

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY

Class

360


Book

N47

Volume

36^R

Ja 09-20M



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025 with funding from
University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign Alternates

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES
FOR THE YEAR 1902.

IN THREE VOLUMES.

WITH STATISTICAL APPENDIX TO VOLUME ONE BOUND SEPARATELY

VOLUME TWO.

PART ONE

Of this volume contains the constitutional provisions and laws which have relation to the work of the State Board of Charities, and the rules and by-laws of the Board.

PART TWO

Is a directory of the local poor law officers, and of the public and the private charities of the State, which report to the Board.

TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE JANUARY 26, 1903.

ALBANY:
THE ARGUS COMPANY, PRINTERS

1903

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PART ONE.

	PAGE.
The State Board of Charities, establishment of.....	2
Commissioners and Officers of the Board.....	3
Officers and Inspectors of the Board.....	4-5
Employes of the General and District Offices.....	6
Constitutional provisions	6
The State Charities Law:	
Article I. State Board of Charities (§§ 1-27).....	12
Article II. State Charities Aid Association (§§ 30-32).....	24
Article III. Regulation of State charitable institutions and reports to and accounts against municipalities (§§ 40-53).....	25
Article IV. Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children (§§ 60- 70)	34
Article V. State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women (§§ 80-83)....	41
Article VI. Rome State Custodial Asylum (§§ 90-94).....	42
Article VII. The Craig Colony for Epileptics (§§ 100-115).....	44
Article VIII. Institutions for juvenile delinquents (§§ 120-130).....	56
Article IX. Houses of refuge and reformatories for women (§§ 140-145).....	62
Article X. Thomas Ayslum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children (§§ 160-165)	70
Article XI. Laws repealed; when to take effect (§§ 170-171).....	73
The State Industrial School, Rochester, an act relating to.....	75
Commitments to the State Industrial School, and the House on Randall's Island	75
Commitments to houses of refuge and the New York State Reformatory for Women at Bedford.....	77
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, the Public Buildings Law, Article IV (§§ 40-44).....	77
An act authorizing sale of ale and beer at.....	80
An act exempting from management and control of State Board of Char- ities	80
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford, an act to provide for establishment of	81
Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, Iroquois, an act to authorize transfer of children from.....	84
New York State Institution for the Blind, Batavia:	
An act to authorize establishment of.....	85
An act to define objects of and to provide for management of.....	86
An act to change name of.....	93
New York Institution for the Blind, New York city, an act to extend the benefits of	93
The deaf and dumb:	
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, an act in relation to.....	94
An act to provide for care and education of indigent deaf-mutes.....	95
Deaf and dumb and blind institutions, The Consolidated School Law, Title XV, Article 14 (§§ 40-43a).....	97
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, an act in relation to.....	100

The deaf and dumb—Continued:	PAGE.
An act relative to care and education of deaf-mutes.....	100
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester, an act in relation to	101
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Malone, an act in relation to	102
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, establishment of and laws governing.....	102
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, establishment of and laws governing (§§ 1-18).....	108
State Finance Law, Article I, general fiscal provisions (§§ 10-13, 17-23, 35-38)...	118
Purchase of supplies for State institutions.....	125
Protection of inmates and of public buildings.....	126
Committees for incompetent persons.....	127
Deposit of funds of charitable institutions.....	129
Investigation of complaints against charitable institutions.....	129
Reporting of persons in State institutions.....	130
 The Poor Law:	
Article I. County superintendents of the poor (§§ 1-14).....	131
Article II. Overseers of the poor (§§ 20-30).....	143
Article III. Settlement and place of relief of poor persons (§§ 40-57).....	154
Article IV. Support of bastards (§§ 60-75).....	170
Article V. Soldiers, sailors and marines (§§ 80-84).....	177
Article VI. State poor (§§ 90-104).....	181
Article VII. Duties of State Board of Charities; powers of State Charities Aid Association (§§ 115-121).....	188
Article VIII. Miscellaneous provisions (§§ 130-143).....	193
Article IX. Laws repealed; when to take effect (§§ 150-151).....	199
Hospitals for treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; the General City Law, Article IX (§§ 140-142).....	200
Location of county buildings.....	201
Proceedings respecting the support of poor persons, Title VIII of Part VI of the Code of Criminal Procedure (§§ 914-926).....	203
Care of aged, decrepit and feeble-minded persons.....	211
Pasteur Institute, an act in relation to.....	212
Care of indigent and pauper children.....	213
Payments of public moneys to private institutions.....	217
Property and families of absconding persons.....	218
Proceedings respecting vagrants, Title VI of Part VI of the Code of Criminal Procedure (§§ 887-898).....	220
Establishment of hospitals for consumptives; Public Health Law.....	226
Preservation of the health of children in institutions.....	226
Anti-butterine Law	228
 Domestic Relations Law:	
Article VI. The adoption of children (§§ 60-68).....	229
Article VII. Apprentices and servants (§§ 70-77).....	236
Placing out children.....	241
Abandonment and others acts of cruelty to children, Chapter III of Title X of the Penal Code (§§ 287-293).....	243
Sentence of minor.....	253
Reformatory inmates not to be employed by contract.....	254
Children's court in the city of New York.....	254
Probationary officers	258
Probation officers in the city of Buffalo.....	264
Provisions of Membership Corporations Law relating to incorporation.....	265
Certifications of incorporation to be in English.....	268
Statutes and rules relating to corporations.....	269
Rules of State Board of Charities with reference to certificates of incorporation	269
By-laws of the Board.....	270

	PAGE.
Rules for the reception and retention of inmates of institutions.....	280
Rules with relation to reports of institutions.....	283
Rules to be observed in submitting plans for buildings.....	285
Rules for licensing institutions for the care of aged, decrepit and mentally enfeebled persons who are not insane.....	286
Rules governing the management of institutions for the care of aged, decrepit and mentally enfeebled persons who are not insane.....	287
Rules and regulations in accordance with which dispensaries shall furnish medical or surgical relief.....	288
Rules for district committees.....	291
Manual for inspectors of the Board.....	294
Table of cases cited.....	997
Index	1003

PART TWO.

State institutions	307
Albany county, public relief.....	325
Albany county, private charity.....	328
Allegany county, public relief.....	346
Allegany county, private charity.....	348
Broome county, public relief.....	349
Broome county, private charity.....	352
Cattaraugus county, public relief.....	355
Cattaraugus county, private charity.....	358
Cayuga county, public relief.....	360
Cayuga county, private charity.....	363
Chautauqua county, public relief.....	367
Chautauqua county, private charity.....	370
Chemung county, public relief.....	376
Chemung county, private charity.....	379
Chenango county, public relief.....	380
Chenango county, private charity.....	383
Clinton county, public relief.....	384
Clinton county, private charity.....	386
Columbia county, public relief.....	388
Columbia county, private charity.....	392
Cortland county, public relief.....	395
Cortland county, private charity.....	397
Delaware county, public relief.....	400
Delaware county, private charity.....	402
Dutchess county, public relief.....	403
Dutchess county, private charity.....	407
Erie county, public relief.....	410
Erie county, private charity.....	416
Essex county, public relief.....	448
Essex county, private charity.....	451
Franklin county, public relief.....	452
Franklin county, private charity.....	454
Fulton county, public relief.....	456
Fulton county, private charity.....	458
Genesee county, public relief.....	459
Genesee county, private charity.....	462
Greene county, public relief.....	463
Greene county, private charity.....	465
Hamilton county, public relief.....	466

	PAGE.
Herkimer county, public relief.....	468
Herkimer county, private charity.....	470
Jefferson county, public relief.....	472
Jefferson county, private charity.....	475
Kings county, public relief.....	479
Kings county, private charity.....	484
Lewis county, public relief.....	575
Lewis county, private charity.....	577
Livingston county, public relief.....	578
Livingston county, private charity.....	581
Madison county, public relief.....	582
Madison county, private charity.....	585
Monroe county, public relief.....	587
Monroe county, private charity.....	592
Montgomery county, public relief.....	606
Montgomery county, private charity.....	608
Nassau county, public relief.....	611
Nassau county, private charity.....	613
New York county, public relief.....	618
New York county, private charity.....	634
Niagara county, public relief.....	792
Niagara county, private charity.....	795
Oneida county, public relief.....	798
Oneida county, private charity.....	804
Onondaga county, public relief.....	813
Onondaga county, private charity.....	818
Ontario county, public relief.....	829
Ontario county, private charity.....	831
Orange county, public relief.....	834
Orange county, private charity.....	839
Orleans county, public relief.....	844
Orleans county, private charity.....	847
Oswego county, public relief.....	848
Oswego county, private charity.....	852
Otsego county, public relief.....	855
Otsego county, private charity.....	858
Putnam county, public relief.....	860
Putnam county, private charity.....	861
Queens county, public relief.....	862
Queens county, private charity.....	862
Rensselaer county, public relief.....	870
Rensselaer county, private charity.....	874
Richmond county, public relief.....	883
Richmond county, private charity.....	884
Rockland county, public relief.....	892
Rockland county, private charity.....	894
St. Lawrence county, public relief.....	898
St. Lawrence county, private charity.....	902
Saratoga county, public relief.....	905
Saratoga county, private charity.....	907
Schenectady county, public relief.....	911
Schenectady county, private charity.....	913
Schoharie county, public relief.....	916
Schoharie county, private charity.....	918
Schuyler county, public relief.....	919
Seneca county, public relief.....	921
Seneca county, private charity.....	923
Steuben county, public relief.....	924
Steuben county, private charity.....	929
Suffolk county, public relief.....	931

	PAGE.
Suffolk county, private charity.....	934
Sullivan county, public relief.....	936
Sullivan county, private charity.....	939
Tioga county, public relief.....	941
Tompkins county, public relief.....	943
Tompkins county, private charity.....	945
Ulster county, public relief.....	950
Ulster county, private charity.....	954
Warren county, public relief.....	957
Washington county, public relief.....	959
Washington county, private charity.....	961
Wayne county, public relief.....	962
Wayne county, private charity.....	965
Westchester county, public relief.....	966
Westchester county, private charity.....	972
Wyoming county, public relief.....	989
Wyoming county, private charity.....	991
Yates county, public relief.....	992
Yates county, private charity.....	993
Index to constitutional provisions, laws, rules and by-laws.....	1003
Index to directory of poor law officers and charities.....	1025

PART I.

CONSTITUTIONAL PROVISIONS AND THE LAWS WHICH HAVE RELATION
TO THE WORK OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES;
AND THE RULES AND THE BY-LAWS
OF THE BOARD.

THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.*

By article VIII of the Constitution of the State of New York, adopted in 1894, the State Board of Charities, created in 1867, became a constitutional body January 1, 1895. Such Constitution provides that the Board shall visit and inspect all institutions, whether State, county, municipal, incorporated or not incorporated, which are of a charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory character, including institutions for epileptics and idiots, and all reformatories (save those in which adult males, convicted of felony, shall be confined), and excepting institutions for the care and treatment of the insane, and for the detention of adults charged with or convicted of crime, or detained as witnesses and debtors.

The Constitution also provides that the members of the Board shall be appointed by the Governor, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, and all existing laws relating to institutions above mentioned, and to their supervision and inspection, in so far as such laws are not inconsistent with the provisions of the Constitution, shall remain in force, and that the Legislature may confer upon the Board any additional powers. It further provides that while payments by counties, cities, towns and villages to charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory institutions, wholly or partly under private control, for care, support and maintenance, may be authorized but shall not be required by the Legislature, no such payments shall be made for any such inmate of such institution who is not received and retained therein pursuant to rules established by the State Board of Charities.

The Commissioners comprising the Board are twelve in number, and are appointed for the term of eight years, one from each judicial district of the State, one additional member from the county of Kings, and three additional members from the county of New York. The Commissioners are required to reside in the districts from which they are respectively appointed, and no Commissioner can act as such while a trustee, director or other administrative officer of any of the institutions subject to the visitation and inspection of the Board.

The principal duties of the Board are to visit, inspect and maintain a general supervision of all institutions, societies or associations which are of a charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory character, whether State or municipal, incorporated or not incorporated, made subject to its jurisdiction by the Constitution and the statutes. Other duties are to frame rules for the reception and retention of inmates and to approve or disapprove the organization and incorporation of all institutions which are or shall be subject to the supervision and inspection of the Board.

The chief officers of the Board are a President and a Vice-President, elected annually from its members.

Each Commissioner receives as compensation ten dollars for each day's attendance at meetings of the Board or any of its committees, not to exceed \$500 in a year to any Commissioner, and is also paid his expenses while engaged, and his outlay for any aid or assistance rendered, in the performance of his duties. The Board is required to report to the Legislature annually. The seal of the office is the Arms of the State surrounded by the inscription, "State of New York — The State Board of Charities."

* From the Legislative Manual of 1903.

THE COMMISSIONERS AND OFFICERS
OF THE
State Board of Charities.
1903.

COMMISSIONERS APPOINTED BY THE GOVERNOR. NAMES AND
RESIDENCES.

First Judicial District.—WILLIAM R. STEWART, 31 Nassau street, New York.

New York County.—STEPHEN SMITH, M. D., 640 Madison avenue, New York.

New York County.—ANNIE G. DE PEYSTER, 101 West Eighty-first street, New York.

New York County.—MICHAEL J. SCANLAN, 56 Pine street, New York.

Second Judicial District.—AUGUSTUS FLOYD, Mastic, Moriches P. O., N. Y.

Kings County.—JOHN NOTMAN, 136 Joralemon street, Brooklyn.

Third Judicial District.—SIMON W. ROSENDALE, 57 State street, Albany.

Fourth Judicial District.—NEWTON ALDRICH, Gouverneur, St. Lawrence county.

Fifth Judicial District.—DENNIS MCCARTHY, 219 South Salina street, Syracuse.

Sixth Judicial District.—RALPH W. THOMAS, Hamilton, Madison county.

Seventh Judicial District.—ENOCH VINE STODDARD, M. D., 62 State street, Rochester.

Eighth Judicial District.—WILLIAM H. GRATWICK, 877 Ellicott square, Buffalo.

OFFICERS.

ENOCH VINE STODDARD, M. D., President.

STEPHEN SMITH, M. D., Vice-President.

ROBERT W. HEBBERD, Secretary.

BYRON M. CHILD, Superintendent of State and Alien Poor.

WILLIAM B. BUCK, Superintendent of Inspection.

GENERAL OFFICES OF THE BOARD.

THE CAPITOL, Albany, N. Y.

Hours: 9 A. M. to 5 P. M. On Saturdays to 12 M.

ROBERT W. HEBBERD, Secretary.

The Secretary has general supervision of the employes and of all branches of the Board's work.

EMPLOYES OF THE GENERAL OFFICE.

WELLINGTON D. IVES, Chief Clerk.

ELLEN L. TENNEY, Statistician.

WILLIAM C. HINCKLEY, Stenographer.

LILIAN SCHLESINGER, Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE AND ALIEN POOR.

This department has supervision of the State, Alien and Indian dependent classes, and performs the duties required by law or prescribed by the Board for their final care and settlement; it is also charged with the inspection of the State charitable and reformatory institutions, the almshouses and other municipal institutions which report to the Board, and the foster homes of children placed out in families.

BYRON M. CHILD, Superintendent, The Capitol, Albany, N. Y.

HENRY D. KERR, Deputy Superintendent, 287 Fourth avenue,
New York city.

ROBERT W. HILL, Inspector of State Institutions, The Capitol,
Albany, N. Y.

CYRUS C. LATHROP, Inspector of Almshouses, The Capitol,
Albany, N. Y.

WILLIAM C. ROGERS, Inspector of Almshouses, The Capitol,
Albany, N. Y.

GEORGE McLEOD, Agent, Eastern Department, Blackwell's Island Almshouse, New York city.

SEWARD WIKOFF, Agent, Western Department, 241 Terrace, Buffalo, N. Y.

GEORGIA L. FANNING, Private Secretary to Superintendent of State and Alien Poor.

ANNA MITCHELL, Stenographer.

DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTION.

This department has charge of the visitation and inspection of all institutions, societies or associations which are of a charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory character, excepting state and municipal institutions and those having the custody of State, Alien and Indian Poor.

WILLIAM B. BUCK, Superintendent of Inspection, The Capitol, Albany, N. Y.

JULIA S. HOAG, Clerk.

IONA KARKER, Stenographer.

CHARLES L. GEHRICH, Clerk.

FANNIE G. SCHLESINGER, Junior Clerk.

EASTERN INSPECTION DISTRICT.

Office, 287 Fourth avenue, New York city.

Hours: 9 A. M. to 5 P. M. On Saturdays to 12 M.

FRANK KUNZMANN, Superintendent.

HENRY M. LECHTRECKER, Inspector.

JOHN B. PREST, Inspector.

MARY S. OPPENHEIMER, Inspector.

L. ELIZABETH THACHER, Inspector.

KATE F. CAHILL, Stenographer.

CHARLES E. MUHLEISER, Page.

WESTERN INSPECTION DISTRICT.

Office, 853 Powers Building, Rochester, N. Y.

Hours: 9 A. M. to 5 P. M. On Saturdays to 12 M.

WILLIS L. WEEDEN, Superintendent.

KATHERINE M. RULISON, Stenographer.

EXTRACTS FROM THE CONSTITUTION

Of the State of New York Relating to the State Board of Charities.

ARTICLE VIII.

* * * * *

§ 11. The legislature shall provide for a state board of charities, which shall visit and inspect all institutions, whether state, county, municipal, incorporated or not incorporated, which are of a charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory character, excepting only such institutions as are hereby made subject to the visitation and inspection of either of the commissions hereinafter mentioned, but including all reformatories except those in which adult males convicted of felony shall be confined; a state commission in lunacy, which shall visit and inspect all institutions, either public or private, used for the care and treatment of the insane (not including institutions for epileptics or idiots); a state commission of prisons which shall visit and inspect all institutions used for the detention of sane adults charged with or convicted of crime, or detained as witnesses or debtors.

1. CORPORATIONS—WHEN CHARITABLE IN NATURE—CAPACITY TO TAKE CHARITABLE GIFTS. The capacity of a corporation to take and administer charitable gifts does not imply that the corporation must necessarily be of a charitable nature.

2. EXEMPTION FROM TAXATION AS INDICATION OF CHARITABLE NATURE OF CORPORATION. The exemption from taxation given by chapter 553 of the Laws of 1890 to societies for the prevention of cruelty to children does not show that the New York Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children is of the class designated as charitable, since charitable institutions were already exempt, and the statute was not necessary if this corporation belonged to that class, and, moreover, exemption from taxation is a privilege frequently conferred by the legislature upon corporations with no charitable features whatever.

3. CORPORATION RECEIVING MONEY FROM CITY TREASURY. In receiving and disbursing the money which is annually given from the city treasury to the New York Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children that corporation does not receive or administer any charity, but only takes an allowance from the city for doing work that otherwise would devolve upon the police department.

4. NEW YORK SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN—PURPOSE AND CHARACTER OF—NOT SUBJECT TO VISITATION BY STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES. The New York Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children,

organized under chapter 130 of the Laws of 1875, for the prevention of cruelty to children and the enforcement by all lawful means of the laws relating to or in any wise affecting children, is not a charitable institution within the scope of sections 11 to 14 of article 8 of the Constitution, chapter 771 of the Laws of 1895 and chapter 546 of the Laws of 1896, giving to the State Board of Charities the right of visitation with respect to all charitable institutions, since it receives no public money for charitable uses and administers no charity in any legal sense, but exists for the sole purpose of enforcing the criminal laws to prevent cruelty to children, although the corporation, as a mere incident of its work, feeds, clothes and cares for children temporarily while detained as witnesses or victims of cruelty pending the prosecution of the offenders in the courts.

5. STATE SUPERVISION OF CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS—EXTENT OF. The scheme of state supervision of charitable institutions under the Constitution and statutes was not intended to apply to every institution engaged in some good or commendable work for the relief of humanity from some of the various ills with which it is afflicted, but only to those corporations, public or private, maintained in whole or in part by the state, or some of its political divisions, through which charity, as such, is dispensed by public authority to those having a claim upon the generosity or bounty of the state. *People ex rel. State Board of Charities v. New York Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children*, 161 N. Y. 233 (42 App. Div. 83, reversed).

1. CORPORATIONS, WHEN CHARITABLE. A charitable institution, within the meaning of sections 11 to 14 of article 8 of the Constitution, chapter 771 of the Laws of 1895, and chapter 546 of the Laws of 1896, giving to the State Board of Charities the right of visitation with respect to all charitable institutions, is one that in some form or to some extent receives public money for the support and maintenance of indigent persons, and by public money is meant money raised by taxation not only in the State at large, but in any city, county or town. *People ex rel. State Board of Charities v. The New York Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children*, 162 N. Y., 429.

2. PRIVATE CHARITABLE INSTITUTION NOT SUBJECT TO STATE INSPECTION. A purely private institution, which, without any compensation from the public, cares for or maintains indigent adults or children who voluntarily seek it as a home, or who remain there voluntarily, is not subject to State inspection or regulation. *Id.*

In that case (161 N. Y., 233) the only question before the court was whether the defendant (the New York Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children) was an institution of "charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory" character within the nomenclature of section 11, article VIII of the Constitution, and, therefore, subject to the visitation of the State Board of Charities, a question not at all involved in this case. *Fox v. Mohawk and Hudson River Humane Society*, 165 N. Y., 517.

§ 12. The members of the said board and of the said commissions shall be appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate; and any member may be removed from office by the governor for cause, and opportunity having been given him to be heard in his defense.

§ 13. Existing laws relating to institutions referred to in the foregoing sections and to their supervision and inspection, in so far as such laws are not inconsistent with the provisions of the constitution, shall remain in force until amended or repealed by the legislature. The visitation and inspection herein provided for, shall not be exclusive of other visitation and inspection now authorized by law.

§ 14. Nothing in this constitution contained shall prevent the legislature from making such provision for the education and support of the blind, the deaf and dumb, and juvenile delinquents, as to it may seem proper; or prevent any county, city, town or village from providing for the care, support, maintenance and secular education of inmates of orphan asylums, homes for dependent children or correctional institutions, whether under public or private control. Payments by counties, cities, towns and villages to charitable, eleemosynary, correctional and reformatory institutions, wholly or partly under private control, for care, support and maintenance, may be authorized, but shall not be required by the legislature. No such payments shall be made for any inmate of such institutions who is not received and retained therein pursuant to rules established by the state board of charities. Such rules shall be subject to the control of the legislature by general laws.

PRIVATE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS—EFFECT OF NEW CONSTITUTION UPON STATUTORY LOCAL AID FROM PUBLIC MONEYS. The Constitution of 1894 did not of itself annul and render inoperative mandatory provisions in existing statutes requiring the payment by localities of public moneys to private charitable institutions, by force of the new provision (art. 8, § 14), that such payments "may be authorized, but shall not be required by the Legislature;" but its effect was to leave such statutory provisions in force until superseded by subsequent legislation. *People ex rel. The Inebriates' Home for Kings County v. The Comptroller of the City of Brooklyn*, 152 N. Y., 399.

LIMITATION ON FUTURE LEGISLATION. The above provision of the Constitution is a mere limitation on future legislative action, and was not intended to forbid the operation of existing laws. *Id.*

NON-ABROGATION OF ADMINISTRATIVE DUTY OF PAYMENT OF PUBLIC MONEYS TO PRIVATE CHARITABLE INSTITUTION. The above provision of the Constitution did not abrogate the purely administrative duty imposed upon the comptroller of the city of Brooklyn by chapter 169, Laws of 1877, of paying a portion of the excise moneys to the Inebriates' Home for Kings County, a private charitable and reformatory institution. *Id.*

REQUIREMENT OF COMPLIANCE WITH RULES OF STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES. The new provision of the Constitution of 1894 (art. 8, § 14,) that no payments of public moneys by localities to private charitable institutions shall be made for any inmate who is not received and retained "pursuant to rules established by the State Board of Charities," operated presently, so that from the time rules should be established by the State Board on the subject, no payments would be justified for inmates received or retained, in contravention of the rules of the board. *Id.*

FAILURE OF PRIVATE CHARITABLE INSTITUTION TO EARN PUBLIC MONEYS. The courts will not compel the payment to a private charitable institution of public moneys authorized to be paid only for the current support of inmates during the period when the fund accrued, where it appears that the institution had to a great extent ceased its operations and had not, except to a limited extent, performed the service which was the consideration of the payment to be made out of the public funds. *Id.* *People ex rel. Inebriates' Home v. Comptroller*, (11 App. Div., 114), affirmed.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS—SUPERVISION OF STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES. It is not necessary that an institution should be wholly charitable to fall within the provisions of the Constitution (art. 8, §§ 11-15) and the statutes (L. 1895, chaps. 754, 771) placing charitable institutions under the supervision and rules of the State Board of Charities. It is enough if the institution is partly charitable in its character and purpose. *People ex rel. The New York Institution for the Blind v. Fitch, Comptroller of the City of New York*, 154 N. Y., 14.

EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTION. The mere fact that an institution is partly educational does not exclude it from the provisions of the Constitution and statutes placing charitable institutions under the supervision and rules of the State Board of Charities. If an institution is both educational and charitable, it falls within those provisions. *Id.*

INSTITUTIONS FOR INSTRUCTION OF THE BLIND. The fact that institutions for the instruction of the blind are subject to the visitation of the Superintendent of Public Instruction (L. 1894, chap. 556, tit. 15, art. 14) does not prevent such an institution from being charitable in its character and purpose, and, hence, also subject to the visitation of the State Board of Charities (Const., art. 8, § 13). *Id.*

MEANING OF "CHARITABLE." The word "charitable," as used in the provisions of the Constitution and the statutes subjecting charitable institutions to the supervision and rules of the State Board of Charities, is to be given only its usual and ordinary meaning. *Id.*

INSTITUTION FOR THE BLIND—CHARITABLE IN PART. The New York Institution for the Blind, an institution under private control, organized in 1831 (chap. 214) for the special education of the blind, is to be regarded as a charitable institution so far as it clothes, educates and maintains indigent pupils at public expense or by donations from individuals; and as to such pupils, it is subject to the supervision and rules of the State Board of Charities. *Id.*

INSTITUTION EDUCATIONAL IN PART. Such institution, so far as it educates pupils who pay for their tuition, board and maintenance, is not to be regarded as a charitable, but only as an educational institution, and as to those pupils the Board of Charities has no jurisdiction or power of supervision.

INSTITUTION OF CHARITABLE CHARACTER. Such institution, being to an extent charitable as well as educational, falls within the provisions of the Constitution and statutes as an institution of a charitable character or design. *Id.*

STATE MAINTENANCE OF FREE EDUCATION. The provision of the Constitution (art. 9, § 1), that "the Legislature shall provide for the maintenance and support of a system of free common schools, wherein all the children of this State may be educated," relates only to the public or common schools of the State, and has no application to appropriations made by the State to an institution for the education of the blind, wholly or partly under private control. *Id.*

STATE AID TO PRIVATE EDUCATION OF THE BLIND. Appropriations by the Legislature to a local or private institution, for the education and support of the blind, are based upon and authorized by the provisions of the Constitution (art. 8, § 10 of 1874; § 9 of 1894) which prescribe that the prohibition of State aid to any association, corporation or private undertaking shall not prevent the Legislature from making such provision for the education and support of the blind as to it may seem proper. *Id.*

PAST APPROPRIATIONS NOT VIOLATIVE OF THE CONSTITUTION. It does not follow that, if the New York Institution for the Blind is charitable, appropriations made to it in the past by the State for the education and support of pupils, and appropriations made by the counties of New York and Kings (under L. 1870, chap. 166, § 3) of the sums required for clothing the indigent pupils who were residents of the county making the appropriation were violative of the Constitution (art. 8, §§ 8, 11, of 1874). *Id.*

MANDATORY APPROPRIATION. The charitable character of the New York Institution for the Blind is not changed if the provisions of the statute (L. 1870, chap. 166, § 3) requiring the counties of New York and Kings to appropriate money to clothe indigent pupils is mandatory, and hence in conflict with the Constitution of 1894 (art. 8, § 14), which is not decided. *Id.*

PARTICIPATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOL FUND. It does not follow from the fact that the charter of Greater New York (L. 1897, chap. 378, § 1161), authorizes the board of education to distribute a ratable proportion of the school fund to every pupil in the New York Institution for the Blind, that the institution must be regarded as purely educational and not charitable. *Id.*

PUBLIC PAYMENTS TO CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS. The Legislature can not now authorize a locality to pay, nor can a locality in any case pay its money to a charitable institution, wholly or partly under private control, for the care, support and maintenance of inmates who are not received and retained pursuant to the rules established by the State Board of Charities. (Const. 1894, art. 8, § 14). *Id.*

PAYMENT DEPENDENT UPON OBSERVANCE OF RULES OF BOARD OF CHARITIES.

The New York Institution for the Blind being, to an extent, a charitable institution and, so far as it is charitable, subject to the visitation and rules of the State Board of Charities, no payment can be properly made to it from the moneys of the city and county of New York for the maintenance or support, including clothing, of any indigent inmate not received and retained by it pursuant to the rules of that board. *Id.*

People ex rel. Inst. for the Blind v. Fitch, 12 App. Div., 581, reversed.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS—PAYMENTS OF PUBLIC MONEYS TO INSTITUTIONS WHOLLY OR PARTLY UNDER PRIVATE CONTROL—RULES OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES. A municipal corporation is prohibited by the Constitution (art. 8, § 14) and the statutes (L. 1895, ch. 754; L. 1896, ch. 546, § 9, subd. 8) from paying public moneys to a charitable institution wholly or partly under private control, for the care, support and maintenance of inmates who are not received and retained therein pursuant to the rules established by the State Board of Charities for the purpose of determining whether such inmates are properly a public charge. *In re application of New York Juvenile Asylum, appellant, for a writ of mandamus, John W. Keller, as commissioner of public charities in the city of New York, respondent*, 172 N. Y., 50.

NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM—CHARTER PROVISION REQUIRING PAYMENT BY THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK FOR THE SUPPORT OF INMATES NOT COMMITTED TO IT IN ACCORDANCE WITH RULES OF STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES, SUPERSEDED BY THE CONSTITUTION. The fact that the New York Juvenile Asylum, a private charitable institution, was authorized by its charter (L. 1851, ch. 332) to take under its care the management of such children as should by consent, in writing, of their parents or guardians, be voluntarily surrendered and intrusted to it, and by section 28 of chapter 245 of the Laws of 1866 might require the county of New York to pay annually a specified sum for the support of children so committed to it, which section was incorporated into the charter of Greater New York (L. 1897, ch. 378, § 230) and has not in terms been repealed, amended or modified, does not authorize the city and county of New York to pay for the support and maintenance of any inmate not received and retained therein pursuant to the rules of the State Board of Charities, since such payment is prohibited, not by the rules affecting the repeal or amendment of the statute conferring the right thereto, but by the Constitution itself, which superseded the statute and operated presently from the time the rules were established. *Id.*

Matter of New York Juvenile Asylum, 69 App. Div., 615, affirmed.

§ 15. Commissioners of the state board of charities and commissioners of the state commission in lunacy, now holding office, shall be continued in office for the term for which they were appointed, respectively, unless the legislature shall otherwise provide. The legislature may confer upon the commissions and upon the board mentioned in the foregoing sections any additional powers that are not inconsistent with other provisions of the constitution.

STATUTE LAWS.

AN ACT relating to State Charities, constituting chapter 26 of the General Laws.

Chapter 546 of the Laws of 1896, as amended by chapters 437 of the Laws of 1897; 359 and 536 of the Laws of 1898; 368, 504 and 632 of the Laws of 1899; 49 of the Laws of 1900; 252 and 356 of the Laws of 1902, and chapter 473 of the Laws of 1903.

STATE CHARITIES LAW.

- Article I. State board of charities. (§§1-27.)
- II. State charities aid association. (§§ 30-32.)
- III. Regulation of state charitable institutions and reports to and accounts against municipalities. (§§ 40-53.)
- IV. Syracuse state institution for feeble-minded children. (§§ 60-70.)
- V. State custodial asylum for feeble-minded women. (§§ 80-83.)
- VI. Rome state custodial asylum. (§§ 90-94.)
- VII. The Craig colony for epileptics. (§§100-115.)
- VIII. Institutions for juvenile delinquents. (§§ 120-130.)
- IX. Houses of refuge and reformatories for women. (§§ 140-153.)
- X. Thomas asylum for orphan and destitute Indian children. (§§ 160-165.)
- XI. Laws repealed; when to take effect. (§ § 170-171.)

ARTICLE I.

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

- Section 1. Short title.
2. Definitions.
3. State board of charities.
4. Officers of the board.
5. Compensation and expenses of commissioners.
6. Meetings and effect of non-attendance.

Section 7. Office room and supplies.

8. Official seal, certificates and subpoenas.
9. General powers and duties of board.
10. Visitations, inspection and supervision of institutions.
11. Powers and duties of board on visits and inspections.
12. Investigations of institutions.
13. Orders of board directed to institutions.
14. Correction of evils in administration of institutions.
15. Duties of the attorney-general and district attorney.
16. State, non-resident and alien poor.
17. Reports of state board of charities.
18. Institutions for the deaf and dumb and the blind.
19. What is a dispensary?
20. Licensing of dispensaries by the state board of charities.
21. Rules and regulations.
22. Revocation of licenses.
23. Drug store or tenement house not to be used by dispensary; unlawful display of signs.
24. Penalty for violation.
25. False representations.
26. Acts repealed.
27. Time to take effect.

Section 1. Short title.—This chapter shall be known as the state charities law.

§ 2. Definitions.—The term state charitable institutions, when used in this chapter, shall include all institutions of a charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory character, supported in whole or in part by the state, except institutions for the instruction of the deaf and dumb and the blind, and such institutions which, by section eleven, article eight of the constitution, are made subject to the visitation and inspection of the commission in lunacy or the prison commission, whether managed or controlled by the state or by private corporations, societies or associations.

§ 3. State board of charities.—There shall continue to be a

state board of charities, composed of twelve members, who shall be appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, one of whom shall be appointed from and reside in each judicial district of the state, one additional member from the county of Kings, and three additional members from the county of New York, who shall respectively reside in such counties. They shall be known as commissioners of the state board of charities, and hold office for eight years. No commissioner shall qualify or enter upon the duties of his office, or remain therein, while he is a trustee, manager, director or other administrative officer of an institution subject to the visitation and inspection of such board. The commissioners in office at the time this chapter takes effect, shall continue in office for the terms for which they were respectively appointed. (*As amended by chapter 437 of the Laws of 1897.*)

§ 4. Officers of the board.—The board may elect a president, and vice-president from its own members, and shall appoint and continue to have a secretary, and may appoint such other officers, inspectors and clerks as it may deem necessary or proper and fix their compensation, who shall respectively hold their office during the pleasure of the board.

§ 5. Compensation and expenses of commissioners.—The compensation of each commissioner, in recognition of the provisions of the constitution, is fixed at ten dollars for each day's attendance at meetings of the board or of any of its committees, not exceeding in any one year the sum of five hundred dollars. The expenses of each commissioner, necessarily incurred while engaged in the performance of the duties of his office, and his outlay for any assistance that may have been required in the performance of such duties, on the same being paid out and certified by the commissioner making the charge, shall be paid by the treasurer, on the warrant of the comptroller.

§ 6. Meetings and effect of non-attendance.—The board may adopt rules and orders, regulating the discharge of its functions and defining the duties of its officers. It shall, by rule, provide for holding stated and special meetings. Six members regularly convened shall constitute a quorum. The failure on the

part of any commissioner to attend three consecutive meetings of the board during any calendar year, unless excused by a formal vote of the board, may be treated by the governor as a resignation by such non-attending commissioner and the governor may appoint his successor. The annual reports of the board shall give the names of commissioners present at each of its meetings.

§ 7. Office room and supplies.—The trustees of public buildings shall furnish and assign to such board, in the capitol, at Albany, suitably furnished rooms for its office and place of holding meetings, and the comptroller shall furnish it with all necessary journals, account books, blanks and stationery.

§ 8. Official seal, certificates and subpoenas.—The board shall cause a record to be kept of its proceedings by its secretary or other proper officer, and it shall have and use an official seal; and the records, its proceedings and copies of all papers and documents in its possession and custody may be authenticated in the usual form, under such seal and the signature of its president or secretary, and shall be received in evidence in the same manner and with like effects as deeds regularly acknowledged or proven; it may issue subpoenas, which, when authenticated by its president and secretary, shall be obeyed and enforced in the same manner as obedience is enforced to an order or mandate made by a court of record.

§ 9. General powers and duties of board.—The state board of charities shall visit, inspect and maintain a general supervision of all institutions, societies or associations which are of a charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory character, whether state or municipal, incorporated or not incorporated, which are made subject to its supervision by the constitution or by law; and shall,

1. Aid in securing the just, humane and economic administration of all institutions subject to its supervision.

2. Advise the officers of such institutions in the performance of their official duties.

3. Aid in securing the erection of suitable buildings for the accommodation of the inmates of such institutions aforesaid.

4. Approve or disapprove the organization and incorporation of all institutions of a charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory character which are or shall be subject to the supervision and inspection of the board.

5. Investigate the management of all institutions made subject to the supervision of the board, and the conduct and efficiency of the officers or persons charged with their management, and the care and relief of the inmates of such institutions therein or in transit.

6. Aid in securing the best sanitary condition of the buildings and grounds of all such institutions, and advise measures for the protection and preservation of the health of the inmates.

7. Aid in securing the establishment and maintenance of such industrial, educational and moral training in institutions having the care of children as is best suited to the needs of the inmates.

8. Establish rules for the reception and retention of inmates of all institutions which, by section fourteen of article eight of the constitution, are subject to its supervision.

People ex rel. Inebriates' Home for Kings County v. Comptroller of the City of Brooklyn, 152 N. Y., 399. *People ex rel. New York Institution for the Blind v. Comptroller of the City of New York*, 154 N. Y., 14; in re *application of the New York Juvenile Asylum, appellant, for a writ of mandamus, John W. Keller, as commissioner of public charities in the city of New York*, respondent, 172 N. Y., 50. For notes on these cases see pages 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12.

9. Investigate the condition of the poor seeking public aid and advise measures for their relief.

10. Administer the laws providing for the care, support and removal of state and alien poor and the support of Indian poor persons.

11. Collect statistical information in respect to the property, receipts and expenditures of all institutions, societies and associations subject to its supervision, and the number and condition of the inmates thereof, and of the poor receiving public relief.

§ 10. Visitation, inspection and supervision of institutions.—All institutions of a charitable, eleemosynary, reformatory or correctional character or design, including reformatories (except

those now under the supervision and subject to the inspection of the prison commission), but including all reformatories, except those in which adult males convicted of felony shall be confined, asylums and institutions for idiots and epileptics, almshouses, orphan asylums, and all asylums, hospitals and institutions, whether state, county, municipal, incorporated or not incorporated, private or otherwise, except institutions for the custody, care and treatment of the insane, are subject to the visitation, inspection and supervision of the state board of charities, its members, officers and inspectors. Such institutions may be visited and inspected by such board, or any member, officer or inspector duly appointed by it for that purpose, at any and all times.

People ex rel. State Board of Charities v. New York Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 161 N. Y., 233; 162 N. Y., 429; also *Fox v. Mohawk and Hudson River Humane Society*, 165 N. Y., 517. For notes on these cases see pages 6 and 7.

Such board or any member thereof may take proofs and hear testimony relating to any matter before it, or before such member, upon any such visit or inspection.

Any member or officer of such board, or inspector duly appointed by it, shall have full access to the grounds, buildings, books and papers relating to any such institution, and may require from the officers and persons in charge thereof, any information he may deem necessary in the discharge of his duties. The board may prepare regulations according to which, and provide blanks and forms upon which, such information shall be furnished, in a clear, uniform and prompt manner, for the use of the board. No such officer or inspector shall divulge or communicate to any person without the knowledge and consent of said board any facts or information obtained pursuant to the provisions of this act; on proof of such divulgement or communication such officer or inspector may at once be removed from office. The annual reports of each year shall give the results of such inquiries, with the opinion and conclusions of the board relating to the same. Any officer, superintendent or employe of any such institution, society or association who shall unlawfully refuse to admit any member, officer or in-

spector of the board, for the purpose of visitation and inspection, or who shall refuse or neglect to furnish the information required by the board or any of its members, officers or inspectors, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and subject to a fine of one hundred dollars for each such refusal or neglect. The right and powers hereby conferred may be enforced by an order of the supreme court after notice and hearing, or by indictment by the grand jury of the county or both.

§ 11. Powers and duties of the board on visits and inspections.—On such visits, inquiry shall be made to ascertain:

1. Whether all parts of the state are equally benefited by the institutions requiring state aid.

2. The merits of any and all requests on the part of any such institution for state aid, for any purpose, other than the usual expenses thereof; and the amount required to accomplish the object desired.

3. The sources of public moneys received for the benefit of such institution, as to the proper and economical expenditure of such moneys and the condition of the finances generally.

4. Whether the objects of the institution are being accomplished.

5. Whether the laws and the rules and regulations of this board, in relation to it, are fully complied with.

6. Its methods of industrial, educational and moral training, if any, and whether the same are best adapted to the needs of its inmates.

7. The methods of government and discipline of its inmates.

8. The qualifications and general conduct of its officers and employes.

9. The condition of its grounds, buildings and other property.

10. Any other matter connected with or pertaining to its usefulness and good management.

§ 12. Investigations of institutions.—The board may direct an investigation, by a committee of one or more of its members, of the affairs and management of any institution, society or association, subject to its supervision, or of the conduct of its officers or employes. The commissioner or commissioners

designated to make such investigation are hereby empowered to issue compulsory process for the attendance of witnesses and the production of papers, to administer oaths, and to examine persons under oath, and to exercise the same powers in respect to such proceeding as belong to referees appointed by the supreme court.

§ 13. Orders of board directed to institutions.—If it shall appear, after such investigation, that inmates of the institution are cruelly, negligently or improperly treated, or inadequate provision is made for their sustenance, clothing, care, supervision, or other condition necessary to their comfort and well-being, said board may issue an order, in the name of the people, and under its official seal, directed to the proper officers or managers of such institution, requiring them to modify such treatment or apply such remedy, or both, as shall therein be specified; before such order is issued, it must be approved by a justice of the supreme court, after such notice as he may prescribe and an opportunity to be heard, and any person to whom such an order is directed who shall willfully refuse to obey the same, shall, upon conviction, be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor.

§ 14. Correction of evils in administration of institutions.—The state board of charities shall call the attention of the trustees, directors or managers of any such institution, society or association, subject to its supervision, to any abuses, defects or evils which may be found therein, and such officers shall take proper action thereon, with a view to correcting the same, in accordance with the advice of such board.

§ 15. Duties of the attorney-general and district attorneys.—If, in the opinion of the board or any three members thereof, any matter in regard to the management or affairs of any such institution, society or association, or any inmate or person in any way connected therewith, requires legal investigation or action of any kind, notice thereof may be given by the board, or any three members thereof, to the attorney-general, and he shall thereupon make inquiry and take such proceedings in the premises as he may deem necessary and proper. It shall be the duty of the attorney-general and of every district at-

torney when so required to furnish such legal assistance, counsel or advice as the board may require in the discharge of its duties.

§ 16. State, non-resident and alien poor.—A poor person shall not be admitted as an inmate into a state institution for the feeble-minded, or epileptics, unless a resident of the state for one year next preceding the application for his admission.

The state board of charities, and any of its members or officers, may, at any time, visit and inspect any institution subject to its supervision to ascertain if any inmates supported therein at a state, county or municipal expense are state charges, non-residents, or alien poor; and it may cause to be removed to the state or country from which he came any such non-resident or alien poor found in any such institution.

§ 17. Reports of state board of charities.—The state board of charities shall annually report to the legislature its acts, proceedings and conclusions for the preceding year, with results and recommendations, which report shall include the information obtained in its inquiries and investigations, and from the reports made to it as in this chapter provided, giving a complete and itemized statement of expenditures for state poor, and of such other matters relating to the institutions subject to its visitations, as it may deem necessary or proper. The board shall collect, and so far as it shall deem advantageous, embody in its annual reports, such information as it may deem proper relating to all institutions, subject to the visitation of the board and respecting the best manner of dealing with those who require assistance from the public funds, or who receive aid from private charity, and represent its views as to the best methods of caring for the poor and destitute children who may be distributed through the various institutions of the state, or who may be without instruction or guidance, and furnish in tabulated statements, as nearly as possible, the number, sex, age and nativity of persons in this state, and in the several counties thereof, who are in any way receiving the aid of public, private or organized charity, with any other particulars it may deem proper. And all officers of such institutions shall furnish such statistics on or before the first day of November, in each and

every year for the preceding fiscal year, as may be required by said board; and every person refusing to do so, in violation of this section without reasonable excuse, shall be subject to a penalty of one hundred dollars, to be sued for in the name of the people by the attorney-general of the state, upon his receiving written notice from the state board of charities of such refusal. The annual reports of the board may, in his discretion, present the designs and plans and the general estimates for buildings and improvements, which it may deem necessary for any state charitable institution, with the opinion of the board respecting any appropriation required as asked in behalf of such institution, other than for maintenance or ordinary purposes. The board may, in its discretion, and shall, when required by the governor, or either house of the legislature, make other and special reports.

§ 18. Institutions for the deaf and dumb and the blind.—Institutions for the deaf and dumb and the blind shall be subject to such visitation and inspection by the state board of charities as the constitution provides, but nothing in this article shall be deemed to take from the comptroller of the state any power which he now has to audit and supervise the expenditures made on account of the institutions for deaf-mutes and for the blind.

It is not necessary that an institution should be wholly charitable to fall within the provisions of the Constitution (article 8, § § 11–15) and the statutes (Laws 1895, chapters 754, 771) placing charitable institutions under the supervision and rules of the State Board of Charities. It is enough if the institution is partly charitable in its character and purpose.—*People ex rel. New York Institution for the Blind v. Fitch*, 154 N. Y., 14.

§ 19. What is a dispensary?—For the purpose of this act, a dispensary is declared to be any person, corporation, institution, association, or agent, whose purpose it is, either independently or in connection with any other purpose, to furnish, at any place or places, to persons non-resident therein, either gratuitously or for a compensation determined without reference to the value of the thing furnished, medical or surgical advice or treatment, medicine or apparatus provided, however, that the moneys used by and for the purposes of said dispensary shall be derived wholly or in part from trust funds, public moneys,

or sources other than the individuals constituting said dispensary and the persons actually engaged in the distribution of charities of said dispensary.

§ 20. Licensing of dispensaries by the state board of charities.—A license may be issued by the state board of charities to a dispensary, as provided in this section. An application in writing for such license shall be made to such board in the form and manner prescribed by it, which shall be uniform for all schools of medicine. There shall be attached to such application a statement, verified by the oath of the applicant, containing such facts as the board may require. If, in the judgment of such board, the statement filed, and other evidence submitted in relation to such application, indicate that the operations of such dispensary will be for the public benefit, a license shall be issued to the dispensary applying therefor. The form of such license shall be prescribed by the board. A dispensary shall not enter upon the execution, or continue the prosecution of its purpose unless licensed by the state board of charities, as provided in this act. A license shall be issued, on application, to all dispensaries legally incorporated, and to unincorporated dispensaries conducted in connection with incorporated institutions at the time of the passage of this act.

§ 21. Rules and regulations.—The state board of charities shall make rules and regulations, and alter or amend the same, in accordance with which all dispensaries shall furnish and applicants obtain medical or surgical relief, advice or treatment, medicine or apparatus. But such rules and regulations shall not in any case specify the particular school of medicine in accordance with which a dispensary shall manage or conduct its work or determine the kind of medical or surgical treatment to be provided by any dispensary.

§ 22. Revocation of licenses.—The state board of charities or any of its members may at any and all times visit and inspect licensed dispensaries. They may examine all matters in relation to such dispensaries, and ascertain how far they are conducted in compliance with this law and the rules and regulations of the board. After due notice to a dispensary, and opportunity for

it to be heard, the board may, if public interest demands, and for just and reasonable cause, revoke a license by an order signed and attested by the president and secretary of the board. Such order shall state the reason for revoking such license, and shall take effect within such time after the service thereof upon the dispensary as the board shall determine. The said board is hereby directed to apply to the supreme court to revoke the license and annul the incorporation of any dispensary legally incorporated, or conducted in connection with an incorporated institution at the time of the passage of this act, for wilful violation of the rules and regulations made by said board.

§ 23. Drug store or tenement house not to be used by dispensary; unlawful display of signs.—After the taking effect of this act, no dispensary shall make use of any place commonly known as a drug store, or any place or building defined by law or by an ordinance of the board of health as a tenement house; nor after such time shall any person, corporation, institution, society, association, or agent thereof, except a duly licensed dispensary, display or cause to be displayed a sign or other thing which could directly or indirectly or by suggestion indicate the existence of the equivalent, in purpose and effect, of a dispensary.

§ 24. Any person who wilfully violates any of the provisions of this act, or any of the rules and regulations made and published under the authority of this act, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof, shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten dollars and not more than two hundred and fifty dollars.

§ 25. Any person who obtains medical or surgical treatment on false representations from any dispensary licensed under the provisions of this act shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten dollars and not more than two hundred and fifty dollars.

§ 26. All acts or parts of acts inconsistent with the provisions of this act are hereby repealed.

§ 27. This act shall take effect on the first day of October, eighteen hundred and ninety-nine.

(Sections 19 to 27 added by chapter 368 of the Laws of 1899.)

ARTICLE II.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Section 30. Visits by the state charities aid association.

31. Duties of officers in charge of institutions; enforcement of orders.

32. Annual reports.

Section 30. Visits by the state charities aid association.—Any justice of the supreme court, on written application of the state charities aid association, through its president or other officers designated by its board of managers, may grant to such person as may be named in such application, orders to enable such persons, or any of them, as visitors of such association to visit, inspect and examine, in behalf of such association any of the public charitable institutions and state hospitals for the insane owned by the state, and the county, town and city poor-houses and almshouses within the state. The persons so appointed to visit, inspect and examine such institutions shall reside in the counties from which such institutions receive their inmates, and such appointments shall be made by a justice of the supreme court of the judicial district in which such visitors reside. Each order shall specify the institution to be visited, inspected and examined and the name of each person by whom such visitation, inspection and examination shall be made, and shall be in force for one year from the date on which it shall have been granted, unless sooner revoked.

§ 31. Duties of officers in charge of institutions; enforcement of orders.—All persons in charge of any such institution shall admit each person named in any such order into every part of such institution, and render such person every possible facility to enable him to make in a thorough manner such visits, inspection and examination, which are hereby declared to be for a public purpose, and to be made with a view to public benefit. Obedience to the orders herein authorized shall be enforced in the same manner as obedience is enforced to an order or mandate by a court of record.

§ 32. Annual reports.—Such association shall make an annual report to the state board of charities upon matters relat-

ing to the institutions subject to the visitation of such board; and to the state commission in lunacy upon matters relating to the institutions subject to the inspection and control of such commission. Such reports shall be made on or before the first day of November for each preceding fiscal year.

ARTICLE III.

REGULATION OF STATE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS AND REPORTS TO AND ACCOUNTS AGAINST MUNICIPALITIES.

(As amended by chapter 252 of the Laws of 1902.)

Section 40. Fiscal supervisor of state charities.

41. Office and clerical force of fiscal supervisor.
42. Powers and duties of fiscal supervisor.
43. Removals by governor.
44. Fiscal year.
45. Monthly estimates of expenses; contingent fund.
46. Monthly statement of receipts and expenditures.
47. Affidavit of steward; vouchers.
48. Purchases.
49. Plans and specifications; contracts.
50. Visitations and reports by managers or trustees.
51. Reports to supervisors of appointments and committals to charitable institutions.
52. Reports by officers of certain institutions to clerks of supervisors and cities.
53. Verified accounts against counties, cities and towns.

Section 40. Fiscal supervisor of state charities.—The office of fiscal supervisor of state charities is hereby created. On or before April fifteenth, nineteen hundred and two, the governor shall appoint, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, a fiscal supervisor of state charities. A successor to such supervisor shall be appointed in like manner. The term of office of the fiscal supervisor of state charities shall be five years, and he shall be paid by the state an annual salary of six thousand dollars, and his actual and necessary expenses. If a vacancy shall occur, otherwise than by expiration of term, in the office

of fiscal supervisor of state charities, a fiscal supervisor of state charities shall be appointed in the manner provided by this section for the unexpired term of his predecessor.

§ 41. Office and clerical force of fiscal supervisor.—The fiscal supervisor of state charities shall be provided by the proper authorities with a suitably furnished office in the state capitol. He may employ a secretary, a stenographer and such other employes as may be needed. The salaries and reasonable expenses of the fiscal supervisor and the necessary clerical assistants shall be paid by the treasurer of the state, on the warrant of the comptroller, out of any moneys appropriated therefor.

§ 42. Powers and duties of fiscal supervisor.—The fiscal supervisor shall, as to the state charitable institutions, the New York state school for the blind and the Elmira reformatory;

1. Visit each of such institutions at least twice in each calendar year.

2. Examine into the condition of all buildings, grounds and other property connected with any such institution, and into all matters relating to its financial management, and for such purpose he shall have free access to the grounds, buildings, and all books, papers, property and supplies of any such institution; and all persons connected with any such institution shall give such information and afford such facilities for such examination or inquiry as the supervisor may require.

3. Appoint, in his discretion, a competent person to examine the books, papers and accounts of any institution to the extent deemed necessary.

4. Annually report to the legislature his acts and proceedings for the year ending September thirtieth last preceding, with such facts in regard to the condition of the buildings, grounds and property, and the financial management of the state charitable institutions, the New York state school for the blind and the Elmira reformatory as he may deem necessary for the information of the legislature, including estimates of the amounts required for the use of such institutions and the reasons therefor. The fiscal supervisor shall also on the first

days of January and July in each year report to the governor the condition of the buildings, grounds and property on such date, together with such suggestions in regard to the financial management of such institutions as he deems proper. He shall also, on request of the governor or of any committee of either house of the legislature, make a special report in relation to the condition of the buildings, grounds and property, or the financial management of such institutions or of any of them.

§ 43. Removals by governor.—A fiscal supervisor of state charities, or the superintendent or the steward of any institution, subject to the provisions of this article, may be removed by the governor for cause, an opportunity having been given him to be heard in his defense.

§ 44. Fiscal year.—The fiscal year of all state charitable institutions, of the New York state school for the blind and of the Elmira reformatory shall commence with the first day of October in each year, and close with the thirtieth day of September, next succeeding; and the annual reports of such institutions required by this chapter, shall be made for the fiscal year as herein named, and copies thereof shall be filed with the fiscal supervisor on or before the first day of December in each year, and on or before the twentieth day of October in each year there shall be filed with the fiscal supervisor copies of the inventories of supplies for maintenance and property on hand at the close of the last fiscal year. (*As amended by Chapter 473 of the Laws of 1903.*)

§ 45. Monthly estimates of expenses; contingent fund.—The superintendent or other managing officer of each of the state charitable institutions, of the New York state school for the blind at Batavia and of the Elmira reformatory shall, on or before the fifteenth day of each month, cause to be prepared triplicate estimates in minute detail, of the expenses required for the institution of which he has the supervision, for the ensuing month. He shall countersign and submit two of such triplicates to the fiscal supervisor, and retain the other to be placed on file in the office of the institution. The fiscal supervisor may cause such estimates to be revised either as to quantity or quality of supplies and the estimated cost thereof,

and shall certify that he has carefully examined the same and that the articles contained in such estimate, as approved or revised by him, are actually required for the use of the institution, and shall thereupon present such estimate and certificate to the comptroller. Upon the revision and approval of such estimate the comptroller shall authorize the boards of managers, trustees or other managing officers of such institutions to make drafts on him, as the money may be required for the purposes mentioned in such estimates, which drafts shall be paid on his warrant, out of the funds in the treasury of the state appropriated for the support of such institutions. In every such estimate, there shall be a sum named, not to exceed two hundred and fifty dollars, as a contingent fund, for which no minutè detailed statement need be made. No expenditures shall be made from such contingent fund, except in case of actual emergency, requiring immediate action, and which can not be deferred without loss or danger to the institution, or the inmates thereof. The treasurer of any such institution shall not pay accounts for goods furnished, salaries of officers or employes, unless they are contained in the estimate provided in this section, and duly approved by the fiscal supervisor. Nor shall the treasurer of any institution named or referred to in this section pay accounts for supplies furnished to officers or employes, unless the same be drawn from the ordinary supplies provided for the general use of the institution. No persons, other than the officers and employes of such institutions, and the families of the superintendents, medical officers, adjutants, quartermasters or stewards, necessarily residing therein, shall be allowed rooms and maintenance, except at a rate fixed by the state comptroller and the fiscal supervisor with the approval of the governor. The officers and employes in the office of the state comptroller on April first, nineteen hundred and two, performing duties under section forty-one of the state charities law, in relation to the estimates of the state charitable institutions, of the New York state school for the blind, and of the Elmira reformatory are hereby continued in office and transferred to the office of the fiscal supervisor subject to his direction and control.

§ 46. Monthly statements of receipts and expenditures.—The treasurer of each state charitable institution, of the New York state school for the blind and of the Elmira reformatory shall, on or before the fifteenth day of each month, make to the fiscal supervisor a full and perfect statement of all the receipts and expenditures, specifying the several items, for the last preceding calendar month. Such statement shall be verified by the affidavit of the treasurer attached thereto, in the following form: I,.....treasurer of the.....do solemnly swear that I have deposited in the bank designated by law for such purpose all the moneys received by me on account of such.....during the last month; and I do further swear that the foregoing is a true abstract of all the moneys received, and expenditures made by me or under my direction as such treasurer during the month ending on the.....day of.....nineteen.....

§ 47. Affidavit of steward; vouchers.—There shall be attached to such treasurer's statement, the affidavit of the steward or other officer having like powers, to the effect that the goods and other articles therein specified were purchased and received by him or under his direction at the institution, that the goods were purchased at a fair cash market price and paid for in cash, and that he or any person in his behalf had no pecuniary or other interest in the articles purchased; that he received no pecuniary or other benefit therefrom in the way of commission, percentage, deductions or presents, or in any other manner whatever, directly or indirectly; that the articles contained in such bill were received at the institution; that they conformed in all respects to the invoiced goods received and ordered by him, both in quality and quantity. Such statement shall be accompanied by the voucher showing the payment of the several items contained in the statement, the amount of such payment and for what the payment was made. Such vouchers shall be examined by the fiscal supervisor and compared with the estimates made for the month for which the statement is rendered, and if found correct shall be endorsed and forwarded by the fiscal supervisor, with the

statement, to the comptroller, who shall have the power of final audit in accordance with the estimate. If any voucher is found objectionable, the fiscal supervisor or the comptroller shall endorse his disapproval thereon, with the reason therefor, and return it to the treasurer, who shall present it to the board of managers for correction and immediately return it. All vouchers shall be filed in the office of the comptroller.

§ 48. Purchases.—All purchases for the use of the state charitable institutions, of the New York state school for the blind or of the Elmira reformatory shall be made for cash or on credit or time not exceeding thirty days; every voucher shall be duly filled up, and with every abstract of vouchers paid, there shall be proof on oath that the voucher was properly filled up and the money paid. The board of managers or trustees shall make all needful rules and regulations to enforce the provisions of this section. The fiscal supervisor, a member or officer of the state board of charities or manager or officer of any such institution, shall not be interested, directly or indirectly, in the furnishing of materials, labor or supplies for the use of any such institutions nor shall any manager or trustee act as attorney or counsel for the board of managers or trustees thereof. The fiscal supervisor may arrange with the boards of managers or trustees of the institutions mentioned in this section for the purchase by joint contract, of such staple articles of supplies as it may be found feasible to purchase for the use of such institutions, or any of them. Such contracts shall be executed by the superintendents or stewards, under the direction of the boards of managers or trustees, and subject to the approval of the fiscal supervisor. Such contracts shall not be let except in conformity with the provisions of this act in relation to estimates. All goods for the use of such institutions except those furnished pursuant to law by some other institution of the state shall be bought, as far as practicable, of manufacturers or their immediate agents. All contracts, if let, shall, subject to the provision of this article relating to estimates, be awarded to the lowest responsible bidder. Each of such institutions may manufacture such supplies and materials

to be used in the institution as can be economically made therein. When requested by the fiscal supervisor, the superintendents of such institutions, or any of them, shall meet at the office of the fiscal supervisor at Albany, for the purpose of considering the feasibility of joint contracts. (*As amended by Chapter 473 of the Laws of 1903.*)

§ 49. Plans and specifications; contracts.—The governor, the president of the state board of charities, and comptroller, or a majority of such officers, shall approve or reject plans and specifications for new buildings for any state charitable institution or for the New York state school for the blind and also for unusual repairs or improvements to existing buildings of such institutions or school; and no such building shall be erected or such repairs or improvements made until the plans and specifications therefor have been so approved. Contracts for such erection, repairs or improvements may be let by the board of managers or trustees, with the approval of the governor, the president of the state board of charities and comptroller, or a majority of such officers, for the whole or any part of the work to be performed, and in the discretion of the managers or trustees, and, subject to such approval, such contracts may be sublet. The fiscal supervisor and the board of managers or trustees shall determine to what extent and for what length of time advertisements are to be inserted in newspapers for proposals for the erection, repairs or improvements of state charitable institutions, the New York state school for the blind or the Elmira reformatory. A preliminary deposit or certified check drawn upon some legally incorporated bank or trust company of this state shall in all cases be required as an evidence of good faith, upon all proposals for buildings, repairs or improvements, to be deposited with the superintendent of the institution for which the work is to be performed, in an amount to be determined by the state architect. All contracts for the erection, repairs or improvements to state charitable institutions, the New York state school for the blind or the Elmira reformatory shall contain a clause that the contract shall only be deemed

executory to the extent of the moneys available, and no liability shall be incurred by the state beyond the moneys available for the purpose. (*As amended by Chapter 473 of the Laws of 1903.*)

§ 50. Visitations and reports by managers or trustees.—The board of managers or trustees of each of the state charitable institutions, of the New York state school for the blind and of the Elmira reformatory, in addition to their other duties now required by law, shall, by a majority of its members, visit and inspect the institution for which it is appointed at least monthly, and shall make a written report to the governor, the state board of charities and the fiscal supervisor, within ten days after each visitation, to be signed by each member making such visitation. Such report shall state in detail the condition of the institution visited and of its inmates, and such other matters pertaining to the management and affairs thereof as in the opinion of the board should be brought to the attention of the governor, the state board of charities or the fiscal supervisor of state charities, and may contain recommendations as to needed improvements in the institution or its management. (*As amended by Chapter 473 of the Laws of 1903.*)

§ 51. Reports to supervisors of appointments and committals to charitable institutions.—Every judge, justice, superintendent or overseer of the poor, supervisor or other person who is authorized by law to make appointments or commitments to any state charitable institution, except almshouses, in which the board, instruction, care or clothing is a charge against any county, town or city, shall make a written report to the clerk of the board of supervisors of the county, or of the county in which any town is situated, or to the city clerk of any city, which are liable for any such board, instruction, care or clothing, within ten days after such appointment or commitment, and shall therein state, when known, the nationality, age, sex and residence of each person so appointed or committed and the length of time of such appointment or commitment.

§ 52. Reports by officers of certain institutions to clerks of supervisors and cities.—The keeper, superintendent, secretary, director or other proper officer of a state charitable institution

to which any person is committed or appointed, whose board, care, instruction, tuition or clothing shall be chargeable to any city, town or county, shall make a written report to the clerk of such city or to the clerk of the board of supervisors of the county, or of the county in which such town is situated, within ten days after receiving such person therein. Such report shall state when such person was received into the institution, and, when known, the name, age, sex, nationality, residence, length of time of commitment or appointment, the name of the officer making the same, and the sum chargeable per week, month or year for such person. If any person so appointed or committed to any such institution shall die, be removed or discharged, such officers shall immediately report to the clerk of the board of supervisors of the county, or of the county in which such town is situated, or to the city clerk of the city from which such person was committed or appointed, the date of such death, removal or discharge.

§ 53. Verified accounts against counties, cities and towns.—The officers mentioned in the last section shall annually, on or before the fifteenth day of October, present to the clerk of the board of supervisors of the county, or of the county in which such town is situated, or to the city clerk of a city from which any such person is committed and appointed, a verified report and statement of the account of such institution with such county, town or city, up to the first day of October, and in case of a claim for clothing, an itemized statement of the same; and if a part of the board, care, tuition or clothing has been paid by any person or persons, the account shall show what sum has been so paid; and the report shall show the name, age, sex, nationality and residence of each person mentioned in the account, the name of the officer who made the appointment or commitment, and the date and length of the same, and the time to which the account has been paid, and the amount claimed to such first day of October, the sum per week or per annum charged, and if no part of such account has been paid, the report shall show such fact. Any officer who shall refuse or neglect to make such report shall not be entitled to receive any compen-

sation or pay for any services, salary or otherwise, from any town, city or county affected thereby. The clerk of the board of supervisors who shall receive any such report or account shall file and present the same to the board of supervisors of his county on the second day of the annual meeting of the board next after the receipt of the same.

§ 2. Subdivision twelve of section nine of chapter four hundred and forty-six of the laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-six, entitled "An act relating to state charities, constituting chapter twenty-six of the general laws," as added by chapter five hundred and four of the laws of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, in relation to approval of plans, and sections eleven to fourteen, both inclusive, of chapter three hundred and seventy-eight of the laws of nineteen hundred, entitled "An act to revise, consolidate and amend the several acts relating to the New York state reformatory at Elmira," in relation to estimates, are hereby repealed. (*As amended by chapter 252, Laws of 1902.*)

ARTICLE IV.

SYRACUSE STATE INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN.

Section 60. Institutions for idiots or feeble-minded children.

61. Powers and duties of boards of directors.
62. Salaries of officers.
63. Directors may hold donations in trust.
64. By-laws.
65. Duties of superintendent.
66. Duties of treasurer.
67. Semi-annual meeting and records of board of directors.
68. Manner of receiving pupils.
69. Discharge of state pupils and payment of expenses.
70. Expense of clothing state pupils.

Section 60. Institutions for idiots or feeble-minded children.—The management of the Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children at Syracuse shall continue to be in a board of managers, which shall hereafter consist of the superintendent of

public instruction and eight other persons, who shall continue to be appointed by the senate upon the recommendation of the governor, as often as vacancies shall occur therein, and shall hold office for eight years, and until their successors are severally appointed, subject to removal by the governor for cause, after an opportunity given them to be heard in their defense. The managers now in office shall hold their offices until the expiration of the term for which they were respectively appointed.

§ 61. General powers and duties of boards of managers.—Five members of the board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. The board shall have the general direction and control of all the property and concerns of the institution, and shall take charge of its general interests and see that its general design is carried into effect, according to law and the by-laws, rules and regulations of the institution. It shall appoint a superintendent, who shall be a well-educated physician, and a treasurer, who shall reside in the city of Syracuse, and shall give an undertaking to the people of the state for the faithful performance of his trust, in such sum and with such sureties as the comptroller shall approve. Such board shall, annually, on or before the first day of February, report to the legislature the condition of the institution.

§ 62. Salaries of officers.—The board shall, from time to time, determine the annual salaries and allowances of the resident officers of the institution.

Such salaries and allowances shall be paid monthly by the treasurer of the institution in the same manner as other claims against the institution.

§ 63. Managers may hold donations in trust.—The managers may take, and hold in trust for the state, any grant or devise of land, or any donation or bequest of money or other personal property, to be applied to the maintenance and education of feeble-minded children and the general use of the institution.

§ 64. By-laws.—The managers may establish by-laws regulating the appointment and duties of officers, teachers, attendants and assistants; fixing the conditions of admission, support and discharge of pupils; and for conducting in a proper manner the

business of the institution; and ordain and enforce a suitable system of rules and regulations for the internal government, discipline and management of the institution.

§ 65. Duties of superintendent.—The superintendent shall be the chief executive officer of the institution. He shall, subject to the provision of the board of managers and the by-laws and regulations established by them,

1. Have the general superintendence of the buildings, grounds and farm, with their furniture, fixtures and stock, and the direction and control of all persons employed in and about the same;

2. Appoint a steward, a medical assistant and a matron, who, with the superintendent, shall constantly reside in the institution or upon premises adjoining, and shall be termed the resident officers thereof;

3. Employ such teachers, attendants and assistants as he may think proper and necessary to economically and efficiently carry into effect the design of the institution; prescribe their several duties and places, fix their compensation, and discharge any of them;

4. Give, from time to time, such orders and instructions as he may deem best calculated to induce good conduct, fidelity and economy, in any department of labor and expense.

5. Maintain salutary discipline among all who are in the employ of the institution, and enforce strict compliance with his instructions, and uniform obedience to all the rules and regulations of the institution;

6. Cause full and fair accounts and records of all his doings, and of the entire business and operations of the institution, with the condition and prospects of the pupils to be kept regularly, from day to day, in books provided for the purpose;

7. See that such accounts and records shall be fully made up to the first days of April and October in each year, and that the principal effects and results, with his report thereon, be presented to the board at its semi-annual meetings;

8. Conduct the official correspondence of the institution and keep a record of the applications received, and the pupils admitted;

9. Prepare and present to the board at its annual meetings, when required, an inventory of all personal property and effects belonging to the institution;

10. Account, when required, for the careful keeping and economical use of all furniture, stores and others articles furnished for the institution;

11. Enter in a book to be provided and kept for that purpose, at the time of the admission of each pupil to the institution, a minute, with the date, name, residence of the pupil, and of the persons on whose application he is received; with a copy of the application, statement, certificate, and all other papers accompanying such pupil; the originals of which he shall file and carefully preserve.

§ 66. Duties of treasurer.—The treasurer shall,

1. Have the custody of all moneys, notes, mortgages and other securities and obligations belonging to the institution;

2. Keep a full and accurate account of all receipts and payments, as directed in the by-laws, and such other accounts as shall be required of him by the managers.

3. Balance all the accounts on his book on the first day of each October, and make a statement thereof, and an abstract of all the receipts and payments of the past year; and, within three days thereafter, deliver the same to the auditing committee of the managers, who shall compare the same with his books and vouchers, and verify the same by a further comparison with the books of the superintendent, and certify the correctness thereof to the managers at their annual meeting;

4. Render a quarterly statement of his receipts and payments to such auditing committee, who shall, in like manner as above, compare, verify, report and certify the result thereof to the managers at their annual meeting, who shall cause the same to be recorded in one of the books of the institution;

5. Render a further account of the state of his books and of the funds and other property in his custody, whenever required by the managers;

6. Receive for the use of the institution any and all sums of money which may be due upon any notes or bonds in his hands,

belonging to the institution, any and all sums charged and due to the institution for the support of any pupil therein, or for actual disbursements made in his behalf for necessary clothing and traveling expenses;

7. Prosecute an action in his name as such treasurer, to recover any sum of money that may be due or owing to the institution;

8. Execute a release and satisfaction of a mortgage, judgment or other lien, in favor of the institution, when paid, so that the same may be discharged from record.

§ 67. Semi-annual meetings and records of board of managers.—The board of managers shall maintain an effective inspection of the affairs and management of the institution, for which purpose they shall meet at the institution twice in each year, at such times as the by-laws shall provide. The resident officers shall admit the managers into every part of the institution, and shall exhibit to them on demand the books, papers, accounts and writings belonging to the institution, and shall furnish copies, abstracts and reports whenever required by the managers.

A committee of three managers to be appointed by the board at the annual meeting thereof, shall visit the institution once in every month, and perform such other duties and exercise such other powers as shall be prescribed in the by-laws, or the board may direct. The board shall keep in a bound book, to be provided for the purpose, a fair and full record of all its doings, which shall be open at all times to the inspection of its members, and all persons whom the governor and either house of the legislature may appoint to examine the same.

§ 68. Manner of receiving pupils.—There shall be received and gratuitously supported in the institution one hundred and twenty feeble-minded children, as state pupils, who shall be selected from those whose parents or guardians are unable to provide for their support, in equal numbers as far as may be, from each judicial district. Such additional number of feeble-minded children as can be conveniently accommodated shall be received into the institution on such terms as shall be just.

If the number of feeble-minded children admitted shall not equal the capacity of the institution, such additional number of non-teachable idiots may be admitted as can be conveniently accommodated.

Feeble-minded children shall be received into the institution upon the written request of the person by whom they are sent, stating the name in full, age, place of nativity, if known, the town, city or county in which each resides, and whether such child, his parents or guardian, are able to provide for his support, in whole or in part, and if in part only what part, the degree of relationship or other circumstances of connection between him and the person requesting his admission, which statement must be verified by the affidavit of two disinterested persons, residents of the same county as the child and acquainted with the facts and circumstances stated, and certified to be credible by the county judge of the county.

Such judge must also further certify that such child is an eligible and proper candidate for admission to such institution.

Feeble-minded children may also be received into such institution upon the official application of a county superintendent of the poor, or the commissioners of charity of a city of the state having such officers.

In the admission of feeble-minded children, preference shall be given to poor or indigent children over all others, and to such as are able or have parents able to support them only in part, over those who are or who have parents who are able to wholly support such children.

§ 69. Discharge of state pupils and payment of expenses.—When the manager shall direct a state pupil to be discharged from the institution, the superintendent thereof may return him to the county from which he was sent, and deliver him to the keeper of the almshouse thereof, and the superintendent of the poor of the county shall audit and pay the actual and reasonable expenses of such return. If any town, county or person is legally liable for the support of such pupil, such expenses may be recovered by action in the name of the county by such superintendent of the poor. If the superintendent of the poor neglect or

refuse to pay such expenses on demand, the treasurer of the institution may pay the same and charge the amount to the county; and the treasurer of the county shall pay the same with interest after thirty days, out of any funds in his hands not otherwise appropriated; and the supervisors shall raise the amount so paid as other county charges.

§ 70. Expense of clothing state pupils.—The supervisors of any county from which state pupils may have been received shall cause to be raised annually, while such pupils remain in the institution, the sum of thirty dollars for each pupil, for the purpose of furnishing suitable clothing, which shall be paid to the treasurer of the institution on or before the first day of April.

The superintendent may agree with the parent, guardian or committee of a feeble-minded child, or with any person, for the support, maintenance and clothing of such a child at the institution, upon such terms and conditions as may be prescribed, in the by-laws, or approved by the managers. Every parent, guardian, committee, or other person applying for the admission into the institution of a feeble-minded child who is able, or whose parents or guardians are of sufficient ability to provide for his maintenance therein, shall at the time of his admission, deliver to the superintendent an undertaking, with one or more sureties, to be approved by the managers, condition for the payment to the treasurer of the institution of the amount agreed to be paid for the support, maintenance and clothing of such feeble-minded child, and for the removal of such child from the institution without expense thereto, within twenty days after the service of the notice hereinafter provided. If such child, his parents or guardians are of sufficient ability to pay only a part of the expense of supporting and maintaining him, such undertaking shall be only for his removal from the institution as above mentioned; and the superintendent may take security by note or other written agreement, with or without sureties, as he may deem proper, for such part of such expenses as such child, his parents or guardians are able to pay, subject, however, to the approval of the managers in the manner that shall be pre-

scribed in the by-laws. Notice to remove a pupil shall be in writing, signed by the superintendent and directed to the parents, guardians, committee or other person upon whose request the pupil was received at the institution, at the place of residence mentioned in such request, and deposited in the post-office at Syracuse with the postage prepaid.

If the pupil shall not be removed from the institution within twenty days after service of such notice, according to the conditions of the agreement and undertaking, he may be removed and disposed of by the superintendent as herein provided, in relation to state pupils, and the provisions of this article respecting the payment and recovery of the expenses of the removal and disposition of a state pupil, shall be equally applicable to expenses incurred under this section.

ARTICLE V.

STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM FOR FEEBLE-MINDED WOMEN.

Section 80. Established as a corporation.

81. Board of managers.

82. Officers.

83. Treasurer to give undertaking.

Section 80. Established as a corporation.—The asylum established at Newark, Wayne county, for feeble-minded women is hereby continued as a body corporate and shall be known as the State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women.

§ 81. Board of managers.—Such asylum shall continue to have a board of nine managers, three of whom shall be women, and shall be appointed by the governor, by and with the consent of the senate, for six years, except appointments to fill vacancies, which shall be for the unexpired term. The board of managers shall have the custody and control of all property and power to make all rules for the management and control of the effects of the asylum.

§ 82. Officers.—The board of managers shall appoint, of their number, a president, a secretary and a treasurer. They shall appoint a superintendent, a matron, and employ all assistants that may be necessary for the proper management of the asylum.

§ 83. Treasurer to give undertaking.—The treasurer shall, before he receives any money, give an undertaking to the people of the state, with such sureties and in such amount as the board of managers shall require and to be approved by the comptroller, to the effect that he faithfully perform his trust as such treasurer.

ARTICLE VI.

ROME STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM.

Section 90. Asylum for unteachable idiots.

91. Appointment of managers.

92. Powers and duties of managers.

93. Superintendent, qualifications, powers and duties.

94. Commitments to asylums, maintenance.

Section 90. Asylum for unteachable idiots.—The asylum established at Rome for the support, maintenance and custody of unteachable idiots is hereby continued and shall be known as the Rome State Custodial Asylum.

§ 91. Appointment of managers.—Such asylum shall be under the control and management of a board of eleven managers, appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate and whose term of office shall be six years.

The managers now in office shall hold their offices until the expiration of the terms for which they were respectively appointed, or until their successors are appointed and have qualified. They may be removed by the governor, upon charges preferred against them in writing, after an opportunity given them to be heard thereon.

They shall appoint one of their number as president and another as secretary.

§ 92. Powers and duties of managers.—The board of managers shall,

1. Have the general direction and control of all the property and concerns of the asylum, take charge of its general interests and see that its design is carried into effect, according to law, and its by-laws, rules and regulations.

2. Establish by-laws, rules and regulations, subject to the approval of the state board of charities, for the internal government, discipline and management of the asylum.

3. Maintain an effective inspection of the asylum for which purpose, a majority of the managers shall visit the asylum at least once in every three months, and at such other times as may be prescribed in the by-laws.

The superintendent or other officer in charge shall admit such managers into every part of the asylum and its buildings and exhibit to them on demand all the books, accounts and writings belonging to the asylum and pertaining to its interests, and furnish copies, abstracts and reports whenever required by them.

4. Annually report to the legislature for the preceding fiscal year, the affairs and conditions of the asylum, with full and detailed estimates of the next appropriation required for maintenance and ordinary uses and repairs, and of special appropriations, if any, needed for extraordinary repairs, renewals, extensions, improvements, betterments or other necessary objects.

5. If lands are required for the use of the asylum, acquire the same by purchase, gift or condemnation.

§ 93. Superintendent, qualifications, powers and duties.—The superintendent shall be a resident of this state, a well-educated physician and a graduate of an incorporated medical college, of at least five years' actual experience in an institution for the cure and treatment of the insane. He shall be the chief executive officer of the asylum, and shall manage the institution in conformity to rules and regulations adopted by the board of managers. He shall appoint the assistant physicians, steward, clerk, a bookkeeper, matron and all subordinate employes, and he may discharge them, when, in his judgment, it may be necessary to do so, for the good of the institution.

§ 94. Commitments to asylum; maintenance.—The superintendents of the poor of the various counties of the state may commit to such asylum, if vacancies exist therein, such unteachable idiots residing in their respective counties, who are indigent or inmates of county almshouses, according to the

by-laws and regulations of the asylum. All commitments shall be in the form prescribed by the board of managers. Insane idiots or epileptics shall not be committed to such asylum.

Unteachable idiots other than the poor and indigent may be admitted to the asylum, if vacancies exist, after providing for the care and custody of the poor and indigent idiots, at a rate which shall not exceed the weekly per capita cost of maintaining all inmates as determined yearly by the board of managers.

The maintenance of the institution and the poor and indigent inmates thereof shall be a charge upon the state.

ARTICLE VII.

THE CRAIG COLONY FOR EPILEPTICS.

Section 100. Establishment and objects of colony.

101. Management of the colony.

102. Buildings and improvements.

103. Powers and duties of managers.

104. Annual report; state board of charities.

105. Donations in trust.

106. Officers of the colony.

107. Duties of the superintendent.

108. Duties of treasurer.

109. Designation and admission of patients.

110. Support of state patients.

111. Apportionment of state patients.

112. The support of private patients.

113. Discharge of patients.

114. Notice of opening of colony.

115. Reimbursement for maintenance expenses.

Section 100. Establishment and objects of colony.—The colony for epileptics established at Sonyea, Livingston county, is hereby continued, and shall be known as the Craig Colony for Epileptics, in honor of the late Oscar Craig, of Rochester, New York, whose efficient and gratuitous public services in behalf of epileptics and other dependent unfortunates, the state desires to commemorate.

The object of such colony shall be to secure the humane, curative, scientific and economical care and treatment of epileptics, exclusive of insane epileptics.

§ 101. Managers of the colony.—There shall be a board of twelve managers of the Craig colony, all of whom shall be citizens of the state, appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, one from each judicial district and one additional member from each of the fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth judicial districts. The term of office of each manager hereafter appointed to succeed a manager whose term has expired shall be three years, and the term of office of four of such managers shall expire annually. The managers in office when this chapter takes effect shall continue in office until the expiration of the term for which they were appointed and until their successors are appointed and have qualified. Appointments to fill vacancies occurring by death, removal or resignation, shall be made without unnecessary delay for the unexpired term. Failure of any manager to attend in each year the whole of two stated meetings of the board shall be sufficient cause for removal by the governor. Any manager may be removed by the governor upon written charges preferred against him, after an opportunity to be heard in his defense. The managers shall receive no compensation for their services, but shall be allowed their reasonable traveling and official expenses, to be paid as other charges against the institution.

§ 102. Buildings and improvements.—The board of managers shall put the premises conveyed to the state for the use of the colony into proper condition for the reception of patients and shall receive patients gradually and as rapidly as the condition of the colony will admit. They shall utilize all buildings and improvements on the land so conveyed, and construct such additional buildings and make further improvements upon plans adopted by them and approved by the state board of charities and for which appropriations are made by the legislature.

There shall be provided for such colony an abundant supply of wholesome water, sufficient means for drainage and the

disposal of sewage in a proper sanitary system. All of which shall be done under the direction of the board of managers in accordance with plans adopted by them, and approved by the state board of charities.

§ 103. Powers and duties of managers.—Six members of the board of managers shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. The board shall:

1. Elect from their number a president and secretary, and may adopt a seal for the use of the colony.

2. Have the government, direction and control of the patients, officers and employes of the colony and of all the property and concerns thereof.

3. Purchase supplies for the use of the colony and such raw materials as may be necessary for the trades and industries pursued therein, and provide for the disposal of the manufactured products and the product of the land.

4. Employ the assistants necessary for the government of the colony, and to educate and properly use the labor of the patients.

5. Establish such by-laws, rules and regulations as they may deem necessary regulating the appointment, powers and duties of officers, teachers, attendants and assistants, fixing the condition of admission, treatment, education, support, custody, discipline and discharge of patients, conducting in a proper manner the business of the colony, and regulating the internal government, discipline and management of the colony.

6. Maintain an effective inspection of the affairs and management of the colony, for which purpose they shall meet at the institution at least four times in each year and at such other times as the by-laws shall prescribe. Their annual meeting shall be held on the second Tuesday of October.

7. Appoint at its annual meeting, a committee of three managers, who shall visit the colony at least once in every month, and perform such other duties and exercise such other powers as are prescribed in the by-laws, or directed by the board.

8. Copy in a bound book, a fair and full record of all its proceedings, which shall be open at all times to the inspection of its members and officers of the state board of charities, and

all persons whom the governor or either house of the legislature may appoint to examine the same. (*As amended by chapter 359 of the Laws of 1898.*)

§ 104. Annual report; state board of charities.—The board of managers of the Craig colony shall annually, on or before the first day of November, for the preceding fiscal year, report to the state board of charities the affairs and conditions of the colony, with full and detailed estimates of the next appropriation required for maintenance and ordinary uses and repairs, and of special appropriations, if any, needed for extraordinary repairs, renewals, extensions, improvement, betterments or other necessary objects, as also for the erection of additional buildings needed by reason of overcrowding, and in order to prevent the same, or to meet the need of sufficient accommodations for patients seeking admission to the colony; and the state board of charities shall, in its annual report to the legislature, certify what appropriations are, in its opinion, necessary and proper. The said colony shall be subject to the visitation and to the general powers of the state board of charities.

§ 105. Donations in trust.—The managers may take and hold in trust for the state any grant or devise of land, or any gift or bequest of money or other personal property, or any donation, to be applied, principal or income, or both, to the maintenance and education of epileptics and the general uses of the colony.

§ 106. Officers of the colony.—The board of managers shall appoint a superintendent of the colony, who shall be a well-educated physician and a graduate of a legally chartered medical college, with an experience of at least five years in the actual practice of his profession, and who shall be certified as qualified by the civil service commission, after a competitive examination; and a treasurer, who shall reside in the county of Livingston, and shall give an undertaking to the people of the state for the faithful performance of his trust, in such sum and form and with such sureties as the comptroller shall approve. Such officers may be discharged or suspended at any time by such board, in its discretion. The superintendent shall

constantly reside in the colony. The board shall determine the annual salaries and allowances of the superintendent, steward and matron, not exceeding, in addition to maintenance supplies, the following sums for salaries: Four thousand dollars to the superintendent; fifteen hundred dollars to the steward; one thousand dollars to the matron; and the board shall determine the annual salary of the treasurer of the colony, not exceeding fifteen hundred dollars. Such salaries and allowances shall be paid quarterly, on the first day of October, January, April and July, each year, by the treasurer of the colony, on presentation of bills therefor, audited, allowed and certified, as prescribed in the by-laws.

§ 107. Duties of the superintendent.—The superintendent shall be the chief executive officer of the colony, and subject to the supervision and control of the board of managers; he shall:

1. Oversee and secure the individual treatment and personal care of each and every patient of the colony while resident therein and the proper oversight of all the inhabitants thereof.

2. Have the general superintendence of the buildings, grounds and farm, with their furniture, fixtures and stock, and the direction and control of all persons employed in and about the same.

3. Give, from time to time, such orders and instructions as he may deem best calculated to induce good conduct, fidelity and economy in any department of labor or education or treatment of patients.

4. Appoint a steward and a matron and employ a bookkeeper and such teachers, assistants and attendants as he may think necessary to economically and efficiently carry into effect the design of the colony; prescribe their duties and places, and, subject to the approval of the board of managers, fix their compensation. The steward and matron shall reside in the colony.

5. Maintain salutary discipline among all employes, patients and inhabitants of the colony, have the custody and control of every patient admitted to the colony until properly dis-

charged, and subject to the regulations of the managers, restrain and discipline any patient in such manner as he may judge is for the welfare of the patient and the proper conduct of the colony, and enforce strict compliance with the instructions and uniform obedience to all the rules and regulations of the colony.

6. Cause full and fair accounts and records of the entire business and operations of the colony, with the conditions and prospects of the patients, to be kept regularly, from day to day, in books provided for that purpose.

7. See that such accounts and records shall be fully made up to the first days of January, April, July and October, in each year, and that the principal facts and results, with his report thereon, be presented to the board of managers at its quarterly meetings.

8. Conduct the official correspondence of the colony, and keep a record or copy of all letters written by himself and by his clerks and agents, and files of all letters received by him or them.

9. Prepare and present to the board, at its annual meeting, a true and perfect inventory of all the personal property and effects belonging to the colony, and account, when required by the board, for the careful keeping and economical use of all furniture, stores and other articles furnished for the colony.

10. Keep a record of all applications for admission of patients, and enter in a book to be provided and kept for that purpose, at the time of admission of each patient to the colony, a minute, with the date, name, residence of the patient, and of the persons on whose application he is received, with a copy of the application, statement, certificate, and all other papers received relating to such epileptic patient, the originals of which he shall file and carefully preserve, and certified copies whereof he shall forthwith transmit to the state board of charities. (*As amended by chapter 359 of the Laws of 1898.*)

§ 108. Duties of treasurer.—The treasurer, among his other duties, shall:

1. Have the custody of all moneys received on account of the

monthly estimates made to the comptroller by the superintendent as provided by this chapter, and all other money, notes, mortgages and other securities and obligations belonging to the colony.

2. Keep a full and accurate account of all receipts and payments, in the form prescribed by the by-laws, and such other accounts as shall be required of him by the managers.

3. Balance all the accounts on his books on the first day of each October, and make a statement thereof, and an abstract of all the receipts and payments of the past year; and within five days thereafter deliver the same to the auditing committee of the managers, who shall compare the same with his books and vouchers, and verify the same by a comparison with the books of the superintendent, and certify the correctness thereof to the managers at their annual meeting.

4. Render a quarterly statement of his receipts and payments to such auditing committee who shall, in like manner as above, compare, verify, report and certify the result thereof, to the managers at their annual meeting, who shall cause the same to be recorded in one of the books of the colony.

5. Render a further account of the state of his books, and of the funds and other property in his custody, whenever required by the managers.

6. Receive for the use of the colony, money which may be paid upon obligation or securities in his hands belonging to the colony; and all sums paid to the colony for the support of any patient therein, or, for actual disbursements made in his behalf for necessary clothing and traveling expenses; and money paid to the colony from any other source.

7. Prosecute an action in the name of the colony to recover money due or owing to the colony, from any source; including the bringing of suit for breach of contract between private patients or their guardians and the managers of the colony.

8. Execute a lease and satisfaction of a mortgage, judgment, lien or other debt when paid.

9. Pay the salaries of the superintendent, treasurer, matron, steward, and of all employes of the colony, and the disbursements of the officers and members of the board as aforesaid.

The treasurer shall have power to employ counsel, subject to the approval of the board of managers.

10. Deposit all moneys received for the care of private patients and all other revenues of the colony, in a bank designated by the comptroller, and transmit to the comptroller a statement showing the amount so received and deposited and from whom, and for what received, and the dates on which such deposits were made. Such statement of deposit shall be certified by the proper officer of the bank receiving such deposit or deposits. The treasurer shall verify by his affidavit that the sum so deposited is all the money received by him from any source of income for the colony up to the time of the last deposit appearing on such statement. A bank designated by the comptroller to receive such deposits shall, before any such deposit be made, execute a bond to the people of the state in a sum and with sureties to be approved by the comptroller, for the safe keeping of such deposits.

§ 109. Designation and admission of patients.— There shall be received and gratuitously supported in the colony, epileptics residing in the state, who, if of age, are unable, or, if under age, whose parents or guardians are unable to provide for their support therein; and who shall be designated as state patients. Such additional number of epileptics as can be conveniently accommodated shall be received into the colony by the managers on such terms as shall be just, and shall be designated as private patients. Epileptic children shall be received into the colony only upon the written request of the persons desiring to send them, stating the name, age, place of nativity, if known, the town, city or county in which such children respectively reside, and the ability of their respective parents, or guardians or others to provide for their support in whole or in part, and if in part only, stating what part; and stating also the degree of relationship or other circumstances of connection between the patients and the persons requesting their admission; which statement in all cases of state patients must be verified by the affidavits of the petitioners and of two disinterested persons, and accompanied by the opinion of a qualified physician, all residents of the same county with the epileptic patient, and acquainted with the facts

and circumstances stated, and who must be certified to be credible by the county judge or surrogate of the county; and such judge or surrogate must also certify, in each case, that such state patient, in his opinion, is an eligible and proper candidate for admission to the colony. State patients may also be received into the colony upon official application of a county superintendent of the poor, or of the poor authorities of any city.

It shall be the duty of the superintendent of the poor in every county and of the poor authorities of every city to furnish annually to the state board of charities, a list of all epileptics in their respective jurisdictions, so far as the same can be ascertained, with such particulars as to the condition of each epileptic as shall be prescribed by the said state board. Whenever an epileptic shall become a charge for his or her maintenance on any of the towns, cities or counties of this state, it shall be the duty of all poor authorities of such city, and of the county superintendents of the poor, and of the supervisors of such county, to place such epileptic in the said colony. Any parent, guardian or friend of an epileptic child within this state may make application to the poor authorities of any city, or the superintendent of the poor of any county or the board of supervisors or any supervisor of any town, ward or city where such child resides, showing by satisfactory affidavit or other proof that the health, morals, comfort or welfare of such child may be endangered or not properly cared for if not placed in such colony; and thereupon it shall be the duty of such officer or board to whom such application may be made to place such child in said colony. The board of supervisors shall provide for the support of such patients, except those properly supported by the state, and may recover for the same from the parents or guardians of such children. In the admission of patients preference shall always be given to poor or indigent epileptics, or the epileptic children of poor or indigent persons, over all others; and preference shall always be given to such as are able to support themselves only in part, or who have parents able to support them only in part, over those who are able or who have parents who are able wholly to furnish such support.

§ 110. Support of state patients.—State patients shall be provided with proper board, lodging, medical treatment, care and tuition; and the managers of the colony shall receive for each state patient supported therein a sum not exceeding two hundred and fifty dollars per annum; which payments, if any, shall be made by the treasurer of the state, on the warrant of the comptroller, to the treasurer of said colony, on his presenting the bill of the actual time and number of patients in the colony, signed and verified by the superintendent and treasurer of the colony and by the president and secretary of its board of managers. The supervisors of any county from which such patients may have been received into the colony shall cause to be raised annually while such patients remain in the colony, the sum of thirty dollars for each of such state patients for the purpose of furnishing suitable clothing, and the same shall be paid to the treasurer of the colony on or before the first day of April of each year.

§ 111. Apportionment of state patients.—Whenever applications are made at one time for admission of more state patients than can be properly accommodated in the colony, the managers shall so apportion the number received, that each county may be represented in a ratio of its dependent epileptic population to the dependent epileptic population of the state, as shown by statistics furnished by the state board of charities.

§ 112. The support of private patients.—The superintendent of the colony may agree with any epileptic who may be of age, or his committee or guardian, or with the parents, guardian or committee of any epileptic child, or with any person for the entire or partial support, maintenance, clothing, tuition, training, care and treatment of such epileptic in the colony, on such terms and conditions as may be prescribed in the by-laws or approved by the managers. Every patient, guardian, committee or other person applying for the admission into the colony of an epileptic who is, or whose parents or guardians are of sufficient ability to provide for his support and maintenance therein, shall at the time of his admission, execute a bond to the treasurer of the colony with one or more sureties, to be approved by the superintendent and treasurer, in such sum as the managers shall pre-

scribe, to the effect that the obligers will pay to the treasurer of the colony all sums of money at such time or times as shall be so agreed upon, and remove such epileptic from the colony free of expense to the managers within twenty days after the service of the notice hereinafter provided for. If such epileptic, his parents or guardian are of sufficient ability to pay only a part of the expenses of supporting and maintaining him at the institution, such undertaking shall be only for such partial support and maintenance and for removal from the institution as above mentioned; and the treasurer may take security by such obligation or in his discretion by note or other written agreement, with or without sureties, as he may deem proper for such part of such expenses as the epileptic, his parents or guardians are able to pay; but such exercise of discretion shall be with the approval of the superintendent and a committee of the managers in a manner that shall be prescribed in the by-laws. Notice to remove a patient shall be in writing, signed by the superintendent and directed to the epileptic, his parents, guardian, committee or other person upon whose request the patient was received at the colony, at the place of residence mentioned in such request, and deposited in the post-office at Sonyea or any post-office in Livingston county, with the postage prepaid.

§ 113. Discharge of patients.—The superintendent of the colony, with the approval of the managers or of a committee thereof, shall have power to discharge patients, but no epileptic patient shall be returned to any poor-house, directly through a superintendent of the poor, or otherwise. In case a patient, not an epileptic, shall be sent to the colony, through mistaken diagnosis of his disease, or other cause, and there received, such patient shall be returned to and the traveling expenses of such return shall be paid by the person who sent him or her to the colony. Should an epileptic become insane, such patient, if a state patient, shall be sent to the state hospital of the district of which he was a resident just prior to his admission to the colony in the manner prescribed by law. The bills for the reasonable expenses incurred in the transportation of state patients to and from the state hospitals after they have been approved

in writing by the state commission in lunacy, shall be paid by the treasurer of the state on the warrant of the comptroller from the funds provided for the support of the state hospitals. In case the relatives, guardians or friends of such an insane patient desire that he become an inmate of any state hospital situated beyond the limits of the district of which he was formerly a resident, and there be sufficient accommodations in such state hospital, he shall be received there in the manner provided by law for the transfer of other insane persons. Private patients, who may become insane, shall be committed, as prescribed by law, subject to the regulations of the state commission in lunacy, to such institution for the insane as may be designated by the relatives, guardians or friends of such insane person, all traveling and other expenses of removal to be paid by them. After any patient has been delivered to the managers or officers of such hospital or institution, the care and custody of the managers of the colony over such insane person shall cease; and after any patient shall, as aforesaid, be so certified to be insane as prescribed by law, such patient shall come under the supervision of the state commission in lunacy.

§ 114. Notice of opening of colony.—So soon as the colony shall be ready for the reception of patients, it shall be the duty of the board of managers officially to send notice of such fact to the county clerks and the clerks of the boards of supervisors of the respective counties of the state, and the secretary of the state board of charities; and to furnish such clerks of counties and boards of supervisors with suitable blanks for the commitment of epileptics to such colony.

§ 115. Reimbursement for maintenance expenses.—The board of managers of such colony may appoint an agent, whose duty it shall be to secure from relatives or friends who are liable therefor, or who may be willing to assume the cost of maintenance of any inmate therein, who is not maintained as a private patient, reimbursement in whole or in part of the money expended by the state for such purpose. Such agent shall perform such other duties as the board of managers may prescribe. The compensation of such agent shall be fixed by the board of managers at not more than five dollars per day, and he shall

be allowed his necessary expenses, payable from the money appropriated for the support of such institution. If the board of managers believes that any inmate of such colony, not maintained therein as a private patient, has any property, or that any relative who would be liable for his support if he were not an inmate of such institution is of sufficient ability to wholly or partly provide for his maintenance therein, such board of managers may apply to a justice of the supreme court of the judicial district in which such institution is located for an order directing the application of the property of such inmate to his maintenance in such institution, or requiring the relatives so liable for his support to pay to such institution at the time specified in such order a stated amount for such maintenance. At least ten days' notice of the application of such order shall be given to such persons and in such manner as such justice shall direct, and such order shall be granted only after a hearing of parties interested who appear and desire to be heard. The relatives against whom such proceeding is instituted and who are served with the notice of the application for the order shall be deemed to be of sufficient ability, unless the contrary shall affirmatively appear to the satisfaction of such justice. If more than one relative is liable for the support of such inmate and is of sufficient ability to contribute to the expense of his maintenance in such institution, such order shall determine the portion of the expense of his maintenance to be paid by each. If the property of such inmate is not applied as directed in such order, or the relatives liable for the support of such inmate refuse or neglect to comply with such order, the board of managers of such colony may bring an action in the name of such institution to recover the amount due such institution by virtue of such order. (*Added by Chapter 356 of the Laws of 1902.*)

ARTICLE VIII.

*INSTITUTIONS FOR JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

Section 120. State industrial school; managers.

121. Managers of House of Refuge for Juvenile Delinquents in New York city.

* See also chapter 470 of the Laws of 1893, page 75.

Section 122. Powers and duties of managers.

123. Superintendent.

124. Commitment of children.

125. Register.

126. Discipline and control of inmates.

127. Military drill.

128. Transfer of inmates to penitentiary or Elmira Reformatory.

129. Confinement of juvenile delinquents under sentences by the courts of the United States.

130. Effects of alcoholic drinks and narcotics to be taught.

Section 120. State industrial school; managers.—The State Industrial School, at Rochester, is hereby continued for the reception of all male and female children, under the age of sixteen years, who shall be legally committed to such school as vagrants or on a conviction for any criminal offense by any court having authority to make such commitment. Such school shall be under the control and management of a board of fifteen managers appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate. Their term of office shall be three years, and they shall be so appointed that the terms of one-third shall expire on the first Tuesday of February in each year. All vacancies shall be filled by the governor and the person appointed to fill a vacancy shall hold office for the remainder of the term of the person whom he succeeds. In the discretion of the governor, persons of either sex may be appointed as managers of such school. Such managers shall serve without compensation. (*As amended by Chapter 536 of the Laws of 1898.*)

§ 121. Managers of House of Refuge for Juvenile Delinquents in New York city.—The Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the city of New York shall continue to be a corporation by the name of "the managers of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the city of New York," with all the powers conferred upon it by its act of incorporation and the acts amendatory thereof. There shall continue to be thirty managers of such society, each of whom shall hold

office for the term of three years; and the managers in office when this chapter takes effect shall continue in office for the terms for which they were chosen respectively. The members of such society residing in the city of New York shall annually on the third Monday in November, by a plurality of votes, elect ten managers of such society. If a vacancy shall occur in the office of any manager, the board of managers may appoint a person to fill the vacancy for the remainder of the unexpired term.

§ 122. Powers and duties of managers.—The managers of such house of refuge, established by the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents, in the city of New York, and of such state industrial school shall have the general control of such institutions and shall make all such rules, regulations, ordinances and by-laws for the government, discipline, employment, management and disposition of the officers thereof, and of the children while in such institution or in the care of such managers, as to them may appear just and proper. They shall appoint a superintendent and such other officers as they may deem necessary for the conduct and welfare of the institution under their charge. They shall report in detail annually to the legislature on or before the fifteenth day of January, the number of children received by them into the institution, the disposition thereof, their receipts and expenditures, their proceedings during the preceding year, and all other matters which they deem advisable to be brought to the attention of the legislature.

§ 123. Superintendent.—The superintendent so appointed shall be the chief executive officer of such school, or house of refuge, and subject to the by-laws, rules and regulations thereof and the powers of the board of managers, shall have control of the internal affairs and shall maintain discipline therein and enforce a compliance with, and obedience to, all rules, by-laws, regulations and ordinances adopted by said board for the government, discipline and management of such school or house of refuge.

Under direction of such managers, he shall receive and take into such institution all children legally committed thereto by any court having authority to make such commitment.

§ 124. Commitment of children.*—Children under the age of sixteen years may be committed from the rural counties of this state as vagrants, or on the conviction of any criminal offense by any court having authority to make such commitments, to the state industrial school or the house of refuge established by the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents; but such children in the counties of New York and Kings shall be committed to the house of refuge in New York city, established by such society. But no child under the age of twelve years shall be committed or sentenced to either of such institutions for any crime or offense less than felony. The courts of criminal jurisdiction in the several counties shall ascertain by such proof as may be in their power, the age of every delinquent committed to either of such institutions, and insert such age in the order of commitment and the age thus ascertained shall be deemed and taken to be the true age of such delinquent. If the court shall omit to insert in the order of commitment the age of any delinquent committed to such school or house of refuge, the managers shall as soon as may be after such delinquent shall be received by them, ascertain his age by the best means in their power, and cause the same to be entered in a book to be designated by them for that purpose, and the age of such delinquent thus ascertained shall be deemed and taken to be the true age of such delinquent.

§ 125. Register.—Upon the commitment of a delinquent to such industrial school or house of refuge, the superintendent thereof shall cause to be entered in the register kept for that purpose, the date of admission, name, sex, age, place of birth, nationality, residence and such other facts as may be ascertained, relating to the origin, condition, peculiarity or inherited tendencies of such delinquent.

§ 126. Discipline and control of inmates.—The managers of the state industrial school shall receive and detain during minority, every delinquent committed thereto in pursuance of law, or to the western house of refuge for juvenile delinquents, or to the

* By Section 701 of the Penal Code, boys between the ages of 12 and 18, convicted of a misdemeanor may also be committed to the State Industrial School, or to the House of Refuge on Randall's Island. See page 75.

house of refuge for juvenile delinquents in western New York. The managers of the house of refuge for juvenile delinquents in the city of New York, may receive and detain during minority all delinquents committed thereto. The managers of each institution shall cause the children detained therein or under their care to be instructed in such branches of useful knowledge, and to be regularly and systematically employed in such lines of industry as shall be suitable to their years and capacities, and shall cause such children to be subjected to such discipline, as in the opinion of such board, is most likely to effect their reformation. The managers of each institution, with the consent of any child committed thereto, may bind out as an apprentice or servant, such child during the time they would be entitled to retain him or her, to such persons and at such places to learn such trade and employment as in their judgment will be for the future benefit and advantage of such child.

§ 127. Military drill.—The superintendent of the state industrial school, and the superintendent of the house of refuge, established by the society for the reformation of juvenile delinquents, with the approval of the respective boards of managers thereof, may institute and establish a system of rules and regulations for uniforming, equipping, officering, disciplining and drilling in military art, the male inmates of such institutions, and for the exercise and drill of such inmates according to the most approved tactics, such number of hours daily as such superintendent may deem advisable.

§ 128. Transfer of inmates to penitentiary or Elmira reformatory.—If a delinquent confined in the state industrial school or the house of refuge established by the society for the reformation of juvenile delinquents is guilty of attempting to set fire to any building belonging to either of such institutions, or to any combustible matter for the purpose of setting fire to any such building or of openly resisting the lawful authority of an officer thereof, or of attempting to excite others to do so, or shall by gross or habitual misconduct exert a dangerous and pernicious influence over the other delinquents, the board of managers of the institution wherein such case arises shall submit

a written statement of the facts to a justice of the supreme court, or if the case arises within the state industrial school, to the county judge of the county of Monroe, and apply to him for an order authorizing a temporary confinement of such delinquent, in the Monroe county penitentiary, or if over sixteen years of age in the Elmira reformatory; and if the case arises within the house of refuge, established by the society for the reformation of juvenile delinquents in the city of New York, in the county jail or penitentiary of the county of New York, or if the delinquent be over sixteen years of age, to the Eastern New York reformatory, when completed, and until then to the Elmira reformatory. Such judge shall forthwith inquire into the facts, and if it appear that the statement is substantially true, and that the ends desired to be accomplished by the institution wherein the case has arisen will be best promoted thereby, he shall make an order authorizing the confinement of such delinquent in such penitentiary, county jail or reformatory for the limited time expressed in the order, and the keeper or superintendent of such penitentiary, county jail or reformatory shall receive such delinquent and detain him during the time expressed in such order. At the expiration of the time limited by such order, or sooner, if the board of managers of either of such institutions shall direct, the superintendent or keeper of such reformatory, county jail or penitentiary shall return such delinquent to the custody of the superintendent of the institution from which such delinquent shall have been received.

§ 129. Confinement of juvenile delinquents under sentences by the courts of the United States.—The superintendents of the house of refuge, established by the society for the reformation of juvenile delinquents in the city of New York, and the state industrial school at Rochester, shall receive and safely keep in their respective institutions, subject to the regulations and discipline thereof, and the provisions of this article, any criminal under the age of sixteen years convicted of any offense against the United States, under sentences of imprisonment in any court of the United States, sitting within this state, until such

sentences be executed, or until such delinquent shall be discharged by due course of law, conditioned upon the United States supporting such delinquent and paying the expenses attendant upon the execution of such sentence.

§ 130. Effects of alcoholic drinks and narcotics to be taught.—The nature of alcoholic drinks and other narcotics and their effects on the human system shall be taught in the schools connected with such house of refuge established by the society for the reformation of juvenile delinquents in the city of New York and in the state industrial school at Rochester, for not less than four lessons a week for ten or more weeks in each year. All pupils who can read shall study this subject from suitable text-books, but pupils unable to read shall be instructed in it orally by teachers using text-books adapted for such oral instruction as a guide and standard, and these text-books shall be graded to the capacities of the pupils pursuing such course of study.

ARTICLE IX.

HOUSES OF REFUGE AND REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN.

Section 140. Names and location of houses of refuge and reformatories for women.

141. Appointment of managers.

142. General powers and duties of managers.

143. Appointment and removal of officers and employes; compensation.

144. General powers of superintendents.

145. Oaths and bonds.

146. Commitments; papers furnished by committing magistrates.

147. Return of females improperly committed.

148. Disposition of children of women so committed.

149. Conveyance of women committed.

150. Detention and rearrests in case of escapes.

151. Employment of inmates.

152. Employment of counsel.

153. Board of managers of Bedford reformatory to notify county clerks of completion thereof.

Section 140. Names and locations of houses of refuge and reformatories for women.—The houses of correction for women located at Hudson and Albion are continued and shall be known respectively as the House of Refuge for Women at Hudson, and the Western House of Refuge for Women. The reformatory for women located at Bedford is also continued and shall be known as the New York State Reformatory for Women.

§ 141. Appointment of managers.—Each such institution shall be under the control of its present board of managers, until others are appointed. Such boards shall consist of six managers to be appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate. All such managers shall be residents of the state, two shall be women and one a physician who has practiced his profession for ten years. The terms of the managers hereafter appointed shall be six years, except that the managers appointed to fill vacancies shall hold office for the unexpired terms of the managers whom they succeed. The term of office of one of such managers shall expire each year. If in any such institution there be less than six managers in office when this act takes effect, the governor shall appoint additional managers to make up the number of six, who shall be so classified by him that the term of one manager shall expire each year. Where the term of office of a manager of any such institution expires at a time other than the last day of December in any year, the term of office of his successor is abridged so as to expire on the last day of December, preceding the time when such term would otherwise expire, and the term of office of each manager thereafter appointed shall begin on the first day of January.

The governor may remove any manager, at any time, for cause, on giving to such manager a copy of the charges against him and an opportunity to be heard in his defense.

Such managers shall receive no compensation for their time or services; but the actual expenses necessarily incurred by them in the performance of their official duties shall be paid in the same manner as other expenses of such institution. Nothing contained in this section shall abridge the term of any manager now in office.

§ 142. General powers and duties of managers.—Each board of managers shall have the general superintendence, management and control of the institution over which it is appointed; of the grounds and buildings, officers and employes thereof; of the inmates therein, and of all matters relating to the government, discipline, contracts and fiscal concerns thereof, and may make such rules and regulations as may seem to them necessary for carrying out the purposes of such institutions.

§ 143. Appointment and removal of officers and employes; compensation.—The board of managers of each of such institutions shall appoint from among its members a president, secretary and treasurer, who shall hold office for such length of time as such board may determine.

They shall appoint a female superintendent, who shall hold office during the pleasure of the board.

Such boards of managers shall fix the compensation of the officers and employes of the institution under their charge.

§ 144. General powers of superintendents.—The superintendent of each such institution shall, subject to the direction and control of the board of managers thereof:

1. Have the general supervision and control of the grounds and buildings of the institution, the subordinate officers and employes and the inmates thereof, and of all matters relating to their government and discipline.

2. Make such rules, regulations and orders, not inconsistent with law or with the rules, regulations or directions of the board of managers, as may seem to her proper or necessary for the government of such institution and its officers and employes; and for the employment, discipline and education of the inmates thereof.

3. Exercise such other powers and perform such other duties as the board of managers may prescribe.

Such superintendent shall also have power to appoint and remove all subordinate female officers and employes, subject to the approval of the board.

§ 145. Oaths and bonds.—Each manager and superintendent of such institutions shall take the constitutional oath of office

and each superintendent shall execute a bond to the people of this state in the sum of five thousand dollars with sureties approved by the state comptroller, which shall be filed in the office of the comptroller. The manager appointed as treasurer of such institution shall give a bond in such amount as the comptroller may direct. The comptroller may require other officers of such institutions to give a bond if in his opinion the interests of the state demand it. (*As amended by chapter 49 of the Laws of 1900.*)

§ 146. Commitments; papers furnished by committing magistrates.

Subdivision 1.* A female, between the ages of fifteen and thirty years, convicted by any magistrate of petit larceny, habitual drunkenness, of being a common prostitute, of frequenting disorderly houses or houses of prostitution, or of a misdemeanor, and who is not insane, nor mentally or physically incapable of being substantially benefited by the discipline of either of such institutions, may be sentenced and committed to the House of Refuge for Women at Hudson, or to the Western House of Refuge for Women, at Albion, or the New York State Reformatory for Women, at Bedford. The term of such sentence and commitment shall be three years, but such female may be sooner discharged therefrom by the board of managers. Such commitments to the House of Refuge for Women, at Hudson, until the New York State Reformatory for Women, at Bedford, is completed and ready for the reception of inmates shall be from the first, second, third, fourth, and fifth judicial districts, and the counties of Delaware and Otsego; to the Western House of Refuge, at Albion, from the other counties in the sixth and from the seventh and eighth judicial districts. On the completion of the New York State Reformatory for Women, at Bedford, commitments thereto shall be made from the first judicial district and the counties of Westchester, Kings, Queens, Nassau, Suffolk and Richmond.

*By section 698 of the Penal Code, women between the ages of fifteen and thirty, convicted of a felony for the first time, may be committed to the Houses of Refuge for Women or to the New York State Reformatory at Bedford, to be confined under the provisions of law relating to such institutions.

2. The board of managers of each such institution shall furnish the several county clerks of the state with suitable blanks for the commitment of women thereto. Such county clerks shall immediately notify the magistrates of their respective counties of the reception of such blanks and that upon application they will be furnished to them.

3. The magistrate committing a female, pursuant to this section, shall immediately notify the superintendent of the institution to which the commitment is made of the conviction of such female, and shall cause a record to be kept of the name, age, birthplace, occupation, previous commitments, if any, and for what offenses; the last place of residence of such female, and the particulars of the offense for which she is committed. A copy of such record shall be transmitted, with the warrant of commitment, to the superintendent of such institution, who shall cause the facts stated therein, and such other facts as may be directed by the board of managers, to be entered in a book of record.

4. Such magistrate shall, before committing any such female, inquire into and determine the age of such female at the time of commitment, and her age as so determined shall be stated in the warrant. The statement of the age of such female in such warrant shall be conclusive evidence as to such age, in any action to recover damages for her detention or imprisonment under such warrant, and shall be presumptive evidence thereof in any other inquiry, action or proceeding relating to such detention or imprisonment. (*As amended by Chapter 632 of the Laws of 1899.*)

§ 147. Return of females improperly committed.—Whenever it shall appear to the satisfaction of the board of managers of any such institution, that any person committed thereto is not of proper age to be so committed or is not properly committed, or is insane or mentally incapable of being materially benefited by the discipline of any such institution, such board of managers shall cause the return of such female to the county from which she was so committed. Such female shall be so returned in the custody of one of the persons employed by such boards of managers to convey to such institutions women committed thereto,

who shall deliver her into the custody of the sheriff of the county from which she was committed. Such sheriff shall take such female before the magistrate making the commitment, or some other magistrate having equal jurisdiction in such county, to be by such magistrate resented for the offense for which she was committed to any such institution and dealt with in all respects as though she had not been so committed.

The cost and expenses of the return of such female, necessarily incurred and paid by any such board of managers shall be a charge against the county from which such female was committed, to be paid by such county to such board of managers in the same manner as other county charges are collected.

§ 148. Disposition of children of women so committed.—If any woman committed to any such institution, at the time of such commitment is a mother of a nursing child in her care under one year of age, or is pregnant with child which shall be born after such commitment, such child may accompany its mother to and remain in such institution until it is two years of age and must then be removed therefrom.

The board of managers of any such institution may cause such child to be placed in any asylum for children in this state and pay for the care and maintenance of such child therein at a rate not to exceed two and one-half dollars a week, until the mother of such child shall have been discharged from such institution, or may commit such child to the care and custody of some relative or proper person willing to assume such care.

If such woman, at the time of such commitment, shall be the mother of and have under her exclusive care a child more than one year of age, which might otherwise be left without proper care or guardianship, the magistrate committing such woman shall cause such child to be committed to such asylum as may be provided by law for such purposes, or to the care and custody of some relative or proper person willing to assume such care.

§ 149. Conveyance of women committed.—The board of managers of each of such institutions shall employ suitable persons to be known as marshals, to convey from the place of conviction to such institution, all women legally committed thereto,

and such marshals shall have the power and authority of deputy sheriffs in respect thereto. All expenses necessarily incurred in making such conveyance shall be paid by the treasurer of the board of managers. In case of the commitment of a woman, who, at the time thereof, is the mother of a nursing child or is pregnant, the board of managers shall designate a woman of suitable age and character to accompany the person so committed, along with the officer or representative, authorized in this section to be employed by such managers.

§ 150. Detentions and rearrests in cases of escapes.—The board of managers of any such institution may detain therein, under the rules and regulations adopted by them, any female legally committed thereto, according to the terms of the sentence and commitment, and conditionally discharge such female at any time prior to the expiration of the term of commitment.

If an inmate escape or be conditionally discharged from any such institution, the board of managers may cause her to be rearrested and returned to such institution, to be detained therein for the unexpired portion of her term, dating from the time of her escape or conditional discharge. A person employed by the board of managers of any such institution to convey to such institution, women committed thereto, may arrest, without a warrant, an escaped inmate in any county in this state, and shall forthwith convey her to the institution from which she escaped; and a magistrate may cause an escaped inmate to be arrested and held in custody, until she can be removed to such institution, as in the case of her first commitment thereto.

A person conditionally discharged from any such institution may be arrested and returned thereto, upon a warrant issued by its president and secretary. Such warrant shall briefly state the reason for such arrest and return, and shall be directed and delivered to a person employed by such board of managers to convey to such institutions, women committed thereto, and may be executed by such person in any such county of this state.

§ 151. Employment of inmates.—The board of managers of each institution shall determine the kind of employment for women committed thereto and shall provide for their necessary

custody and superintendence. The provisions for the safe keeping and employment of such women shall be made for the purpose of teaching such women a useful trade or profession and improving their mental and moral condition.

Such board of managers may credit such women with a reasonable compensation for the labor performed by them, and may charge them with the necessary expenses of their maintenance and discipline, not exceeding the sum of two dollars per week. If any balance shall be found to be due such women at the expiration of their terms of commitment, such balance may be paid to them at the time of their discharge.

To secure the safe keeping, obedience and good order of the women committed to any such institution, the superintendent thereof, has the same power as to such women, as keepers of jails and penitentiaries possess as to persons committed to their custody.

§ 152. Clothing and money to be furnished discharged inmates.—The board of managers of any such institution may, in their discretion, furnish to each inmate of such institution who shall be discharged therefrom, necessary clothing not exceeding twelve dollars in value, or if discharged between the first day of November and the first day of April to the value of not exceeding eighteen dollars, and ten dollars in money, and a ticket for the transportation of one person from such institution to the place of conviction of such inmate, or to such other place as such inmate may designate, at no greater distance from such institution than the place of conviction.

§ 153. Board of managers of Bedford reformatory to notify county clerks of completion thereof.—As soon as the Bedford reformatory for women is completed and ready for the reception of inmates, the board of managers thereof shall notify the county clerks of Westchester and New York counties and furnish such clerks with suitable blanks for the commitment of women to such institution. Such county clerks, on the reception of such notification, shall transmit a copy thereof to the several magistrates of such counties.

ARTICLE X.

THOMAS ASYLUM FOR ORPHAN AND DESTITUTE INDIAN CHILDREN.

Section 160. Establishment of asylum.

161. Board of managers.

162. Powers and duties of the board.

163. Officers; salaries.

164. Superintendent, powers and duties.

165. Treasurer, powers and duties.

Section 160. Establishment of asylum.—The Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, established on the Cattaraugus reservation in the county of Erie, is hereby continued.

Such asylum may sue and be sued in the corporate name of "Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children," and service of process and papers may be made upon the superintendent or any manager of such asylum.

§ 161. Board of managers.—Such asylum shall be under the control and management of a board of managers, consisting of ten members, three of whom shall be Seneca Indians. Such managers and their successors shall be appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, and shall hold their office for six years, and until others are appointed in their stead, subject to removal for cause by the governor. If any manager fails, without being excused by vote of the board, for one year, to attend the regular meeting of the board of which he is a member, his office shall become vacant. A certificate of every such failure shall forthwith be transmitted by the board to the governor, and all vacancies caused by removal or expiration of office or otherwise shall be filled by the governor, by and with the consent of the senate.

§ 162. Powers and duties of board of managers.—The board of managers shall have the general direction and control of all the property and concerns of such asylum, not otherwise provided for by law. They may acquire and hold, in the name of and for the people of the state of New York, property, by grant, gift, devise or bequest, except reservation lands, which may be

held by those managers who are Seneca Indians, to be applied to the maintenance of orphan and destitute Indian children, and the general use of the asylum. They shall not receive any compensation for their services, but shall receive actual and necessary traveling expenses for attending the regular meetings of the board, as prescribed by the by-laws of said asylum. They shall:

1. Adopt, with the approval or consent of the state board of charities, by-laws for the regulation and management of said asylum, and regulating the appointment and duties of officers, assistants and employes of the asylum, and ordain and enforce a suitable system of rules and regulations for the internal government, discipline and management of the same.

2. Take care of the general interests of the asylum, and see that its design is carried into effect according to law, and its by-laws, rules and regulations. They shall, on application, receive destitute and orphan Indian children from any of the several reservations located within this state, and shall furnish them such care, moral training, and education, and such instruction in husbandry, and the arts of civilization as shall be prescribed by their by-laws, rules and regulations.

3. Keep in a book provided for that purpose, a fair and full record of their doings, which shall be open at all times to the inspection of the governor, the state board of charities or any person appointed to examine the same by the governor, the state board of charities, or either house of the legislature.

4. Maintain an effective inspection of the asylum, for which purpose a committee of the board, consisting of at least four members thereof, shall visit the asylum at least bi-monthly, and the whole board at least twice a year, and at such other times as may be prescribed by the by-laws.

5. Enter in a book kept by them for that purpose, the date of each visit, the condition of the asylum and the children therein, and its property, and all such managers present shall sign such entries.

6. Make, annually, on or before the fifteenth day of January, a report to the legislature of the condition of said asylum, including a true account, in detail, of the receipts and disburse-

ments of all moneys that shall come into their hands, or under their control, the number, age and sex of such destitute orphan children in said asylum, with the name of the reservation to which they belong, and the proportion of the year each has been maintained and instructed in said asylum, and such suggestions and recommendations as they may deem proper, or which may be required of them by the state board of charities.

§ 163. Officers; salaries.—Such board shall appoint for the asylum, as often as necessary, and for cause, after an opportunity to be heard, remove:

1. A superintendent, a matron, and a well-educated physician, who shall be a graduate of an incorporated medical college.

2. A treasurer, who shall give a bond to the people of the state for the faithful performance of his trust, with such sureties, and in such amount as the comptroller of the state shall approve.

The superintendent, matron, and other assistants shall constantly reside in the asylum, or on the premises, and shall be designated the resident officers of the asylum. The physician shall visit said asylum at such times, and perform such duties as shall be prescribed by the by-laws, rules and regulations of the asylum. Such board shall also, from time to time, with the approval of the state board of charities, fix the annual salaries and allowances of such officers. Such salaries shall be paid in equal monthly installments by the treasurer on the warrant of the board of managers, countersigned by the superintendent thereof, and certified as correct.

§ 164. Superintendent, powers and duties.—The superintendent shall be the chief executive officer of such asylum, and in his absence or sickness, the matron shall perform the duties, and be subject to the responsibilities of the superintendent. Subject to the by-laws, rules and regulations established by the board of managers, such officer shall have the general superintendence of the buildings, grounds, and farm, together with their furniture, fixtures and stock, and shall:

1. Daily ascertain the condition of all the children and prescribe their conduct.

2. Appoint, with the approval of the board of managers, the other resident officers, assistants and employes not otherwise provided for, that he may think necessary for the economical and efficient performance of the business of the asylum, and prescribe their duties, and he may discharge them at his discretion.

3. Cause full and fair accounts and records of all his doings, and of the entire business and operation of the asylum to be kept regularly, from day to day, in books provided for that purpose.

4. See that all such accounts and records are justly made up for the annual report to the legislature, as required by this act, and present the same to the board of managers, who shall incorporate them into their report to the legislature.

5. Keep in a book, in which he shall cause to be entered at the time of the reception of any child, his name, age, residence, and the names of his parents (if any), to what reservation and tribe he belongs, and the date of such reception, and by whom brought, and the condition of the general health of such child.

§ 165. Treasurer, powers and duties.—The treasurer shall have the custody of all moneys, obligations and securities belonging to the asylum. He shall:

1. Open with some good and solvent bank, conveniently near the asylum, an account in his name as such treasurer, and deposit all moneys, upon receiving the same, therein, and draw from the same in the manner prescribed by the by-laws, specifying the object of payment.

2. Keep a full and accurate account of all receipts and payment in the manner directed by the by-laws, and such other accounts as the board of managers shall prescribe, render a statement to the board of managers whenever required by them.

ARTICLE XI.

Section 170. Laws repealed.

171. When to take effect.

Section 170. Laws repealed.—Of the laws enumerated in the schedule hereto annexed, that portion specified in the last column is repealed.

§ 171. When to take effect.—This chapter shall take effect on October first, eighteen hundred and ninety-six.

SCHEDULE OF LAWS REPEALED.

Laws of—	Chapter.	Sections.
1846.....	143.....	All.
1850.....	24.....	All.
1851.....	502.....	All.
1852.....	387.....	All.
1853.....	159.....	All.
1853.....	608.....	All.
1855.....	163.....	All.
1861.....	306.....	All.
1862.....	220.....	All.
1867.....	739.....	All.
1867.....	951.....	All.
1873.....	571.....	All.
1875.....	228.....	All.
1878.....	72.....	All.
1879.....	109.....	All.
1881.....	187.....	All.
1885.....	281.....	All.
1886.....	539.....	All.
1888.....	404.....	All.
1890.....	238.....	All.
1891.....	51.....	All.
1891.....	216.....	All.
1891.....	375.....	All.
1892.....	637.....	All, except § 5.
1892.....	704.....	All.
1893.....	635.....	All.
1894.....	363.....	All.
1895.....	13.....	All.
1895.....	38.....	All, except § 9.
1895.....	59.....	All.
1895.....	253.....	All.
1895.....	439.....	All.
1895.....	771.....	All.

THE STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, ROCHESTER.

AN ACT to amend chapter five hundred and thirty-nine of the laws of eighteen hundred and eighty-six, entitled "An act changing the name of the 'Western House of Refuge for Juvenile Delinquents in Western New York,' to 'The State Industrial School,' and relating to discipline and instruction therein, and commitments thereto, and making an appropriation therefor."

Chapter 470 of the Laws of 1893.

Section 1. Section three of chapter five hundred and thirty-nine of the laws of eighteen hundred and eighty-six is hereby amended to read as follows:

§ 3. It shall be lawful for the board of managers of the State Industrial School to receive into said school all children who have heretofore been, or who may hereafter be, sentenced to the Western House of Refuge for Juvenile Delinquents, or to the House of Refuge for Juvenile Delinquents in Western New York or to the State Industrial School, and to retain the same, subject to the rules and regulations of said institution, and said board of managers shall have the right, and it shall be their duty to receive and detain all such persons committed to their custody, and such right and duty shall not be affected, prejudiced or impaired by reason of, or in consequence of, any technical defect or clerical error in the warrant of commitment. The several courts having criminal jurisdiction and who shall hold criminal courts in all the counties of this state, except the counties of New York and Kings, are hereby authorized to sentence juvenile delinquents convicted in any of such courts to such State Industrial School.

**COMMITMENTS TO THE STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AND THE
HOUSE OF REFUGE ON RANDALL'S ISLAND.**

Provisions of the Penal Code.

§ 701. House of refuge.—Where a person under the age of twelve years is convicted of a crime amounting to a felony, or

where a person of twelve years and under the age of sixteen years is convicted of crime, or where a male person of the age of sixteen years and under the age of eighteen years is convicted of crime not amounting to a felony, the trial court may, instead of sentencing him to imprisonment in a state prison or in a penitentiary, direct him to be confined in a house of refuge under the provisions of the statute relating thereto. Where the conviction is had and the sentence is inflicted in the first, second or third judicial district, the place of confinement must be a house of refuge established by the managers of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the city of New York; where the conviction is had and the sentence inflicted in any other district, the place of confinement must be in the Western House of Refuge for Juvenile Delinquents. But nothing in this section shall affect any of the provisions contained in section seven hundred and thirteen. (*As amended by Chapter 554 of 1896.*)

§ 713. Disposition to be made of persons under sixteen convicted of crime.—When a person under the age of sixteen is convicted of a crime, he may, in the discretion of the court, instead of being sentenced to fine or imprisonment, be placed in charge of any suitable person or institution willing to receive him, and be thereafter, until majority or for a shorter term, subjected to such discipline and control of the person or institution receiving him as a parent or guardian may lawfully exercise over a minor. A child under sixteen years of age committed for misdemeanor, under any provision of this code, must be committed to some reformatory, charitable or other institution authorized by law to receive and take charge of minors. And when any such child is committed to an institution, it shall, when practicable, be committed to an institution governed by persons of the same religious faith as the parents of such child. (*As amended by Chapter 46 of the Laws of 1884.*)

**COMMITMENTS TO HOUSES OF REFUGE AND THE NEW YORK
STATE REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN AT BEDFORD.**

Provisions of the Penal Code.

§ 698. Imprisonment of female convict.—Any woman over the age of sixteen years, who shall be convicted of a felony in any of the courts of this state, shall, when the sentence imposed is one year or more, be sentenced to imprisonment in the state prison for women at Auburn. When the sentence imposed is less than one year, she may be committed to the county jail of the county where convicted, or to a penitentiary, or to the state prison for women at Auburn. A woman between the ages of fifteen and thirty, convicted of a felony, who has not theretofore been convicted of a crime punishable by imprisonment in a state prison, may in the discretion of the trial court be sentenced to a house of refuge or reformatory for women, to be there confined under the provisions of law relating to such house of refuge or reformatory. (*As amended by Chapter 114 of the Laws of 1900.*)

NEW YORK STATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' HOME, BATH.

THE PUBLIC BUILDINGS LAW.

Chapter 227 of the Laws of 1893.

ARTICLE IV.

NEW YORK STATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' HOME.

Section 40. Trustees.

41. Powers of trustees.
42. Admission to home.
43. Transfer of inmates to state hospital.
44. Annual report.

Section 40. Trustees.—The property heretofore conveyed to the state by the corporation known as the Grand Army of the Republic Soldiers' Home of New York, and all property heretofore or hereafter acquired by the state for the same purpose,

shall continue to be known as the New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, and shall continue to be under the management and control of a board of trustees consisting of twelve members, of which the governor, attorney-general and the commander of the Department of New York, Grand Army of the Republic, shall be ex-officio members; and the remaining nine members shall be reputable citizens of the state appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, and each shall hold office for three years. No trustee shall receive any compensation for his services as such trustee or otherwise, except the trustee elected to act as secretary who may receive a reasonable annual compensation for his services, to be fixed by the board, with the approval of the comptroller, not exceeding the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars. The board shall annually elect by ballot a president, secretary, treasurer and executive committee, but the offices of secretary and treasurer may be held by one trustee or separately as the board may determine. The board shall be known as the board of trustees of the New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home. (*As amended by Chapter 108, Laws of 1903.*)

§ 41. Powers of trustees.—The board of trustees shall have possession of all property belonging to or constituting such home and may complete the buildings therein already commenced or hereafter to be erected, and keep them in readiness for occupation with any funds appropriated therefor or that may come into their hands for such purpose, and may pay any existing indebtedness of such corporation which shall be or might become a lien upon such property or any part thereof. The board may make contracts in its name, subject to the approval of the comptroller, for work and materials for the completion of the buildings on such property, the furnishing thereof and of supplies for use and consumption therein, but shall spend no money and incur no indebtedness for such purpose beyond the appropriation previously made therefor by the legislature. It may adopt rules and regulations, subject to like approval, specifying the duties of the officers of the home,

the government of its inmates, fixing the terms and conditions of admission thereto and the cause and manner of expulsion therefrom. The board may require and take in its name any security by way of bond or otherwise from any person appointed or elected by it, for the faithful performance of his duties, and for truly accounting for all moneys or property received by him, for or on account of the board of trustees or in the performance of such duties.

§ 42. Admission to home.—Every honorably discharged soldier or sailor who served in the army or navy of the United States during the late rebellion, who enlisted from the state of New York, or who shall have been a resident of this state for one year preceding his application for admission, and who shall need the aid or benefit of such home in consequence of physical disability or other cause within the scope of the regulations of the board, shall be entitled to admission thereto, subject to the conditions, limitations and penalties prescribed by the rules and regulations of the board.

§ 43. Transfer of inmates to state hospital.—Any soldier or sailor regularly admitted into the home found to be insane, may be transferred by an order of the president and secretary of the board of trustees and the superintendent of the home to any state hospital for the insane, there to remain at the expense of the home until legally discharged, and such expense shall be paid out of the maintenance fund of the home, at the same rate as is charged for the support of the county insane.

§ 44. Annual report.—Such board shall, annually, on or before January fifteenth, make to the legislature a detailed report of all its receipts and expenditures and of all its proceedings for the previous year, with full estimates for the coming year verified by the president and treasurer.

(This chapter repealed chapter 48 of the Laws of 1878; also chapter 407 of the Laws of 1879.)

SALE OF ALE AND BEER AT THE NEW YORK STATE SOLDIERS AND
SAILORS' HOME, BATH.

AN ACT authorizing the sale of ale and beer upon the premises of the New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home of Bath, New York, and providing for the expenditure of the net proceeds therefrom.

Chapter 900 of the Laws of 1896.

Section 1. The trustees of the New York Soldiers and Sailors' Home at Bath, New York, upon complying with the provisions of chapter one hundred and twelve, laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-six, of the state of New York, are hereby authorized to sell ale and beer to the members of said home, upon the premises of said home, under such rules and regulations as said trustees shall prescribe, and the provisions of clause one, section twenty-four and clause six of section thirty of said chapter one hundred and twelve of the laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-six shall not apply to such New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home.

§ 2. The said trustees shall expend the net proceeds of such sales for the support of the library and reading-room of said home and for such other purposes as they shall deem best for the comfort and amusement of the members of said home.

§ 3. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent with this act are hereby repealed.

EXEMPTED FROM THE MANAGEMENT AND CONTROL OF STATE BOARD
OF CHARITIES.

AN ACT relating to the state board of charities and their control and management of the New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home.

Chapter 769, Laws of 1900.

Section 1. Soldiers and sailors' home exempted.—The New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home is hereby exempted from the management and control of the state board of charities and

in respect to said institution said board are hereafter only to exercise their constitutional right to visit and inspect.

§ 2. Repeal.—All acts and parts of acts inconsistent with the provisions of this act are hereby repealed.

NEW YORK STATE WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS HOME, OXFORD.

AN ACT to provide for the establishment of a home for the aged and dependent veteran and his wife, veterans' mothers, widows, and army nurses, residents of New York.

Chapter 468 of the Laws of 1894.

Section 1. Establishment of home.—There shall be established in this state a home for the aged dependent veteran and his wife, veterans' mothers, widows, and army nurses, which shall be located within the state at a point which shall be determined as hereinafter provided, said home to be known as "New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home." (*As amended by chapter 47 of the Laws of 1897.*)

§ 2. Board of managers.—It shall be the duty of the governor within thirty days after the passage of this act, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, to appoint nine residents of the state, six of whom shall be women and three men, to constitute a board of managers of said home who shall hold office, three for two, three for four, and three for six years, respectively, as shall be indicated by the governor on making the appointment, and thereafter all appointments except to fill vacancies in said board shall be for six years and shall be made by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate. Whenever a vacancy occurs in said board after the expiration of a term of office or by resignation or removal or otherwise, the governor shall appoint a resident of the state to fill such vacancy, but when an appointment shall be made to fill an unexpired term, the governor shall so indicate at the time of making the appointment, and the person so appointed shall hold office only until the close of the unexpired term; and

appointments shall be so made that there will be at all times six women and three men as members of said board. The male members of said board shall be at the time of their appointment members of the Grand Army of the Republic of the department of New York, and the female members shall be members of the women's relief corps, auxillary to the Grand Army of the Republic, department of New York.

§ 3. Official oath.—Before entering on their duties the said managers shall respectively take and subscribe to the usual oath of office, which oath may be taken and subscribed before the judge of any court of record of this state, or any notary public having a seal, and shall be filed in the office of the secretary of state.

§ 4. Compensation and expenses.—Said managers shall receive no compensation for their time of services, but the actual and necessary expenses of each of them while engaged in the performance of his or her office, and any expenses of said board incurred in the performance of the duties imposed by this act, on being presented in writing and verified by affidavit, shall be paid by the treasurer of said board of managers.

§ 5. Organization of board.—It shall be the duty of said board of managers immediately after their appointment to meet and organize by the election of a president, secretary and treasurer from their number. Said board when organized are directed to confer with the trustees of the New York Soldiers and Sailors' Home to ascertain whether any of the land now used by the said New York Soldiers and Sailors' Home can be made available for the purpose of erecting the home established by this act, and whether such lands, if any there be, are suitable for the purposes of said home. Said board is also directed to examine and make inquiry as to any other location within the state that may be available or suitable for the purposes of the home established by this act. And the said board is hereby empowered to contract for the purchase of any site that they may determine suitable, which said contract, however, shall be subject to the approval of the next legislature of this state; no contract for such purpose, however, shall be valid and binding

on the state until the same shall have been duly approved by the next legislature.

§ 6. Report to legislature.—Said board of managers shall report the action which they have taken under the provisions of this act to the senate and assembly within ten days after the organization of the legislature in the year eighteen hundred and ninety-five, and they shall also prepare and submit with such report, for the consideration of the legislature, a statement of the cost of location or grounds required and a general plan for the construction of said home, together with an estimate of the cost of the same, and the cost and expense of maintaining the same.

§ 7. Purchase of site and erection of building.—Whenever any site shall have been selected, and contract for the purchase of same made and approved by the legislature, and an appropriation for the payment thereof, and the erection of the buildings thereon made by the legislature of this state, it shall be the duty of said board of managers to purchase such site and to erect suitable buildings thereon for the care, maintenance and relief of aged dependent veterans and their wives, veterans' mothers, widows, and army nurses who, from any cause, need the care and benefits of a home, and to do all things necessary and requisite in the premises.

§ 8. Admission to home.—Whenever said lands shall have been purchased, buildings erected, and said home ready for occupancy, every honorably discharged soldier or sailor who served in the army or navy of the United States during the late rebellion, or who enlisted from the state of New York, or who shall have been a resident of this state for one year preceding the application for admission, and the wives, widows and mothers of any such honorably discharged soldier or sailor, and army nurses who served in said army or navy and whose residence was at the time of the commencement of such service or whose residence shall have been for one year preceding his or her application for admission to said home, within the state of New York, or who shall need the aid or benefit of said home in consequence of physical disability or other cause within the

scope of the regulations of the board, shall be entitled to admission to said home, subject to the conditions, limitations and penalties prescribed by the rules and regulations adopted by said board. Provided, however, said soldier or sailor shall be a married man and shall be accompanied or attended by his wife during the time he may be an inmate of said home, but no wife or widow of a soldier or sailor shall be admitted as an inmate of said home unless due and sufficient proof is presented of her marriage to such soldier or sailor prior to the year eighteen hundred and eighty.

THOMAS ASYLUM FOR ORPHAN AND DESTITUTE INDIAN CHILDREN, IROQUOIS.

AN ACT to authorize the transfer of Indian children from the Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children to other asylums, hospitals or institutions for the custody and care of orphan, dependent or sick children, and to provide for their care, support and treatment therein.

Chapter 242 of the Laws of 1896.

Section 1. Transfers.—Whenever the number of Indian children in the Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, on the Cattaraugus Reservation, duly admitted thereto, shall be in excess of its proper capacity or the applications for admission of such Indian children to such asylum shall exceed its proper accommodations therefor, or whenever, in the opinion of the trustees of such asylum, the comfort and well-being of any such Indian children therein will likely be promoted by their removal to other asylums, hospitals or institutions for the custody, care and treatment of orphan, dependent or sick children, they may, with the approval of the state board of charities, contract with the managers or other authorities of such asylums, hospitals or institutions as they may deem desirable for the reception, care and treatment of such Indian children, as may, from time to time, be transferred thereto, at a fixed weekly per capita rate not exceeding two dollars, except in the case of sick children requiring hospital treatment and care, when the

fixed weekly per capita rate shall not exceed three dollars. The sum of two thousand dollars or so much thereof as may be necessary is hereby appropriated out of any moneys in the state treasury, not otherwise appropriated, for the purpose of this act.

**NEW YORK STATE INSTITUTION FOR THE BLIND, BATAVIA
(NOW THE NEW YORK STATE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND).**

AN ACT to authorize the establishment of the New York State Institution for the Blind.

Chapter 587 of the Laws of 1865.

Section 10. Trustees.—As soon as suitable accommodations shall be provided, the governor shall, by and with the consent of the senate, appoint nine trustees, two from the first judicial district and one from each of the other judicial districts, who shall take charge of said institution. Such trustees shall serve without pay, and shall hold their offices for three years and until others are appointed.

§ 11. Admissions to asylums.—Application for admission into such institution shall be made to a justice of the supreme court or of the court of common pleas or to a county judge in the county where such applicant shall reside. Such justice or judge shall hear the application and make due inquiry into the pecuniary circumstances of such applicant, or of the parents or guardians thereof, and if it shall be proved to his satisfaction that such person or the parents or guardians of such person are unable to pay for the support thereof, and that such county is entitled to send such person to such institution, he may make his order to that effect, and thereupon such person shall be sent to and admitted into such institution for a term not exceeding seven years.

§ 12. Preference to soldiers' children.—The persons who shall be entitled to the benefits of this institution shall be admitted in the order of their application for admission, except that the blind children of those who shall have died in the military service of the United States, or from wounds or injuries received

therein during the present rebellion, shall in all cases have a preference; except however that each county shall be entitled to admission for its blind population in indigent circumstances in the same proportion which the whole number of its blind population shall bear to the whole blind population of the state, which proportion shall be determined by the trustees; provided however, that for each person sent by any county, such county shall pay the annual sum of fifty dollars towards the support of such person.

§ 13. Power of trustees.—Said trustees shall, as soon after their appointment as may be, meet and organize by choosing one of their number as president and appointing a secretary. They shall have power to make by-laws and rules and regulations for the transaction of their business, and for the regulation and management of said institution, which institution shall be wholly under their control; and as soon as may be necessary, they shall appoint some suitable person as superintendent, and such other officers and employes as may be necessary to properly carry on the business of said institution, and fix the compensation thereof.

§ 14. Records to be kept.—Said trustees shall keep full and complete records of all their proceedings, and also of the business and daily transactions of such institution, in books to be provided for that purpose; and shall annually make report thereof to the legislature, in and during the month of January.

OBJECTS AND MANAGEMENT.

AN ACT to define the objects of the New York State Institution for the Blind, and to provide for its management.

Chapter 744 of the Laws of 1867.

Section 1. Persons entitled to privileges of the institution.—All blind persons of suitable age and capacity for instruction, who are legal residents of the state, shall be entitled to the privileges of the New York State Institution for the Blind, without charge, and for such a period of time in each individual case as may be deemed expedient by the board of trustees of said

institution; provided, that whenever more persons apply for admission at one time than can be properly accommodated in the institution, the trustees shall so apportion the number received, that each county may be represented in the ratio of its blind population to the total blind population of the state; and provided further, that the children of citizens who died in the United States service, or from wounds received therein during the late rebellion, shall take precedence over all others.

§ 2. Non-residents.—Blind persons from without the state may be received into the institution upon the payment of an adequate sum, fixed by the trustees, for their boarding and instruction; provided that such applicant shall in no case exclude those from the state of New York.

§ 3. Applications for admission, how made; certificate required.—Applications for admission into the institution shall be made to the board of trustees in such manner as they may direct, but the board shall require such application to be accompanied by a certificate from the county judge or county clerk of the county or the supervisor or town clerk of the town, or the mayor of the city where the applicant resides, setting forth that the applicant is a legal resident of the town, county and state claimed as his or her residence. (*As amended by chapter 616 of the Laws of 1872.*)

§ 4. Object of the institution.—The primary object of the institution shall be, to furnish to the blind children of the state the best known facilities for acquiring a thorough education, and train them in some useful profession or manual art, by means of which they may be enabled to contribute to their own support after leaving the institution; but it may likewise, through its industrial department, provide such of them with appropriate employment and boarding accommodations as find themselves unable after completing their course of instruction and training, to procure these elsewhere for themselves. It shall, however, be in no sense an asylum for those who are helpless from age, infirmity, or otherwise, or a hospital for the treatment of blindness.

§ 5. Successors of present board of trustees.— Upon the expiration of the term of office of the present board of trustees, the governor shall, by and with the consent of the senate, appoint their successors, two of whom shall reside in the county wherein said institution is located, and a majority of whom shall reside within fifty miles of said institution, and at the first meeting of said board, after their appointment as aforesaid they shall divide themselves by lot into three equal classes, who shall serve for two, four and six years, respectively, from the date of their appointments, and until their successors shall have been appointed, and every alternate year thereafter the governor shall, by and with the consent of the senate, appoint three trustees to fill the places of those whose term of service will have expired, in accordance with the provisions of this section.

§ 6. Definition.— In case of the declension of any member of said board of trustees to act under his appointment, or of the occurrence of any other casual vacancy in the board, the governor shall forthwith appoint some suitable person to fill such vacancy, and the member so appointed shall serve out the time of his predecessor.

§ 7. Trustees to receive no compensation, except mileage.— The trustees shall receive no compensation as such, but they may allow themselves mileage, at the same rate as that paid to members of the legislature, for any distance actually traveled in the service of the institution. Nor shall any trustee be pecuniarily interested in any contract for buildings pertaining to the institution, or in furnishing supplies therefor.

§ 8. Powers of board of trustees.— The board of trustees shall have charge of all the affairs of the institution, with power to make all necessary by-laws and regulations for their government and the proper management of the institution, as well as for the admission of pupils, and to do all else which may be found necessary for the advancement of its humane design.

§ 9. Adoption of seal.— They shall elect from their own number a president, treasurer and secretary, together with such standing committees as they may deem necessary, and adopt a common seal for the institution.

§ 10. Treasurer.—The treasurer shall have the custody of all the funds of the institution, and pay out the same only upon properly authenticated orders of the board or its executive committee. Before entering upon the duties of his office he shall give a bond with at least two sureties to be approved as hereinafter stated, to the people of the state of New York in the penal sum of twenty-five thousand dollars, conditioned for the faithful discharge of his trust, which bond shall be approved by the state treasurer of this state, in whose office the same shall be filed.

§ 11. Superintendent.—The trustees shall have power to appoint a competent and experienced superintendent, who shall be the chief executive officer of the institution, together with an efficient corps of instructors and other subordinate officers; prescribe the duties and terms of service of the same; fix and pay their salaries and for just cause, remove any or all of them from office. They shall likewise employ the requisite number of servants and other assistants in the various departments of the institution, and pay the wages of the same.

§ 12. Furniture.—They shall purchase all furniture, apparatus and other supplies necessary to the equipment and carrying on of the institution in the most efficient manner.

§ 13. Provision of clothing for those admitted to institution.—When any blind person shall, upon proper application, be admitted into the institution, it shall be the duty of his or her parents, guardians or other friends, to suitably provide such person with clothing at the time of entrance and during continuance therein, and likewise to defray his or her traveling expenses to and from the institution at the time of entrance and discharge, as well as at the beginning and close of each session of the school, and at any other time when it shall become necessary to send such person home on account of sickness or other exigency. And whenever it shall be deemed necessary by the trustees to have such person permanently removed from the institution, in accordance with the by-laws and regulations thereof, the same shall be promptly removed upon their order, by his or her parents, guardians or other friends.

§ 14. Neglect to provide the same.—If the friends of any pupil from within the state of New York shall fail, through neglect or inability, to provide the same with proper clothing or with funds to defray his or her necessary traveling expenses to and from the institution, or to remove him or her therefrom, as required in the preceding section, the trustees shall furnish such clothing, pay such traveling expenses, or remove such pupil to the care of the overseers of the poor of his or her township, and charge the cost of the same to the county to which the pupil belongs; provided that the annual amount of such expenditures on account of any one pupil shall not exceed the sum of sixty dollars. And in case of the death of any pupil at the institution, whose remains shall not be removed or funeral expenses borne by the friends thereof, the trustees shall defray the necessary burial expenses, and charge the same to his or her county as aforesaid. Upon the completion of their course of training in the industrial department, the trustees may furnish to such worthy poor pupils as may need it, an outfit of machinery and tools for commencing business, at a cost not exceeding seventy-five dollars each, and charge the same to the proper county as aforesaid. (*As amended by chapter 463 of the Laws of 1873, §1.*)

§ 15. Itemized accounts against respective counties.—On the first day of October in each year, the trustees shall cause to be made out against the respective counties concerned, itemized accounts, separate in each case, of the expenditures authorized by the preceding section of this act, and forward the same to the board of supervisors chargeable with the account. The board shall thereupon direct the county treasurer to pay the amount so charged to the treasurer of the Institution for the Blind, on or before the first day of March next ensuing.

§ 16. And payment of the same.—The counties against which the said accounts shall be made out as aforesaid shall cause their respective treasurers, in the name of their respective counties, to collect the same, by legal process, if necessary, from the parents or estate of the pupils who have the ability to pay, on whose accounts the said expenditures shall have been made; provided that at least five hundred dollars value of the property

of such parents or estate shall be exempt from the payment of the accounts aforesaid.

§ 17. Books gratuitously distributed by state.—The institution shall be entitled to receive copies of all books and other publications which are distributed gratuitously by the state to township or county libraries, common schools, academies, colleges and societies. It may also receive, in the name of the state, bequests or donations of money or any kind of property, but such money or property shall in all cases belong to the state, and be subject to its control; provided that the same shall not be diverted from the particular object for which it shall be bequeathed or donated.

§ 18. Records of proceedings of boards of trustees.—The board of trustees shall keep full and complete records of their proceedings, and make an annual report of the same to the legislature, at the commencement of the regular session thereof, strictly accounting in detail for their expenditures, on account of the institution, during the preceding fiscal year, of the state, setting forth the progress and condition of the several departments of the institution, making such suggestions concerning its future management as they may deem essential, and submitting proper estimates of the funds needed for its support, as well as for building and all other purposes.

§ 19. Payment of appropriations.—The state treasurer is hereby directed to pay over to the board of trustees, upon the warrant of the comptroller, all moneys which shall hereafter be appropriated on account of the New York State Institution for the Blind; the general appropriations for the current support of the institution to be paid in equal quarterly installments, and specific appropriations for building and other purposes, to be paid when needed by the trustees.

§ 20. Drafts upon the state.—All drafts upon the state treasury on behalf of the institution shall be based upon orders of the board of trustees, signed by the president and secretary of the same, and attested by the common seal of the institution.

§ 21. Sections construed.—Sections nineteen and twenty of this act shall not be construed to alter, impair or affect the

powers or duties of the building commissioners appointed under the provisions of chapter five hundred and eighty-seven, of the laws of eighteen hundred and sixty-five; and nothing in this act shall be construed to interfere with the erection by said building commissioners of the State Institution for the Blind, in accordance with the plans heretofore approved by the governor, secretary of state and comptroller; and all moneys now or hereafter to be appropriated for the building of said institution, shall be paid to said building commissioners for that purpose.

§ 22. Further powers of the institution.—The New York Institution for the Blind shall continue to have the custody, charge, maintenance and education of all such pupils as are now intrusted to them by the state, and of any others who may be appointed prior to the opening of the state institution at Batavia; and shall receive compensation from the state for the maintenance, education and support of said pupils in the same manner as is now, or has heretofore been provided, and shall receive the same amount per capita from the counties from which said pupils are respectively appointed as is now paid, for their clothing, until such period as the New York State Institution for the Blind shall be ready to receive such pupils, and shall then, without reference to the term of years for which said pupils have been appointed under existing laws, and received by said New York Institution for the Blind, transfer said pupils to said state institution; provided, however, that they shall retain and continue to receive all pupils heretofore appointed or hereafter to be appointed, from the counties of New York and Kings under the appointment of the superintendent of public instruction, in like manner as is now provided by law, to be received, maintained and educated by the said New York Institution for the Blind, which shall be compensated for their maintenance and education by the state; and for their clothing by the counties from which they are appointed, in like manner as is now done.

§ 23. Repeal.—All acts and parts of acts, inconsistent with the provisions of this act, are hereby repealed.

CHANGE OF NAME.

AN ACT changing the name of the New York State Institution for the Blind.

Chapter 563 of the Laws of 1895.

Section 1. Name changed.—The New York State Institution for the Blind as the same was authorized to be established by chapter five hundred and eighty-seven of the laws of eighteen hundred and sixty-five and the acts supplemental thereto shall hereafter be known and designated as the “New York State School for the Blind.”

NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR THE BLIND, NEW YORK CITY.

AN ACT to amend an act entitled “An act to continue in force ‘An act to incorporate the New York Institution for the Blind,’ passed April 21, 1831, and to extend the benefits of said institution,” passed April 16, 1862.

Chapter 166 of the Laws of 1870.

Section 1. Reception of state pupils; powers of superintendent of public instruction; extension of terms.—The managers of the New York Institution for the Blind are hereby authorized to receive, upon the appointment of the superintendent of public instruction, made for a term not exceeding five years, all blind persons, residents of the counties of New York and Kings, Queens and Suffolk, between eight and twenty-five years of age, who, in the judgment of the board of managers of said institution, shall be of suitable character and capacity for instruction, and shall have charge of their maintenance, education and support, and shall receive compensation therefor from the state in the same manner as is now provided by law. The term of such appointments may be extended, from time to time by the superintendent of public instruction, on the recommendation of the board of managers of the said New York Institution for the Blind, for such further period as they may deem advantageous in each individual case. (*As amended by chapter 166 of the Laws of 1871.*)

§ 2. Applications for admission.—Application for admission into the institution shall be made to the board of managers,

and each application shall set forth the age, the fact of blindness, and that the applicant is a legal resident of the town, county and state claimed as his or her residence, with such other information as the board may require; and each application shall be sworn to by the applicant, or his or her parents or guardian, and shall be signed by at least one member of the board of supervisors of the county in which the applicant may reside, and also be recommended by the president and superintendent of the said institution, and transmitted by the said institution to the superintendent of public instruction.

§ 3. Supervisors of New York and Kings counties to furnish clothing; to pay fifty dollars for each indigent pupil.—The supervisors of the county of New York or Kings, Queens and Suffolk, from which state pupils shall be sent to and received in the said institution, whose parents or guardians shall, in the opinion of the superintendent of public instruction, be unable to furnish them with suitable clothing, are hereby authorized and directed, in every year while such pupils are in said institution, to raise and appropriate fifty dollars for each of said pupils from said counties respectively, and to pay the sum so raised to the said institution, to be by it applied to furnishing such pupils with suitable clothing while in said institution. (*As amended by chapter 166 of the Laws of 1871.*)

§ 4. Disposition of surplus.—If in any year hereafter there shall be any surplus of the amount above required to be paid yearly by the said counties for clothing for pupils from said counties, respectively, then such surplus shall be deducted pro rata the ensuing year from the amount above required to be paid by the said counties respectively.

THE DEAF AND DUMB.

AN ACT in relation to the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.

Chapter 272 of the Laws of 1854.

Section 1. Selection of pupils.—Every indigent, deaf and dumb person, resident of this state, between twelve and twenty-five years of age, whose parent or parents, or, if an orphan, whose nearest friend, shall have been a resident of this state

for three years, and who may make application for that purpose, shall, until provision be made by law for his or her instruction in some other institution or school, be received into the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, provided his or her application for that purpose be first approved of by the superintendent of public instruction.

§ 2. How supported.—Each indigent pupil, so received into the institution aforesaid, shall be provided with board, lodging and tuition; and the directors of the institution shall receive for each pupil so provided the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars per annum, in quarterly payments, to be paid by the treasurer of the state, on the warrant of the comptroller to the treasurer of the said institution, on his presenting a bill of the actual time and number of pupils attending the institution, and which bill shall be signed and verified by the oath of the president and secretary of the institution. The regular term of instruction for such pupils shall be five years. The indigent pupils, provided for in this act, shall be designated state pupils, and all the existing provisions of law, applicable to state pupils now in said institution, shall apply to pupils herein provided for.

§ 3. Superintendent may continue pupils for studies in higher branches.—It shall be lawful for the superintendent of public instruction to continue at the said institution, for a period not exceeding three years, for the purpose of pursuing a course of studies in the higher branches of learning, such pupils, not exceeding thirty-six in number, as may have completed their full term of instruction, and who may be recommended by the directors of said institution. (*As amended by chapter 58 of the Laws of 1885, and chapter 197 of the Laws of 1890.*)

CARE AND EDUCATION.

AN ACT to provide for the care and education of indigent deaf-mutes under the age of twelve years.

Chapter 325 of the Laws of 1863.

Section 1. Deaf-mutes to be placed in state institutions.—Whenever a deaf-mute child, under the age of twelve years, shall become a charge for its maintenance on any of the towns

or counties of this state, or shall be liable to become such charge, it shall be the duty of the overseers of the poor of the town, or of the supervisors of such county, to place such child in the New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, or in the Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, or in the LeConteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, in the city of Buffalo, or in the Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, in the city of Rome, or in any institution of the state for the education of deaf-mutes. (*As amended by chapter 213 of the Laws of 1875.*)

§ 2. Deaf-mute children, placing of, upon application of parents, etc., in certain institutions.—Any parent, guardian or friend of a deaf-mute child, within this state, over the age of five years and under the age of twelve years, may make application to the overseer of the poor of any town or to any supervisor of the county where such child may be, showing by satisfactory affidavit or other proof, that the health, morals or comfort of such child may be endangered, or not properly cared for, and thereupon it shall be the duty of such overseer or supervisor to place such child in the New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, or in the Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, or in the LeConteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes in the city of Buffalo, or in the Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes in the city of Rome, or in the Albany Home School for the Oral instruction of the Deaf at Albany, or in any institution of the state, for the education of deaf-mutes, as to which the board of state charities shall have made and filed with the superintendent of public instruction a certificate to the effect that said institution has been duly organized and is prepared for the reception and instruction of such pupils. (*As amended by chapter 213 of the Laws of 1875, and chapter 36 of the Laws of 1892.*)

§ 3. Expense.—The children placed in said institutions, in pursuance of the foregoing sections, shall be maintained therein at the expense of the county from whence they came, provided that such expense shall not exceed three hundred dollars each

per year, until they attain the age of twelve years, unless the directors of the institution to which a child has been sent shall find that such child is not a proper subject to remain in said institution. (*As amended by chapter 213 of the Laws of 1875.*)

§ 4. Id.—The expenses for the board, tuition and clothing for such deaf-mute children, placed as aforesaid in said institutions, not exceeding the amount of three hundred dollars per year, above allowed, shall be raised and collected as are other expenses of the county from which said children shall be received; and the bills therefore, properly authenticated by the principal or one of the officers of the institution, shall be paid to said institution by the said county; and its county treasurer or chamberlain, as the case may be, is hereby directed to pay the same on presentation, so that the amount thereof may be borne by the proper county. (*As amended by chapter 213 of the Laws of 1875.*)

THE CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL LAW.

Chapter 556 of the Laws of 1894.

TITLE XV.

ARTICLE 14.

DEAF AND DUMB AND BLIND INSTITUTIONS.

§ 40. All the institutions for the instruction of the deaf and dumb, and blind, and all other similar institutions, incorporated under the laws of the state, or that may be hereafter incorporated, shall be subject to the visitation of the superintendent of public instruction, and it shall be his duty:

1. To inquire, from time to time, into the expenditures of each institution, and the systems of instruction pursued therein, respectively.

2. To visit and inspect or cause to be visited and inspected, the schools belonging thereto, and the lodgings and accommodations of the pupils.

3. To ascertain by a comparison with other similar institutions, whether any improvements in instruction and discipline

can be made; and for that purpose to appoint, from time to time, suitable persons to visit the schools.

4. To suggest to the directors of such institutions and to the legislature such improvements as he shall judge expedient.

5. To make an annual report to the legislature on all the matters before enumerated, and particularly as to the condition of the schools, the improvement of the pupils, and their treatment in respect to board and lodging.

§ 41. All deaf and dumb persons resident in this state and upwards of twelve years of age, who shall have been resident in this state for one year immediately preceding the application, or, if a minor, whose parent or parents, or, if an orphan, whose nearest friend shall have been resident in this state for one year immediately preceding the application, shall be eligible to appointments as state pupils in one of the deaf and dumb institutions of this state, authorized by law to receive such pupils; and all blind persons of suitable age and similar qualifications shall be eligible to appointment to the Institution for the Blind in the City of New York, or in the village of Batavia, as follows: All such as are residents of the counties of New York, Kings, Queens, Suffolk, Nassau, Richmond, Westchester, Putnam and Rockland, shall be sent to the Institution for the Blind in the City of New York. Those who reside in other counties of the state shall be sent to the institution for the blind in the village of Batavia. All such appointments, with the exception of those to the institution for the blind in the village of Batavia, shall be made by the superintendent of public instruction, upon application, and in those cases in which, in his opinion, the parents or guardians of the applicants are able to bear a portion of the expense, he may impose conditions whereby some proportionate share of expense of educating and clothing such pupils shall be paid by their parents, guardians, or friends in such manner and at such times as the superintendent shall designate, which conditions he may modify from time to time, if he shall deem it expedient to do so. (*As amended by chapter 62, Laws of 1903.*)

§ 42. Each pupil so received into either of the institutions aforesaid shall be provided with board, lodging and tuition;

and the directors of the institution shall receive for each pupil so provided for, the sum of dollars per annum, in quarterly payments, to be paid by the treasurer of the state, on the warrant of the comptroller, to the treasurer of said institution, on his presenting a bill showing the actual time and number of such pupils attending the institution, and which bill shall be signed by the president and secretary of the institution, and verified by their oaths. The regular term of instruction for such pupils shall be five years; but the superintendent of public instruction may, in his discretion, extend the term of any pupil for a period not exceeding three years. The pupils provided for in this and the preceding section of this title shall be designated state pupils; and all the existing provisions of law applicable to state pupils now in said institutions shall apply to pupils herein provided for.

§ 43. The superintendent of public instruction may make such regulations and give such directions to parents and guardians, in relation to the admission of pupils into either of the above-named institutions, as will prevent pupils entering the same at irregular periods.

§ 43a. The supervisors of any county in this state from which county state pupils may be hereafter appointed to any institution for the instruction of the deaf and dumb, whose parents or guardians are unable to furnish them with suitable clothing, are hereby authorized and required to raise in each year for this purpose for each such pupil from said county, the sum of thirty dollars. (*Added by chapter 223, Laws of 1903.*)

NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR THE INSTRUCTION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB.

AN ACT to amend an act entitled "An act in relation to the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb," passed April eighteenth, eighteen hundred and thirty-eight.

Chapter 386 of the Laws of 1864.

Section 1. Amendment.—The third section of the act entitled "An act in relation to the New York Institution for the Instruc-

tion of the Deaf and Dumb," passed April eighteenth, eighteen hundred and thirty-eight, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

§ 2.* Money may be raised to clothe indigent pupils.—The supervisors of any county in this state from which county pupils may be selected, whose parents or guardians are unable to furnish them with suitable clothing, are hereby authorized and required to raise in each year for this purpose, for each such pupil from said county, the sum of thirty dollars.

AN ACT relative to the care and education of deaf-mutes.

Chapter 180 of the Laws of 1870.

§ 2. Expenses.—All provisions of law now existing, fixing the expense of the board, tuition and clothing of children under twelve years placed in the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, shall apply to children who may, from time to time, be placed in the said institution for the improved instruction of deaf-mutes, in the same manner, and with the like effect, as if said last-mentioned institution had also originally been named in the acts fixing such compensation, and as if said acts had provided for the payment thereof to the institution last-mentioned, and the bills therefor properly authenticated by the principal or one of the officers of the said last-mentioned institution shall be paid to said institution by the counties respectively from which such children were severally received, and the county treasurer or chamberlain, as the case may be, is hereby directed to pay the same on presentation, so that the amount thereof may be borne by the proper county.

SUPERVISORS MAY GRANT PERMISSION TO ATTEND SCHOOLS FOR
DEAF.

AN ACT relative to the care and education of deaf-mutes.

Chapter 253 of the Laws of 1874.

Section 1. Application by parent, guardian, etc.; duty of supervisor.—Any parent, guardian or friend of any deaf-mute

* So in the original.

child within this state, over the age of six years and under the age of twelve years, may make application to the supervisor of the town or city where such child may be for a permit or order to place such child in the New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb or in the Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, or in any of the deaf-mute institutions of this state, and it shall be the duty of such supervisor, if in his judgment the means of the child, or the parents or parent of such child, will not enable them to defray the expense in a public institution, to grant such permit or order and to cause said child to be received and placed in such one of the institutions of this state for the education of deaf-mutes, as the said supervisor shall select.

**WESTERN NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES,
ROCHESTER.**

AN ACT in relation to the Western New York Institution for
Deaf-Mutes.

Chapter 331 of the Laws of 1876.

Section 1. Reception of pupils.—The Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, at Rochester, is hereby authorized to receive deaf and dumb persons between the ages of twelve and twenty-five years, eligible to appointment as state pupils, and who may be appointed to it by the superintendent of public instruction, and the superintendent of public instruction is authorized to make appointments to said institution in the same manner and upon the same conditions as to the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.

§ 2. Powers of supervisors, etc.—Supervisors of towns and wards and overseers of the poor are hereby authorized to send to the Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, deaf and dumb persons between the ages of six and twelve years, in the same manner and upon the same conditions as such persons may be sent to the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, under the provisions of chapter three hundred and twenty-five of the laws of eighteen hundred and sixty-three.

**NORTHERN NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES,
MALONE.**

AN ACT in relation to the Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, at Malone, New York.

Chapter 275 of the Laws of 1884.

Section 1. Institutions may receive pupils, etc.—The Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, at Malone, is hereby authorized to receive deaf and dumb persons, between the ages of twelve and twenty-five years, eligible to appointment as state pupils, and who may be appointed to it by the superintendent of public instruction, and the superintendent of public instruction is authorized to make appointments to the aforesaid institution.

§ 2. Supervisors, etc., may send pupils under provisions of law named.—Supervisors of towns and wards and overseers of the poor are hereby authorized to send to the Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, deaf and dumb persons between the ages of six and twelve years, under the provisions of chapter three hundred and twenty-five of the laws of eighteen hundred and sixty-three, as amended by chapter two hundred and thirteen of the laws of eighteen hundred and seventy-five. Provided that before any pupils are sent to said institution the board of state charities shall have made and filed with the superintendent of public instruction a certificate to the effect that said institution has been duly organized and is prepared for the reception and instruction of such pupils.

**NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE CARE OF CRIPPLED
AND DEFORMED CHILDREN.**

Chapter 369 of the Laws of 1900.

Section 1. Establishment of the New York state hospital for the care of crippled and deformed children.

2. Board of managers, appointment of.
3. Powers and duties of board of managers.
4. Powers and duties of the surgeon-in-chief.
5. Salaries and compensation for services.

Section 6. Powers and duties of the treasurer.

7. Official oath.
8. Who may receive judgment.
9. Donations.
10. Managers' report of receipts.
11. Appropriations for maintenance of hospital.

Section 1. Establishment of the New York state hospital for the care of crippled and deformed children.—A state hospital, to be known as the New York state hospital for the care of crippled and deformed children, that shall be for the care and treatment of any indigent children who may have resided in the state of New York for a period of not less than one year, who are crippled or deformed or are suffering from disease from which they are likely to become crippled or deformed, shall be established in the city of New York or within a reasonable distance of said city of New York. No patient suffering from an incurable disease shall be admitted to said hospital. Said hospital shall provide for and permit the freedom of religious worship of said inmates to the extent and in the manner required in other institutions, by chapter three hundred and ninety-six of the laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-two entitled "An act to provide for the better security of freedom of worship in certain institutions."

§ 2. Board of managers, appointment of.—The governor by and with the advice and consent of the senate, shall appoint five citizens of this state who shall constitute the board of managers of the New York state hospital for the care of crippled and deformed children. The full term of office of each manager shall be five years, and the term of office of one of such managers shall expire annually. To effect such order of expiration of the term of office of the managers, the first appointment shall be made for the respective terms of five, four, three, two and one years. Appointments of successors to fill vacancies occurring by death, resignation or other cause, shall be made for the unexpired term. Other appointments shall be for the full term. Failure of any manager to attend the regular meetings of the

board for the period of one year, shall be considered as a resignation therefrom, and his office shall be declared vacant by resolution of the board. A certified copy of such resolution shall forthwith be transmitted by the board to the governor. The managers shall receive no compensation for their services, but shall be allowed their reasonable traveling and other expenses. Such expenses shall be duly verified and paid by the treasurer of the board on the audit of the comptroller. Any of said new trustees may be removed from office by the governor for any cause that he may deem sufficient, after an opportunity to be heard in his defense, and the vacancy may be filled as herein provided. Three members of the board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

§ 3. Powers and duties of board of managers.—The board of managers shall have the general direction and control of the property and affairs of said hospital, which are not otherwise specially provided by law, subject to the inspection, visitation and powers of the state board of charities. They may acquire and hold, in the name of and for the people of the state of New York, by grant, gift, devise or bequest, property to be applied to the maintenance of indigent children who are crippled or deformed or are suffering from diseases through which they are likely to become crippled or deformed in and for the general use of the hospital. They shall,

1. Take care of the general interests of the hospital and see that its design is carried into effect according to law and its by-laws, rules and regulations.

2. Keep in a book provided for that purpose a fair and full record of their doings, which shall be open at all times to the inspection of the governor of the state, the state board of charities, or any person appointed by the governor, the state board of charities, or either house of the legislature, to examine the same.

3. Make a detailed report to the state board of charities, in each month of October, in such form as said state board of charities may require, and with such recommendations as said managers may deem expedient, together with a statement of all

moneys received by them and of the progress made in the erection of buildings for hospital purposes, if any, for the year ending on the thirtieth day of September preceding the date of such report.

4. Establish such by-laws as they may deem necessary or expedient for regulating the duties of officers, assistants and employes of the hospital and make and enforce rules and regulations for the internal government, discipline and management of the same.

5. They shall appoint a surgeon-in-chief who shall be a person of suitable experience in the care and treatment of disabling and deforming diseases, and may for cause at any time remove him and appoint his successor. They shall also appoint a treasurer who shall have the custody of all moneys, obligations and securities belonging to the hospital.

§ 4. Powers and duties of the surgeon-in-chief.—The surgeon-in-chief shall be the superintendent of the hospital. He shall appoint and may remove the steward, matron and such assistant physicians and surgeons, assistants and attendants as may be necessary for the proper treatment of the patients under the care of the hospital, and shall have power to fill vacancies as often as they occur. Subject to the by-laws and regulations established by the board of managers, he shall have the general superintendence of the property, buildings, grounds, fixtures and effects, and control of all persons therein. He shall also,

1. Provide for ascertaining daily the condition of all the patients and proper prescription for their treatment.

2. Keep a book in which he shall cause to be entered at the time of the reception of any patient, his or her name, residence and occupation, and the date of such reception, by whom brought and by what authority committed, and an abstract of all orders, warrants, requests, certificates and other papers accompanying such person.

3. On or before the fifteenth of each month cause to be prepared by the steward, estimates in duplicate of the amount required for the expenses of the hospital for the current year including salaries and compensation of employees. The estimates shall be certified by him to be required.

When approved by the board of managers, one of said estimates shall be transmitted to the comptroller who shall, if he approve of the same, issue his warrant for the amount thereof and transmit the same to the treasurer of the hospital.

§ 5. Salaries and compensation for services.—All surgical and medical officers of the hospital, except the surgeon-in-chief, shall render their services gratuitously. All salaries and compensation of officers and employes shall be fixed by the board of managers with the approval of the comptroller, president of the state board of charities and the governor, within the appropriation made therefor.

§ 6. Powers and duties of treasurer.—The treasurer shall have the custody of all moneys, obligations and securities belonging to the hospital. He shall,

1. Open with some good and solvent bank conveniently near the hospital, to be selected with the approval of the comptroller of the state, an account in his name as such treasurer, for the deposit therein of all moneys, immediately upon receiving the same, and drawing from same only for the use of the hospital, in the manner prescribed in the by-laws, upon the written order of the steward specifying the object of the payment, approved by the surgeon-in-chief and subject to audit by the board of managers.

2. Keep a full and accurate account of all receipts and payments in the manner directed by the by-laws, and such other accounts as the managers shall prescribe.

3. Balance all accounts on his books annually on the last day of September and make a statement thereof and an abstract of the receipts and payments of the past year, and deliver the same within thirty days to the auditing committee of the managers who shall compare the same with the books and vouchers and certify the results upon further comparison with the books of the steward and certify to the correctness thereof to the managers at their next meeting.

4. Render statements quarterly in each year of his receipts and payments for the three months then next preceding to such auditing committee, who shall compare, verify and certify in regard to the same in the manner provided in the last preceding

subdivision, and cause the same to be recorded in one of the books of the hospital.

5. Render a further account of the state of the books, and of the state of the funds and of the property in his hands, whenever required by the managers. Execute any necessary release and satisfaction of mortgage, judgment or other lien in favor of the hospital.

6. Such treasurer shall give an undertaking to the people of the state for the faithful performance of his duties, with such sureties and in such amount as the comptroller of the state shall approve.

§ 7. Official oath.—The surgeon-in-chief, treasurer and steward, before entering upon their duties as such, shall take the constitutional oath of office and file the same in the office of the clerk of the county of New York.

§ 8. Who may receive treatment.—No patient shall be received except upon satisfactory proof made to the surgeon-in-chief by the next of kin, guardian or a state, town or county officer under rules to be established by the board of managers showing that the patient is unable to pay for private treatment. Such proof shall be by affidavit. If there was an attending physician before the patient entered the hospital, it shall be accompanied by the certificate of such physician giving the previous history and condition of the patient.

§ 9. Donations.—All donations made to the hospital may be received, retained and expended by the managers for the purposes for which they were given, or in such manner if unaccompanied by conditions, as the board deems advisable.

§ 10. Managers' report of receipts.—The managers shall make detailed report of all moneys received by them by virtue of this act, and the progress made in the erection of any buildings that may be hereafter from time to time erected, to the legislature, in January of each year, and also to the comptroller as often and in such manner as the comptroller shall or may from time to time require.

§ 11. Appropriation for maintenance of hospital.—There is hereby appropriated out of any moneys in the state treasury not

otherwise appropriated, the sum of fifteen thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, for the New York state hospital for the care of crippled and deformed children in carrying out the provisions of this act.

NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE TREATMENT OF
INCIPIENT PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS.

Chapter 416 of the Laws of 1900, as amended by chapter 108 of the
Laws of 1902.

- Section
1. Establishment and objects of hospital.
 2. Trustees.
 3. Lands.
 4. Powers and duties of trustees.
 5. Annual report; state board of charities.
 6. Donations in trust.
 7. Site of hospital.
 8. Buildings and improvements.
 9. Superintendent and treasurer.
 10. Duties of superintendent.
 11. Duties of treasurer.
 12. Medical assistants and examining physicians.
 13. Free patients.
 14. Private patients.
 15. Support of free patients.
 16. Support of private patients.
 17. Appropriation.
 18. When to take effect.

Section 1. Establishment and objects of hospital.—A state hospital in some suitable locality in the Adirondacks, for the treatment of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis is hereby established.

§ 2. Trustees.—The governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, shall appoint five citizens of this state, of whom two shall be physicians, who shall constitute the board of trustees of the New York state hospital for the treatment of

incipient pulmonary tuberculosis. The full term of office of each trustee shall be five years, and the term of office of one of such trustees shall expire annually. To effect such order of expiration of terms of trustees, the first appointments shall be made for the respective terms of five, four, three, two and one years. Appointments of successors shall be for the full term of five years, except that appointment of persons to fill vacancies occurring by death, resignation or other cause, shall be made for the unexpired term. Failure of any trustee to attend in each year two stated meetings of the board shall cause a vacancy in his office, unless said absence be excused by formal action of the board. The trustees shall receive no compensation for their services, but shall be allowed their actual and necessary traveling and other expenses, to be paid on the audit and warrant of the comptroller. Any of said trustees may at any time be removed from office by the governor by and with the consent of the senate for any cause they may deem sufficient after an opportunity to be heard in his or her defense, and others may be appointed in their places as herein provided. Three members of the board of trustees shall constitute a quorum, but no business involving expenditure shall be transacted except by the affirmative vote of at least three members.

§ 3. Lands.—The lands to be held for the purposes herein mentioned shall not be taken for any street, highway or railway without leave of the legislature.

§ 4. Powers and duties of trustees.—For the purposes of this act the said trustees and their successors shall be a body corporate with all the powers necessary to carry into effect the purposes of this act, together with the following powers, duties and obligations. They shall,

1. Take care of the general interests of the hospital and see that its design is carried into effect, according to law, and its by-laws, rules and regulations.

2. Establish such by-laws, rules and regulations as they may deem necessary and expedient for regulating the appointment and duties of officers and employes of the hospital, and for the internal government, discipline and management of the same.

3. Maintain an effective inspection of the affairs and management of the hospital, for which purpose the board shall meet at the hospital at least once in every three months, and at such other times as may be prescribed in the by-laws. The annual meeting of the board of trustees shall be held on the second Saturday of January.

4. Keep in a book provided for that purpose, a fair and full record of the doings of the board, which shall be open at all times to the inspection of its members, the governor of this state, and officers of the state board of charities, or any person appointed by the governor or either house of the legislature to examine the same.

5. Cause to be typewritten within ten days after each meeting of such trustees or of a committee thereof, the minutes and proceedings of such meeting, and cause a copy thereof to be sent to each member of such board.

6. Enter in a book kept by them for that purpose, the date of each of their visits, and the condition of the hospital and patients and all such trustees present shall sign the same.

7. Make to the legislature in January of each year, a detailed report of the results of their visits and inspection, with suitable suggestions and such other matter as may be required of them by the governor, for the year ending on the thirty-first day of December, preceding the date of such report. The resident officers shall admit such trustees into every part of the hospital and its buildings, and exhibit to them on demand all the books, papers, accounts and writings belonging to the hospital or pertaining to its business management, discipline or government, and furnish copies, abstracts and reports whenever required by them.

§ 5. Annual report; state board of charities.—The board of trustees of the hospital shall annually, on or before the first day of November for the preceding fiscal year, report to the state board of charities the affairs and conditions of the hospital, with full and detailed estimates of the next appropriation required for maintenance and ordinary uses and repairs, and of special appropriations, if any, needed for extraordinary repairs,

renewals, extensions, improvements, betterments or other necessary objects, as also for the erection of additional buildings; and the state board of charities shall, in its annual report to the legislature, certify what appropriations are, in its opinion, necessary and proper. The said hospital shall be subject to the visitation and to the general powers of the state board of charities.

§ 6. Donations in trust.—The trustees may take and hold in trust for the state any grant or devise of land, or any gift or bequest of money or other personal property, or any donation, to be applied, principal or income, or both, to the maintenance and the general uses of the hospital.

§ 7. Site of hospital.—The said trustees are hereby empowered to select a site for the establishment of said state hospital, such site to be subject to the approval of the state board of health and the forest preserve board. The said trustees are empowered to contract for the purchase of, to acquire title to and to hold a tract of land not exceeding one thousand acres in extent for the establishment of such hospital, or at the request of the said trustees, subject to the approval of the state board of health, the forest preserve board may set apart a like amount of land now owned by the state for the purposes of said hospital.

§ 8. Buildings and improvements.—The trustees to be appointed under the provisions of this act are authorized, empowered and required as soon as the site for such hospital is selected and approved to proceed with the construction and equipment of all necessary and suitable buildings including heating, lighting, plumbing, laundry fixtures and water supply therefor, and with the construction of roads thereto, upon plans adopted by them, to be approved by the state architect, and the state board of charities at an expense not to exceed one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, which buildings shall furnish accommodations for at least two hundred patients beside the officers, employes and attendants of said institution. The said trustees shall have power to select plans approved as above and to make and award contracts for the erection and construction of said buildings, and the equipment above provided; but no part of the several sums herein appropriated shall be available for any construction,

improvement or purchase unless a contract or contracts shall have first been made for the completion or purchase within the appropriation therefor and the performance thereof secured by a satisfactory bond approved by the comptroller.

§ 9. Superintendent and treasurer.—The trustees shall also have power to appoint a superintendent of the hospital, who shall be a well-educated physician, not a member of the board of trustees, a graduate of a legally chartered medical college, with an experience of at least six years in the actual practice of his profession, including at least one year's actual experience in a general hospital, and a treasurer, who shall give an undertaking to the people of the state for the faithful performance of his trust in such penal sum and form and with such sureties as the comptroller shall approve. Said officers may be discharged or suspended at any time by the said board of trustees in its discretion.

§ 10. Duties of superintendent.—The superintendent shall

1. Appoint such employes as are necessary and proper for the due administration of the affairs of such institution, prescribe their duties and places and, subject to the approval of the trustees, fix their compensation, within the appropriation fixed therefor.

2. Oversee and secure the individual treatment and personal care of each and every patient of the hospital while resident therein, and keep a proper oversight over all the inhabitants thereof.

3. Have the general superintendence of the buildings and grounds with their furniture and fixtures and the direction and control of all persons employed in and about the same.

4. Give from time to time such orders and instructions as he may deem best calculated to induce good conduct, fidelity and economy in any department for the treatment of patients.

5. Maintain salutary discipline among all employes, patients, and inmates of the hospital, and enforce strict compliance with his instructions, and obedience to all the rules and regulations of the hospital. He shall, under the supervision and control of the board, discharge such patients as are sufficiently restored to

health, or such as are found to be unsuitable patients for the hospital.

6. Cause full and fair accounts and records of the conditions and prospects of the patients to be kept regularly, from day to day, in books provided for that purpose.

7. See that such accounts and records shall be fully made up to the first days of January, April, July and October, in each year, and that the principal facts and results with the report thereon be presented to the trustees at their regular meetings.

8. Conduct the official correspondence of the hospital, and keep a record or copy of all letters written, and files of all letters received.

9. Prepare and present to the board, at its annual meeting, a true and perfect inventory of all the personal property and effects belonging to the hospital, and account, when required by the board, for the careful keeping and economical use of all furniture, stores and other articles furnished for the hospital.

§ 11. Duties of treasurer.—The treasurer, among his other duties, shall

1. Have the custody of all moneys received and all money, notes, mortgages and other securities and obligations belonging to the hospital.

2. Keep a full and accurate account of all receipts and payments, in the form prescribed by the by-laws, and such other accounts as shall be required of him by the trustees.

3. Balance all the accounts on his books on the first day of each January, and make a statement thereof, and an abstract of all the receipts and payments of the past year; and within five days thereafter deliver the same to the auditing committee of the trustees, who shall compare the same with his books and vouchers, and verify the same by a comparison with the books of the superintendent, and certify the correctness thereof to the trustees at their annual meeting.

4. Render a quarterly statement of his receipts and payments to such auditing committee who shall, in like manner as above, compare, verify, report and certify the result thereof, to the

trustees at their annual meeting, who shall cause the same to be recorded in one of the books of the hospital.

5. Render a further account of the state of his books, and of the funds and other property in his custody, whenever required by the trustees.

6. Receive for the use of the hospital, money which may be paid upon obligations or securities in his hands belonging to the hospital; and all sums paid to the hospital for the support of any patient therein or for actual disbursements made in said patient's behalf for necessary clothing and traveling expenses; and money paid to the hospital from any other source.

7. Prosecute an action in the name of the hospital to recover money due or owing to the hospital, from any source; including the bringing of suit for breach of contract between private patients or their representatives and the trustees of the hospital.

8. Execute a release and satisfaction of a mortgage judgment, lien or other debt when paid.

9. Pay the salaries of the superintendent and of all employes of the hospital, and the disbursements of the officers and members of the board as aforesaid. The treasurer shall have power to employ counsel, subject to the approval of the board of trustees.

10. Deposit all moneys received for the care of private patients and all other revenues of the hospital, in a bank designated by the comptroller, and as often as the comptroller may require, transmit to the comptroller a statement showing the amount so received and deposited and from whom, and for what received, and the dates on which such deposits were made. Such statement of deposit shall be certified by the proper officer of the bank receiving such deposit or deposits. The treasurer shall make affidavit that the sum so deposited is all the money received by him from any source of income for the hospital up to the date of the latest deposit appearing on such statement. A bank designated by the comptroller to receive such deposits shall, before any deposit be made, execute a bond to the people of the state in a sum and with sureties to be

approved by the comptroller, for the safe keeping of such deposits.

§ 12. Medical assistants and examining physicians.—All medical assistants shall be appointed by the superintendent. No medical assistant shall be appointed who is not a well-educated physician and a graduate of a legally chartered medical college, and with an experience of at least two years in the actual practice of his profession, including at least one year's actual experience in a general hospital. Said trustees shall also appoint in all the cities of the state reputable physicians, citizens of the state of New York, who shall examine all persons applying for admission to said hospital for treatment. There shall be not less than two nor more than four of such examining physicians appointed in cities of the first class, and two each in cities of the second and third class. Said examining physicians shall have been in the regular practice of their profession for at least five years, and shall be skilled in the diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary diseases. Their fee or compensation for each patient examined shall be three dollars. Not more than one-half of all the physicians to be appointed under this section shall belong to the same school of medicine or practice.

§ 13. Free patients.—The trustees of said hospital to be appointed under and pursuant to the provisions of this act, and their successors are hereby given power and authority to receive therein patients who have no ability to pay, but no person shall be admitted to the hospital who has not been a citizen of this state for at least one year preceding the date of application. Every person desiring free treatment in said hospital shall apply to the local authorities of his or her town, city or county having charge of the relief of the poor, who shall thereupon issue a written request to the superintendent of said hospital for the admission and treatment of such person. Such request shall state in writing whether the person is able to pay for his or her care and treatment while at the hospital, which request and statement shall be kept on file by the superintendent of the hospital. Such requests shall be filed by the superintendent in a book kept for that purpose in the order of their receipt by him.

When said hospital is completed and ready for the treatment of patients, or whenever thereafter there are vacancies caused by death or removal, the said superintendent shall thereupon issue a request to an examining physician, appointed as provided for in section twelve, in the same city or county, and if there be no such examining physician in said city or county then to the nearest examining physician, for the examination by him of said patient. Upon the request of such superintendent said examining physician shall examine all persons applying for free admission and treatment in said institution, and determine whether such persons applying are suffering from incipient pulmonary tuberculosis. No person shall be admitted as a patient in said institution without the certificate of one of said examining physicians certifying that such applicant is suffering from incipient pulmonary tuberculosis, and if upon the reception of a person at such hospital, it is found by the authorities thereof that he is not suffering from incipient pulmonary tuberculosis, or is suffering from pulmonary tuberculosis in such an advanced stage as to prevent his deriving any benefit from care and treatment at such hospital, he shall be returned to the place of his residence, and the expense of transportation to and from the hospital shall be paid by said local authorities. Admissions to said hospital shall be made in the order in which the names of applicants shall appear upon the application book to be kept as above provided by the superintendent of said hospital, in so far as such applicants are subsequently certified by the said examining physician to be suffering from incipient pulmonary tuberculosis. Every person who is declared as herein provided to be unable to pay for his or her care or treatment shall be transported to and from the hospital at the expense of said local authorities, and cared for, treated and maintained therein at the expense of the municipality which would otherwise be chargeable with the support of such poor or indigent person; and the expense of transportation, treatment and maintenance shall be a county, city or town charge, as the case may be.

§ 14. Private patients.—Applicants for admission to this institution who are able to pay for their care and treatment are not required to obtain a written request from the local

authorities having charge of the relief of the poor, but shall apply in person to the superintendent who shall enter the name of such applicant in the book to be kept by him, for that purpose, as provided in section thirteen; and when there is room in said hospital for the admission of such applicant, without interfering with the preference in the selection of patients, which shall always be given to the indigent, such patient shall be admitted to the hospital upon the certificate of one of the examining physicians, which certificate shall be kept on file by the said superintendent.

§ 15. Support of free patients.—At least once in each month the superintendent of the hospital shall furnish to the comptroller a list countersigned by the treasurer of the hospital of all the free patients in the hospital, together with sufficient facts to enable the comptroller to collect from the proper local official having charge of the relief of the poor such sums as may be owing to the state for the examination, care, treatment and maintenance of the patients who have been received by the hospital and who are shown by the statement of such local official to be unable to pay for their care, treatment and maintenance. The comptroller shall thereupon collect from the said local official the sums due for the care, treatment and maintenance of each such patient at a rate not exceeding five dollars per week for each patient. (*As amended by chapter 108, Laws of 1902.*)

§ 16. Support of private patients.—The trustees shall have power and authority to fix the charges to be paid by patients who are able to pay for their care and treatment in said hospital or who have relatives bound by law to support them, who are able to pay therefor.

§ 17. Appropriation.—The sum of fifty thousand dollars is hereby appropriated for the purpose of purchasing a site and of erecting, constructing and equipping the hospital and buildings as herein provided. The treasurer of the state shall, on the warrant of the comptroller, and on the certificate of the state architect pay to the treasurer of the trustees of said hospital the above named sum in such amounts as may, from time to time, in the judgment of the trustees, be necessary.

EXCERPTS FROM THE STATE FINANCE LAW.

Chapter 413 of the Laws of 1897, as amended by Chapter 383 of 1899;
432 and 457 of 1901, and 239 of 1903.

* * * * *

Section 10. Deposit of moneys by state officers.

11. Deposit of money by charitable and benevolent
institutions.

12. Proofs required on audit by the comptroller.

13. Regulations for the transmission of public moneys.

* * * * *

17. Itemized and quarterly accounts of public officers.

18. Inspection of supplies and entry in books.

19. Deposit in banks of moneys received by state insti-
tutions.

20. Annual inventory and report of institutions.

21. Rendition of accounts.

22. Statements of accounts not rendered.

23. Statements of accounts rendered.

* * * * *

35. Indebtedness not to be contracted without appro-
priation.

36. Specific appropriation not to be used for other
purposes.

37. Monthly payments to state treasurer.

38. Contracts in pursuance of appropriations.

* * * * *

Section 10. Deposit of moneys by state officers.— Every state officer or other person except the state treasurer, receiving or disbursing moneys belonging to the state, shall deposit and keep all the moneys received by him, deposited to his official credit in some responsible bank or banking house, to be designated by the comptroller, until such moneys are paid out or disbursed according to law. Every such bank or banking house, when required by the comptroller, shall execute and file in his office an undertaking to the state in such sum and with such sureties as are required and approved by him, for the safe keeping and prompt payment on legal demand therefor of

all such moneys held by or on deposit in such bank or banking house, with interest thereon, on daily or monthly balances at such rate as the comptroller may fix. Every such undertaking shall have indorsed thereon, or annexed thereto, the approval of the attorney-general as to its form.

§ 11. Deposit of moneys by charitable and benevolent institutions.—All moneys received from the state by any charitable or benevolent institution, supported wholly or partly by moneys received from the state, shall be deposited in such national or state bank or trust company, as the comptroller may designate. Every such bank or trust company shall give an undertaking, as provided in the last section. The treasurer of such institution shall keep all the funds thereof which come into his possession from the state, deposited in his name as such treasurer in such bank or trust company.

§ 12. Proofs required on audit by the comptroller.—The comptroller shall not draw his warrant for the payment of any sum appropriated, except for salaries and other expenditures and appropriations, the amounts of which are duly established and fixed by law, until the person demanding the same presents to him a detailed statement thereof in items and makes all reports required of him by law. If such statement is for services rendered or articles furnished, it must show when, where, to whom and under what authority they were rendered or furnished. If for traveling expenses, the distance traveled, between what places, the duty or business for the performance of which the expenses were incurred, and the dates and items of each expenditure. If for transportation, furniture, blank and other books purchased for the use of offices, binding, blanks, printing, stationery, postage, cleaning and other incidental expenses, a bill duly receipted must be attached to the statement. Each statement of accounts must be verified by the person presenting the same to the effect that it is just, true and correct, that no part thereof has been paid, except as stated therein, and that the balance therein stated is actually due and owing. No payment shall be made to any salaried state officer or commissioner having an office established by law, for personal expenses incurred by him while in the dis-

charge of his duties as such officer or commissioner at the place where such office is located. No manager, trustee or other officer of any state charitable or other institution, receiving moneys from the state treasury in whole or in part for the maintenance or support of such institution shall be interested in any purchase or sale by any of such officers.

§ 13. Regulations for the transmission of public moneys.—The comptroller may make such regulations and give such directions from time to time, respecting the transmission to the treasury of moneys belonging to the state from the several county treasurers and other public officers as in his judgment is most conducive to the interests of the state. He may, in his discretion, audit, allow and cause to be paid the expenses necessarily incurred under or in consequence of such regulations and directions or so much thereof as he deems equitable and just.

* * * * *

§ 17. Itemized and monthly accounts of public officers.—The proper officer of each state hospital, asylum, charitable or reformatory institution, the state commission in lunacy, the state board of charities, the state board of health, the commissioners of fisheries, game and forests and all other state commissions, commissioners and boards, shall, on or before the fifteenth day of each month, render to the comptroller a detailed and itemized account of all receipts and expenditures of such hospital, asylum, institution, commission, board of commissioners during the month next preceding. Such accounts shall give in detail the source of all receipts, including the sums received from any county, and be accompanied by original and proper vouchers for all funds paid from the state treasury, unless such vouchers have been previously filed with the comptroller and have appended or annexed thereto the affidavit of the officer making the same to the effect that the goods and other articles herein specified were purchased and received by him or under his direction or that the indebtedness was incurred under his direction; that the goods were purchased at a fair cash market price and that neither he, nor any person in his behalf, had any pecuniary or other interest in the articles

purchased or in the indebtedness incurred; that he received no pecuniary or other benefit therefrom, nor any promises thereof; that the articles contained in such bill were received by him, and that they conformed in all respects to the goods ordered by him or under his direction, both in quality and quantity. The state comptroller and the president of the state board of charities shall from time to time classify into grades the officers and employes of the various charitable and reformatory institutions required by law to report to the fiscal supervisor and in the month of September of each year recommend to the governor such changes in the salaries or wages of such officers and employes for the ensuing fiscal year as may seem proper, but such changes shall not be made unless the governor shall approve the same in writing, and shall fix the salaries and wages to be paid such officers and employes. Differences in the expense of living and rates of wages in the localities in which such institutions are situate may be considered. The comptroller shall have the power of audit subject to such classification. (*As amended by chapter 383 of the Laws of 1899, 432 of 1901 and 239 of 1903.*)

§ 18. Inspection of supplies and entry in books.—The steward, clerk or bookkeeper in every such institution, board or commission shall receive and examine all articles purchased or received for the maintenance thereof, compare them with the bills for the same, ascertain whether they correspond in weight, quality or quantity, and inspect the supplies thus received. Such steward, clerk or bookkeeper shall enter each bill of goods thus received in the books of the institution or department at the time of receipt thereof. He shall make a full memorandum in the book of accounts of such institution of any difference in weight, quality or quantity of any article received from the bill thereof, and no goods or other articles of purchase or manufacture or farm or garden production of land of the institution shall be received unless so entered in such book with the proper bill, invoice or statement, according to the form of accounts and record prescribed by the comptroller. In accounts for repairs or new work, the name of each workman, the number of days employed and the rate and amount of wages paid to him shall

be given. If contracts are made for repairs or new work, or for supplies, a duplicate thereof, with specifications, shall be filed with the comptroller. The steward of every such institution or other officer performing the duties of a steward under whatever name, shall take, subscribe and file with the comptroller, before entering on his duties, the constitutional oath of office, and may administer oaths and take affidavits concerning the business of, such institution.

§ 19. Deposit in banks of moneys received by state institutions.—Every state institution supported, in whole or in part, by the state, shall deposit at interest, all its funds received from sources other than the state in a bank or trust company, which shall give a bond with sufficient sureties for the security of such deposit, to be approved by the comptroller. (*As amended by chapter 457 of the Laws of 1901.*)

§ 20. Annual inventory and report of institutions.—Every state charitable institution, state hospital, reformatory, house of refuge and industrial school shall file with the comptroller annually, on or before October twentieth, a certified inventory of all articles of maintenance on hand at the close of the preceding fiscal year, stating the kind and amount of each article. Every state charitable institution, state hospital, reformatory, house of refuge, state agricultural experiment station, and the quarantine commissioners, required by law to report annually to the legislature, shall state an inventory of each article of property, stating its kind and amount, except supplies for maintenance, belonging to the state and in their possession on October first of each year.

§ 21. Rendition of accounts.—The comptroller, from time to time, shall require all public officers and other persons receiving moneys or securities, or having the care and management of any property of the state, of which an account is or is required to be kept in his office, to render statements thereof to him; and all such officers or persons shall render such statements at such time and in such form as he requires, and at all times when required by law. He may require any one presenting to him an account or claim for audit or settlement, to be examined upon oath before him touching such account or claim, as to any facts

relating to its justness or correctness. He may issue a notice to any person receiving moneys of the state for which he does not account or to the legal representatives of such a person, requiring an account and vouchers for the expenditure of such moneys to be rendered at a time to be fixed not less than thirty nor more than ninety days from the date of the service of the notice. Such notice shall be served by delivering a copy thereof to such person or representative or leaving such copy at his usual place of abode; and if such service is made by the sheriff of the county, where the person served resided, the certificate of such sheriff, and if made by any other person, the affidavit of such other person, shall be presumptive evidence of such service.

§ 22. Statements of account not rendered.—The comptroller shall state an account against every person who receives moneys belonging to the state for which he does not account when required, charging him with the amount received according to the best information which the comptroller may have in regard thereto, with interest at six per centum per annum from the time when the same was due and payable, and shall deliver a certified copy of such account to the attorney-general for prosecution, and such certified copy shall be presumptive evidence of the indebtedness of such person to the state for the amount stated therein. The person against whom an action is brought by the attorney-general on any such account, shall be liable for and pay the costs of the action whether final judgment therein shall be against him or in his favor, unless he is sued as the representative of the person originally accountable for such moneys.

§ 23. Statements of accounts rendered.—The comptroller shall immediately examine the accounts rendered by every public officer or other person receiving moneys belonging to the state, with the vouchers, and audit, adjust and make a statement thereof. If any necessary vouchers are wanting or defective, he shall give notice to such person to furnish proper vouchers within not less than thirty nor more than ninety days, and at the expiration of such time he shall audit, adjust and make a statement of such accounts on the vouchers and proofs before

him. He shall transmit a copy of every account as settled to such persons, and if any balance is stated therein to be due the state, and is not paid to the treasurer within ninety days after its transmission to such person, the comptroller shall deliver a certified copy of such account to the attorney-general for prosecution. Such certified copy shall be presumptive evidence of the indebtedness of such person to the state for the balance so certified, and if on the trial of any action brought thereon, the defendant gives any evidence other than such as was produced to the comptroller before the statement of such accounts, and by means thereof, the balance so stated is reduced or no balance is found to be due, the defendant shall be liable for and pay the costs of such action.

* * * * *

§ 35. Indebtedness not to be contracted without appropriation.—A state officer, employe, board, department or commission shall not contract indebtedness on behalf of the state, nor assume to bind the state, in an amount in excess of money appropriated or otherwise lawfully available. (*Added by chapter 580 of the Laws of 1899.*)

§ 36. Specific appropriation not to be used for other purposes.—Money appropriated for a specific purpose shall not be used for any other purpose; and the comptroller shall not draw a warrant for the payment of any sum appropriated, unless it clearly appears from the detailed statement presented to him by the person demanding the same as required by this chapter, that the purposes for which such money is demanded are those for which it was appropriated. The comptroller shall not audit any claim for salary, labor or wages, unless an appropriation applicable thereto has been already made specifying the amount thereof appropriated for such purpose. (*Added by chapter 580 of the Laws of 1899.*)

§ 37. Monthly payments to state treasurer.—Every state officer, employe, board, department or commission receiving money for or on behalf of the state from fees, penalties, costs, fines, sales of property, or otherwise, except the health officer of the port of New York, shall on the fifth day of each month, pay to the state treasurer all such money received during the preceding

month and on the same day file a detailed verified statement of such receipts with the comptroller, who shall keep an account thereof in his office. This section shall not apply to the manufacturing fund of the state prisons, known as the capital fund; nor to the convict deposit and miscellaneous earning fund, so called, of the state prisons and Eastern New York reformatory; nor to the proceeds of sales of manufactures or other products of the state hospitals for the insane. This section shall be deemed to supersede any other provisions of this chapter or of any other general or special law inconsistent therewith. (*Added by chapter 580 of the Laws of 1899, and amended by chapter 715 of the Laws of 1899, chapter 326 of the Laws of 1900, and chapter 457 of the Laws of 1901.*)

§ 38. Contracts in pursuance of appropriations.—A contract or contracts made in pursuance of an appropriation by the state for a specific object shall be for the completion of the work contemplated by the appropriation, and in the aggregate shall not exceed the amount of such appropriation. A contract for a part of such work shall not be binding upon the state until contracts are also made covering the entire work contemplated by such appropriation, except where it is expressly provided by such appropriation that a part of the work may be done by day's labor. Every such contract shall be accompanied by a bond for the completion of the work specified in the contract, within the amount stipulated therein, which bond shall be filed in the office of the state comptroller. (*Added by chapter 479 of the Laws of 1899.*)

PURCHASE OF SUPPLIES.

AN ACT requiring preference to be given in the purchase of supplies for state institutions to products raised within this state.

Chapter 32 of the Laws of 1899.

Section 1. The officers, boards, commissions and departments whose duty it is to purchase supplies for the maintenance of inmates of state institutions, shall, in purchasing such supplies,

give preference to products raised within the state, price and quality being equal.

PROTECTION OF INMATES AND OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

AN ACT to protect the lives of the inmates of public buildings of state institutions and to protect said buildings against destruction by fire.

Chapter 535, Laws of 1895.

Section 1. It shall be the duty of each superintendent or chief executive officer of each of the public institutions of the state, supported wholly or partly by the funds of the state, to provide that the following regulations for the protection of the inmates of said buildings and the buildings be complied with: There shall be provided a sufficient number of stand-pipes, with connections or outlets on each floor, to which a length of fire hose shall be attached, to properly protect the entire floor surface. All fire hose must be tested at least once in three months under the direction of the engineer, and employes must be trained in its use. Not less than six portable fire-extinguishers for each floor of each building, hand grenades and fire-pails kept constantly filled with water and used for no other purpose shall be provided. Bath-tubs shall be kept filled with water during the night and pails ready for use placed near them. Suitable steps must be provided under windows used as exits to fire-escapes and all fire-escapes must be properly inclosed with wire netting. Wards of the state, if physically and mentally able, must be required to occasionally go up and down the outside iron stairways which must be provided in order to become accustomed to their use. If gas is used, the pressure shall be regulated by governor that the flow may be as nearly uniform as possible. All swinging gas jets in closets, clothes-rooms, employes' rooms and in rooms occupied by wards of the state must be protected by wire screens. Gas stoves must be used only when absolutely necessary, and if used must be suitably inclosed with metal. Kerosene oil must not be used for lighting purposes unless the institution is not fully provided with gas or electric lights; and

if such oil is used it must be of the highest fire test commercially obtainable. Candles must only be used in an emergency, and on the express authorization of the superintendent or chief executive officer. None but safety matches, or those which can be used only on a specially prepared surface, must be allowed in or about the institution, and, so far as possible, matches should be dispensed with and electric torches be supplied. All lanterns must be kept outside the buildings used for sleeping purposes, in charge of one person, who must regularly clean, replenish and distribute them. Painters' supplies and inflammable liquids of all kinds must not be stored in buildings occupied by wards of the state or employes. When oil or other inflammable substance is applied to floors, it must be applied only by persons skilled in its application, and all articles used in applying such inflammable material must be carefully destroyed after use. All attics and basements must be constantly kept free from rubbish or articles not necessary to the proper conduct of the institution, and must be regularly swept, cleaned and all broken or needless articles promptly removed.

§ 2. The moneys necessary to carry out the provisions of this act shall be supplied from the moneys annually appropriated for the maintenance of the above-described institutions.

COMMITTEES FOR INCOMPETENT PERSONS.

AN ACT to amend the code of civil procedure, relating to the appointment of committees for incompetent persons who are inmates of state institutions.

Chapter 149, Laws of 1897.

Section 1. Section twenty-three hundred and twenty-three-a of the code of civil procedure, is hereby amended to read as follows:

§ 2323-a. Application when incompetent person is in a state institution; petition, by whom made; contents and proceedings upon presentation thereof.—Where an incompetent person has been committed to a state instituton in any manner provided

by law, and is an inmate thereof, the petition may be presented on behalf of the state by a state officer having special jurisdiction over the institution where the incompetent person is confined or the superintendent or acting superintendent of said institution; the petition must be in writing and verified by the affidavit of the petitioner or his attorney, to the effect that the matters therein stated are true to the best of his information or belief; it must show that the person for whose person or property, or both, a committee is asked has been legally committed to a state institution over which the petitioner has special jurisdiction, or of which he is superintendent or acting superintendent, and is at the same time an inmate thereof; it must also state the institution in which he is an inmate, the date of his admission, his last known place of residence, the name and residence of the husband or wife, if any, of such person, and if there be none, the name and residence of the next of kin of such person living in this state so far as known to the petitioner; the nature, extent and income of his property, so far as the same is known to the petitioner, or can with reasonable diligence be ascertained by him. The petition may be presented to the supreme court at any special term thereof, held either in the judicial district in which such incompetent person last resided, or in the district in which the state institution in which he is committed is situated, or to a justice of the supreme court at chambers within such judicial district. Notice of the presentation of such petition shall be personally given to such person, and also to the husband or wife, if any, or if none to the next of kin named in the petition, and to the officer in charge of the institution in which such person is an inmate. Upon the presentation of such petition, and proof of the service of such notice, the court or justice may, if satisfied of the truth of the facts required to be stated in such petition, immediately appoint a committee of the person or property, or both, of such incompetent person, or may require any further proof which it or he may deem necessary before making such appointment.

DEPOSIT OF FUNDS OF CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

AN ACT to regulate the deposit of funds received by charitable and benevolent institutions supported in whole or in part by public moneys.

Chapter 415, Laws of 1884.

Section 1. Board of trustees to designate depository of funds.—It shall be the duty of the board of trustees or managers of each charitable or benevolent institution in this state, supported in whole or in part by moneys received from the state, or by any county, city or town thereof, to designate by resolution, to be entered upon their minutes, some duly incorporated national or state bank or trust company as the depository of the funds of such institution.

§ 2. Treasurer to deposit moneys in same.—After such designation, it shall be the duty of the treasurer of each such charitable or benevolent institution immediately to deposit in the bank or trust company so designated, in his name as treasurer of the institution, naming it, all funds of the institution which may come into his possession.

INVESTIGATION OF COMPLAINTS AGAINST CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

AN ACT to provide for taking testimony in certain matters relating to state charitable institutions.

Chapter 699, Laws of 1871.

Section 1. Investigation of complaints, etc.; power to administer oaths and compel attendance of witnesses; production of papers.—Whenever the state board of commissioners of public charities, or the managers, directors or trustees of any asylum, hospital, or other charitable institution, the managers, directors or trustees of which are appointed by the governor and senate, or by the legislature, shall deem it necessary or proper to investigate and ascertain the truth of any charge or complaint made or circulated respecting the conduct of the superintendent, assistants, subordinate officers or servants, in whatever capacity or duty employed by or under the official

control of any such board, managers, directors or trustees, it shall be lawful for the presiding officer for the time being of any such board, managers, directors or trustees, to administer oaths to all witnesses coming before them respectively for examination, and to issue compulsory process for the attendance of any witness within the state whom they may respectively desire to examine, and for the production of all papers that any such witness may possess, or have in his power, touching the matter of such complaint or investigation; and wilful false swearing by any witness who may be so examined is hereby declared to be perjury.

§ 2. Fees of witnesses.—All persons examined as witnesses under the first section of this act shall be paid the same fees as are now paid to witnesses in the supreme court by the said board, managers, directors or trustees, authorizing the issue of such compulsory process.

REPORTING OF PERSONS IN STATE INSTITUTIONS.

AN ACT to provide for the reporting of persons in the various state benevolent institutions of this state.

Chapter 54, Laws of 1876.

Section 1. Officers to report.—It shall be the duty of the superintendent, warden or other proper officer in charge of each of the benevolent institutions of this state, in which are persons whose maintenance, treatment, tuition or clothing is a charge against any county of this state, to make a report on or before the fifteenth day of September, in each year, to the clerk of the board of supervisors of the county to which such maintenance, treatment, tuition or clothing is chargeable, which report shall show the name, age, sex, color and nationality of every person in such institution, chargeable to such county; also, when each person was received into such institution, from what town sent, for what term received, to what time the expense of each such person has been paid, and the amount chargeable to such county for each such person for the ensuing year, which report shall be verified by the oath or affirmation of the person making the same.

THE POOR LAW.

AN ACT in relation to the poor, constituting chapter twenty-seven of the general laws.

Chapter 225, Laws of 1896, as amended by chapters 48, 222 and 507 of the Laws of 1897; 337 and 536 of the Laws of 1898; 83 and 462 of the Laws of 1899; 24, 345 and 475 of the Laws of 1900; 103 and 664 of the Laws of 1901; 117 of the Laws of 1902, and 340 of the Laws of 1903.

- Article
- I. County superintendents of the poor. (§§ 1-14.)
 - II. Overseers of the poor. (§§ 20-30.)
 - III. Settlement and place of relief of poor persons.
(§§ 40-57.)
 - IV. Support of bastards. (§§ 60-75.)
 - V. Soldiers, sailors and marines. (§§ 80-84.)
 - VI. State poor. (§§ 90-104.)
 - VII. Duties of state board of charities; powers of state charities aid association. (§§ 115-121.)
 - VIII. Miscellaneous provisions. (§§ 130-142.)
 - IX. Laws repealed, when to take effect. (§§ 150-151.)

ARTICLE I.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR.

- Section
1. Short title.
 2. Definitions.
 3. County superintendents of the poor.
 4. Appointment of superintendent as keeper of almshouse.
 5. When they may direct overseers of the poor to take charge of county poor.
 6. Idiots and lunatics.
 7. Pestilence in almshouse.
 8. Accounts of county treasurer with towns.
 9. Annual apportionment of town expenses.
 10. Tax levy on towns.
 11. Expense of county poor.

Section 12. Superintendents' report to the state board of charities.

13. Supervisors may direct as to temporary or outdoor relief to poor.

14. Penalty for neglect or false report.

Section 1. Short title.—This chapter shall be known as the poor law.

§ 2. Definitions.—A poor person is one unable to maintain himself, and such person shall be maintained by the town, city, county or state, according to the provisions of this chapter. In counties having but one superintendent of the poor, the term "superintendent" or "superintendents of the poor," when used in this chapter, means such superintendent; and in towns or cities having but one overseer of the poor, the term "overseers" or "overseers of the poor," when used in this chapter, means a town or city overseer of the poor. An "almshouse" is a place where the poor are maintained at the public expense.

The popular meaning of the word "almshouse" is, of course, well understood, but the revisers and the legislature have not confined us to the popular meaning. They have given to the word a much wider and more comprehensive definition than it has in popular usage. That may properly be termed the statutory definition which is found in the second section of the Poor Law. It is there defined as a "place where the poor are maintained at the public expense." It is not necessary that it should be a public building or that there should be but one place. *The People ex rel. John B. French as Overseer of the Poor of the City of Ithaca, respondent, v. James S. Lyke, as Superintendent of the Poor of the County of Tompkins, appellant*, 159 N. Y., 149.

The town poor are such persons as are required by law to be relieved or supported at the expense of the town or city; the county poor are such persons as are required by law to be relieved or supported at the expense of the county; and the state poor are such persons as are required by law to be relieved or supported at the expense of the state.

§ 3. County superintendents of the poor.—The county superintendents of the poor shall:

1. Have the general superintendence and care of poor persons who may be in their respective counties.

2. Provide and keep in repair suitable almshouses when directed by the board of supervisors of their county.

3. Establish rules and by-laws for the government and good order of such almshouses, and for the employment, relief, management and government of the poor therein; but such rules and regulations shall not be valid until approved by the county judge of the county, in writing.

4. Unless a keeper be appointed by the board of supervisors, as provided by section four of this article, employ suitable persons to be keepers of such houses, and physicians, matrons and all other necessary officers and servants, and vest such power in them for the government of such houses, and the poor therein, as shall be necessary, reserving to such poor persons who may be placed under the care of such keepers, matrons, officers or servants, the right of appeal to the superintendents. (*As amended by Chapter 340 of the Laws of 1903.*)

5. Purchase all necessary furniture, implements, food and materials for the maintenance of the poor in such houses, and for their employment in labor, and use, sell and dispose of the proceeds of such labor as they shall deem expedient.

6. Prescribe the rate of allowance to be made for bringing poor persons to the county almshouse, subject to such alterations as the board of supervisors may by general resolution make.

7. Authorize the keepers of such houses to certify the amount due for bringing such poor persons; which amount shall be paid by the county treasurer on the production of such certificate, countersigned and allowed by the county superintendents of the poor.

8. Summarily decide any dispute that shall arise concerning the settlement of any poor person, upon a hearing of the parties, and for that purpose may issue subpoenas to compel the attendance of witnesses, with the like powers to enforce such process, as is given to a justice of the peace in an action pending before him; their decisions shall be filed in the office of the county clerk within thirty days after they are made, and shall be conclusive and final upon all parties interested, unless an appeal therefrom shall be taken, as provided in this chapter.

9. Direct the commencement of suits by any overseer of the poor who shall be entitled to prosecute for any penalties, or

upon any recognizance, bonds, or securities taken for the indemnity of any town or of the county; and in case of the neglect of any such overseer, to commence and conduct such suits, without the authority of such overseer, in the name of such superintendents.

10. Draw on the county treasurer for all necessary expenses incurred in the discharge of their duties, which draft shall be paid by such treasurer out of the moneys placed in his hands for the support of the poor.

11. Audit and settle all accounts of overseers of the poor, justices of the peace, and all other persons, for services relating to the support, relief or transportation of the county poor; and draw on the county treasurer for the amount of the accounts which they shall so audit and settle.

12. Furnish necessary relief to such of the county poor as may require only temporary assistance, or are so disabled that they cannot be safely removed to the county almshouse, or to the county poor who can be properly provided for elsewhere than at the county almshouse at an expense not exceeding that of their support at such almshouse.

13. Render to the board of supervisors of their county, at their annual meeting, a verified account of all moneys received and expended by them, or under their direction, and of all their proceedings in such manner and form as may be required by the board.

14. Pay over all moneys remaining in their hands, within fifteen days after the expiration of their terms of office, to the county treasurer, or their successors.

15. Administer oaths and take affidavits in all matters pertaining to their office, and elicit, by examination under oath, statements of facts from applicants for relief.

Expenditures by the superintendent of the poor in the administration of his department are subject to the following limitations: The board of supervisors, at its annual meeting, may fix the maximum sum which may be expended by the superintendent, at his discretion, during the next ensuing year, and may provide that expenditures in excess of that sum shall be made only with the written approval of the chairman of the

board of supervisors, or of a committee of the board, composed of not exceeding three members. If such limitation is fixed and such provision made, the county treasurer shall not pay any draft or order of the superintendent in excess of the sum so fixed by the board, unless it is accompanied with the written approval of such chairman or committee. (*As amended by chapter 507 of the Laws of 1897.*)

The board of supervisors of a county has no power to direct the county treasurer not to pay, out of the poor funds, any draft drawn by the superintendents of the poor to their own order, or to the order of either of them, nor to direct him not to pay any draft unless the object for which the money is to be paid be specified therein. *People ex rel. Severn v. Demarest*, 16 Hun, 123.

As to whether the statute (chap. 26, Laws of 1832) authorizing superintendents of the poor to "audit and settle all accounts * * * for services relating to the support, relief or transportation of county paupers" confers upon those officers power to audit claims under contracts made with them, *quaere*.

The claim of an attorney for services rendered by him on the employment of superintendents of the poor in bastardy proceedings is not one "relating to the support, relief or transportation" of paupers within the meaning of that statute, and no power is conferred upon the superintendents to audit such a claim.

Said officers have power to employ an attorney to conduct such proceedings; they are responsible to the attorney for his services and he may enforce his claim against them by action.

It seems that every expense they incur by such employment is a county charge, subject to the audit of the board of supervisors.

It seems also that where bastardy proceedings are successful and indemnity secured, the attorneys fees with other expenses incurred may be charged upon the putative father (1 R. S. 644, §§ 13, 14). *Neary v. Robinson*, 98 N. Y., 81; *Neary v. Robinson* (27 Hun, 145), *reversed*.

It was more than intimated in *Hayes v. Symonds* (9 Barb., 260), that purchases of material and employment of labor by the superintendents, for which they were authorized to contract, were not the class of accounts to which the statute cited had reference. It would seem to be the more reasonable interpretation that their auditing power does not extend to their own contracts, and so make them sit as judges upon questions relating to their own conduct and their own corporate liability. *Neary v. Robinson*, 98 N. Y., 84.

Superintendents of the poor are not bound to audit the accounts of physicians and others for services rendered to county paupers by request of the overseers of the poor of the several towns; and this though the services were rendered in pursuance of orders for temporary relief. It is the duty of the overseers to adjust such accounts and charge them in their bills against the county. The employment of a physician by the superintendents of the poor of a county does not supersede the right of the overseers of the several towns to employ other physicians to attend county paupers entitled to temporary relief. *Ex parte Green & Brown*, 4 Hill, 558.

The provisions of subdivision 11 have no reference to services performed by the servants and laborers who are employed at the county poorhouse. *Hayes v. Symonds*, 9 Barb., 260.

Superintendents of the poor have capacity to contract a liability for supplies furnished for the county poorhouse; which liability may be enforced by suit. *Id.*

But where it appears that the credit for supplies thus furnished was given to a *fund*, in the county treasury, raised by virtue of the 50th section of the act for the relief of indigent persons, called the poorhouse fund, instead of to the superintendents, and on the supposition that the goods would be paid for by a draft on the treasurer, no action will lie against the superintendents until an application has been made to them for an order on the fund, and they have refused to give it. *Id.*

The office of superintendent of the poor, though invested with corporate powers, is, notwithstanding, a mere agency of the county, and the relation between the county and its superintendent is that of principal and agent. *People v. Bennett*, 37 N. Y., 117.

Where a person sells to superintendents of the poor, provisions for the poorhouse, upon an agreement that it is to be a cash sale, or if an order shall be given that it shall answer as cash, whereupon the superintendents give him an order upon the treasurer of the county, for the amount, and upon presentment of such order to the treasurer payment is refused, for want of funds, the vendor is remitted to his original right of action against the superintendents and may recover of them the value of the supplies.

In such a case the county is liable on the contract made by its authorized agents in the business specially committed to them by the statute. *Paddock v. Symonds*, 11 Barb., 117.

The acts of a majority of the superintendents is binding upon the whole board. *Johnson v. Dodd*, 56 N. Y., 76.

The statutes relating to the support of the poor at county poorhouses furnish no authority for a discrimination between county and town poor, in respect to the application of the income of the poorhouse farm. On the contrary the legislature intended the income should be applied to the support of the poor of the county generally, at the poorhouse, without distinction.

The statutory provisions obviously contemplate that the benefits resulting from the poorhouse and farm shall be common to the county and towns, in respect to the support of the poor at the poorhouse, without any regard whatever to the general obligation of each to support its own poor.

The occupancy of the property, the products of the farm consumed thereon and in the poorhouse, the labor of the poor in carrying on the farm and the business of the poorhouse, the avails of sales of products of the farm and the labor of the poor, are all to go, and be applied, to reduce the expenses of the support of the poor generally, at the poorhouse, without any discrimination.

Thus, where the city of Rochester was, by law, in the condition of a town, in respect to the mode of supporting its poor at the county poorhouse, it was held that the income of the poorhouse farm in Monroe county ought to be applied to the support, indiscriminately, of the county, town and city poor, kept at the county poorhouse on said farm. *City of Rochester v. Supervisors of Monroe*, 22 Barb., 248.

The overseer of the poor cannot incur for the county a liability beyond the sum of \$10, for relief in a single case, without the consent of one of the superintendents of the poor.

But with this restriction, his power of giving temporary relief is independent of the control of the superintendents of the poor. *Gere v. Supervisors of Cayuga*, 7 How., 255.

The superintendents of the poor are not authorized to receive paupers into the county poorhouse to be supported at the expense of the county, unless an order to that effect has been made by the overseer of the poor; or a warrant has been issued for the removal of the pauper to the county poorhouse as a lunatic. *Pomeroy v. Wells*, 8 Paige, 405.

The court of sessions has no power in a proceeding under title 8 of part 6 of the Code of Criminal Procedure to prescribe the place where the poor person shall be supported, nor any of the conditions of such support, except that the manner of it shall be such as shall be approved by the superintendent of the poor. The provisions of the Revised Statutes requiring the removal to the county house of all persons requiring permanent relief or support do not apply to such a case. *In re Weaver, Supt.*, 45 St. Rep., 95.

An account of moneys expended for the support of a pauper, in a county having a poorhouse, need not be audited by town auditors. *People v. Supervisors of Washington*, 1 Wend., 75.

An action cannot be maintained against the superintendents of the poor upon an account for services relating to the support of county paupers.

Should the superintendents refuse to audit such an account, the proper remedy is by *certiorari*. *Vedder v. Superintendent of Schenectady County*, 5 Den., 564.

Chapter 169 (sec. 4) of the Laws of 1877 is not violative of the provision of section 11, article 8 of the Constitution forbidding the giving by a city of its money or property in aid of persons or corporations, save as excepted; it comes within the exception allowing such gifts by a city "in aid or support of its poor as may be authorized by law." *White v. Inebriates' Home*, 141 N. Y., 123; s. c. 56 St. Rep., 665; s. c. 56 St. Rep., 194; affirmed.

No implied obligation rests upon an overseer of the poor to compensate a person, who has, voluntarily and without request from him, relieved a pauper. *Smith v. Williams*, 13 Misc., 761; s. c. 69 St. Rep. 611.

If the person directed by an order of the court of sessions to pay a certain sum of money per week, payable monthly to a superintendent of the poor, to be applied exclusively to the support of her daughter, desires to relieve herself from the effect thereof, she should apply to the court of sessions under the provisions of section 918 of the Code of Civil Procedure, for its modification, but so long as the order remains unchanged, she is by force of the statute liable to pay the sum therein prescribed; such an order is not void because it gives no option to such person either to support her daughter or to pay the amount provided, and if it is irregular or improper the remedy is by appeal, and the question of its irregularity or impropriety cannot be raised in an action brought to collect the amount directed to be paid. *Aldridge v. Walker*, 73 Hun, 281; s. c. 57 St. Rep. 272.

§ 4. Appointment of superintendent as keeper of almshouse.
—The board of supervisors of any county may, by resolution,

appoint as keeper of its county almshouse one of the superintendents of the poor of such county, who shall hold such office until the expiration of his term as superintendent or until the board of supervisors, by resolution, shall determine that he shall no longer act in such capacity. The board of supervisors may fix the compensation such superintendent shall receive for acting as such keeper, and such compensation shall be a county charge. While a resolution of the board of supervisors directing such superintendent to act as keeper of the county almshouse is in force, the superintendents shall not employ a keeper thereof.

For work, labor and services rendered to the keeper of a county poorhouse by an inmate thereof and his wife, for the benefit of such keeper and in his business, and upon his promise to pay therefor, he is liable.

The keeper of a county poorhouse is not entitled, any more than a stranger, to the labor and services of the paupers therein, for his own advantage, without compensation; and any contract or promise he may make to pay for such labor will be obligatory upon him. *Bergin v. Wemple*, 30 N. Y., 319.

Laws of 1896, c. 225, § 4, providing that the county superintendents of the poor, one of whom is elected annually, shall "employ" a keeper of the almshouse unless a keeper be "appointed" by the board of supervisors, does not authorize the superintendents of the poor to employ an almshouse keeper for a term of years.

A keeper of an almshouse "employed" by the superintendents of the poor on the failure of the board of supervisors to "appoint" a keeper (Laws 1896, c. 225 § 4) is not an officer within Constitution 1895, art. 10, § 3, providing that an office, the duration of which is not fixed by the Constitution or by statute shall be held during the pleasure of the body making the appointment. *Abrams v. Horton*, 18 App. Div., 208; s. c., 45 N. Y. Supp., 887.

§ 5. When they may direct overseers of the poor to take charge of the county poor.—Whenever the county superintendents take charge of the support of any county poor person, in counties where no almshouse is provided, they may authorize the overseers of the poor of the town in which such poor person may be, to continue to support him, on such terms and under such regulations as they shall prescribe; and thereafter no moneys shall be paid to such overseers for the support of such poor person, without the order of the superintendents; or the superintendents may remove such poor person to any other town, and there provide for his support, in such manner as they shall deem expedient.

§ 6. Idiots and lunatics.—The superintendents of the poor shall provide for the support of poor persons that may be idiots or lunatics, at other places than in the almshouse, in such manner as shall be provided by law for the care, support and maintenance of such poor persons.

Where the property of a father consists solely of pension moneys, and property purchased therewith, he cannot be compelled, under sections 915 and 916 of the Criminal Code, to support his pauper insane son. *Matter of St. Lawrence State Hospital*, 15 Misc., 159; s. c., 37 N. Y. Supp., 12; affirmed in 13 App. Div., 436. See also s. c., 15 Misc., 165.

§ 7. Pestilence in almshouse.—Whenever any pestilence of infectious or contagious disease shall exist in any county almshouse or in its vicinity, and the physician thereof shall certify that such pestilence or disease is likely to endanger the health of the persons supported thereat, the superintendents of the poor of such county shall cause the persons supported at such almshouse or any of them, to be removed to such other suitable place in the same county as shall be designated by the board of health of the city, town or village, within which such almshouse shall be, there to be maintained and provided for at the expense of the county, with all necessary medical care and attendance, until they can be safely returned to the county almshouse from which they were taken, or otherwise discharged.

§ 8. Accounts of county treasurer with towns.—In counties where there are town poor, the county treasurer thereof shall open and keep an account with each town, in which the town shall be credited with all the moneys received from the same, or from its officers, and shall be charged with the moneys paid for the support of its poor. If there be a county almshouse in such county, the superintendents of the poor shall, in each year, before the annual meeting of the board of supervisors, furnish to the county treasurer a statement of the sums charged by them as herein directed, to the several towns for the support of their poor, which shall be charged to such towns, respectively, by the county treasurer in his account.

The actual expense to towns for the support of their poor in the county almshouse must be determined by what has really been paid for such support by the county. There shall be no discrimination between town and county poor, in

respect to the application of products from the poor farm, or the products derived from the labor of the poor. *City of Rochester v. Supervisors of Monroe County*, 22 Barb., 248.

§ 9. Annual apportionment of town expenses.—In counties having an almshouse, and where there are town poor, the superintendents shall annually, and during the week preceding the annual meeting of the board of supervisors, make out a statement of all the expenses incurred by them the preceding year for the support of town poor, and of the moneys received therefor, exhibiting the deficiency, if any, in the funds provided for defraying such expenses, and they shall apportion the deficiency among the several towns in proportion to the number and expenses of the town poor of such towns respectively, who shall have been provided for by the superintendents, and shall charge the towns with such proportion; which statement shall be by them delivered to the county treasurer.

§ 10. Tax levy on towns.—At the annual meeting of the board of supervisors, the county treasurer shall lay before them the account kept by him; and if it shall appear that there is a balance against any town, the board shall add the same to the amount of taxes to be levied and collected upon such town, with the other contingent expenses thereof, together with such sum for interest as will reimburse and satisfy any advances that may be made, or that may have been made, by the county treasurer for such town, which moneys, when collected, shall be paid to the county treasurer.

§ 11. Expense of county poor.—The superintendents of the poor shall annually present to the board of supervisors, at their annual meeting, an estimate of the sum which, in their opinion, will be necessary during the ensuing year for the support of the county poor; and such board of supervisors shall cause such sum as they may deem necessary for that purpose, to be assessed, levied and collected, in the same manner as other contingent expenses of the county, to be paid to the county treasurer and to be by him kept as a separate fund, distinct from the other funds of the county.

Superintendents of the poor have capacity to contract a liability for supplies for the county almshouse. *Hayes v. Symonds*, 9 Barb., 260.

§ 12. Superintendents' report to the state board of charities.—The superintendents of the poor of every county shall, on or before the first day of December in each year, make reports covering the year ending September thirtieth, to the state board of charities in such form as the board shall direct, showing the number of the town poor and of the county poor that have been relieved or supported in their county the year preceding October first; the whole expense of such support, the amount paid for transportation of poor persons, and any other items not part of the actual expenses of maintaining the poor, and the allowance made to superintendents, overseers, justices, keepers, matrons, officers and other employes of the superintendents; the actual value of the labor of the poor persons maintained, and the estimated amount saved in the expense of their support in consequence of their labor; the sex and native country of every such poor person, with the causes, either direct or indirect, which have operated to render such persons poor, so far as the same can be ascertained; and shall include in such report a statement of the name and age of, and of the names and residence of the parents of, every poor child who has been placed by them in a family during the year, with the name and residence of the family with whom every such child was placed, and the occupation of the head of the family, together with such other items of information in respect to their character and condition as the state board of charities shall direct.

§ 13. Supervisors and members of town boards may direct as to temporary or outdoor relief to the poor.—The board of supervisors of any county may make such rules and regulations as it may deem proper in regard to the manner of furnishing temporary or outdoor relief to the poor in the several towns in said county, and provided the board of supervisors shall have failed to make any such rules and regulations the town board of any town may make such rules and regulations as it may deem proper in regard to furnishing temporary or outdoor relief to the poor in their respective towns, by the overseer or overseers of the poor thereof, and also in regard to the amount such overseer or overseers of the poor may expend for the relief of each

person or family, and after the board of supervisors of any county, or the town board of any town, shall have made such rules and regulations, it shall not be necessary for the overseer of the poor of the towns in said county, where such rules and regulations were made by the board of supervisors, or if in a town by the said town board, to procure an order from the supervisor of the town, or the sanction of the superintendent of the poor to expend money for the relief of any person or family, unless the board of supervisors of such county or the town board of such town shall so direct; but this section shall not apply to the counties of New York and Kings. (*As amended by chapter 48 of the Laws of 1897.*)

§ 14. Penalty for neglect or false report.—Any superintendent of the poor or other officer or person having been an officer, who shall neglect or refuse to render any account, statement or report required by this chapter, or shall willfully make any false report, or shall neglect to pay over any moneys within the time required by law, shall forfeit two hundred dollars to the town or county of which he is or was an officer, and shall be liable to an action for all moneys which shall be in his hands after the time the same should have been paid over, with interest thereon at the rate of ten per centum per annum from the time the same should have been paid over. The state board of charities shall give notice to the district attorney of the county of every neglect to make the report required to be made to that board, and every officer or board to whom any such account, statement, report or payment should have been made, shall give notice to such district attorney of every neglect or failure to make the same; and such district attorney shall, on receiving such notice or in any way receiving satisfactory evidence of such default, prosecute for the recovery of such penalties or moneys in the name of the town or county entitled thereto, and the sum recovered, if for the benefit of the town, shall be paid to the overseer of the poor thereof, and if for the benefit of the county, shall be paid into the county treasury, to be expended by the overseer or superintendent of the poor for the support of the poor of such town or county.

ARTICLE II.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Section 20. Relief in counties having almshouse.

21. Expense of removal, and temporary relief.
22. How supported, and when discharged.
23. Temporary relief to persons who cannot be removed to almshouse.
24. Relief in counties having no almshouse.
25. Overseer to make monthly examinations and audit accounts.
26. Overseers to keep books of account.
27. Annual report of overseers.
28. Accounts of town officers.
29. Overseers of the poor in cities.
30. Certain poor persons to be sent to hospitals.

Section 20. Relief in counties having almshouse.—When any person shall apply for relief to an overseer of the poor, in a county having an almshouse, such overseer shall inquire into the state and circumstances of the applicant; and if it shall appear that he is a poor person, and requires permanent relief and support, and can be safely removed, the overseer shall, by written order, cause such poor person to be removed to the county almshouse, or to be relieved and provided for, as the necessities of the applicant may require. If the county be one where the respective towns are required to support their own poor, the overseer shall designate in such order of removal, whether such person be chargeable to the county or not; and if no such designation be made, such person shall be deemed to belong to the town whose overseer made such order.

A person receiving aid as a poor sick person from the officers of the poor in a city or county, in the absence of any representations on his part as to his responsibility or physical condition, incurs no liability to repay the amount expended on his behalf.

It seems the question as to the propriety of granting relief asked is confided to the discretion of said authorities, and if they grant it, the presumption is that they made such investigations as they deemed necessary and determined the question as to the right of the party to relief, their determination cannot be reviewed. Such aid once furnished must thereafter be regarded as a charity extended by the authorities without expectation of reimbursement, and their misjudgment

as to the necessities of the person relieved raises no implied promise on his part to repay moneys expended in his behalf.

Money voluntarily paid out by one person for another cannot be recovered back. To maintain an action to recover moneys paid out and expended, it is essential to prove a request to make the payment on the part of the person benefited, either expressed or fairly to be implied from the circumstances.

Every person has a natural right to choose the mode and manner of his life, and so long as he does not violate any positive provision of law, to follow it; and money voluntarily furnished by the charitable and credulous, without deception, to aid him cannot be recovered back.

The possession of some property by a person does not always and necessarily preclude such person from a just claim for charitable relief. *City of Albany v. McNamara*, 117 N. Y., 168.

A poor person has no right to choose the place or manner of his support, but must take it in the way the law confers it.

There is no implied obligation upon an overseer or superintendent of the poor to compensate a person who has voluntarily relieved a pauper without a request from the overseers of the poor.

One B having met with an accident was received by the plaintiff into his house, and there nursed and cared for. Notice was given to the overseer of the poor, who offered to remove B to the poorhouse and there care for him, but B refused to be removed and remained with the plaintiff. *Held* that these facts were insufficient to create a liability on the part of the overseer to compensate plaintiff for the care and nursing provided by him for B. *Smith v. Williams*, 13 Misc., 761.

In counties where the poor are a county and not a town charge, money paid for either the permanent, or temporary, support of a pauper is the money of the county and not of the town. Hence the town can have no color of right to recover it back from a person alleged to have obtained it fraudulently.

In counties where there is no county poorhouse, and the towns are severally liable for the support of their own poor, moneys raised for the support of the poor are placed in the hands of the overseers of the poor; and when an overseer pays out money for the support of a pauper or contracts for his support, he is entitled to appropriate the money, in the first case, and retain it in his own hands in the other. He has absolute control of the fund and is liable only for moneys not lawfully appropriated.

If an overseer of the poor, having money for the support of the poor, in his hands, makes a contract with another for the support of a pauper, that is within the amount which he has a right to furnish, he may properly charge it in account, and retain it, in his settlement with the board of town auditors.

If he becomes personally liable, upon such contract, by reason of his not having obtained an order for the support of the pauper, it is not fraudulent for him to protect himself against such personal liability upon his contract, by retaining the amount thereof out of moneys in his hands. *Robbins v. Woolcott*, 66 Barb., 63.

Where overseers of the poor relieved and supported paupers belonging to another town, at the request of the overseer of the poor of the town in which the paupers belonged, and the latter overseer, after such support had been furnished, on the presentation of the bill therefor, agreed to pay the same, it was held that he was not personally liable on the contract; it appearing from the facts and cir-

cumstances that he was acting in his official character, and did not intend to bind himself personally.

Held also, that he was not liable in his official character; the proper remedy for the plaintiffs being that pointed out by statute, viz., to get the claim for the maintenance allowed by the superintendents of the poor, and to lay the same, when thus allowed, before the board of supervisors, in order that they might add the same to the tax list of the town in which the paupers belonged. *Holmes v. Brown*, 13 Barb., 599.

Where a person has at the request of an overseer, and on his promise to see him paid, boarded a pauper and furnished him with necessaries, he may maintain an action of *assumpsit* against the overseer, although no order had ever been made for relief of the pauper. *King v. Butler*, 15 Johns., 281.

They are subject to an action for debts contracted by their predecessors, as overseers. *Todd v. Birdsall*, 1 Cow., 260; *Grant v. Fancher*, 5 Id., 309.

Overseers are not liable, in their individual capacities, for the fraud of their predecessors. Overseers cannot be held individually for the fraudulent acts of their predecessors. *Gregory v. Reeve*, 5 Johns., ch. 232.

Overseers may make contracts, within the scope of their authority, which are binding upon them in their official capacity, and upon their successors in office; which successors are liable to be sued for a non-performance of such contracts. *Palmer v. Vandenberg*, 3 Wend., 193; *Paddock v. Symonds*, 11 Barb., 117.

A contract for the support of a pauper, for an indefinite period, may be rescinded by the overseers. *Id.*

An overseer of the poor cannot contract with the poor officers of another town, for the maintenance of paupers then temporarily residing in the latter. The account must be audited by the superintendents of the poor, and the amount levied by the supervisors against the town responsible for the support of the paupers. *Overseers of Norwich v. Overseers of Pharsalia*, 15 N. Y., 341.

§ 21. Expense of removal, and temporary relief.—Unless such poor person is properly chargeable to the town, the overseer, in addition to the expense of such removal, shall be allowed such sum as may have been necessarily paid out, or contracted to be paid, for the relief or support of such poor person, previous to such removal and as the superintendent shall judge was reasonably expended while it was improper or inconvenient to remove such poor person, which sum shall be paid by the county treasurer, on the order of the superintendent.

§ 22. How supported and when discharged.—The person so removed shall be received by the superintendents, or their agents, and be supported and relieved in a county almshouse until it shall appear to them that such person is able to maintain himself, or, if a minor, until he is bound out or otherwise

cared for, as hereinafter provided, when they may, in their discretion, discharge him.

One who is an inmate of the poorhouse at the expense of the county, although not committed as a pauper, is amenable to the rules and regulations of the institution so long as he remains. *Spence v. Brown*, 17 Weekly Dig., 518.

§ 23. Temporary relief to persons who can not be removed to almshouse.—If it shall appear that the person so applying requires only temporary relief, or is sick, lame or otherwise disabled so that he can not be conveniently removed to the county almshouse, or that he is a person who should be relieved and cared for at his home under article five of this chapter, the overseers shall apply to the supervisor of the town, who shall examine into the facts and circumstances, and shall, in writing, order such sum to be expended for the temporary relief of such poor person, as the circumstances of the case shall require, which order shall entitle the overseer to receive any sum he may have paid out or contracted to pay, within the amount therein specified, from the county treasurer, to be by him charged to the county, if such person be a county charge, if not, to be charged to the town where such relief was afforded; but no greater sum than ten dollars shall be expended or paid for the relief of any one poor person, or one family, without the sanction, in writing, of one of the superintendents of the poor of the county, which shall be presented to the county treasurer, with the order of the supervisor, except when the board of supervisors has made rules and regulations as prescribed in section thirteen of this chapter.

The overseer of the poor cannot incur for the county liability beyond the sum of ten dollars, for relief in a single case, without the consent of one of the superintendents of the poor.

But with this restriction, his power of giving temporary relief is independent of the control of the superintendents of the poor. *Gere v. Supervisors of Cayuga Co.*, 7 How. Pr., 255.

The question as to the propriety of granting relief asked is confided to the discretion of the poor authorities, and if they grant it, the presumption is that they made such investigations as they deemed necessary, and determined the question as to the right of the party to relief, their determination cannot be reviewed. *City of Albany v. McNamara*, 117 N. Y., 168.

An action will not lie against overseers of the poor for omitting to apply to a justice to obtain an order for the relief of a pauper settled in their town, at the suit of one who, after giving them notice, and requiring them to provide for the

pauper, supports him at his own expense, voluntarily, and without request from the overseers of the poor. The appropriate remedy is by mandamus in behalf of the pauper. *Minklaer v. Rockefeller*, 6 Cow., 276.

An order of a justice of the peace (supervisor), authorizing an allowance for the relief of a pauper, is authority sufficient for an overseer to contract for the support of such pauper. A formal adjudication of the settlement of the pauper in such case is not necessary. *Palmer v. Vandenberg et al.*, 3 Wend., 193.

If no fraud be shown and no injury resulted to the taxpayers no action by the taxpayers can be maintained against an overseer of the poor under the taxpayers act of 1881, chapter 531, for expending more than ten dollars for the relief of a pauper or poor family without the written consent of a supervisor. *Cobb v. Ramsdell*, 37 St. Rep., 457.

"In those counties in which there is no poorhouse an overseer (§ 43) is authorized to make an order for the allowance of such sum, weekly or otherwise, as the necessities of the poor person may require. If such pauper (§ 44) has a legal settlement in the town where the application is made, or in any other town of the same county, the overseer is required to apply the money to the relief of such pauper. The money paid by the overseer or contracted to be paid pursuant to such order, shall be drawn by him from the county treasurer on producing the order. If such pauper has not a legal settlement in some town of the county in which the application is made, then notice is to be given to the superintendent of the poor, and the overseer may support the pauper after such notice and until the superintendent assumes his support, and the overseer is to be paid therefor from the county treasury." *Robbins v. Woolcott*, 66 Barb., 67.

§ 24. Relief in counties having no almhouse.—If application for relief be made in any county where there is no county almshouse, the overseer of the poor of the town where such application is made shall inquire into the facts and circumstances of the case, and with the written approval of the supervisor of such town, make an order in writing for such allowance, weekly or otherwise, as they shall think required by the necessities of such poor person. If such poor person has a legal settlement in such town, or in any other town in the same county, the overseer shall apply the moneys so allowed to the relief and support of such poor person. The money so paid by him, or contracted to be paid, when the poor person had no legal settlement in the town, and charged to the town in which he had a legal settlement, shall be drawn by such overseer from the county treasurer on producing such order. If such person has no legal settlement in such county, the overseer shall, within ten days after granting to him any relief, give notice thereof, and that such person has no legal settlement in such county,

to one of the county superintendents, and until the county superintendent shall take charge of the support of such poor person, the overseer shall provide for his relief and support, and the expense thereof from the time of giving such notice shall be paid to such overseer by the county treasurer, on the production of such order and of proof by affidavit of the time of the giving of such notice, and shall be by him charged to the county.

§ 25. Overseer to make monthly examinations and audit accounts.—The overseer of the poor of a town or city shall, at least once each month, examine into the condition and necessities of each person supported by the town or city out of the county almshouse, and provide within the provisions of this chapter for such allowances, weekly or otherwise, as the circumstances may in his judgment require. All accounts for care, support, supplies or attendance, connected with the maintenance of such poor person or family, shall be settled once in three months, and paid if there be funds for that purpose. No bill, claim or account for care, support, supplies or attendance, furnished to poor persons, by order of the overseer of the poor, or otherwise, shall be audited or allowed by the overseer, unless such bill, claim, or account be verified by the claimant, to the effect that such care, support, supplies or attendance have been actually furnished for such poor persons, that such poor persons have actually received the same, and that the prices charged therefor are reasonable, and not above the usual market rates.

Overseers of the poor may make contracts within the scope of their authority, which are binding upon them in their official capacity, and upon their successors in office; which successors are liable to be sued for a non-performance of the contracts of their predecessors. *Palmer v. Vandenberg*, 3 Wend., 193.

Where a person has, at the request of an overseer of the poor, and on his promise that he would see him paid, boarded a pauper, and furnished him with necessaries, he may maintain an action of *assumpsit* against the overseer, although no order had ever been made for the relief of the pauper. *King v. Butler*, 15 Johns., 281.

But in *re Olney v. Wickes*, 18 Johns., 122, the court said: "There is no longer any question as to the rule of law, that, where a public agent acts ostensibly in the line of his duty, his contracts are public and not personal. It is also clear that a known public agent, acting within the scope of his authority and contracting for the use of the public, may, by special agreement, superadd his personal

responsibility so as to render himself individually liable; but, as was correctly remarked by Ch. J. Marshall, in *Hogsdon v. Dexter*, 'Under these circumstances, the intent of the officer to bind himself personally must be very apparent to induce such a construction of the contract.' " See also *King v. Butler*, *supra*, and *Holmes v. Brown*, 13 Barb., 599. In the latter case the court said: "The cases where an action has been held to lie against an overseer of the poor for the support of paupers, are placed upon the ground that the credit was given to the person individually, in his private capacity, and not as the officer or agent of the town."

In re The Overseers of the Poor of Norwich v. Overseer of Pharsalia, 15 N. Y., 341, the town of Pharsalia being liable for the support of certain paupers, at the time being in the town of Norwich, the defendant as overseer of the poor of Pharsalia promised the plaintiffs, overseers, etc., of Norwich, that, if they would provide for such paupers, he would pay the expenses incurred. It was held that it was not within the official power of the defendant to make such a contract, and that the plaintiffs are confined to the remedy given by statute, viz., the audit of the account by the superintendents of the poor, and the levying of the amount by the board of supervisors on the town of Pharsalia for the benefit of Norwich.

§ 26. Overseers to keep books of account.—Overseers of the poor, who receive and expend money for the relief and support of the poor in their respective towns and cities, shall keep books to be procured at town or city expense, in which they shall enter the name, age, sex and native country of every poor person who shall be relieved or supported by them, together with a statement of the causes, either direct or indirect, which shall have operated to render such relief necessary, so far as the same can be ascertained. They shall also enter upon such books a statement of the name and age, and of the names and residences of the parents of every child who is placed by them in a family, with the name and address of the family with whom every such child is placed, and the occupation of the head of the family. They shall also enter upon books so procured, a statement of all moneys received by them, when and from whom, and on what account received, and of all moneys paid out by them, when and to whom paid and on what authority, and whether to town, city or county poor; also a statement of all debts contracted by them as such overseers, the names of the persons with whom such debts were contracted, the amount and consideration of each item, the names of the persons for whose benefit the debts were contracted, and if the same have been paid, the time and manner of such payment.

The overseers shall lay such books before the board of town auditors, or the common council of the city, at its first annual

meeting in each year, and, upon being given ten days' notice thereof, at any adjourned or special meeting of such board or council, together with a just, true and verified itemized account, of all moneys received and expended by them for the use of the poor since the last preceding annual meeting of said board, and a verified statement of debts contracted by them as such overseer and remaining unpaid. The board or council shall compare said account with the entries in the book, and shall examine the vouchers in support thereof, and may examine the overseers of the poor, under oath, with reference to such account. They shall thereupon audit and settle the same, and state the balance due to or from the overseer, as the case may be. Such account shall be filed with the town or city clerk, and at every annual town meeting the town clerk shall produce such town account for the next preceding year, and read the same, if it be required by the meeting. The overseers of the town shall have such books present each year at the annual town meeting, subject to the inspection of the voters of the town, and the entries thereon for the preceding year shall there be read publicly at the time reports of other town officers are presented, if required by a resolution of such meeting.

No credit shall be allowed to any overseers for moneys paid, unless it shall appear that such payments were made necessarily or pursuant to a legal order. (*As amended by chapter 222 of the Laws of 1897.*)

§ 27. Annual report of overseers.—Such overseers shall make to the town board, at its second annual meeting in each year, a written report, stating their account as provided in the last section, continued to that date, and any deficiency that may then exist in the town poor fund, with their estimate of the sum which they shall deem necessary for the temporary and outdoor relief and support of the poor in their town for the ensuing year, and in counties where there is no county almshouse, their estimate of such sum as they shall deem necessary to be raised and collected therein for the support of the poor for the ensuing year. If such board shall approve the statement and estimate so made or any part thereof, they shall so certify in duplicate, one of which certificates shall be filed in the office of the town clerk, and the other

shall be laid by the supervisor of the town, before the board of supervisors of the county, on the first day of its next annual meeting. The board of supervisors shall cause the amount of such deficiency and estimates, as so certified, together with the sums voted by such town for the relief of the poor therein to be levied and collected in such town, in the same manner as other town charges, to be paid to the overseers of the poor of such town, and the warrants attached to the tax-rolls in such county shall direct accordingly. The moneys so raised shall be received by such overseers, and applied toward the payment of such deficiency, and for the maintenance and support of the poor, for whose relief such estimates were made. The town board shall also, on or before the first day of December, annually certify to the county superintendents, the name, age, sex and native country, of every poor person relieved and supported by such overseers during the preceding year, with the causes which shall have operated to render them such poor persons, the amount expended for the use of each person, as allowed by the board, and the amount allowed to each overseer for services rendered in relation to temporary or town relief.

The town board shall include in such annual statement to the county superintendents and the county superintendents shall include in their own report to the state board of charities a statement of the name and age, and of the names and residence of the parents of every child who has been placed by such overseers in a family during the preceding year, with the name and address of the family with whom each child is placed, and the occupation of the head of the family.

The supervisors are not obliged to allow any charge for services relative to a pauper, unless a previous order has been obtained, or the services have been performed at the request of the overseers of the poor, and the account presented to them for adjustment. *Hull v. Supervisors of Oneida*, 19 Johns., 259.

See *Osterhoudt v. Rigney*, 98 N. Y., 222, under § 29 post.

§ 28. Account of town officers.—The accounts of any town officer for personal or official services rendered by him, in relation to the town poor, shall be audited and settled by the town board and charged to such town. But no allowance for time or services shall be made to any officer for attending any board solely for the purpose of having his account audited or paid.

§ 29. Overseers of the poor in cities.—This chapter shall apply to overseers of the poor in cities, except where otherwise specially provided by law. In the absence of such special provision, overseers of the poor in each city shall make their report to the auditing board of such city, by whatever name known, at the beginning of the fiscal year of such city, if such time be fixed, otherwise on the first day of January in each year; the common councils of such cities as shall be liable for the support of their own poor shall yearly determine the sum of money to be appropriated for the ensuing year, and a certified copy of such determination shall be laid before the board of supervisors of the county, who shall cause the same to be assessed, levied, collected and paid to the county treasurer.

Where overseers of the poor in a county which had adopted, pursuant to the act of 1846 (chapter 245, Laws of 1846), the provisions of the act of 1845 (chapter 334, Laws of 1845), for the relief of the poor, instead of pursuing the system provided by the act, procured supplies upon their own credit, and presented their accounts annually to the board of audit for allowance, the amount audited being put into the schedule of accounts and levied by the board of supervisors with other town charges. *Held*, that the failure to fill the requirements of the act did not deprive the overseers of any power to provide for the relief of the poor, and the advances so made were properly audited and charged against the town; that while the overseers were not bound to furnish supplies upon their own credit, and the act contemplates that they shall be put in funds in advance, under the provision therein (§ 7), authorizing the town board of audit to include in the estimate such sum as shall be necessary "to supply any deficiency in the preceding year," it had power to audit all sums fairly expended where no provision had been made therefor the preceding year. *Osterhoudt v. Rigney et al.*, 98 N. Y., 222.

The omission of an overseer of the poor to bring the overseer's book before the town board and an audit of his account without a comparison of the items in the account with those in the book, are irregularities merely and do not render the audit invalid. *Id.*

Where audited claims of an overseer of the poor were included in the general schedule of town accounts, and in the warrant of the supervisors the amount was directed to be paid to the supervisor of the town, with direction to him to pay to the overseer—*Held*, that this was equivalent to a direction to pay to the overseer and so was a substantial compliance with the act. *Id.*

Also *held*, that orders drawn at the request of the overseer by the board of audit upon the supervisors and accepted by them, created no liability against the town or any of its officers; that at most they operated only as assignments *pro tanto* of any moneys he was entitled to receive upon the audit. *Id.*

Where in a claim presented to the board of audit by an overseer of the poor there was included a portion of a claim presented and rejected the previous year, and the audit was for less than the whole amount, but for more than the amount

of the claim, deducting the amount so improperly included—*Held*, that a judgment vacating the whole audit was proper, as it could not be ascertained what amount of the illegal claim was allowed, or whether the deduction was made therefrom, or from the items which the board had jurisdiction to audit. *Id.*

Also *held*, that assignees of the overseer stood in the same position with and were bound by the result reached in respect to him. *Id.*

This action was brought by the plaintiff, a corporation organized under the laws of this state, for the care, education and support of poor orphan children, to recover the amount due it for supporting certain children between the age of two and sixteen years, residents of Long Island City, and whom it had received, cared for and supported, on the authority of written orders given by the overseer of the poor of the defendant city.

Held, that the plaintiff was entitled to recover, as it had acted under the direction of an officer who had full power to give such direction, and who was compelled by law to furnish the support for such children outside of the poorhouse, and in an incorporated orphan asylum.

That, as the relief of the children was permanent and not temporary, the ten dollar limitation imposed by section 42 of 2 Revised Statutes (7th ed., p. 1861), did not apply to them. *Nuns of St. Dominick v. Long Island City*, 48 Hun, 306.

The overseer of the poor cannot incur a liability beyond the \$10 for relief in a single case without the consent of one of the superintendents of the poor. But with this restriction, his power of giving temporary relief is independent of the control of the superintendents of the poor. *Gere v. Supervisors*, 7 How., 255.

In re Robbins v. Woolcott, 66 Barb., 71, the court said: "By section *fifty-one* it is provided that in those counties where there are no county poorhouses the overseers of the towns shall enter in books an account of all matters transacted by them relating to their official duties; of all moneys received by them; of all moneys laid out and disbursed by them.

By section *fifty-two* these books must be laid before the board of town auditors, with an account of moneys received and paid out. The board is required to compare such accounts with the entries in the book; examine the vouchers, and audit and settle the same; and state the balance due from such overseers, or to them, as the case may be. No credit shall be allowed to any overseer for moneys paid, unless it shall appear that such payment was made pursuant to a legal order. It seems to have been supposed that the account of the overseer must be audited and allowed before he can be paid. But clearly this cannot be the meaning of the section. The money for the support of the poor, whether it is paid into the county treasury and paid out by the superintendent, or is paid over to the overseer, is raised in advance of the expenditure, and is, or is supposed to be, in the hands of the treasurer or overseer. The overseer presents his account to the board of auditors, so as to determine, not what he shall be paid, but whether he is entitled to keep what he has taken. It is not true, doubtless, that in all instances the money required is actually in his hands. He may issue orders or make contracts when there are no funds with which to pay. He must render an account of these also, and in such case the board audits before payment; and if he receives the money allowed for such expenditures it is in order to pay debts actually due to himself, or to other persons holding

the orders, or to whom he is liable for support rendered upon a contract made with him. If an overseer, under such circumstances, should charge for moneys paid, or claim allowance for liabilities incurred, which had no existence in fact, and obtain the money, he would be guilty of fraud."

§ 30. In all counties of this state in which there are not adequate hospital accommodations for indigent persons requiring medical or surgical care and treatment, or in which no appropriations of money are made for this specific purpose, it shall be the duty of county superintendents of the poor, upon the certificate of a physician approved by the board of supervisors, or of the overseers of the poor in the several towns of such counties, upon the certificate of a physician approved by the supervisor of the town, as their jurisdiction over the several cases may require, to send all such indigent persons requiring medical or surgical care and treatment to the nearest hospital, the incorporation and management of which have been approved by the state board of charities, provided transportation to such hospital can be safely accomplished. The charge for the care and treatment of such indigent persons in such hospitals, as herein provided, shall not exceed one dollar per day for each person, which shall be paid by the several counties or towns from which such persons are sent, and provision for which shall be made in the annual budgets of such counties and towns. (*Added by chapter 103, Laws of 1901.*)

ARTICLE III.

SETTLEMENT AND PLACE OF RELIEF OF POOR PERSONS.

Section 40. Settlements, how gained.

41. Qualification of last section.

42. Poor persons not to be removed, and how supported.

43. Proceedings to determine settlement.

44. Hearing before superintendents.

45. How to compel towns to support poor persons.

46. Proceedings to determine who are county poor.

47. In counties without almshouse.

48. Decisions to be entered and filed.

49. Appeal to the county court.

Section 50. Penalty for removing.

51. Proceedings to compel support.
52. Liability, how contested.
53. Neglect to contest.
54. Actions, when and how to be brought.
55. Penalty for bringing foreign poor into this state.
56. Poor children under sixteen years of age.
57. Persons having real or personal property.

Section 40. Settlements, how gained.—Every person of full age, who shall be a resident and inhabitant of any town or city for one year, and the members of his family who shall not have gained a separate settlement, shall be deemed settled in such town or city, and shall so remain until he shall have gained a like settlement in some other town or city in this state, or shall remove from this state and remain therefrom one year. A minor may be emancipated from his or her father or mother and gain a separate settlement:

1. If a male, by being married and residing one year separately from the family of his father or mother.

2. If a female, by being married and having lived with her husband; in which case the husband's settlement shall be deemed that of the wife.

3. By being bound as an apprentice and serving one year by virtue of such indentures.

4. By being hired and actually serving one year for wages, to be paid such minor.

The place of birth of an infant pauper is, *prima facie*, his place of settlement, but it may be removed to the last legal settlement of the parents when discovered. *Overseers of Vernon v. Overseers of Smithville*, 17 Johns., 89; and see, also, *Delavergne v. Noxon*, 14 Johns., 333; *Overseers of Berne v. Overseers of Knox*, 6 Cow., 433; *Niskayuna v. Albany*, 2 Cow., 537.

If it do not appear that one has gained a settlement in his own right, his settlement follows that of his father.

But a change in the settlement of the father will not affect that of the son, if the father's settlement is obtained after the emancipation of the son.

To acquire settlement by apprenticeship, the servant must be under an indenture, or a deed, contract or writing not indented; a parole binding is not sufficient.

The place of birth is, *prima facie*, the place of settlement; but if the father's settlement be in another place, the settlement of the child follows his. *Overseers of Niskayuna v. Overseers of Albany*, 2 Cow., 537.

A father, who has acquired a legal settlement in a town, cannot by any deed, release or act of emancipation, divest his son, who has not arrived at 21 nor acquired a settlement for himself, of his right of settlement derived from his father; though the son, since such deed of emancipation, had not resided in his father's family, but had acted in all things for himself and worked entirely for his own benefit. *Adams v. Foster*, 20 Johns., 452.

Until a poor person acquires a settlement in his own right, his settlement is that of his father or mother. *Stillwell v. Kennedy*, 51 Hun, 114.

Italian laborers, who come to the United States in search of work, leaving their families in Italy, are employed in constructing railroads, liable to be discharged at any time, and free to leave their employment when they see fit and living in rough shanties built by the railroad contractors, do not give a settlement in a town in which they work for a year, under 3 Rev. Stat. (Banks, 8th ed.), p. 2111, § 29, providing that every person of full age, who shall be "a resident and inhabitant of any town one year," shall be deemed settled in said town. *In re Town of Hector*, 24 N. Y. Supp., 475; see *Smith v. Williams*, 13 Misc., 761; s. c., 69 St. Rep., 611.

The overseer is the sole judge as to who are paupers in his town, and should be relieved by him, and the exercise of that power cannot be reviewed collaterally either in the Supreme Court or by the town auditors. *Christman v. Phillips*, 58 Hun, 282; s. c., 34 St. Rep., 444.

The town is charged with the support of the poor when there is no action taken by the supervisors to abolish the distinction between town and county poor. The city stands under the Poor Law in the place of the town. *Nuns v. L. I. City*, 48 Hun, 306.

A person living on and working a farm on shares for two years or more gains a settlement. *Overseers v. Overseers*, 14 Johns., 365.

An estate situate in a town without residence there, does not gain the owner a settlement in that town. *Sherburne v. Norwich*, 16 Johns., 186.

A bastard child is settled in the town where it was born until it acquires a settlement for itself. *Delavergne v. Noxon*, 14 Johns., 333.

Where a town is divided by an act of the Legislature into two towns, and the poor are also directed to be divided between the two, those who afterwards become paupers, are to be considered as settled in the towns within which they were respectively born, and not where they happened to reside at the time of the division. *Washington v. Stanford*, 3 Johns., 193.

A person cannot gain a settlement in any town until he shall have resided there for at least one year, whether such person be a pauper or not. When a settlement is once legally gained in any town it must necessarily remain there until one is subsequently established in some other town or county. *Sitterly v. Murray*, 63 How. Pr., 367.

An adjudication as to the settlement of paupers for whose relief expenditures have been incurred by a town, may be made subsequent to such expenditures. *People v. Supervisors of Oswego*, 2 Wend., 291.

The question of settlement cannot be tried in an action on a bond given to indemnify the town for the support of a bastard; the obligor is estopped by his bond from contesting that question. *Falls v. Belknap*, 1 Johns., 486.

If a pauper having no settlement, be removed to another town to relieve the overseers from the burden of supporting him, and the overseers of the town

to which he is removed are compelled to support him, the latter may recover by an action for reimbursement, against the overseers of the town which improperly removed him. *Pittstown v. Plattsburgh*, 15 Johns., 436.

An overseer or superintendent of the poor who finds a pauper in his county or town, has no right to remove such pauper to another town or county where he believes he belongs; but he must provide for the pauper and then pursue the remedy afforded by the laws. *Smith v. Brundage*, 17 Weekly Dig., 266.

A day laborer, who supported his family in one county, until immediately after moving into another county he becomes disabled and a county charge, is not a pauper as intended by the statutes. *Wood v. Simmons*, 51 Hun, 325; s. c., 21 St. Rep., 390; 4 N. Y. Supp., 368.

Revised Statutes New York, part 1, title 1, chapter 20, section 59, as amended by chapter 546, Laws 1885, provides that, when a pauper strays or is removed from one municipality to another, the county superintendents of the poor shall give the overseers of the poor of the pauper's town notice of such improper removal, and require them to take charge of the pauper. *Held*, that a notice which does not state that the pauper was a pauper while in the town from which he came, nor that his voluntary change of residence was improper was insufficient. *McKay v. Walsh*, 6 N. Y. Supp., 358; 2 Sil., s. c., 463.

It is not necessary that a written denial of responsibility for the support of pauper by an overseer or superintendent should follow the exact language of the statute. *Stillwell v. Coons*, 122 N. Y., 242; affirming s. c., 12 St. Rep., 745.

Appeal is debarred from an order of removal which has not been executed owing to the death of the pauper. *Adams v. Foster*, 20 Johns., 452.

Though an overseer abandon the appeal from an order of removal and takes back the pauper, yet the unreversed order is not conclusive evidence of settlement in the appellate town. *Vernon v. Smithville*, 17 Johns., 89. See also *People v. Supervisors of Cayuga County*, 2 Cow., 530.

On appeal from an order of removal of a pauper the order is no evidence of the facts it contains; but the respondents are bound to begin *de novo*; and make out their case independent of the order. *Otsego v. Smithfield*, 6 Cow., 760.

The sessions may allow costs on appeals to them, from orders of removal. *Newburg v. Plattekill*, 1 Johns., 330.

The force of an order requiring a relative to pay a certain sum per week to the county superintendent of the poor, for the support of an alleged dependent poor person, until the further order of the court, is terminated by the termination of the person's dependency upon the public for support, as; by a discharge from the poorhouse followed by self-support; the doctrine of *res adjudicata* does not preclude the defendant, against whom such an order has been made, from setting up such a defense. *Aldridge v. Walker*, 151 N. Y., 527; reversing s. c., 82 Hun, 614.

A widow with children, who has a little personal property and is sick and unable to work, and whose husband's funeral expenses were paid by the town, and who has received aid from the town without objection from the overseer, is a poor and indigent person, within the meaning of the statute against the removal of poor persons from one town or county to another, with the intent to charge such town or county with their support. *Bartlett v. Ackerman*, 49 St. Rep., 296; s. c., 66 Hun, 629.

The individual, under whose roof a poor person dies, is bound to carry the body, decently covered, to the place of burial. *Griffin v. Condon*, 18 Misc., 236; s. c., 41 N. Y. Supp., 380.

Where a man and his wife resided for some years in Cattaraugus county, when they removed to Chemung, where the wife became insane and was taken to the asylum in Cattaraugus county, and the husband then moved to Buffalo and procured his wife's discharge and took her to his home, but shortly afterwards he took her back to the asylum, it was *held*, that when the wife was removed from the asylum, she ceased to be an insane pauper, that the husband acquired a settlement in Erie county, and his settlement became that of his wife, and an action for her support at the asylum could be maintained against Erie county. *Superintendent of Cattaraugus v. Superintendent of Erie*, 50 St. Rep., 347; s. c., 66 Hun, 636.

§ 41. Qualifications of last section.—A woman of full age, by marrying, shall acquire the settlement of her husband. Until a poor person shall have gained a settlement in his or her own right, his or her settlement shall be deemed that of the father, if living, if not, then of the mother; but no child born in any almshouse shall gain any settlement merely by reason of the place of such birth; neither shall any child born while the mother is such poor person, gain any settlement by reason of the place of its birth. No residence of any such poor person in any almshouse, while such person, or any member of his or her family is supported or relieved at the expense of any other town, city, county or state, shall operate to give such poor person a settlement in the town where such actual residence may be.

§ 42. Poor person not to be removed, and how supported.—No person shall be removed as a poor person from any city or town to any other city or town of the same or any other county, nor from any county to any other county except as hereinafter provided; but every poor person, except the state poor, shall be supported in the town or county where he may be, as follows:

1. If he has gained a settlement in any town or city in such county, he shall be maintained by such town or city.

2. If he has not gained a settlement in any town or city in the county in which he shall become poor, sick or infirmed, he shall be supported and relieved by the superintendents of the poor at the expense of the county.

3. If such person be in a county where the distinction between town and county poor is abolished, he shall, in like manner, be supported at the expense of the county, and in both cases, proceedings for his relief shall be had as herein provided.

4. If such poor person be in a county where the respective towns are liable to support their poor, and has gained a settlement in some town of the same county other than that in which he may then be, he shall be supported at the expense of the town or city where he may be, and the overseers shall, within ten days after the application for relief, give notice in writing to an overseer of the town to which he shall belong, requiring him to provide for the support and relief of such poor person.

The penalty given by statute for bringing a poor or indigent person, not having a settlement, into any city or town within this State without legal authority, is incurred as well by bringing such person from one town to another town within this State, as by bringing him from without the State. *Thomas v. Ross*, 8 Wend., 672.

To subject a party to the penalty, it must be shown that he acted *mala fide*; it seems, that carriers of passengers are within the letter, but not within the spirit of the act, and cannot be charged, unless in bringing poor and indigent persons into a city or town, and leaving them there, they act fraudulently.

Proof by an inhabitant long a resident in the town, that he had never known the pauper is *prima facie* sufficient evidence that the pauper has not a legal settlement in the town. *Id.*

It is no defense that the pauper had formerly a legal settlement in the place to which he was brought, and had not subsequently gained one elsewhere. *Winfield v. Mapes*, 4 Den., 571.

§ 43. Proceedings to determine settlement.—If, within ten days after the service of such notice, the overseer to whom the same was directed, shall not proceed to contest the allegation of the settlement of such poor person, by giving the notice hereinafter directed, he or his successors, and the town which he or they represent, shall be precluded from contesting or denying such settlement. He may, within the time mentioned, give written notice to the overseer of the town where such person may be, and from whom he has received the notice specified in the last section, that he will appear before the county superintendents, at a place and on a day therein to be

specified, which day shall be at least ten days and not more than thirty days from the time of the service of such notice of hearing, to contest the alleged settlement. If the county superintendents fail to appear at the time and place so appointed, they shall, at the request of the overseers of either town appoint some place, and some other day, for the hearing of such allegations, and cause at least five days' notice thereof to be given to such overseers; and no poor person shall be deemed to have gained a settlement, when the proper notices to contest the settlement have been served, until there has been a hearing before the superintendent thereof, and an order by them made and filed in the office of the county clerk, fixing the settlement of such poor person.

In *Sitterly v. Murray*, 63 How. Pr., 370, the court said, "the object and scheme of the statute seem to be to provide for the settlement of all persons under the poor laws, no matter what their previous financial condition may have been, and whether they were ever paupers before or not, and to fix the liability of the proper town for their support and maintenance, whenever by misfortune or otherwise they should become a charge upon the public. This is the reasonable and natural conclusion to be drawn from the various provisions of the statute and from the language of these particular sections."

§ 44. Hearing before superintendents.—The county superintendents shall convene whenever required by any overseer pursuant to such notice, and shall hear and determine the controversy, and may award costs, not exceeding fifteen dollars, to the prevailing party, which may be recovered in an action in a court of competent jurisdiction. Witnesses may be allowed fees as in courts of record. The decision of the superintendent shall be final and conclusive, unless an appeal therefrom shall be taken as provided by this chapter.

§ 45. How to compel towns to support poor persons.—The overseers of the poor of the town in which it may be alleged any poor person has gained a settlement, may, at any time after receiving such notice requiring them to provide for such person, take and receive such poor person to their town, and there support him; if they omit to do so, or shall fail to obtain the decision of the county superintendents, so as to exonerate them from the maintenance of such poor person, the charge of giving such notice, and the expense of maintaining such person, after

being allowed by the county superintendents, shall be laid before the board of supervisors at their annual meetings from year to year, as long as such expenses shall be incurred, and the supervisors shall annually add the amount of such charges to the tax to be laid upon the town to which such poor person belongs, together with such sum in addition thereto, as will pay the town incurring such expense, the interest thereon, from the time of expenditure to the time of repayment, which sum shall be assessed, levied and collected in the same manner as other charges of such town. Such moneys when collected shall be paid to the county treasurer and be by him credited to the account of the town which incurred the expenses.

See *Overseers of Norwich v. Overseers of Pharsalia*, 15 N. Y., 341. The town, of Pharsalia being liable for the support of certain paupers, at the time being in the town of Norwich, the defendant, as overseer of the poor of Pharsalia, promised the plaintiffs, overseers, etc., of Norwich, that if they would provide for such paupers, he would pay the expenses incurred. *Held*, that it was not within the official power of the defendant to make such a contract, and that the plaintiffs are confined to the remedy given by the statute, viz., the audit of the account by the superintendents of the poor and the levying of the amount by the board of supervisors on the town of Pharsalia for the benefit of Norwich. Chief Justice Denio, writing the opinion, says:

"It was not contended, on the argument, that the defendant was personally liable, on the alleged promise, to reimburse the town of Norwich. The action was brought to enforce an alleged liability of the town, which the defendant represents, in favor of the town represented by the plaintiffs. But an examination of the statutes will show that the alleged contract of the defendant was not within the scope of his official power and hence, that no action against the town can be maintained upon it. The Revised Statutes provide that paupers shall not be removed from one town to another, as they might have been under the former statutes; but they declare that every poor person shall be supported in the town or county where he may be. In counties where the respective towns are liable to support their poor (which was the case in Chenango), if a pauper has gained a settlement in a different town, in the same county, from the one where he may be when he requires relief, 'he shall be supported at the expense of the town where he may be, and the overseers shall give notice, in writing, to the overseers of the town in which such pauper shall belong, or to one of them, requiring them to provide for the support and relief of such pauper.' The two following sections provide for trying the question as to the settlement of the pauper before the county superintendents of the poor, in cases where the overseer of the poor, on whom the notice is served, shall contest that point; and it is declared that, if he do not institute the proceedings authorized to be taken for that purpose, he and his town shall be forever precluded from denying that the settlement was in that town. The next section shows the manner in which the expenses incurred by the town of Nor-

wich, in this case, might have been recovered, as follows: 'The overseers of the poor of the town in which it may be alleged any pauper has gained a settlement, may, at any time, after receiving such notice, requiring them to provide for such pauper, take and receive such pauper to their town, and there support him. If they omit to do so, or shall fail to obtain the decision of the county superintendents so as to exonerate them from the maintenance of such pauper, the charge of giving such notice, and the expense of maintaining such pauper, after being allowed by the county superintendents, shall be laid before the board of supervisors at their annual meetings, from year to year, as long as such expenses shall be incurred; and the supervisors shall annually add the amount of such charges to the tax to be levied upon the town to which such pauper belongs, together with such sum, in addition thereto, as will pay the town incurring such expenses the lawful interest thereon, from the time of expenditure to the time of repayment, which sum shall be assessed, levied and collected in the same manner as the other contingent expenses of such town. The said moneys, when collected, shall be paid to the county treasurer, and be by him credited to the account of the town which incurred the said expenses.'

"Now assuming that the defendant, as overseer of Norwich, made the promise alleged in the complaint, he did not bind his town more strongly for the payment of these expenses than it was bound by the statute; and he could not, by making such a promise, change the mode which the law had provided for the auditing, collecting and paying over the money. The overseers of Pharsalia, on receiving the notice from the plaintiff's town, could do one of two things. They could contest the allegation of settlement in their town by proceeding before the superintendents. If they believed this could not be successfully done, they might take the pauper home to their own town, and provide for his support under their own superintendence. If they do neither, then the law takes charge of the case, and declares that the pauper shall be supported (in the first instance) at the expense of the town where he may be, and that such expense, after being audited by the county superintendents, shall be collected like the other town charges, out of the town which is chargeable, through the agency of the board of supervisors. The defendant elected neither to contest the settlement in his town, nor to bring the pauper there, to be supported under his direction; but it is said he bound his town, by an express promise, that it should reimburse the plaintiff's town. This is just what the statute declared should be done, and that obligation was not increased or diminished by the making of such promise. Nor can the fact of the making of such an undertaking authorize the town entitled to be reimbursed to pass by the agencies which the law has provided for the ascertainment of the amount of the expenses before they are levied upon the taxpayers, and sue the town, or its representative, in the courts. The alleged official promise of the defendant was void for want of authority, on his part, to make it. If he did not choose to adopt one or the other of the causes which I have mentioned, he had no further agency in the case. The promise, therefore, was officious, and did not affect his town in any manner. The decision of the referee was right, and his judgment should be affirmed."

§ 46. Proceedings to determine who are county poor.—The support of any poor person shall not be charged to the county,

without the approval of the superintendents. If a poor person be sent to the county almshouse as a county poor person, the superintendents, in counties where there are town poor, shall immediately inquire into the facts, and if they are of opinion that such person has a legal settlement in any town of the county, they shall within thirty days after such poor person shall have been received, give notice to the overseers of the poor of the town to which such poor person belongs that the expenses of such support will be charged to such town, unless the overseers within such time as the superintendents shall appoint, not less than twenty days thereafter, show that such town ought not to be so charged. On the application of the overseers, the superintendents shall re-examine the matter and take testimony in relation thereto, and decide the question; which decision shall be conclusive, unless an appeal therefrom shall **be** taken in the manner provided in this chapter.

§ 47. In counties without almshouse.—In counties having no almshouse, no person shall be supported as a county poor person, without the direction of at least one superintendent. In such cases the overseers of the poor, where such person may be, shall, within ten days after granting him relief, give notice thereof and that such person is not chargeable to their town, to one of the superintendents who shall inquire into the circumstances, and if satisfied that such poor person has not gained a legal settlement in any town of the county, and is not a state poor person, he shall give a certificate to that effect, and that such poor person is chargeable to the county. He shall report every such case to the board of superintendents at their next meeting, who shall affirm such certificate, or, on giving at least eight days' notice to the overseers of the poor of the town interested may annul the same. After hearing the allegations and proofs in the premises, if the superintendent to whom the overseers have given such notice shall neglect or refuse to give such certificate, the overseers may apply to the board of superintendents, who shall summarily hear and determine the matter, and whose decision shall be conclusive, unless an appeal therefrom shall be taken in the manner provided in this chapter. Such appeal may also be taken from the refusal of one superintendent to grant

such certificate when there is but one superintendent in the county.

§ 48. Decisions to be entered and filed.—The decisions of county superintendents in relation to the settlement of poor persons, or to their being a charge upon the county, shall be entered in books to be provided for that purpose, and certified by the signature of such of the superintendents as make the same; and a duplicate thereof, certified in the same manner, shall be filed in the office of the county clerk within thirty days after making such decision.

§ 49. Appeal to the county court.—Any or either of the parties interested in a decision of the superintendent of the poor, or in any dispute that shall arise concerning the settlement of any poor person, may appeal from such decision to the county court of the county in which such decision shall be made, by serving upon the other parties interested therein, within thirty days after service upon the appellant of a notice of the same, a notice of appeal, which shall be signed by the appellant or his attorney, and which shall specify the grounds of the appeal. The hearing of such appeal may be brought on by either party in or out of term, upon notice of fourteen days. Upon such appeal a new trial of the matters in dispute shall be had in the county court without a jury, and a decision of the county court therein shall be final and conclusive, and the same costs shall be awarded as are allowed on appeals to said court.

For the purposes of this chapter the county court shall be deemed open at all times.

§ 50. Penalty for removing.—Any person who shall send, remove or entice to remove, or bring, or cause to be sent, removed or brought, any poor or indigent person, from any city, town or county, to any other city, town or county, without legal authority, and there leave such person for the purpose of avoiding the charge of such poor or indigent person upon the city, town or county from which he is so sent, removed or brought or enticed to remove, shall forfeit fifty dollars, to be recovered by and in the name of the town, city or county to which such poor

person shall be sent, brought or removed, or enticed to remove, and shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.

To make a person liable, under the statutes, for removing, without legal authority a poor and indigent person to another county, it must be alleged, and proved to be, *with intent*, to make such county chargeable with the support of such pauper.

The same intent must also be established, where the action is to make the county from which the pauper was removed liable under such provisions.

The intent with which the removal is effected, is the gravamen of criminal offense. An action will not lie by the superintendents of the poor of one county against the superintendents of another county for the maintenance of a pauper removed from the county of the latter *without legal authority*, into the county of the former, where the removal is made *at the request of the pauper*, so that he may be under the care of his family and friends, and *without any intent on the part of the person removing him to make the county into which he is removed chargeable with his support*. It seems, that the bringing of a pauper into this State, will not subject the person bringing him to the penalties of the act on this subject, unless it be done *with the intent* of subjecting some particular town or county to the charge of supporting such pauper. *Foster v. Cronkhite*, 35 N. Y., 139. A party may testify directly to the intent with which he did an act, when the intent is a fact material to the issue. *Cortland County v. Herkimer County*, 44 N. Y., 22.

In the latter case it was held that the superintendent might testify directly as to the intent with which he did an act when the intent is a fact material to the issue.

§ 51. Proceedings to compel support.—A poor person so removed, brought or enticed, or who shall of his own accord, come or strayed from one city, town or county into any other city, town or county not legally chargeable with his support, shall be maintained by the county superintendents of the county where he may be. They may give notice to either of the overseers of the poor of the town, or city from which he was brought or enticed, or came as aforesaid, if such town or city be liable for his support, and if there be no town or city in the county from which he was brought or enticed or came liable for his support, then to either of the county superintendents of the poor of such county, within ten days after acquiring knowledge of such improper removal, informing them of such improper removal, and requiring them forthwith to take charge of such poor person. If there be no overseers or superintendents of the poor in such town, city or county, such notice shall be given to the person,

by whatever name known, who has charge and care of the poor in such locality.

In *Bellows v. Counter*, 6 N. Y. Supp., 73, it was held that an action will not lie for the support of a pauper by a county into which he had voluntarily removed, at a time when he was not a pauper, against the county from which he had so removed.

An overseer or superintendent of the poor who finds a pauper in his county or town, has no right to remove him to another town or county where he believes he belongs; but he must provide for his support and then pursue his remedy afforded by the laws. *Smith v. Brundage*, 17 Wkly. Dig. 266.

In *McKay v. Welch*, 6 N. Y. Supp. 358, it was held, that a notice which does not state that the pauper was a pauper while in the town from which he came nor that his voluntary change of residence was improper, was insufficient.

§ 52. Liability, how contested.—The county superintendents, or overseers, or other persons to whom such notice may be directed, may, after the service of such notice, take and remove such poor person to their county, town or city, and there support him, and pay the expense of such notice, and of the support of such person; or they shall, within thirty days after receiving such notice, by a written instrument under their hands, notify the county superintendents from whom such notice was received, or either of them, that they deny the allegation of such improper enticing or removal, or that their town, city or county is liable for the support of such poor person.

It is not necessary to follow the language of the statute in a denial of liability for the support of a pauper. *Stillwell v. Coons*, 122 N. Y., 242.

Personal service of a notice is not necessary to enable a town, city or county to contest its liability. *Stillwell v. Kennedy*, 51 Hun, 114.

When a poor person removes, or is removed from a town in one county to a town, not chargeable with his support, in another county, and is there necessarily relieved by the overseer of the poor of the town the expense incurred and the burden of thereafter maintaining the person is, as between that town and its county, a charge on the county, provided the overseer gives the superintendent of the poor of his county notice of the circumstances of the case, as provided by the statute. *Stillwell v. Coons*, 122 N. Y., 242-4.

If such denial be served by mail, received and retained by the plaintiff without objection, the service is sufficient. *Id.*; *Stillwell v. Kennedy*, 51 Hun, 114.

Revised Statutes N. Y., part I, chapter 20, title I, section 31, provides that no person shall be removed as a pauper from any city or town to any city or town of the same or any other county, or from any county to any other county, but every poor person shall be supported in the county where he may be; that if he has gained a settlement in any town in such county he shall be maintained by such town; and that if he has not gained a settlement in the county in which he shall become poor, sick or infirm, he shall be supported and relieved by the

superintendent of the poor at the expense of the county. Such statutes, as amended by Laws of New York, 1885, chapter 546, provide that any pauper, who shall, of his own accord, come or stray from one city, town or county, into any other city, town or county not legally chargeable with his support, shall be maintained by the superintendent of the county where he may be, and that by taking certain proceedings the liability of the county or town from whence he came for his support may be fixed, if such county is so liable. *Held*, that one who had always been able to support himself and family by manual labor, though the wages earned by him were not more than sufficient for that purpose, was not a pauper, within the meaning of the statute, and where, having been a resident of the city and county of New York he went to another county, and there met with an accident, which rendered him unable to support himself, the county from whence he came is not liable for his support. *Wood v. Simmons*, 4 N. Y. Supp., 368; s. c., 51 Hun, 325.

§ 53. Neglect to contest.—If there shall be a neglect to take and remove such poor person, and to serve notice of such denial within the time above prescribed, the county superintendents and overseers, respectively, whose duty it was so to do, their successors, and their respective counties, cities or towns, shall be deemed to have acquiesced in the allegations contained in such first notice, and shall be forever precluded from contesting the same, and their counties, cities and towns, respectively, shall be liable for the expenses of the support of such poor person, which may be recovered from time to time, by county superintendents incurring such expenses, in the name of their county in actions against the county, city or town so liable.

§ 54. Actions, when and how to be brought.—Upon service of any such notice of denial, the county superintendents upon whom the same may be served, shall, within three months, commence an action in the name of their county, against the town, city or county so liable for the expenses incurred in the support of such poor person, and prosecute the same to effect; if they neglect to do so, their town, city or county, shall be precluded from all claim against the town, city or county to whose officers such first notice was directed.

§ 55. Penalty for bringing foreign poor into this state.—Any person who shall knowingly bring or remove, or cause to be brought or removed, any poor person from any place without this state, into any county, city or town within it, and there leave or attempt to leave such poor person, with intent

to make any such county, city or town, or the state, wrongfully chargeable with his support, shall forfeit fifty dollars, to be recovered by an action in a court of competent jurisdiction in the county, and in the name of the county, city or town into which such poor person shall be brought, and shall be obliged to convey such person out of the state, or support him at his own expense, and shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and the court or magistrate before whom any person shall be convicted for a violation of this section shall require of such person satisfactory security that he will within a reasonable time, to be named by the court or magistrate, transport such person out of the state, or indemnify the town, city or county for all charges and expenses which may be incurred in his support; and if such person shall refuse to give such security when so required, the court or magistrate shall commit him to the common jail of the county for a term not exceeding three months.

Overseers of the poor, who have expended money, under an order for the maintenance of a pauper, cannot maintain an action on the case against the person who brought the pauper into the town, having no legal settlement in the State, for the amount so expended; but their remedy is under the statute to recover the penalty given in such case. *Crouse v. Mabbett et al.*, 11 Johns., 167.

The penalty given by statute for bringing a poor, or indigent person, not having a settlement, into any city or town within this State without legal authority, is incurred as well by bringing such person from one town to another town within the State, as by bringing him from without the State. To subject a party to the penalty, it must be shown that he acted *mala fide*; it seems, that carriers of passengers are within the letter, but not within the spirit of the act, and cannot be charged, unless in bringing poor and indigent persons into a city or town, and leaving them there, they acted fraudulently. Proof by an inhabitant long a resident in the town, that he had never known the pauper, is *prima facie* sufficient evidence that the pauper has not a legal settlement in the town. *Thomas v. Ross & Shaw*, 8 Wend., 672.

§ 56. Poor children under sixteen years of age.—No justice of the peace, board of charities, police justice, or other magistrate, or court, shall commit any child under sixteen years of age, as a vagrant, truant or disorderly person, to any jail or county almshouse, but to some reformatory, or other institution, as provided for in the case of juvenile delinquents; and when such commitments are made, the justice of the peace, board of charities, police justice, or other magistrate or court making the same, shall immediately give notice to the superin-

tendents of the poor or other authorities having charge of the poor of the county in which the commitment was made, giving the name and age of the person committed, to what institution, and the time for which committed; nor shall any county superintendents, overseers of the poor, board of charity, or other officer, send any child under the age of sixteen years, as a poor person, to any county almshouse, for support and care, or retain any such child in such almshouse, but shall provide for such child or children in families, orphan asylums, hospitals, or other appropriate institutions for the support and care of children as provided by law, except that a child under two years of age may be sent with its mother, who is a poor person, to any county almshouse, but not longer than until it is two years of age. The board of supervisors of the several counties, and board of estimate and apportionment of the county of New York, and the appropriate board or body in the county of Kings shall take such action in the matter as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of this section. When any such child is committed to an orphan asylum or reformatory, it shall, when practicable, be committed to an asylum or reformatory that is governed or controlled by persons of the same religious faith as the parents of such child.

This action was brought by the plaintiff, a corporation organized under the laws of this State for the care, education and support of poor orphan children, to recover the amount due it for supporting certain children between the age of two and sixteen years, residents of Long Island City, and whom it had received, cared for and supported, on authority of written orders given by the overseer of the poor of the defendant city.

Held, that the plaintiff was entitled to recover, as it had acted under the direction of an officer, who had full power to give such direction, and who was compelled by law to furnish the support for such children outside of the poor-house, and in an incorporated orphan asylum.

That, as the relief of the children was permanent and not temporary, the \$10 limitation imposed by section 42 of §2 Revised Statutes (7th ed., page 1861), did not apply to them. *Nuns of St. Dominick v. Long Island City*, 48 Hun, 306.

Relator was a charitable institution incorporated under chapter 319, of 1848, and having the approval of the State Board of Charities under chapter 446, of 1883. Under the statutes and by commitments not in all respects perfect, children were sent to relator and its bills therefor audited by the supervisors; the defendant, county treasurer, refused to pay. *Held*, that the bills were a county charge and that the court would not here scrutinize the commitments

with that care which it would exercise if the proceedings were a habeas corpus and the commitment were claimed to be illegal or insufficient. *People ex rel. Mt. Magdalen School v. Dickson*, 32 St. Rep., 495; 57 Hun, 312; see *In re Jurisdiction*, 3 How. Pr., 39, 43, 44.

§ 57. If it shall at any time be ascertained that any person, who has been assisted by or received support from any town, city or county, has real or personal property, or if any such person shall die, leaving real or personal property, an action may be maintained in any court of competent jurisdiction, by the overseer of the poor of the town or city, or the superintendent of the poor of any county which has furnished or provided such assistance or support, or any part thereof, against such person or his or her estate, to recover such sums of money as may have been expended by their town, city or county in the assistance and support of such persons during the period of ten years next preceding such discovery or death. (*Added by chapter 664 of the Laws of 1901.*)

ARTICLE IV.

SUPPORT OF BASTARDS.

- Section 60. Penalty for removing mother of bastard; how supported after removal.
61. Mother and child poor persons; proceedings against county or town from which she was removed.
 62. Mother and bastard; how to be supported.
 63. Mother and child not to be removed without her consent.
 64. Overseers to notify superintendents of cases of bastardy; when county chargeable.
 65. Duty of superintendents to provide for mother and child.
 66. Until taken charge of by superintendents, to be supported by overseers.
 67. Overseers of towns to support bastard and mother, whether chargeable or not.
 68. Moneys received by overseers from parents of bastard, how applied, and accounted for.

Section 69. When moneys received on account of bastard chargeable to county, how to be disposed of.

70. Disputes concerning settlement of bastard, how determined.

71. Proceedings when bastard is chargeable to another town.

72. Mode of ascertaining sum to be allowed for support of bastard.

73. When mother and child to be removed to county almshouse.

74. Compromise with father of bastard; when mother may receive money.

75. Compromise with putative fathers in New York.

Section 60. Penalty for removing mother of bastard; how supported after removal.— If the mother of any bastard, or of any child likely to be born a bastard, shall be removed, brought or enticed into any county, city or town from any other county, city or town of this state, for the purpose of avoiding the charge of such bastard or child upon the county, city or town from which she shall have been brought or enticed to remove, the same penalties shall be imposed on every such person so bringing, removing or enticing such mother to remove, as are provided in the case of the fraudulent removal of a poor person. Such mother, if unable to support herself, shall be supported during her confinement and recovery therefrom, and her child shall be supported, by the county superintendents of the poor of the county where she shall be, if no provision be made by the father of such child.

In bastardy cases the mother and child are deemed paupers, and the fact that the mother or child are likely to become chargeable to the county as paupers, gives the superintendents of the poor authority to institute these proceedings. *Neary v. Robinson*, 27 Hun, 145.

§ 61. Mother and child poor persons; proceedings against county or town from which she was removed. — Such mother and her child shall, in all respects, be deemed poor persons; and the same proceedings may be had by the county superintendents to charge the town, city or county from which she was removed or enticed, for the expense of supporting her and her child, as are

provided in the case of poor persons fraudulently or clandestinely removed; and an action may be maintained in the same manner for said expenses and for all expenses properly incurred in apprehending the father of such child, or in seeking to compel its support by such father or its mother.

§ 62. Mother and bastard; how to be supported.—The mother of every bastard, who shall be unable to support herself during her confinement and recovery therefrom, and every bastard, after it is born, shall be supported as other poor persons are required to be supported by the provisions of this chapter, at the expense of the city or town where such bastard shall be born, if the mother have a legal settlement in such city or town, and if it be required to support its own poor; if the mother have a settlement in any other city or town of the same county, which is required to support its own poor, then at the expense of such other city or town; in all other cases, they shall be supported at the expense of the county where such bastard shall be born.

§ 63. Mother and child not to be removed without her consent.—The mother and her child shall not be removed from any city or town to any other city or town in the same county, nor from one county to any other county, in any case whatever, unless voluntarily taken to the county, city or town liable for their support, by the county superintendent of such county or the overseers of the poor of such city or town.

§ 64. Overseers to notify superintendents of cases of bastardy; when county chargeable.—The overseers of the poor of any city or town where a woman shall be pregnant with a child, likely to be born a bastard, or where a bastard shall be born, which child or bastard shall be chargeable, or likely to become chargeable to the county, shall, immediately on receiving information of such fact, give notice thereof to the county superintendents, or one of them.

§ 65. Duty of superintendents to provide for mother and child.—The county superintendents shall provide for the support of such bastard and its mother, in the same manner as for the poor of such county.

§ 66. Until taken charge of by superintendents, to be supported

by overseers. — Until the county superintendents take charge of and provide for the support of such bastard and its mother so chargeable to the county, the overseers of the poor of the city or town shall maintain and provide for them; and for that purpose, the same proceedings shall be had as for the support of a poor person chargeable to the county, who can not be conveniently removed to the county almshouse.

§ 67. Overseers of towns to support bastard and mother whether chargeable or not.—Where a woman shall be pregnant with a child likely to be born a bastard, or to become chargeable to a city or town, or where a bastard shall be born chargeable, or likely to become chargeable to a city or town, the overseers of the poor of the city or town where such bastard shall be born, or be likely to be born, whether the mother have a legal settlement therein or not, shall provide for the support of such child and the sustenance of its mother during her confinement and recovery therefrom, in the same manner as they are authorized by this chapter to provide for and support the poor of their city or town.

§ 68. Moneys received by overseers from parents of bastard, how applied and accounted for.—Where any money shall be paid to any overseer, pursuant to the order of any two justices, by any putative father, or by the mother of any bastard, the overseers may expend the same directly, in the support of such child, and the sustenance of its mother as aforesaid, without paying the same into the county treasurer. They shall annually account, on oath, to the board of town auditors, or to the proper auditing board of a city, at the same time that other town or city officers are required to account for expenditures of all moneys so received by them, and shall pay over the balance in their hands, and under like penalties, as are provided by this chapter, in respect to the poor moneys in their hands.

§ 69. When moneys received on account of bastard chargeable to county; how to be disposed of.—All moneys which shall be ordered to be paid by the putative father, or by the mother of a bastard chargeable to any county, shall be collected for the benefit of such county; and all overseers of the poor, superintendents, sheriffs, and other officers, shall within fifteen

days after the receipt of any such moneys, pay the same into the county treasury. Any officer neglecting to make such payment shall be liable to an action by and in the name of the county, for all moneys so received and withheld, with interest from the time of receipt, at the rate of ten per centum; and shall forfeit a sum equal to that so withheld to be sued for and recovered by and in the name of the county.

§ 70. Disputes concerning settlement of bastard, how determined.—When a dispute shall arise concerning the legal settlement of the mother of a bastard, or of a child born or likely to be born a bastard, in any city or town, the same shall be determined by the county superintendents of the poor, upon a hearing of the parties interested, in the same manner and with the same effect as they are authorized to determine the settlement of a poor person under this chapter.

(See notes under section 40, ante.)

§ 71. Proceedings when bastard is chargeable to another town.—When a bastard shall be born, or be likely to be born in a town or city, when the legal settlement of the mother is in another town or city of the same county, which is required by law to support its own poor, the overseers of the poor of the town or city where such bastard shall be born, or be likely to be born, shall give the like notice to the overseers of the town or city where the mother's settlement may be, as is required in the case of a person becoming a poor person, under the like circumstances, and the same proceedings shall be had, in all respects, to determine the liability of such town or city as in the case of poor persons.

The overseers of the town or city to which the mother of such bastard belongs may, before the confinement of such mother, or at any time after the expiration of two months after her delivery, if her situation will permit it, take and support such mother and her child.

If they omit to do so, and fail to obtain the determination of the county superintendents in their favor on the question of settlement, the town or city to which the mother belongs shall be liable to pay all the expenses of the support of such bastard,

and of its mother during her confinement and recovery therefrom; which expenses, after being allowed by the county superintendents, shall be assessed, together with the lawful interest on the moneys expended, on the town or city to which such mother belongs, and shall be collected in the same manner as provided for poor persons supported under the same circumstances, and the moneys so collected, shall be paid to the county treasurer, for the benefit of, and to be credited to, the town which incurred such expenses.

§ 72. Mode of ascertaining sum to be allowed for support of bastard.—When any town is required to support a bastard, and its mother, whether the mother have a settlement in such town or not, and no moneys shall be received from the putative father or from the mother, to defray the expense of such support, the overseers of the poor shall apply to the supervisor of the town and obtain an order for the support of such bastard, and the sustenance of its mother during her confinement and recovery therefrom, and the sum to be allowed therefor, in the same manner as is required in the case of poor persons, and the moneys paid or contracted to be paid by the overseer, pursuant to such order, shall be paid by the county treasurer in the same manner as for poor persons, and be charged to the town to whose officers such payment shall be made.

§ 73. When mother and child to be removed to county almshouse.—If there be a county almshouse in any county where the towns are required to support their own poor, the overseers of the poor of a town where a bastard shall be born, or shall be likely to be born, may, with the approval of the county superintendents or any two of them, and when the situation of the mother will allow it, remove the mother of such bastard, with her child, to such almshouse, in the same manner as poor persons may be removed; the expenses of which removal shall be defrayed in like manner, and such mother and her child shall be considered as poor of the town so liable for their support, and the expense shall in like manner be estimated and paid.

§ 74. Compromise with father of bastard; when mother may receive money.—Superintendents and overseers of the poor may

make such compromise and arrangements with the putative father of any bastard child within their jurisdiction, relative to the support of such child, as they shall deem equitable and just, and thereupon discharge such putative father from all further liability for the support of such bastard.

Whenever a compromise is made with the putative father of bastard child, the mother of such child, on giving security for the support of the child, and to indemnify the city and county or the town and county, from the maintenance of the child, to the satisfaction of the officers making the compromise, shall be entitled to receive the moneys paid by such putative father as the consideration of such compromise. If the mother of such child shall be unable to give the security, but shall be able and willing to nurse and take care of the child, she shall be paid the same weekly allowance for nursing and taking care of the child, out of the moneys paid by the father on such compromise. as he shall have been liable to pay by the order of filiation; such weekly sum to be paid the mother, may be prescribed, regulated or reduced, as in the case of an order of filiation.

An action will not lie by the county superintendents of the poor against the putative father of a bastard child on a promise to indemnify the county, made by him to the supervisor of the town in which the child was born, where it is not shown that the supervisor, in obtaining the promise, acted in the premises at the request or with the privy of the county superintendents. *Birdsall v. Edgerton et al.*, 25 Wend., 619.

Money paid by a person charged as the father of an unborn bastard to the superintendent of the poor, upon a compromise, under the statutes, it may be recovered back upon its appearing that the supposed mother was not in fact pregnant. It is no defense by the superintendent that he paid the money into the county treasury, no expense having been incurred in the support of the expected child or mother. *Rheel v. Hicks*, 25 N. Y., 289.

§ 75. Compromise with putative fathers in New York.—The commissioners of public charities of the city of New York, or any two of them, may make such compromise and arrangements with the putative fathers of bastard children in said city, relative to the support of such children, as they shall deem equitable and just, and thereupon may discharge such putative fathers from all further liability for the support of such bastards.

ARTICLE V.

SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES.

Section 80. Relief to soldiers and their families.

81. Post to give notice that it assumes charge.

82. Poor or indigent soldiers, et cetera, without families.

83. Burial of soldiers, sailors or marines.

84. Headstones to be provided.

Section 80. Relief to soldiers and their families.—No poor or indigent soldier, sailor or marine who has served in the military or naval service of the United States, nor his family nor the families of any who may be deceased, shall be sent to any almshouse but shall be relieved and provided for at their homes in the city or town where they may reside, so far as practicable, provided such soldier, sailor or marine or the families of those deceased, are, and have been residents of the state for one year and the proper auditing board of such city or town in those counties where the poor are a county charge, the superintendent, if but one, or superintendents of the poor, as such auditing board in those counties shall provide such sum or sums of money as may be necessary to be drawn upon by the commander and quartermaster of any post of the Grand Army of the Republic of the city or town, made upon the written recommendation of the relief committee of such post; or if there be no post in a town or city in which it is necessary that such relief should be granted, upon the like request of the commander and quartermaster and recommendation of the relief committee of a Grand Army post located in the nearest town or city, to the town or city requested to so furnish relief, and such written request and recommendation shall be a sufficient authority for the expenditures so made. (*As amended by chapters 83 of the Laws of 1899, and 475 of the Laws of 1900.*)

The power to determine who are the indigent persons and families, the necessity for their relief, the measure thereof, the place where and the circumstances under which the same shall be administered, is not vested exclusively in a relief committee of a Grand Army post, but the proper officers of a town, city or county, having jurisdiction to raise and appropriate money for the relief of the poor, have juris-

diction and control over the same, and may determine the amount of money necessary.

The Grand Army post may apply to the auditing board of the municipality for such sum of money as it deems necessary for the purpose of the act, and that board must exercise its judgment and discretion as to the amount to be appropriated; where it has so done its determination is final, and not subject to review by any court. *People ex rel. Crammond v. The Common Council*, 136 N. Y., 489.

§ 81. Post to give notice that it assumes charge.—The commander of any such post which shall undertake to supervise relief of poor veterans or their families, as herein provided, before his acts shall become operative in any town, city or county, shall file with the clerk of such town, city or county, a notice that such post intends to undertake such supervision of relief, which notice shall contain the names of the relief committee, commander and other officers of the post; and also an undertaking to such city, town or county, with sufficient and satisfactory sureties for the faithful and honest discharge of his duties under this article; such undertaking to be approved by the treasurer of the city or county, or the supervisor of the town, from which such relief is to be received. Such commander shall annually thereafter, during the month of October, file a similar notice with said city or town clerk, with a detailed statement of the amount of relief requested by him during the preceding year, with the names of all persons for whom such relief shall have been requested together with a brief statement in each case, from the relief committee, upon whose recommendation the relief was requested, provided, however, that in cities of the first class said notice and said detailed statement shall be filed with the comptroller of such city, and said undertaking shall be approved by him, and provided further that in any city of the first class which is now or may hereafter be divided into boroughs, a duplicate of such notice and of such detailed statement shall be filed with the commissioner of charities for the borough in which the headquarters of such post is situated, and it shall be the duty of such commissioner to annually include in his estimate of the amount necessary for the support of his department such sum or sums of money as may be necessary to carry into effect the provisions of sections eighty, eighty-one, eighty-two, eighty-three and eighty-four of

this act and the proper officers charged with the duty of making the budget of any such city shall annually include therein such sum or sums of money as may be necessary for that purpose. Moneys actually laid out and expended by any such post for the relief specified in section eighty of this act shall be reimbursed quarterly to such post by the comptroller on vouchers duly verified by the commander and quartermaster of said post, showing the date and amount of each payment, the certificate of the post relief committee, signed by at least three members, none of whom shall have received any of the relief granted by the post for which reimbursement is asked, showing that the person relieved was an actual resident of such city, and that they recommended each payment, and the receipt of the recipient for each payment, or in case such receipt could not be obtained, a statement of such fact, with the reason why such receipt could not be obtained. Such vouchers shall be made in duplicate on blanks to be supplied by the comptroller and shall be presented to the commissioner of charities for the borough in which the headquarters of the post is situated, and if such commissioner is satisfied that such moneys have been actually expended as in said vouchers stated, he shall approve the same, and file one of said duplicates in his office and forward the other to the comptroller, who shall pay the same by a warrant drawn to the order of the said commander. And provided further, that in any city, county or borough in which Grand Army posts have organized or may organize a memorial and executive committee, the latter shall be regarded as a post of the Grand Army of the Republic. And the chairman, treasurer or almoner and bureau of relief or relief committee referred to, shall exercise the same privileges and powers as the commander, quartermaster and relief committee of a post, on complying with the requirements of this and the preceding section. Wilful false swearing to such voucher shall be deemed perjury and shall be punishable as such.

2. Within thirty days after the passage of this act, any memorial and executive committee in any city, county or borough may file with the proper officers the notice mentioned in the preceding section and such officers are hereby empowered and it is

hereby made their duty to estimate for, provide and raise, in the same manner as other local expenditures are estimated for, provided and raised, such sum or sums of money as may be necessary to carry into effect the provisions of this act during the year eighteen hundred and ninety-nine, and such bureau of relief or relief committee shall be reimbursed for moneys expended by it upon compliance with the terms of this act. (*As amended by chapter 462 of the Laws of 1899.*)

A claim for relief, furnished to an indigent soldier, upon the recommendation of the relief committee of a Grand Army post, and the order of the officer of such post, was properly disallowed by the board of town auditors, where the alleged relief was furnished by two members of such relief committee. *People ex rel. Hovey v. Leavenworth*, 90 Hun, 48; s. c., 69 St. Rep., 853.

§ 82. Poor and indigent soldiers, et cetera, without families.—Poor or indigent soldiers, sailors or marines provided for in this article, who are not insane, and who have no families or friends with whom they may be domiciled, may be sent to a soldiers' home. Any poor or indigent soldier, sailor or marine provided for in this chapter, or any member of the family of any living or deceased soldier, sailor or marine, who may be insane, shall, upon recommendation of the commander and relief committee of such post of the Grand Army of the Republic, within the jurisdiction of which the case may occur, be sent to the proper state hospital for the insane.

§ 83. Burial of soldiers, sailors or marines.—The board of supervisors in each of the counties shall designate some proper person or authority, other than that designated for the care of poor persons, or the custody of criminals, who shall cause to be interred, the body of any honorably discharged soldier, sailor or marine, who has served in the military or naval service of the United States, or the body of the wife or widow of any soldier, sailor or marine, married to him previous to eighteen hundred and ninety, who shall die such widow, and who shall hereafter die without leaving means sufficient to defray his funeral expenses, but such expenses shall in no case exceed thirty-five dollars. If the deceased has relatives or friends who desire to conduct the burial, but are unable or unwilling to pay the charges therefor, such sum shall be paid by the county

treasurer, upon due proof of the claim, and of the death and burial of the soldier, sailor or marine, or of the wife or widow of such soldier, sailor or marine to the person so conducting such burial. Such interment shall not be made in a cemetery or cemetery plot used exclusively for the burial of poor persons deceased. (*As amended by chapter 24 of the Laws of 1900; and 96 of 1903.*)

§ 84. Headstones to be provided.—The grave of any such deceased soldier, sailor or marine shall be marked by a headstone containing the name of the deceased, and, if possible, the organization to which he belonged, or in which he served; such headstone shall cost not more than fifteen dollars, and shall be of such design and material as shall be approved by the board of supervisors, and the expense of such burial and headstone as provided for in this article, shall be a charge upon, and shall be paid by the county in which the said soldier, sailor or marine shall have died; and the board of supervisors of such county is hereby authorized and directed to audit the account and pay the expense of such burial in the same manner as other accounts against said county are audited and paid; provided, however, that in case such deceased soldier, sailor or marine shall be at the time of his death an inmate of any state institution, including state hospitals and soldiers' homes, or any institution supported by the state and supported at public expense therein, the expense of such burials and headstones shall be a charge upon the county of his legal residence.

ARTICLE VI.

STATE POOR.

Section 90. Who are state poor, and how relieved.

91. Notice to be given to county clerks of location of state almshouse.

92. State poor to be conveyed to state almshouses.

93. Punishment for leaving almshouse.

94. Expenses for support.

95. Duties of keeper; superintendent of state and alien poor to keep record of names.

Section 96. Visitation of almshouses.

97. Insane poor.
98. Care of and binding out of state poor children.
99. Transfer to other states or countries.
100. Power of superintendent of state and alien poor.
101. Indian poor persons; removal to county almshouses.
102. Contracts for support of Indian poor persons.
103. Expenses for support of Indian poor persons.
104. Duty of keepers; superintendent of state and alien poor to keep record.

§ 90. Who are state poor, and how relieved.—Any poor person who shall not have resided sixty days in any county in this state within one year preceding the time of an application by him for aid to any superintendent or overseer of the poor, or other officer charged with the support and relief of poor persons, shall be deemed to be a state poor person, and shall be maintained as in this article provided. The state board of charities shall, from time to time, on behalf of the state, contract for such time, and on such terms as it may deem proper, with the authorities of not more than fifteen counties or cities of this state, for the reception and support, in the almshouses of such counties or cities respectively, of such poor persons as may be committed thereto. Such board may establish rules and regulations for the discipline, employment, treatment and care of such poor persons, and for their discharge. Every such contract shall be in writing, and filed in the office of such board. Such almshouses, while used for the purposes of this article, shall be appropriately designated by such board and known as state almshouses. Such board may, from time to time, direct the transfer of any such poor person from one almshouse to another, and may give notice from time to time to counties, to which almshouses they shall send poor persons.

§ 91. Notice to be given to county clerks of location of state almshouses.—Such board shall give notice to the county clerks of the several counties of the location of each of such almshouses, who thereupon shall cause such notice to be duly

promulgated to the superintendents and overseers of the poor, and other officers charged with the support and relief of poor persons in their respective counties. A circular from the superintendent of state and alien poor appointed by such board shall accompany such notice, giving all necessary information respecting the commitment, support and care of the state poor in such almshouses, according to the provisions of this article.

§ 92. State poor to be conveyed to state almshouses.—County superintendents of the poor, or officers exercising like powers, on satisfactory proof being made that the person so applying for relief as a state poor person, as defined by this chapter, is such poor person, shall, by a warrant issued to any proper person or officer, cause such person, if not a child under sixteen years of age, to be conveyed to the nearest state almshouse, where he shall be maintained until duly discharged, but a child under two years of age may be sent with its mother, who is a state poor person, to such state almshouse, but not longer than until it is two years of age. All testimony taken in any such proceeding shall be forwarded, within five days thereafter, to the superintendent of state and alien poor, and a verified statement of the expenses incurred by the person in making such removal, shall be sent to such superintendent. Such board shall examine and audit the same, and allow the whole, or such parts thereof, as have been actually and necessarily incurred; provided that no allowance shall be made to any person for his time or service in making such removal. All such accounts for expense, when so audited and allowed, shall be paid by the state treasurer, on the warrant of the comptroller, to the person incurring the same.

§ 93. Punishment for leaving almshouse.—An inmate of a state almshouse, who shall leave the same without being duly discharged, and within one year thereafter is found in any city or town of this state soliciting public or private aid, shall be punished by confinement in the county jail of the county in which he is so found, or in any workhouse of this state in such county, for a term not exceeding three months, by any court of competent jurisdiction; and it shall be the duty of every superintendent and overseer of the poor and other officers charged

with the support and relief of poor persons, to cause, as far as may be, the provisions of this section to be enforced.

§ 94. Expenses for support.—The expenses for the support, treatment and care of all poor persons who shall be sent as state poor to such almshouses, shall be paid quarterly, on the first day of January, April, July and October in each year, to the treasurer of the county, or proper city officers incurring the same, by the treasurer of the state, on the warrant of the comptroller; but no such expenses shall be paid to any county or city, until an account of the number of persons thus supported, and the time that each shall have been respectively maintained, shall have been rendered in due form and approved by the state board of charities.

§ 95. Duty of keepers; superintendent of state and alien poor to keep record of names.—The keeper or principal officer in charge of such almshouse shall enter the names of all persons received by him pursuant to this article, with such particulars in reference to each as the board, from time to time may prescribe, together with the name of the superintendent by whom the commitment was made, in a book to be kept for that purpose. Within three days after the admission of any such person, such keeper or principal officer shall transmit the name of such person, with the particulars hereinbefore mentioned, to the superintendent of state and alien poor; and notice of the death, discharge or absconding of any such person shall in like manner and within the time above named, be thus sent to such superintendent. Such superintendent shall cause the names of such persons in each such almshouse furnished as above provided for, to be entered in a book to be kept for that purpose in the office of such board, and he shall verify the correctness thereof by comparison with the books kept in such almshouse, and by personal examination of the several inmates thereof, and in any other manner the board may from time to time direct; and he shall furnish the board, in tabulated statements, on or before the second Tuesday in January, annually, the number of inmates maintained in each and all of such almshouses during the preceding year, the number discharged, transferred to other institutions, bound out or removed from

the state, and the number who died or left without permission during the year, with such other particulars and information as the board may require.

§ 96. Visitation of almshouses.—The superintendent of state and alien poor shall visit and inspect each of such almshouses at least once in each three months, and at such other times as he may deem expedient, or as the board may direct. And he shall also visit and inspect all almshouses in which are Indians who are poor persons at least once a year. For the purposes of all such inspections, the superintendent shall possess all the powers of a member of the board and the further powers hereinafter mentioned. The officer in charge of each and every almshouse shall give to such superintendent free access to all parts of the grounds, buildings, hospitals and other arrangements connected therewith, and to every inmate thereof, and extend to him the same facilities for the inspection of such almshouse and its inmates, as is required by law to be extended to such board of commissioners; and, in default thereof, such officer shall be subject to the same penalty as if access were denied to any member of the board. Such board shall also cause each of such almshouses to be visited periodically by some of its members, who shall examine into their condition and management, respectively, and make such report thereof to the board as may be deemed proper.

§ 97. Insane poor.—If any inmate of any such almshouse becomes insane, such superintendent of state and alien poor shall cause his removal to the appropriate state hospital for the insane and he shall be received by the officer in charge of such hospital, and be maintained therein until duly discharged.

§ 98. Care and binding out of state poor children.—Such superintendent of state and alien poor shall cause the state poor children, under sixteen years of age, unless committed with the mother as hereinbefore provided by this chapter, to be maintained and cared for at such orphan asylums in this state as he may deem proper; and the expenses thereof shall be paid by the state treasurer on the certificate of such superintendent and the warrant of the comptroller. Such superintendent, in his discretion, may bind out a state poor orphan or indigent child which may be committed

to any such state almshouse, or placed in any orphan asylum, if a male child under twenty-one years, if a female under the age of eighteen, to be clerks, apprentices or servants until such child, if a male, be twenty-one years old, or if a female, shall be eighteen years old, which binding shall be as effectual as if such child had bound himself with the consent of his parents or other legal guardian.

§ 99. Transfer to other states or countries.—When any person becomes an inmate of any such almshouse, and expresses a preference to be sent to any state or country where he may have a legal settlement, or friends willing to support him or to aid in supporting him, the superintendent of state and alien poor may cause his removal to such state or country, provided, in the judgment of the superintendent, the interest of the state and the welfare of such poor person will be thereby promoted.

§ 100. Powers of superintendent of state and alien poor.—The superintendent of state and alien poor shall possess and exercise the like powers, and be subject to the like duties as to the state poor as superintendents of the poor exercise and are subject to in the care and support of county poor. In the absence or illness of the superintendent such powers and duties may be performed and discharged by any person appointed by the state board of charities for such purpose.

§ 101. Indian poor persons; removal to county almshouse.—Every Indian residing within this state or upon any of the Indian reservations of this state, who is a poor person within the meaning of this chapter, shall be maintained as provided in this article. Upon application being made by such Indian poor person to the superintendent of the poor of the county where such Indian resides, or to any other officer charged with the support and relief of the poor, and on satisfactory proof being made that such Indian is a poor person as defined in this chapter, such superintendent or other officer shall by warrant, cause such Indian to be conveyed to the almshouse of the county where such Indian resides, where he shall be maintained at state expense. Immediately upon the removal of such Indian who is a poor person to such almshouse, all testimony taken

and all facts relating thereto, together with a verified statement of the expenses incurred in making such removal, shall be transmitted to the state board of charities. Such board shall examine all matters relating thereto, and if satisfied that such removal was proper, and that the expenses thereof were actually and necessarily incurred, shall audit and allow the amount of such expenses, which when so audited and allowed, shall be paid by the state treasurer, on the warrant of the comptroller, to the person incurring the same.

If, however, it shall appear to the satisfaction of such superintendent that the Indian poor person making application for relief is in such physical condition as to make it improper to remove him to the almshouse, the superintendent may, subject to such rules and regulations as may be prescribed by the state board of charities, provide for the care and support of such Indian poor person, without removing him to the almshouse, and the expenses incurred in such care and support shall be paid by the state treasurer on the warrant of the comptroller, upon the order and allowance thereof by the state board of charities as in cases of support of Indian poor persons in almshouses.

§ 102. Contracts for support of Indian poor persons.—The state board of charities, shall from time to time, on behalf of the state, contract with the proper officers of the county within which such Indians who are poor persons reside, on such terms and for such times as it may deem proper, for the reception and support in the almshouse of such counties of such Indians who are poor persons as may be committed thereto. Such board may establish rules and regulations for the discipline, treatment and care of such Indians and provide for their discharge. Every such contract shall be in writing and filed in the office of such board.

§ 103. Expenses for support of Indian poor persons.—The expenses for the support, treatment and care of all Indians who are poor persons and shall be sent to such county almshouse pursuant to this chapter, shall be paid quarterly on the first day of January, April, July and October in each year, to the

treasurer of the county wherein such Indians are supported, by the state treasurer, on the warrant of the comptroller, but no such expenses shall be paid until an account of the number of Indians thus supported, and the time that each shall have been respectively maintained shall have been rendered in due form and approved by the state board of charities.

§ 104. Duty of keepers; superintendent of state and alien poor to keep record.—The keeper or principal officer in charge of such almshouse shall enter the names of all Indians committed thereto, with such particulars in relation thereto as the state board of charities may prescribe. Immediately upon the admission of any such Indian, such keeper or principal officer shall transmit by mail the names of such Indians, with the particulars hereinbefore mentioned, to the superintendent of state and alien poor; and notice of the death, discharge or absconding of any such Indian shall in like manner be transmitted to such superintendent. Such superintendent shall cause the names of such Indians in such county almshouse to be entered in a book to be kept for that purpose in the office of such board, and he shall verify the correctness thereof by comparison with the books kept in the almshouse by personal examination of such Indians or in such other manner as the board may direct; and he shall furnish the board in tabulated statements, annually on or before the second Tuesday in January, the number of Indians maintained in all such county almshouses during the preceding year, the number discharged, bound out, removed from the state, and the number who died or left without permission during the year, with such other information as the board may require.

ARTICLE VII.

DUTIES OF STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES; POWERS OF STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Section 115. Duties of State Board of Charities relating to the poor.

116. Visitation and inspection of almshouses.

117. Investigations by board or committee; orders thereon.

Section 118. Almshouse construction and administration.

119. Duties of the attorney-general and district attorneys.

120. State, nonresident and alien poor.

121. Visits by the State Charities Aid Association.

Section 115. Duties of the State Board of Charities relating to the poor.—The State Board of Charities shall:

1. Investigate the condition of the poor seeking public aid and devise measures for their relief.

2. Administer the laws providing for the care, support and removal of state and alien poor and the support of Indian poor persons.

3. Advise the officers of almshouses in the performance of their official duties.

4. Collect statistical information in respect to the property, receipts and expenditures of all almshouses, and the number and condition of the inmates thereof.

§ 116. Visitation and inspection of almshouses.—Any commissioner or officer of the State Board of Charities, or any inspector duly appointed by it for that purpose, may visit and inspect any almshouse in this state. On such visits inquiry shall be made to ascertain:

1. Whether the rules and regulations of the board, in respect to such almshouse, are fully complied with.

2. Its methods of industrial, educational and moral training, if any, and whether the same are best adapted to the needs of its inmates.

3. The condition of its finances generally.

4. The methods of government and discipline of its inmates.

5. The qualifications and general conduct of its officers and employes.

6. The condition of its grounds, buildings and other property.

7. Any other matter connected with, or pertinent to, its usefulness and good management.

Any commissioner or officer of the board, or inspector duly appointed by it, shall have free access to the grounds, buildings, books and papers relating to such almshouse, and may

require from the officers and persons in charge, any information it may deem necessary. Such board may prepare regulations according to * age, and provide blanks and forms upon which such information shall be furnished, in a clear uniform and prompt manner for the use of the board; any such officer or inspector who shall divulge or communicate to any person without the knowledge and consent of such board, any facts or information obtained in pursuance of the provisions of this chapter, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall at once be removed from office. The annual reports of each year shall give the results of such inquiry, with the opinion and conclusions of the board relating to the same. Any officer, superintendent or employe of any such almshouse who shall wilfully refuse to admit any member, officer or inspector of the board, for the purpose of visitation and inspection, and who shall refuse or neglect to furnish the opinion required by the board, or any of its members, officers or inspectors, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and subject to a fine of one hundred dollars for each such refusal or neglect. The rights and powers hereby conferred may be enforced by an order of the supreme court after such notice as the court may prescribe, and an opportunity to be heard thereon, or by indictment by the grand jury of the county, or both.

§ 117. Investigations by board of committee; orders thereon. — The board may, by order, direct an investigation by a committee of one or more of its members, of the officers and managers of any almshouse, or of the conduct of its officers and employes; and the commissioner or commissioners so designated to make such investigation may issue compulsory process for the attendance of witnesses and the production of books and papers, administer oaths, examine persons under oath, and exercise the same powers in respect to such proceeding as belong to referees appointed by the supreme court.

If it shall appear, after such investigation, that the inmates of the almshouse are cruelly, negligently or improperly treated, or inadequate provision is made for their sustenance, clothing, care and supervision, or other condition necessary to their

* As in the original.

comfort and well being, such board may issue an order in the name of the people, and under its official seal, directed to the proper officer of such almshouse, requiring him to modify such treatment or apply such remedy, or both, as shall therein be specified. Before such order is issued it must be approved by a justice of the supreme court, after such notice as he may subscribe, and an opportunity to be heard thereon, and any person to whom such an order is directed who shall wilfully refuse to obey the same shall, upon conviction, be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

§ 118. Almshouse construction and administration.—No almshouse shall be built or reconstructed, in whole or in part, except on plans and designs approved in writing by the state board of charities. It shall be the duty of such board to call the attention, in writing or otherwise, of the board of supervisors and the superintendent of the poor, or other proper officer, in any county, of any abuses, defects or evils, which, on inspection, it may find in the almshouse of such county, or in the administration thereof, and such county officer shall take proper action thereon, with a view to proper remedies, in accordance with the advice of such board.

§ 119. Duties of the attorney-general and district attorneys.—If, in the opinion of the state board of charities, or any three members thereof, any matter in regard to the management or affairs of any such almshouse, or any inmate or person in any way connected therewith, require legal investigation or action of any kind, notice thereof may be given by the board, or any three members thereof, to the attorney-general, who shall thereupon make inquiry and take such proceedings in the premises as he may deem necessary and proper. It shall be the duty of the attorney-general and of every district attorney when so required to furnish such legal assistance, counsel or advice as the board may require in the discharge of its duties under this chapter.

§ 120. State, nonresident and alien poor.—The state board of charities, and any of its members or officers, may, at any time, visit and inspect any almshouse to ascertain if any

inmates are state charges, nonresidents, or alien poor; and it may cause to be removed to the state or country from which he came, any such nonresident or alien poor found in any such almshouse.

§ 121. Visit by the State Charities Aid Association.—Any justice of the supreme court, on written application of the state charities aid association, through its president or other officer designated by its board of managers, may grant to such persons as may be named in such application, orders to enable such persons, or any of them, as visitors of such association, to visit, inspect and examine, in behalf of such association, any almshouse within the state. The person so appointed to visit, inspect and examine such almshouse and almshouses, shall reside in the county or counties from which such almshouse or almshouses receive their or some of their inmates, and such appointment shall be made by a justice of the supreme court of the judicial district in which such visitors reside. Each order shall specify the almshouse to be visited, inspected and examined, and the name of each person by whom such visitation, inspection and examination shall be made, and shall be in force for one year from the date on which it shall have been granted, unless sooner revoked.

All persons in charge of any such almshouse shall admit each person named in any such order into every part of such almshouse, and render to such person every possible facility to enable him to make in a thorough manner such visit, inspection and examination, which are hereby declared to be for a public purpose and to be made with a view to public benefit. Obedience to the orders herein authorized shall be enforced in the same manner as obedience is enforced to an order or mandate of a court of record.

Such association shall make an annual report to the state board of charities upon matters relating to the almshouse subject to its visitation. Such reports shall be made on or before the first day of November for each preceding fiscal year.

ARTICLE VIII.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.

Section 130. Superintendents and overseers may redeem on sheriff's sale.

131. Redemption, how made.

132. Moneys therefor, and how paid.

133. When warrant of seizure may be discharged.

134. Boards of supervisors may abolish or revive distinction between town and county poor.

135. Overseers, when to pay money to county treasurer.

136. Invested town money.

137. Report by supervisors.

138. Register of sex and age.

139. Care of poor persons not to be put up at auction.

140. Reports of certain other officers.

141. Almshouse commissioners to report.

142. Report of state board of charities.

143. Supervisors may accept deed or conveyance.

Section 130. Superintendents and overseers may redeem on sheriff's sale.—County superintendents and overseers of the poor may redeem real property, which may have been seized by them pursuant to sections nine hundred and twenty-one to nine hundred and twenty-six of the code of criminal procedure, the same as judgment-creditors under section fourteen hundred and thirty to fourteen hundred and seventy-eight of the code of civil procedure. No such redemption shall be made, unless at the time of such redemption the seizure of the property sought to be redeemed, shall have been confirmed by the county court of the county where the premises may be situated, nor unless such property shall, at the time of making such redemption, be held by the superintendents or overseers, under and by virtue of such seizure.

§ 131. Redemption, how made.—To entitle such superintendents or overseers to acquire the title of the original purchaser, or to be substituted as purchaser from any other creditor, they shall present to and leave with such purchaser or creditor, or the officer who made the sale, the following evidence of their right:

1. A copy of the order of the county court, confirming the warrant and seizure of such property, duly verified by the clerk of the court;

2. An affidavit of one of the superintendents or overseers that such property is held by them under such warrant and seizure, and that the same have not been discharged, but are then in full force.

§ 132. Moneys therefor, and how paid.—The superintendent or overseers of the poor may, for the purpose of making such redemption, use any moneys in their hands belonging to the poor funds of their respective towns or counties, which moneys shall be replaced, together with the interest thereon, out of the first moneys which may be received by them from the rent or sale of the premises so redeemed.

§ 133. When warrant of seizure may be discharged.—If such redemption shall be made, and the person against whom the warrant was issued and seizure made shall apply to have the warrant discharged, he shall, before such warrant and seizure are discharged, in addition to the security required to be given by section nine hundred and twenty-four of the code of criminal procedure, pay to such superintendents or overseers the sum paid by them to redeem such property, together with interest thereon, from the time of such redemption.

§ 134. Boards of supervisors may abolish or revive distinction between town and county poor.—The board of supervisors of any county may, at an annual meeting or at a special meeting called for that purpose, by resolution, abolish or revive the distinction between town and county poor of such county, by a vote of two-thirds of all the members elected to such board, and until such abolition or revival, such county, or the towns therein, shall continue to maintain and support their poor as at the time when this chapter shall take effect. The clerk of the board shall, within thirty days after such determination, serve, or cause to be served, a copy of the resolution upon the clerk of each town, village or city within such county, and upon each of the superintendents and overseers of the poor therein. Upon filing such determination to abolish the distinction between town and county poor, duly certified by the clerk of the board,

in the office of the county clerk, the poor of the county shall thereafter be maintained, and the expense thereof defrayed, by the county; and all costs and charges attending the examinations, conveyance, support and necessary expenses of poor persons therein, shall be a charge upon the county. Such charges and expenses shall be reported by the superintendent of the poor, to the board of supervisors, and shall be assessed, levied and collected the same as other county charges.

In order to render the expense of maintaining all the poor of the county a county charge pursuant to the above section, the board of supervisors must not only determine to abolish the distinction between county and town poor, but must file such determination with the county clerk. Until such determination be filed, the duties of the officers arising out of such change in the poor system do not attach. The service of the resolution of the board of supervisors on the town clerks is not essential to effect a change of system; the provision respecting such service is only directory. *Thompson v. Smith*, 2 Den., 177.

In order to abolish the distinction between town and county poor, in a particular county, a resolution to that effect must be passed by the board of supervisors, and the same must be filed in the county clerk's office. *Baldwin v. McArthur*, 17 Barb., 414.

The town is charged with the support of the poor, when there is no action taken by the supervisors to abolish the distinction between town and county poor, and a city stands under the poor laws in place of the town. *Nuns of St. Dominic v. Long Island City*, 48 Hun, 306.

The act of 1882, chapter 28, making the town of Oswegatchie a separate and distinct poor district, did not operate as a repeal of the privilege extended to the supervisors of St. Lawrence county by the act of 1846, chapter 245, to adopt the "Livingston County Act," chapter 334, of 1845. *People v. Supervisors of St. Lawrence*, 103 N. Y., 541.

§ 135. Overseers, when to pay money to county treasurer.—Within three months after notice shall have been served upon the overseers of the poor, that the distinction between town and county poor has been abolished, they shall pay over all moneys which shall remain in their hands as overseers for the use of their town, after discharging all demands against them, to the county treasurer, to be applied by him toward the future taxes of such town; and all moneys thereafter received by them, as such overseers, for the use of the poor of their town, shall be paid by them to the county treasurer within three months after receiving the same, and by him credited to the town whose overseer shall have paid the same. It shall be the duty of all officers or persons to pay to the county treasurer all moneys which shall

be received for, or owing by them to the overseers of the poor of any such town, for the use of the poor thereof, pursuant to any law or obligation requiring the same to be paid to such overseers, and credited by such county treasurer to the town for whose use such moneys were received or owing. Any overseer or other person having received or owing such moneys, who shall neglect or refuse to pay the same within thirty days after demand thereof, shall be liable to an action therefor, with interest at the rate of ten per cent thereon, by such county treasurer, in the name of his county.

In counties where the poor are a county and not a town charge, money paid for either the permanent or temporary support of a pauper is the money of the county, and not of the town. Hence the town can have no right to recover it back from a person alleged to have obtained it fraudulently. *Robbins v. Woolcott*, 66 Barb., 63.

§ 136. Invested town money.—When any town shall have any moneys raised for the support of the poor, invested in the name of the overseers of the poor of such town, such overseers shall continue to have the control thereof, and shall apply the interest arising therefrom to the support of the poor of their town, so long as such town shall be liable to support its own poor, but when relieved from such liability by a vote of the supervisors of the county, the money so raised and invested shall be applied to the payment of such taxes upon the town, as the inhabitants thereof shall at an annual town meeting, or a special town meeting called for that purpose determine.

§ 137. Report by supervisors.—The supervisor of every town in counties where all the poor are not a county charge, shall report to the clerk of the board of supervisors, within fifteen days after the accounts of the overseers of the poor have been settled by the town board at its first annual meeting in each year, an abstract of all such accounts, which shall exhibit the number of poor persons that have been relieved or supported in such town the preceding year, specifying the number of county poor, and town poor, the whole expense of such support, the allowance made to overseers, justices, constables or other officers, which shall not comprise any part of the actual expenses of maintaining the poor.

§ 138. Register of sex and age.—In addition to the general register of the inmates of the various almshouses, there shall be kept a record of the sex, age, birthplace, birth of parents, education, habits, occupation, condition of ancestors and family relations, and cause of dependence of each person at the time of admission, with such other facts and particulars in relation thereto as may be required by the state board of charities, upon forms prescribed and furnished by such board. Superintendents and overseers of the poor, and other officers charged with the relief and support of poor persons, shall furnish to the keepers or other officers in charge of such almshouses, as full information as practicable in relation to each person sent or brought by them to such almshouse, and such keepers or other officers, shall record the information ascertained at the time of the admission of such person, on the forms so furnished. All such records shall be preserved in such almshouses, and the keepers and others officers in charge thereof shall make copies of the same on the first day of each month, and immediately forward such copies to the state board of charities.

§ 139. Care of poor persons not to be put up at auction.—No officer or persons whose duty it may be to provide for the maintenance, care or support of poor persons at public expense, shall put up at auction or sale, the keeping, care or maintenance of any such poor person to the lowest bidder, and every contract which may be entered into in violation of this provision shall be void.

§ 140. Reports of certain other officers.—The provisions of this chapter, relating to reports by superintendents of the poor, to the state board of charities, and the penalties applicable thereto, are hereby extended to, and made applicable to the commissioners of public charities for the city and county of New York, the superintendent of the almshouse of the county of Albany, the keeper of the almshouse of the county of Putnam, the commissioners of the almshouse elected in the cities of Newburgh and Poughkeepsie, and all poor officials elected or appointed in other cities of this state, under general or special acts of the legislature.

§ 141. Almshouse commissioners to report.—The commissioners of the almshouse of the cities of Newburgh and Poughkeepsie, and the poor officers of other cities chosen under special acts of the legislature, shall annually, on the first day of December, report to the superintendent of the poor of their respective counties such statistics as, from time to time, may be required to be reported in the other cities and towns under the provisions of this chapter.

§ 142. Report of state board of charities.—The state board of charities shall include in its annual report to the legislature the results of the information obtained from the reports to be made to it as herein provided. It shall also, from time to time, furnish to the officials so required to report to it, necessary forms, blanks and instructions required in making up such reports.

§ 143. The supervisor of a town may as such official accept a deed or conveyance of real property or mortgage thereon in behalf of the town, and sell and convey such real property or mortgage the same after the expiration of one year from the date of such conveyance or mortgage for the care and maintenance of a poor person. No such deed or conveyance shall be accepted by him, unless by the written consent of the town board given at any regular meeting thereof. Such consent shall be filed in the office of the town clerk. The person or persons giving such deed or mortgage may within one year from the date of such conveyance or mortgage secure a conveyance or cancellation of said deed or mortgage upon payment to said supervisor of the expense incurred by such town for taxes and necessary repairs on said property and also in maintaining such person or persons. (*Added by chapter 117 of the Laws of 1902.*)

A bequest to a town in trust in perpetuity for the benefit of the poor of the town generally, not confined to those for whose support the town is under statutory liability, is invalid for want of an ascertained beneficiary. *Fosdick v. Hempstead*, 125 N. Y., 581; s. c., 35 St. Rep., 863; reversing s. c., 29 St. Rep., 545; 8 N. Y. Supp., 772; see s. c., 126 N. Y., 651.

ARTICLE IX.

LAWS REPEALED; WHEN TO TAKE EFFECT.

Section 150. Laws repealed.

151. When to take effect.

Section 150. Laws repealed.—Of the laws enumerated in the schedule hereto annexed, that portion specified in the last column is repealed.

§ 151. When to take effect.—This chapter shall take effect on the first day of October, eighteen hundred and ninety-six.

SCHEDULE OF LAWS REPEALED.

Revised Statutes, part I, ch. 20, tit. I..... All.
Revised Statutes, part I, ch. 20, tit. VI..... All.

Laws of—	Chapter.	Sections.
1828.....	6.....	All.
1830.....	320.....	8, 9.
1831.....	277.....	All.
1832.....	26.....	All.
1834.....	236.....	All.
1838.....	202.....	All.
1842.....	214.....	All.
1845.....	334.....	All.
1846.....	245.....	All.
1848.....	176.....	All.
1849.....	100.....	All.
1851.....	532.....	All.
1853.....	70.....	All.
1854.....	188.....	All.
1855.....	269.....	All.
1862.....	473.....	All.
1870.....	424.....	All.
1872.....	38.....	All.
1872.....	48.....	All.
1873.....	661.....	All.
1874.....	464.....	All.
1875.....	140.....	All.

Laws of—	Chapter.	Section.
1875.....	173.....	All.
1875.....	308.....	All.
1876.....	266.....	All.
1878.....	404.....	All.
1879.....	240.....	All.
1881.....	203.....	All.
1881.....	398.....	All.
1881.....	574.....	All.
1883.....	247.....	All.
1884.....	319.....	All.
1885.....	34.....	All.
1885.....	546.....	All.
1887.....	216.....	All.
1887.....	655.....	All.
1887.....	706.....	All.
1888.....	261.....	All.
1888.....	486.....	All.
1890.....	420.....	All.
1892.....	698.....	All.
1893.....	42.....	All.
1894.....	436.....	All.
1894.....	663.....	All.
1895.....	783.....	All.

THE GENERAL CITY LAW.

Chapter 327 of the Laws of 1900.

ARTICLE IX.

*HOSPITALS FOR TREATMENT OF PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS.

Section 140. Establishment of hospitals.

141. Selection of site.

142. Jurisdiction of local board of health.

Section 140. Establishment of hospitals.—A city of the first class shall have power whenever its board of health shall deem it necessary for the promotion of the health of its inhabitants,

* See also provisions of section 218a of the Public Health Law, page 226.

to establish, equip and maintain, outside of its corporate limits, and not within the limits of any other city or any village, a hospital or hospitals for the regular treatment of the disease known as pulmonary tuberculosis.

§ 141. Selection of site.—Whenever a city of the first class shall desire to exercise the power conferred by this article it shall through its board of health, select such locality outside of its corporate limits, but within the state, and not within the corporate limits of any other city or any village, as it may consider best adapted by reason of climatic and other conditions for the treatment of such disease, and shall make application to the state board of health for the approval of the site so selected. Upon such approval being given the city may acquire title to such lands as its board of health may designate, within the limits of the locality submitted to and approved by the state board of health. The provisions of law relating to the acquiring of private property for public purposes are hereby made applicable as far as may be necessary to the acquiring of title to such lands.

§ 142. Jurisdiction of local board of health.—All hospitals or institutions now or hereafter established or maintained by any city of the first class for the regular or special treatment of persons suffering from the disease known as pulmonary tuberculosis shall be subject to the approval of the local board of health; special wards or pavilion for the treatment of cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in existing hospitals shall be provided with separate nurses, cooking utensils, washing and plumbing facilities.

LOCATION OF COUNTY BUILDINGS.

AN ACT to amend section thirty-one of chapter six hundred and eighty-six of the laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-two, known as the county law, relative to location of county buildings.

Chapter 133 of the Laws of 1899.

Section 1. Section thirty-one of chapter six hundred and eighty-six of the laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-two,

known as the county law, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

§ 31. Location of county buildings.— The board of supervisors may, except in the county of Kings, by a majority vote of all the members elected thereto, fix or change the site of any county building, and the location of any county office; but the site or location of no county building or office shall be changed when the change shall exceed one mile, and shall be beyond the boundaries of the incorporated village or city, where already situated, except upon a petition of at least twenty-five freeholders of the county, describing the buildings or office, the site or location of which is proposed to be changed, and the place at or near which it is proposed to locate such new buildings or office; which petition shall be published once in each week for six weeks immediately preceding an annual or special meeting of such board, in three newspapers of the county, if there be so many, otherwise, in all the newspapers published in the county as often as once a week. With such petition shall also be published a notice, signed by the petitioners, to the effect that such petition will be presented to the board of supervisors at the next meeting thereof. The board of supervisors of any county may acquire a new site or location for the county almshouse, erect suitable buildings thereon, and remove the inmates of the existing almshouse thereto, upon a majority vote of all the members elected to said board at a regular session thereof or at a special session called for that purpose, in any case where the state board of charities shall have certified to said board of supervisors that in the opinion of a majority of said state board of charities such change is necessary to the proper care of the inmates of such institution; in which case it shall not be necessary to receive or publish the petition hereinbefore provided or to submit the question of change or removal to the electors of such county as provided in sections thirty-two and thirty-three of the act hereby amended; provided, however, that no site or location shall be selected or acquired by such board of supervisors which shall not have been approved by said state board of charities.

PROCEEDINGS RESPECTING THE SUPPORT OF POOR PERSONS.

Title VIII of Part VI of the Code of Criminal Procedure.

Section 914. Who may be compelled to support poor relatives.

915. Order to compel a person to support a poor relative, etc.

916. Court to hear the case, and make order of support.

917. Support, when to be apportioned among different relatives.

918. Order, to prescribe time during which support is to continue, or may be indefinite. When and how order may be varied.

919. Costs, by whom to be paid, and how enforced.

920. Action on the order, on failure to comply therewith.

921. Proceedings against absconding parents, leaving children chargeable to public, etc.

922. Seizure of their property; transfer thereof, when void.

923. Warrant and seizure, when confirmed or discharged; direction of the court thereon.

924. Warrant, in what cases to be discharged.

925. Sale of the property seized, and application of its proceeds.

926. Powers of superintendents of poor.

Section 914. Who may be compelled to support poor relatives. — The father, mother and children, of sufficient ability, of a poor person who is insane, blind, old, lame, impotent or decrepit, so as to be unable by work to maintain himself, must at their own charge, relieve and maintain him in a manner to be approved by the overseers of the town where he is, or in the city of New York, by the commissioners of public charities. If such poor person be insane, he shall be maintained in the manner prescribed by the insanity law. The father, mother, husband, wife, or children of a poor insane person, legally committed to and confined in an institution supported in whole or in part by the state, shall be liable if of sufficient ability for the support and maintenance of such insane person from the

time of his reception in such institution. (*As amended, chapter 399 of the Laws of 1898.*)

Where a son requests the superintendent of the poor to take proceedings to have his father committed to an asylum, and promises to pay a certain sum towards his future support he is liable therefore. 49 Hun, 53.

A grandchild is liable to support grandparents. *Ex parte Hunt*, 5 Cow., 284.

A husband is not bound to maintain his wife's illegitimate children born before their marriage. *Minden v. Cox*, 7 Cow., 235.

Persons having relatives within prescribed degrees and whom they have sufficient ability to support are under an absolute duty, at their own charge, to support the persons described, not in the poorhouse, nor even through the agency of, but only in a manner to be approved by, the poor authorities of town or county. *Matter of Weaver v. Benjamin*, 45 St. Rep., 97; 18 N. Y. Supp., 630, 631. This scheme is outside of the general provisions of the statute for the care and relief of the poor, who are, or who become, a public charge. *Id.* Its purpose is to prevent these persons from becoming a public charge. *Id.* It is not the intent that they are to be made and marked as public paupers by being consigned to the poorhouse of the county. *Id.*

The order for support goes beyond the power of the court when it attaches to the liability of a party to support his mother, the condition that she shall receive such support in the county poorhouse. *Id.*

The court has no power to prescribe the place where the poor person shall be supported, nor any of the conditions of such support, except that the manner of it shall be such as is approved by the overseers or superintendents of the poor. *Id.*

Whatever power there is over that support is vested in the overseers or superintendents of the poor; the court can only declare the duty to support, and in default to fix the sum to be paid. *Id.*

In *Stevens v. Cheney*, 36 Hun, 1, the court said: "Under this statute (§ 914) the child is bound to aid in the support of a parent if he is a poor person and unable to defend himself, and, if he fails to do so, the court of sessions may compel him. If the child recognizes the duty laid upon him by statute to care for his indigent parent and voluntarily assumes it without waiting to be compelled by the court of sessions, what right have third persons or wrongdoers to interfere and prevent? The law affords the same protection to those who perform their duty voluntarily as it does to those who reluctantly act under compulsion, and we are of opinion that if the parent is a poor person within the provisions of the statute, it was the duty of the son to aid in his support, and if he voluntarily did that and the plaintiff has been deprived of his means of support by reason of the intoxication, that then he may recover, even though his child is over the age of twenty-one years." See, also, *De Puy v. Cook*, 90 Hun, 43.

Where two or more persons are equally liable to support an indigent person but are unequally able to grant such support, contribution may be ordered and all may be made to pay in accordance with their means. *Stone v. Burgess*, 47 N. Y., 521; 2 Lans., 439.

The common law affords no means of compelling a husband to support his wife otherwise than by making him liable to third persons who have supplied her with necessaries after he has improperly refused to do so and the statute

providing for the compulsory support of indigent relatives does not extend to husband and wife. *People ex rel Kehlbeck v. Walsh*, 11 Hun, 292.

The wife of a man who is abundantly able to provide for her cannot be deemed a poor person. Superintendents of the poor cannot, as such, maintain an action against a husband for boarding, clothing and medical aid furnished to his wife as a pauper. *Norton et al. v. Rhodes*, 18 Barb., 100.

§ 915. Order to compel a person to support a poor relative, etc.—If a relative of a poor person fail to relieve and maintain him, as provided in the last section, the overseers of the poor of the town where he is, or in the city of New York, the commissioners of public charities may apply to the county court where the relative dwells for an order to compel such relief, upon at least ten days' written notice, served personally, or by leaving it at the last place of residence of the person to whom it is directed, in case of his absence, with a person of suitable age and discretion. If such poor person be insane and legally committed to and confined in an institution supported in whole or in part by the state, and his relatives refuse or neglect to pay for his support and maintenance therein, application may be made by the treasurer of such institution in the manner provided in this section for an order directing the relatives liable therefor to make such payment. (*As amended by chapter 399 of the Laws of 1898.*)

The overseers are the proper parties to begin proceedings to compel a father to support his poor and infirm son. *Tillotson v. Smith*, 12 St. Rep., 331. See also *Stone v. Burgess*, 2 Lans., 439.

§ 916. Court to hear the case and make order of support.—At the time appointed in the notice, the court must proceed summarily to hear the allegations and proofs of the parties, and must order such of the relatives of the poor person mentioned in section nine hundred and fourteen, as were served with the notice and are of sufficient ability, to relieve and maintain him, specifying in the order the sum to be paid weekly for his support, and requiring it to be paid by the father, or if there be none, or if he be not of sufficient ability, then by the children, or if there be none, or if they be not of sufficient ability, then by the mother. If the application be made to securing an order compelling relatives to pay for the maintenance of insane poor persons committed to and confined in an institution sup-

ported in whole or in part by the state, such order shall specify the sum to be paid for his maintenance by his relatives liable therefor, from the time of his reception in such institution to the time of making such order, and also the sum to be paid weekly for his future maintenance in such institution. The relatives served with such notice shall be deemed to be of sufficient ability, unless the contrary shall affirmatively appear to the satisfaction of the court. (*As amended by chapter 399 of the Laws of 1898.*)

§ 917. Support; when to be apportioned among different relatives.—If it appear that any such relative is unable to wholly maintain the poor person or to pay for his maintenance if confined in a state institution for the insane, but is able to contribute toward his support, the court may direct two or more relatives of different degrees, to maintain him or pay for his maintenance in such an institution if insane, prescribing the proportion which each must contribute for that purpose; and if it appear that the relatives are not of sufficient ability wholly to maintain him, or to pay for his maintenance in such an institution, if insane, but are able to contribute something, the court may direct the sum, in proportion to their ability, which they shall pay weekly for that purpose. If it appear that the relatives who are liable for the maintenance of an insane poor person confined in a state institution for the insane are not able to pay the whole amount due for such maintenance from the time of such poor person's admission to such institution, the court must direct the sum to be paid for such maintenance, in proportion to the ability of the relatives liable therefor. (*As amended by chapter 399 of the Laws of 1898.*)

Two out of five children may be ordered to support an indigent parent, and those two in unequal amounts. *Stone v. Burgess*, 2 Lans., 439.

The liability of the children charged by the order is several, and either is liable on default, in an action to recover the payment required of him by the order. *Id.*

Where the poor are a charge upon the county, the action to enforce such support is properly brought by the superintendent of the poor. *Id.*

See *Herendeen v. DeWitt*, 17 St. Rep., 298; 1 N. Y., Supp., 469; 49 Hun, 55.

§ 918. Order to prescribe time during which support is to continue, or may be indefinite; when and how order may be

varied.—The order may specify the time during which the relatives must maintain the poor person, or during which any of the sums directed by the court are to be paid, or it may be indefinite or until the further order of the court. If the order be for the payment of a weekly sum for the maintenance of an insane poor person in a state institution, the order shall specify that such sum shall be paid as long as such insane poor person is maintained in such institution. The court may from time to time vary the order, as circumstances may require, on the application of either of any relative affected by it, or of any officer on whose application the order was made, upon ten days' written notice. (*As amended by chapter 399 of the Laws of 1898.*)

So long as an order, made by a court of sessions, directing the relative of a poor person to pay a specified sum periodically to the superintendent of the poor for the support of such poor person, remains unchanged, such relative is liable to pay the sum therein prescribed. If he or she desires to be relieved therefrom application to amend the order should be made. If the person directed by an order of the court of sessions to pay a certain sum of money per week, payable monthly to a superintendent of the poor, to be applied exclusively to the support of her daughter, desires to relieve herself from the effect thereof, she should apply to the court of sessions under the provisions of this section for its modification, but so long as the order remains unchanged such person is, by force of the statute, liable to pay the sum therein prescribed. *Aldridge v. Walker*, 73 Hun, 281; 57 St. Rep., 273; 26 N. Y. Supp. 296.

Such an order is not void because it gives no option to such person either to support her daughter or to pay the amount provided, and if it is irregular or improper the remedy is by appeal, and the question of its irregularity or impropriety cannot be properly raised in an action brought to collect the amount directed to be paid by such person and unpaid by her. *Id.*

While the determination provided for by this title is denominated an order, it was a final determination of the matter, and in effect a judgment. *Id.*

See matter of *Weaver v. Benjamin*, 45 St. Rep., 97; 18 N. Y. Supp., 631; *Herendeen v. DeWitt*, 17 St. Rep., 298; 49 Hun, 55; 1 N. Y. Supp. 469.

§ 919. Costs, by whom to be paid, and how enforced.—The costs and expenses of the application must be ascertained by the court, and paid by the relatives against whom the order is made; and the payment thereof, and obedience to the order of maintenance, and to any order for the payment of money, may be enforced by attachment.

§ 920. Action on the order on failure to comply therewith.—If a relative, required by an order of the court, to relieve or

maintain a poor person, neglect to do so in the manner approved by the officers mentioned in section nine hundred and fourteen, and neglect to pay them weekly the sum prescribed by the court, the officers may maintain an action against the relative, and recover therein the sum prescribed by the court, for every week the order has been disobeyed, to the time of the recovery, with costs, for the use of the poor. If the order directs a relative to pay for the maintenance of an insane poor person in a state institution, and such relative refuses or neglects to pay the amount specified therein, an action may be brought by the treasurer of such institution in its corporate name to recover the amount due to such institution by virtue of such order. (*As amended by chapter 399 of the Laws of 1898.*)

The relative may provide for the support of the pauper at such place, and in such manner, as he shall deem proper, provided the place and manner are approved by the proper officers. *Duel v. Lamb*, 1 T. & C., 66. It is not, until he has neglected or refused to do this, that he is liable for the sum directed to be paid. *Id.*

The court of sessions has no authority to prescribe the place or manner of support. *Id.* Whatever power there is over that support is vested in the overseers or superintendents of the poor. *Id.*; *Converse v. McArthur*, 17 Barb., 410.

If the pauper, of his own accord, leaves the supporting party who is ready and willing to take him back and support him upon the terms of the order, the duty of the supporting party is fully discharged. *Duel v. Lamb*, 1 T. & C., 69; *Converse v. McArthur*, 17 Barb., 410.

See *Herendeen v. DeWitt*, 17 St. Rep., 298; 49 Hun, 55; 1 N. Y. Supp., 469.

§ 921. Proceedings against absconding parents, leaving children chargeable to public, etc.—When the father, or the mother being a widow or living separate from her husband, absconds from the children, or a husband from his wife, leaving any of them chargeable or likely to become chargeable upon the public, the officers mentioned in section nine hundred and fourteen may apply to any two justices of the peace or police justices in the county in which any real or personal property of the father, mother or husband is situated, for a warrant to seize the same. Upon due proof of the facts, the magistrate must issue his warrant, authorizing the officers so applying to take and seize the property of the person so absconding. Whenever any child shall be committed to an institution pursuant to any provision of

the law, any criminal court or magistrate may issue a warrant for the arrest of the father of the child, and examine into his ability to maintain such child in whole or in part; and if satisfied that such father is able to contribute towards the support of the child, then such court or magistrate shall, by order, require the weekly payment by such father of such sum and in such manner as shall be in said order directed towards the maintenance of such child in such institution, which amount when paid shall be credited to the city, town or county against any sums due to it therefrom on account of the maintenance of the child. (*As amended by chapter 13 of the Laws of 1903.*)

In cases of a commitment of a child to an institution under the Penal Code, the magistrate is authorized to order the father to pay a sum for the child's support which is to be credited by the institution to the city, town or county against any sum due for maintenance. *People ex rel. St. Magdalen School, etc., v. Dickson*, 32 St. Rep., 496; 57 Hun, 315; 10 N. Y. Supp., 605.

One of two overseers of the poor is authorized to institute and carry on proceedings for the seizure of property of one who has absconded, leaving his wife or child chargeable to the town. When only one overseer acts, the consent of the other will be presumed. *Downing v. Ruger*, 21 Wend., 178.

§ 922. Seizure of their property. Transfer thereof, when void.—The officers so applying may seize and take the property, wherever it may be found in the same county; and are vested with all the right and title thereto, which the person absconding then had. The sale or transfer of any personal property, left in the county from which he absconded, made after the issuing of the warrant, whether in payment of an antecedent debt or for a new consideration, is absolutely void. The officers must immediately make an inventory of the property seized by them, and return it, together with their proceedings, to the next county court of the county where they reside, there to be filed. (*As amended by chapter 880 of the Laws of 1895.*)

§ 923. Warrant and seizure, when confirmed or discharged. Direction of the court thereon.—The court, upon inquiring into the circumstances of the case, may confirm or discharge the warrant and seizure; and if it be confirmed, must, from time to time, direct what part of the personal property must be sold, and how much of the proceeds of the sale, and of the rents and

profits of the real property, if any, are to be applied toward the maintenance of the children or wife of the person absconding.

§ 924. Warrant, in what cases to be discharged.—If the party against whom the warrant issued, return and support the wife or children so abandoned, or give security satisfactory to any two justices of the peace, or police justices in the city, village or town, to the overseers of the poor of the town, or in the city of New York, to the commissioners of charities and corrections, that the wife or children so abandoned shall not be chargeable to the town or county, then the warrant must be discharged by an order of the magistrates, and the property taken by virtue thereof restored to the party.

§ 925. Sale of the property seized, and application of its proceeds.—The officers must sell at public auction the property ordered to be sold, and receive the rents and profits of the real property of the person absconding, and in those cities, villages or towns which are required to support their own poor, the officers charged therewith must apply the same to the support of the wife or children so abandoned; and for that purpose must draw on the county treasurer, or in the city of New York, upon the comptroller, for the proceeds as directed by special statutes. They must also account to the county court of the county, for all money so received by them, and for the application thereof, from time to time, and may be compelled by that court to render that account at any time. (*As amended by chapter 880 of the Laws of 1895.*)

§ 926. Powers of superintendents of poor.—In those counties where all the poor are a charge upon the county, the superintendents of the poor are vested with the same powers, as are given by this title to the overseers of the poor of a town, in respect to compelling relatives to maintain poor persons, and in respect to the seizure of the property of a parent absconding and abandoning his family; and are entitled to the same remedies in their names, and must perform the duties required by this title, of overseers, and are subject to the same obligations and control.

This section gives to the superintendents of the poor of those counties in which all the poor are a county charge the powers given to the overseers of

the towns by the preceding sections. *Matter of Weaver v. Benjamin*, 45 St. Rep., 97; 18 N. Y. Supp., 631.

An application to compel relatives to maintain poor persons should be made by the county superintendent, where all the poor are a charge upon the county. *Matter of Tillotson v. Smith*, 12 St. Rep., 332.

CARE OF AGED, DECREPIT AND FEEBLE-MINDED PERSONS.

AN ACT to provide for the care of aged, decrepit, and mentally enfeebled persons who are not insane.

Chapter 914 of the Laws of 1896.

Section 1. It shall be lawful for the state board of charities, within ten days after the passage of this act, to exercise supervision over all aged, decrepit and feeble-minded persons who are not proper subjects for care and treatment in a hospital for the insane, but who, on application by themselves, or by their relatives, or if without relatives, then by their friends or legal guardians, seek to obtain admission into any homes, retreats, or other asylums which may be authorized under the provisions of this act, to receive and administer to their necessities in a safe and humane manner.

§ 2. The state board of charities, in the exercise of such official supervision, is hereby empowered to license any home, retreat, or other asylum devoted to the sole purpose of keeping and caring for such aged, decrepit or mentally enfeebled persons whenever in the judgment of said board such home, retreat or asylum possesses the necessary equipment in officers and attendants, together with suitable domestic accommodations in all other respects, for the safe and humane maintenance of such patients. And the power of exercising supervision over such institutions by the state board of charities, and of visiting and inspecting them and their inmates at all times, shall be the same as now belongs to them in respect to the other institutions under their care.

§ 3. Any person not a minor may voluntarily enter such a licensed institution upon filing an application of his intention with the superintendent thereof, supported by the affidavits of

two reputable physicians of the places of residence of such person, certifying to the fact that the said applicant, though aged, decrepit or mentally enfeebled, is not insane nor a proper subject for treatment in a hospital for the insane, and that he goes there with the consent of his relatives, friends, or legal guardians.

§ 4. In case such applicant be incompetent to act for himself, a similar application may be made in his behalf by any relative, friend or legal guardian in whose charge, or by whose assistance he is maintained, and the superintendent of such institution is hereby authorized to receive him in like manner as above stated.

§ 5. Any patient upon application made to the state board of charities by him, or his friends or legal guardians, may be discharged from any such home, retreat or asylum, and placed in the care of his friends or other suitable place as the said board, in their judgment, may deem best.

PASTEUR INSTITUTE; OVERSEERS OF THE POOR MAY SEND PERSONS IN DANGER OF INFECTION WITH RABIES OR HYDROPHOBIA.

AN ACT to provide for a permanent establishment for the cure and prevention of hydrophobia.

Chapter 770 of the Laws of 1895.

Section 1. Patients sent to Pasteur Institute.—Overseers of the poor or other officers having charge of the dispensation of public charity in the several counties of this state may hereafter send to the Pasteur institute in the city of New York all persons duly certified by regular physicians to have been bitten by rabid animals, or otherwise put in danger of infection with rabies. (*As amended by chapter 482 of the Laws of 1901.*)

§ 2. Transportation, cost of.—The transportation of such persons, with necessary attendant or attendants, to and from the city of New York, shall be a charge upon the counties in which they reside. The sustenance, nursing and preventive treatment of such persons, for the time adjudged necessary, shall be provided by the Pasteur institute of the city of New York.

§ 3. Charges, how paid.—The charges for the services of the Pasteur institute of the city of New York shall be paid as is provided for the several poor persons by section forty-two of chapter two hundred and twenty-five of the laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-six, at a rate not exceeding one hundred dollars a patient. (*As amended by chapter 482 of the Laws of 1901.*)

§ 4. Institute open to inspection.—The Pasteur institute of the city of New York shall be at all times open to the inspection of the governor and of the state board of health or of the accredited representative of either, and shall annually, on or before the fifteenth of January of each year make its report to the legislature.

§ 5. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent with this act are hereby repealed.

CARE OF INDIGENT AND PAUPER CHILDREN.

AN ACT to revise and consolidate the statutes of the state relating to the custody and care of indigent and pauper children by orphan asylums and other charitable institutions.

Chapter 438 of the Laws of 1884.

Section 1. Guardianship of indigent children may be committed to any incorporated orphan asylum.—The guardianship of the person and the custody of any indigent child may be committed to any incorporated orphan asylum or other institution incorporated for the care of orphan, friendless or destitute children, by an instrument in writing signed by the parents of such child, if both such parents shall then be living, or by the surviving parent, if either parent of such child be dead, or if either one of such parents shall have, for the period of six months then next preceding, abandoned such child, by the other of such parents, or if the father of such child shall have neglected to provide for his family during the six months then next preceding, or if such child be a bastard, by the mother of such child; or if both parents of such child shall then be dead, by the guardian of the person of such child, legally appointed,

with the approval of the court or officer which appointed such guardian to be entered of record; or if both parents of such child shall then be dead and no legal guardian of the person of such child shall have been appointed, and no guardian of such child shall have been appointed by a last will and testament, or by a deed by either parent thereof, or if the parents of such child shall have abandoned such child for the period of six months then next preceding, by the mayor of the city or by the county judge of the county in which such asylum or such other institution shall be located, upon such terms, for such time, and subject to such conditions as may be agreed upon by the parties to such written instrument. And such written instrument may provide for the absolute surrender of such child to such corporation. But no such corporation shall draw or receive money from public funds for the support of any such child committed under the provisions of this section, unless it shall have been determined by a court of competent jurisdiction that such child has no relative, parent or guardian living, or that such relative, parent or guardian, if living, is destitute and actually unable to contribute to the support of such child.

CHARITABLE CORPORATION—NOT LIABLE FOR INJURY TO INMATE.—“A corporation incorporated under chapter 319 of the Laws of 1848, as amended by chapter 446 of the Laws of 1883 ‘to maintain and support an industrial school and asylum for the sustenance and education of male orphan children,’ which is conducted by the Christian Brothers without compensation, and which is largely supported by charity, although it receives from the various counties of the State a certain weekly sum for the support of the boys committed to it by the magistrates and other correctional officers of the county pursuant to section 713 of the Penal Code, and also a small sum for the sale of surplus farm products and manufactured articles, is a charitable and benevolent corporation and is not liable to a boy committed to it by a police magistrate for injuries sustained by him while operating a machine in the laundry of the institution in consequence of the negligence of the foreman of the laundry in failing to instruct him concerning the operation of the machine and to warn him of the dangers incident thereto. The rule of *respondeat superior* does not apply to the case.

“*Semble*, that, as to such an inmate, the institution acts as one of the governmental agencies of the State, and is, therefore, not liable for negligence.”

In re action by James Corbett, minor, by Michael J. Corbett, guardian, to recover damages from St. Vincent's Industrial School, Utica, for injuries sustained by plaintiff while assisting in operating a mangle. Corbett v. St. Vincent's Industrial School of Utica, (79 App. Div. 334), reversing judgment of Supreme Court in favor of plaintiff.

§ 2. Children not to be sent to county poor-houses, etc.—It shall not be lawful for any county superintendent or overseer of the poor, board of charity or other officer, to send any child between the ages of two and sixteen years, as a pauper, to any county poor-house or alms-house for support and care, or to detain any child between the ages of two and sixteen years in such poor-house or alms-house; but such county superintendents, overseers of the poor, boards of charities or other officers shall provide for such child or children, in families, orphan asylums, hospitals, or other appropriate institutions, as provided by law. The boards of supervisors of the several counties of the state are hereby directed to take such action in the matter as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of this section. When any such child shall be so provided for or placed in any orphan asylum or such other institution, such child shall, when practicable, be so provided for or placed in such asylum or such other institution as shall then be controlled by persons of the same religious faith as the parents of such child.

§ 3. Records to be kept by all institutions for reception of minors, etc.—All institutions, public or private, incorporated or not incorporated, for the reception of minors, whether as orphan, or as pauper, indigent, destitute, vagrant, disorderly, or delinquent persons, are hereby required to provide and keep a record in which shall be entered the date of reception, and the names and places of birth and residence, as nearly as the same can reasonably be ascertained, of all children admitted in such institutions, and how and by whom and for what cause such children shall be placed therein, and the names, residence, birthplace and religious denomination of the parents of such children so admitted, as nearly as the same can be reasonably ascertained; and whenever any such child shall leave such institution, the proper entry shall be made in such record, showing in what manner such child shall have been disposed of, and if apprenticed to or adopted by any person or family, or otherwise placed out at service or on trial, the name and place of residence of the person or head of the family to or with

whom such child shall have been so apprenticed, adopted or otherwise placed out. The supreme court may, upon application by a parent, relative or legal guardian of such child, after due notice to the institution and hearing had thereon, by order direct the officers of such institution to furnish such parent, relative or legal guardian with such extracts from such record relating to such child as such court may deem proper. Nothing in this section shall be construed to prevent visitation by relatives and friends in accordance with the established rules of such institutions. (*As amended by chapter 54 of the Laws of 1894.*)

§ 4. Removal of children from one institution to another, etc.—While any child which shall have been placed in such asylum, or other institution, as a pauper, in pursuance of the second section of this act, shall remain therein at the expense of the county or town to which such pauper child is chargeable, the superintendents of the poor of such county, or the overseer of the poor of such town, may, in their discretion, remove such child from such asylum or other institution and place such child in some other such institution or make such other disposition of such child as shall then be provided by law. The name of no child shall be changed while in such institution as in this section aforesaid. But no parent of such pauper child, so in such asylum or other institution as in this section aforesaid, shall be entitled to the custody thereof except in pursuance of a judgment or order of a court or judicial officer of competent jurisdiction, adjudging or determining that the interests of such child will be promoted thereby, and that such parent is fit, competent and able to duly maintain, support and educate such child.

§ 5. Children may be bound out as apprentices, servants, etc.—Any corporation specified in the first section of this act may bind out any indigent or pauper child, if a male, for a period which shall not be beyond his twenty-first year, and if a female, for a period which shall not be beyond her eighteenth year, which shall have been absolutely surrendered to the care and custody of such corporation in pursuance of the provisions of

the first section of this act, or which shall have been placed therein as a pauper in pursuance of the provisions of the second section of this act, or which shall have been left to the care of such corporation with no provision by the parent, relative or legal guardian of such child, for its support for a period of one year then next preceding, to be a clerk, apprentice or servant. (*Balance of section repealed. See Domestic Relations Law.*)

§ 7. Children may be placed by adoption with suitable persons.—Any child which a corporation specified in the first section of this act is, by the fifth section of this act, authorized to bind out may be placed by such corporation, by adoption. (*Balance of section repealed. See Domestic Relations Law.*)

(§§ 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, repealed by Domestic Relations Law.)

PAYMENTS OF PUBLIC MONEYS TO PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

AN ACT to authorize payments by counties, cities, towns and villages to charitable, eleemosynary, correctional and reformatory institutions wholly or partly under private control, for care, support and maintenance.

Chapter 754 of the Laws of 1895.

Section 1. Boards of estimate and apportionment, common councils, boards of aldermen, boards of supervisors, town boards, boards of trustees of villages, and all other boards or officers of counties, cities, towns and villages, authorized to appropriate and raise money by taxation and make payments therefrom, are hereby authorized in their discretion to appropriate and to raise money by taxation and to make payments from said moneys, and from any moneys received from any other source and properly applicable thereto, to charitable, eleemosynary, correctional and reformatory institutions wholly or partly under private control, for the care, support and maintenance of their inmates, of the moneys which are or may be appropriated therefor; such payments to be made only for such inmates as are received and retained therein pursuant to rules established by the state board of charities; except that boards of trustees of villages and town boards of towns in which there

is no hospital located, and which are situated upon and adjoin the boundary line of a neighboring state, are hereby authorized in their discretion to appropriate and to raise money by taxation and to make payments from said moneys, and from any moneys received from any other source and properly applicable thereto, to hospitals in such adjoining state for the purpose of maintaining a bed or beds in such hospital for the benefit of and to be used exclusively by the inhabitants of such village or town. Boards of trustees of villages and town boards of towns situate upon the boundary line of a neighboring state, which have appropriated and raised money by taxation for the purpose of maintaining a bed or beds in a hospital in such adjoining state and have not paid the same are hereby authorized to use said money for the purpose for which it was appropriated and raised. Payments to such hospital in an adjoining state shall be made only for such inmates as are received and retained therein pursuant to rules established by the state board of charities. (*As amended by chapter 155 of the Laws of 1902.*)

PROPERTY AND FAMILIES OF ABSCONDING PERSONS.

AN ACT in relation to the property and families of absconding persons.

Chapter 304 of the Laws of 1878.

Section 1. Whenever the father, or the mother being a widow or living separate from her husband, has absconded, or shall abscond from his or her children or a husband from his wife, leaving any of such children or such wife chargeable, or likely to become chargeable upon the public for their support, and any real or personal estate of such father, or mother, or husband, has been or shall be seized by a superintendent of the poor or an overseer of the poor, or by a board of charities (or by other officers authorized to make such seizures), by warrant of the justices of the peace of the county where such real or personal property may be situated, and the court of sessions of the county wherein such superintendent or overseer of the poor or board of charities, or other officers authorized to make such

seizure resides, has confirmed, or shall confirm said warrant and seizure and has heretofore directed, or shall hereafter direct what part of any of the said personal property shall be sold and how much if any of the proceeds of such sale and of the rents and profits of the real estate, if any, be applied toward the maintenance of the children or wife of the person so absconding, then the said superintendent or overseer of the poor, board of charities or other officers so authorized and directed, shall apply the said proceeds of sale of said personal property, or rents and profits of the real estate (as the case may be): First, to the payment of such taxes and assessments as may be outstanding and existing liens upon the said real estate, and repairs necessary to be made upon said real estate; and premiums for insurance on the buildings on said real estate, and the balance, if any, directly to the maintaining, bringing up and providing for the wife, child or children so left and abandoned, as the same may be required from time to time; and for all of such expenditures they shall take proper vouchers, and from the rents and profits thereafter received from any real estate so seized they shall first pay all legal taxes and assessments, as they shall be assessed against said real estate and such premiums for insurances and expenses for such repairs thereon as they may deem necessary for the protection and preservation of said real estate, and the balance of said rents and profits shall be applied by said overseers, superintendents, boards of charities, or other persons authorized to make such seizures, to the maintaining, bringing up, and providing for the wife, child, or children so left and abandoned, and proper vouchers shall be taken thereof.

§ 2. Whenever any child or children, entitled to the benefits provided by this act, shall be a minor or minors whose mother is dead and whose father has absconded from his children, or whose mother, being a widow or living apart from her husband, has absconded from her children, and such minor or minors shall have no guardian, the court of sessions having jurisdiction of this matter shall appoint some suitable person guardian ad litem or next friend of such minor or minors, whose duty it shall be to see that the provisions of this act are carried into effect. The proceeds of the sale of said personal property and the rents

and profits of said real estate shall not be mingled or placed with any other funds held or owned by the officer or officers receiving the same, but shall be kept separate and distinct. Such superintendent, overseer of the poor, board of charities or other authorized officer shall give security for the faithful performance of the duties hereby imposed in such form and in such sum as the aforesaid court may direct, and shall account to the court of sessions for all moneys so received by them and for the application thereof from time to time and may be compelled by the said court to render such account at any time.

§ 3. Notice of such accounting shall be given to the wife or children, so left and abandoned, as the case may be, and to the guardian of such children, if any of them be minors. And in the event that no guardian or next friend has been appointed, as hereinbefore provided, the said court shall, prior to such accounting being had, appoint some suitable person to attend upon such accounting in behalf of said minors, and notice of such appointment and of such accounting shall be given to the persons so appointed.

§ 4. All penalties received from the prosecution of any recognizance given by any person who shall have abandoned or neglected his wife or children, or who shall have threatened to run away and leave his wife or children a burden on the public, shall be retained by the officer at whose instance such recognizance was prosecuted, and applied for the same purpose and in the same manner as in the first section of this act provided for the disposition of the proceeds of the sales of personal property and the rents and profits of real estate seized under the provisions of this act.

PROCEEDINGS RESPECTING VAGRANTS.

Title VI of Part VI of the Code of Criminal Procedure.

Section 887. Who are vagrants.

887a. Tramps defined.

888. Proceedings before magistrate.

889. Examination as to residence.

Section 890. Peace officers, when required by any person, to carry vagrant before a magistrate for examination.

891. Vagrant, when to be convicted; form of certificate of conviction.

892. Certificate to constitute record of conviction, and to be filed; commitment of vagrant.

893. Children begging, how disposed of.

894. Peace officers to arrest and pursue a person disguised, and take him before a magistrate.

895. Private citizen may do so, without warrant.

896. Peace officer may require aid; duty of persons required to aid him.

897. Neglect or refusal to aid peace officer, without lawful cause, a misdemeanor; punishment.

898. Magistrate may depute an elector of the county to make arrest of person disguised; if his name be not known, fictitious name may be used.

Section 887. Who are vagrants.—The following persons are vagrants:

1. A person who, not having visible means to maintain himself, lives without employment;

2. A person who, being an habitual drunkard, abandons, neglects, or refuses to aid in the support of his family;

3. A person who has contracted an infectious or other disease, in the practice of drunkenness or debauchery, requiring charitable aid to restore him to health;

4. A common prostitute, who has no lawful employment, whereby to maintain herself;

5. A person wandering abroad and begging, or who goes about from door to door, or places himself in the streets, highways, passages, or other public places, to beg or receive alms;

6. A person wandering abroad and lodging in taverns, groceries, ale-houses, watch or station-houses, out-houses, market places, sheds, stables, barns or uninhabited buildings, or in the open air, and not giving a good account of himself;

7. A person, who, having his face painted, discolored, cov-

ered or concealed, or being otherwise disguised, in a manner calculated to prevent his being identified, appears in a road or public highway, or in a field, lot, wood or inclosure;

8. Any child between the age of five and fourteen, having sufficient bodily health and mental capacity to attend the public schools, found wandering in the streets or lanes of any city or incorporated village, a truant, without any lawful occupation;

9. Every male person who lives wholly or in part on the earnings of prostitution, or who in any public places solicits for immoral purposes. A male person who lives with or is habitually in the company of a prostitute and has no visible means of support, shall be deemed to be living on the earnings of prostitution. (*As amended by chapter 281 of the Laws of 1900.*)

§ 887a. Tramp defined.—A tramp is any person, not blind, over sixteen years of age, and who has not resided in the county in which he may be at any time for a period of six months prior thereto, who

1. Not having visible means to maintain himself, lives without employment; or

2. Wanders abroad and begs, or goes about from door to door, or places himself in the streets, highways, passages or public places to beg or receive alms; or

3. Wanders abroad and lodges in taverns, groceries, ale-houses, watch or station houses, outhouses, market places, sheds, stables, barns or uninhabited buildings, or in the open air, and does not give a good account of himself. (*As amended by chapter 664 of the Laws of 1898.*)

§ 888. Proceedings before magistrate.—When complaint is made to any magistrate by any citizen or peace officer against any vagrant under subdivision eight of the last section, such magistrate must cause a peace officer to bring such child before him for examination, and shall also cause the parent, guardian or master of such child, if the child has any, to be summoned to attend such examination. If thereon the complaint shall be satisfactorily established, the magistrate must require the parent, guardian or master to enter into an engagement in writing

to the corporate authorities of the city or village, that he will restrain such child from so wandering about, will keep him in his own premises, or in some lawful occupation and will cause him to be sent to some school at least four months in each year until he becomes fourteen years old. The magistrate may, in his discretion, require security for the faithful performance of such engagement. If the child has no parent, guardian or master, or none can be found, or if the parent, guardian or master refuse or neglect, within a reasonable time, to enter into such engagement, and to give such security, if required, the magistrate shall make the like disposition of such child as is authorized to be made by section two hundred and ninety-one of the penal code, of children coming within the descriptions therein mentioned. (*As amended by chapter 220 of the Laws of 1888.*)

§ 889. Examination as to residence.—When complaint is made to any magistrate by any citizen or peace officer against a person under sections one, five or six of section eight hundred and eighty-seven, the magistrate must, upon the examination of such person, cause testimony to be taken as to his residence, and if it appears that such person has not resided in the county for a period of six months prior to his arrest, such magistrate shall not commit such person as a vagrant, as provided by this article; but if he finds that such person is guilty of an offense charged in one of such subdivisions, and such person is not blind or under sixteen years of age, the magistrate shall adjudge him to be a tramp, and commit him to a penitentiary, as required by law. On such examination the uncorroborated testimony of the defendant as to his place of residence shall not be deemed sufficient proof thereof. (*As amended by chapter 664 of the Laws of 1898.*)

§ 890. Peace officers, when required by any person, to carry vagrant before a magistrate for examination.—A peace officer must, when required by any person, take a vagrant before a justice of the police or police justice of the same city, village or town, or before the mayor, recorder, or city judge, or judge of the general sessions of the same city, for the purpose of examination.

§ 891. Vagrant, when to be convicted; form of certificate of conviction.— If the magistrate be satisfied, from the confession of the person so brought before him, or by competent testimony, that he is a vagrant, and has resided in the county for a period of six months prior to his arrest, he must convict him, and must make and sign, with his name of office, a certificate substantially in the following form:

“ I certify that A B, having been brought before me, charged with being a vagrant, I have duly examined the charge, and that upon his own confession in my presence (or ‘ upon the testimony of C D,’ et cetera, naming the witnesses), by which it appears that he is a person (pursuing the description contained in the subdivision of section eight hundred and eighty-seven, which is appropriate to the case), and (if convicted under subdivisions one, five or six of section eight hundred and eighty-seven) that he has resided in the county of for a period of six months immediately prior to his arrest, I have adjudged that he is a vagrant.

“ Dated at the town (or city) of, the day of, 18...

“ E F,

“ Justice of the town of (or as the case may be).”
(*As amended by chapter 664 of the Laws of 1898.*)

§ 892. Certificate to constitute record of conviction, and to be filed; commitment of vagrants.—The magistrate must immediately cause the certificate which constitutes the record of conviction, together with the testimony taken before him as to the residence of such vagrant, to be filed in the office of the clerk of the county, and must, by a warrant signed by him, with his name of office, commit the vagrant, if not a notorious offender and a proper object for such relief, to the county poorhouse, if there be one, or to the almshouse or poorhouse of the city, village or town, for not exceeding six months at hard labor, or, if the vagrant be an improper person to be so committed, he must be committed for a like term to the county jail. In those counties of the state where the distinction between county poor and town poor is maintained, the expense of the conviction and mainte-

nance during the commitment of any vagrant committed to any one of the places of confinement above specified, who shall, at the time of such commitment, have obtained a legal settlement in one of the towns of the county in which said persons shall be convicted, shall be a charge upon the town where they may reside at the time of such commitment. (*As amended by chapter 664 of the Laws of 1898.*)

§ 893. Repealed by section 5, chapter 220 of the Laws of 1888.

§ 894. Peace officers to arrest and pursue a person disguised, and take him before a magistrate.—It is the duty of every peace officer of the county, city, village or town, where a person described in the seventh subdivision of section 887 is found, to arrest and take him before a magistrate mentioned in section 888, to be proceeded against as a vagrant.

§ 895. Private citizen may do so without warrant.—A private citizen of the county may also, without warrant, exercise the powers conferred upon a peace officer by the last section.

§ 896. Peace officer may require aid; duty of persons required to aid him.—In the execution of the duties imposed by section 894, the peace officer may command the aid of as many male inhabitants of his county, city, village or town, as he may think proper; and a citizen so commanded, may provide himself or be provided, with such means and weapons as the officer giving the command may designate.

§ 897. Neglect or refusal to aid peace officer, without lawful cause a misdemeanor; punishment.—A person commanded to aid the officer, as prescribed in the last section, and who without lawful cause refuses or neglects to do so, is guilty of a misdemeanor, and is punishable by a fine not exceeding two hundred and fifty dollars, or by imprisonment not exceeding one year, or both.

§ 898. Magistrate may depute an elector of the county to make arrest of person disguised; if his name be not known, fictitious name may be used.—A magistrate to whom complaint is made against a person charged as a vagrant, as described in the seventh subdivision of section 887, may, by a warrant, signed by

him with his name of office, depute an elector of the county to arrest and bring the vagrant before him, to answer the complaint; and if the name of the person complained of be not known, he may be described in the warrant and in all subsequent proceedings thereon by a fictitious name.

**ESTABLISHMENT OF HOSPITALS FOR CONSUMPTIVES.
PUBLIC HEALTH LAW.**

Chapter 661 of the Laws of 1893 as amended by chapter 638 of the
Laws of 1903.

§ 218a. Consents requisite to the establishment of hospitals or camps for the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis.—A hospital, camp or other establishment for the treatment of patients suffering from the disease known as pulmonary tuberculosis, shall not be established in any town by any person, association, corporation or municipality, unless the board of supervisors of the county, and the town board of the town, shall each adopt a resolution authorizing the establishment thereof, and describing the limits of the locality in which the same may be established. (*Added by Chapter 638 of the Laws of 1903.*)

**PRESERVATION OF THE HEALTH OF CHILDREN IN
INSTITUTIONS.**

PUBLIC HEALTH LAW.

Chapter 661 of the Laws of 1893.

Section 213. Examination and quarantine of children admitted to institutions for orphans, destitute or vagrant children or juvenile delinquents.—Every institution in this state, incorporated for the express purpose of receiving or caring for orphan, vagrant or destitute children or juvenile delinquents, except hospitals, shall have attached thereto a regular physician of its selection duly licensed under the laws of the state and in good professional standing, whose name and address shall be kept posted conspicuously within such institution near

its main entrance. The words "juvenile delinquents" here used shall include all children whose commitment to an institution is authorized by the penal code. The officer of every such institution upon receiving a child therein, by commitment or otherwise, shall, before admitting it to contact with the other inmates, cause it to be examined by such physician, and a written certificate to be given by him, stating whether the child has diphtheria, scarlet fever, measles, whooping cough or any other contagious or infectious disease, especially of the eyes and skin, which might be communicated to other inmates and specifying the physical and mental condition of the child, the presence of any indication of hereditary or other constitutional disease, and any deformity or abnormal condition found upon examination to exist. No child shall be so admitted until such certificate shall have been furnished, which shall be filed with the commitment or other papers on record in the case, by the officers of the institution, who shall, on receiving such child, place it in strict quarantine thereafter from the other inmates, until discharged from such quarantine by such physician, who shall thereupon indorse upon the certificate the length of quarantine and the date of discharge therefrom.

§ 214. Monthly examination of inmates and reports.—Such physician shall at least once a month thoroughly examine and inspect the entire institution, and report in writing, in such form as may be approved by the state board of health, to the board of managers or directors of the institution, and to the local board of the district or place where the institution is situated, its condition, especially as to its plumbing, sinks, water-closets, urinals, privies, dormitories, the physical condition of the children, the existence of any contagious or infectious disease, particularly of the eyes or skin, their food, clothing and cleanliness, and whether the officers of the institution have provided proper and sufficient nurses, orderlies, and other attendants of proper capacity to attend to such children, to secure to them due and proper care and attention as to their personal cleanliness and health, with such recommendations for the improvement thereof as he may deem proper. Such boards of health shall immediately investigate any com-

plaint against the management of the institution or of the existence of anything therein dangerous to life or health, and, if proven to be well founded, shall cause the evil to be remedied without delay.

§ 215. Beds; ventilation.—The beds in every dormitory in such institution shall be separated by a passageway of not less than two feet in width, and so arranged that under each the air shall freely circulate and there shall be adequate ventilation of each bed, and such dormitory shall be furnished with such means of ventilation as the local board of health shall prescribe. In every dormitory six hundred cubic feet of air space shall be provided and allowed for each bed or occupant, and no more beds or occupants shall be permitted than are thus provided for, unless free and adequate means of ventilation exist approved by the local board of health, and a special permit in writing therefor be granted by such board, specifying the number of beds or cubic air space which shall, under special circumstances, be allowed, which permit shall be kept conspicuously posted in such dormitory. The physician of the institution shall immediately notify in writing the local board of health and the board of managers or directors of the institution of any violation of any provision of this section. (*As amended by chapter 667 of the Laws of 1900.*)

ANTI-BUTTERINE LAW.

AN ACT to prevent the use of butterine, oleomargarine or adulterated or imitation dairy products in certain institutions within this state.

Chapter 364 of the Laws of 1893.

Section 1. Expenditures for products, etc., forbidden.—No money appropriated by law for maintenance and support in whole or in part of a state institution; nor money received by a charitable, benevolent, penal or reformatory institution from the state, or from a county, city or town thereof, or appropriated by such county, city or town for the maintenance or support in whole or in part of such institution; nor money

belonging to or used for the maintenance or support of such institution, shall be expended for the purchase of, or in payment, for butterine, oleomargarine, lard cheese, or articles or products in imitation or semblance of natural butter or cheese produced from pure unadulterated milk or cream from the same, which articles or products have been rendered or manufactured in whole or in part from animal fats, or animal or vegetable oils not produced from unadulterated milk or cream from the same.

§ 2. Purchase, sale and use of products, etc., prohibited.—No officer, manager, superintendent or agent of an institution mentioned in the first section of this act, shall purchase for the use of such institution articles or products for the purchase of which the money appropriated by law, or by a county, city or town, is forbidden to be used by this act, and no person shall sell to, or for the use of such institution, such articles or products. Nor shall such articles or products be used as articles of food or for cooking purposes in such institutions within this state.

THE DOMESTIC RELATIONS LAW.

Chapter 272 of the Laws of 1896.

ARTICLE VI.

THE ADOPTION OF CHILDREN.

Section 60. Definitions; effect of article.

61. Whose consent necessary.
62. Requisites of voluntary adoption.
63. Order.
64. Effect of adoption.
65. Adoption from charitable institutions.
66. Abrogation of voluntary adoption.
67. Application in behalf of the child for abrogation of an adoption from a charitable institution.
68. Application by a foster parent for the abrogation of such an adoption.

Section 60. Definitions; effect of article.—Adoption is the legal act whereby an adult takes a minor into the relation of

child and thereby acquires the rights and incurs the responsibilities of parent in respect to such minor. Hereafter, in this article, the person adopting is designated the "foster parent." A voluntary adoption is any other than that of an indigent child, or one who is a public charge from an orphan asylum or charitable institution. An adult unmarried person, or an adult husband or wife, or an adult husband and his adult wife together, may adopt a minor in pursuance of this article, and a child shall not hereafter be adopted except in pursuance thereof. Proof of the lawful adoption of a minor heretofore made may be received in evidence, and any such adoption shall not be abrogated by the enactment of this chapter and shall have the effect of an adoption hereunder. Nothing in this article in regard to an adopted child inheriting from the foster parent, applies to any will, devise or trust made or created before June twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred and seventy-three, or alters, changes or interferes with such will, devise or trust, and as to any such will, devise or trust, a child adopted before that date is not an heir so as to alter estates or trusts, or devises in wills so made or created.

§ 61. Whose consent necessary.—Consent to adoption is necessary as follows:

1. Of the minor, if over twelve years of age;
2. Of the foster parent's husband or wife, unless lawfully separated, or unless they jointly adopt such minor;
3. Of the parents or surviving parent of a legitimate child, and of the mother of an illegitimate child; but the consent of a parent who has abandoned the child, or is deprived of civil rights, or divorced because of his or her adultery or cruelty, or adjudged to be insane, or to be an habitual drunkard, or judicially deprived of the custody of the child on account of cruelty or neglect, is unnecessary.
4. Of a person of full age having lawful custody of the child, if any such person can be found, where the child has no father or mother living, or no father or mother whose consent is necessary under the last subdivision. If such child has no father or mother living, and no person can be found who has the lawful custody of the child, the judge or surrogate shall recite such facts in the order allowing the adoption.

§ 62. Requisites of voluntary adoption.—In adoption the following requirements must be followed:

1. The foster parents or parent, the minor and all the persons whose consent is necessary under the last section, must appear before the county judge or the surrogate of the county where the foster parent or parents reside, and be examined by such judge or surrogate, except as provided by the next subdivision.

2. They must present to such judge or surrogate an instrument containing substantially the consents required by this chapter, an agreement on the part of the foster parent or parents to adopt and treat the minor as his, her, or their own lawful child, and a statement of the age of the child as nearly as the same can be ascertained, which statement shall be taken *prima facie* as true. The instrument must be signed by the foster parent or parents and by each person whose consent is necessary to the adoption, and severally acknowledged by said persons before such judge or surrogate; but where a parent or person or institution having the legal custody of the minor resides in some other country, state or county, his or their written acknowledged consent, or the written acknowledged consent of the officers of such institution, certified as conveyances are required to be certified to entitle them to record in a county in this state, is equivalent to his or their appearance and execution of such instrument. (*As amended by chapter 498 of the Laws of 1899.*)

§ 63. Order.—If satisfied that the moral and temporal interests of the child will be promoted thereby, the judge or surrogate must make an order allowing or confirming such adoption, reciting the reasons therefor, and directing that the minor shall thenceforth be regarded and treated in all respects as the child of the foster parent or parents. Such order, and the instrument and consent, if any, mentioned in the last section must be filed and recorded in the office of the county clerk of such county.

It is not required by the statute that the judge or surrogate shall witness by his signature the consent of the parties adopting the child; it is sufficient

if the order recites that the parties appeared before him and that they signed the necessary consents. *People ex rel. Burns v. Bloedel*, 42 N. Y. St. Rep., 453; 16 N. Y. Supp., 837.

§ 64. Effect of adoption.—Thereafter the parents of the minor are relieved from all parental duties toward, and of all responsibility for, and have no rights over such child, or to his property by descent or succession. Where a parent who has procured a divorce, or a surviving parent, having lawful custody of a child, lawfully marries again, or where an adult unmarried person who has become a foster parent and has lawful custody of a child, marries, and such parent or foster parent consents that the person who thus becomes the stepfather or the stepmother of such child, may adopt such child, such parent or such foster parent, so consenting, shall not thereby be relieved of any of his or her parental duties toward, or be deprived of any of his or her rights over said child, or to his property by descent or succession. The child takes the name of the foster parent. His rights of inheritance and succession from his natural parents remain unaffected by such adoption. The foster parent or parents and the minor sustain toward each other the legal relation of parent and child and have all the rights, and are subject to all the duties of that relation, including the right of inheritance from each other, except as the same is affected by the provisions in this section in relation to adoption by a stepfather or stepmother, and such right of inheritance extends to the heirs and next of kin of the minor, and such heirs and next of kin shall be the same as if he were the legitimate child of the person adopting, but as respects the passing and limitation over of real or personal property dependent under the provisions of any instrument on the foster parent dying without heirs, the minor is not deemed the child of the foster parent so as to defeat the rights of remaindermen. (*As amended by chapter 408 of Laws of 1897, § 1.*)

§ 65. Adoption from charitable institutions.—Where an orphan asylum or charitable institution is authorized to place children for adoption, the adoption of every such child shall,

when practicable, be given to persons of the same religious faith as the parents of such child. The adoption shall be effected by the execution of an instrument containing substantially the same provisions as the instrument provided in this article for voluntary adoption, signed and sealed in the corporate name of such corporation by the officer or officers authorized by the directors thereof to sign the corporate name to such instruments, and signed by the foster parent or parents and each person whose consent is necessary to the adoption; and may be signed by the child, if over twelve years of age, all of whom shall appear before the county judge or surrogate of the county where such foster parents reside and be examined, except that such officers need not appear and such judge or surrogate may thereupon make the order of adoption provided by this article. Such instrument and order shall be filed and recorded in the office of the county clerk of the county where the foster parent resides and the adoption shall take effect from the time of such filing and recording.

§ 66. Abrogation of voluntary adoption.—A minor may be deprived of the rights of a voluntary adoption by the following proceedings only: The foster parent, the minor and the persons whose consent would be necessary to an original adoption, must appear before the county judge or surrogate of the county where the foster parent resides, who shall conduct an examination as for an original adoption. If he is satisfied that the abrogation of the adoption is desired by all parties concerned, and will be for the best interests of the minor, the foster parent, the minor, and the persons whose consent would have been necessary to an original adoption shall execute an agreement, whereby the foster parent and the minor agree to relinquish the relation of parent and child and all rights acquired by such adoption, and the parents or guardian of the child or the institution having the custody thereof, agree to reassume such relation. The judge or surrogate shall indorse, upon such agreement, his consent to the abrogation of the adoption. The agreement and consent shall be filed and recorded in the office of the county clerk of the county where

the foster parent resides, and a copy thereof filed and recorded in the office of the county clerk of the county where the parents or guardians reside, or such institution is located, if they reside, or such institution is located, within this state. From the time of the filing and recording thereof, the adoption shall be abrogated, and the child shall reassume its original name and the parents or guardians of the child shall reassume such relation. Such child, however, may be adopted directly from such foster parents by another person in the same manner as from parents, and as if such foster parents were the parents of such child.

§ 67. Application in behalf of the child for abrogation of an adoption from a charitable institution.—A minor who shall have been adopted in pursuance of this chapter or of any act repealed thereby, from an orphan asylum or charitable institution, or any corporation which shall have been a party to the agreement by which such child was adopted, or any person on the behalf of such child, may make an application to the county judge or the surrogate's court of the county in which the foster parent then resides, for the abrogation of such adoption, on the ground of cruelty, misuseage, refusal of necessary provisions or clothing, or inability to support, maintain or educate such child, or of any violation of duty on the part of such foster parent toward such child; which application shall be by a petition setting forth the grounds thereof, and verified by the person or by some officer of the corporation making the same. A citation shall thereon be issued by such judge or surrogate in or out of such court, requiring such foster parent to show cause why the application should not be granted. The provisions of the code of civil procedure relating to the issuing, contents, time and manner of service of citation issue out of a surrogate's court, and to the hearing on the return thereof, and to enforcing the attendance of witnesses, and to all proceedings thereon, and to appeals from decrees of surrogate's courts, not inconsistent with this chapter, shall apply to such citation, and to all proceedings thereon. Such judge or court shall have power to order or compel the production of the person of such minor.

If on the proofs made before him, on the hearing of such citation, the judge or surrogate shall determine that either of the grounds for such application exists, and that the interests of such child will be promoted by granting the application, and that such foster parent has justly forfeited his right to the custody and services of such minor, an order shall be made and entered abrogating the adoption, and thereon the status of such child shall be the same as if no proceedings had been had for the adoption thereof. After one such petition against a foster parent has been denied, a citation on a subsequent petition against the same foster parent may be issued or refused in the discretion of the judge or surrogate to whom such subsequent petition shall be made.

§ 68. Application of the foster parent for the abrogation of such an adoption.—A foster parent who shall have adopted a minor in pursuance of this chapter or of any act repealed thereby, from an orphan asylum or charitable institution, may apply to the county judge or surrogate's court of the county in which such foster parent resides, for the abrogation of such adoption on the ground of the willful desertion of such child from such foster parent, or of any misdemeanor or ill-behavior of such child, which application shall be by petition, stating the grounds thereof, and the substance of the agreement of adoption, and shall be verified by the petitioner; and thereon a citation shall be issued by such judge or surrogate in or out of such court, directed to such child, and to the corporation which was a party to such adoption, or, if such corporation does not then exist, to the superintendent of the poor of such county, requiring them to show cause why such petition should not be granted. Unless such corporation shall appear on the return of such citation before the hearing thereon shall proceed, a special guardian shall be appointed by such judge or court to protect the interests of such child in such proceeding, and the foster parent shall pay to such special guardian such sum as the court shall direct for the purpose of paying the fees and the necessary disbursements in preparing for and contesting such application on behalf of the child. If such judge or surrogate shall determine, on

the proofs made before him, on the hearing of such citation, that the child has violated his duty toward such foster parent, and that due regard to the interests of both require that such adoption be abrogated, an order shall be made and entered accordingly; and such judge or court may make any disposition of the child, which any court or officer shall then be authorized to make of vagrant, truant or disorderly children. If such judge or surrogate shall otherwise determine an order shall be made and entered denying the petition.

ARTICLE VII.

APPRENTICES AND SERVANTS.

Section 70. Definitions; effect of article.

71. Contents of indenture.

72. Indenture by minor.

73. Indenture by poor officers.

74. Indenture by charitable corporation.

75. Penalty for failure of master or employer to perform provisions of indenture.

76. Assignment of indenture on death of master or employer.

77. Contract with apprentice in restraint of trade void.

Section 70. Definitions; effect of article.—The instrument whereby a minor is bound out to serve as a clerk or servant in any trade, profession or employment, or is apprenticed to learn the art or mystery of any trade or craft, is an indenture.

Every indenture made in pursuance of the laws repealed by this chapter shall be valid hereunder, but hereafter a minor shall not be bound out or apprenticed except in pursuance of this article.

To entitle a master to recover from a stranger the value of work and services performed for and rendered to him by one alleged to be an apprentice, a valid contract of apprenticeship must be established by the plaintiff. *Barton v. Ford*, 35 Hun, 32.

§ 71. Consents to indenture.—Every indenture must contain:

1. The names of the parties;

2. The age of the minor as nearly as can be ascertained, which

age on the filing of the indenture shall be taken *prima facie* to be the true age;

3. A statement of the nature of the service or employment to which the minor is bound or apprenticed;

4. The term of service of apprenticeship, stating the beginning and end thereof;

5. An agreement that the minor will not leave his master or employer during the term for which he is indentured;

6. An agreement that suitable and proper board, lodging and medical attendance for the minor during the continuance of the term shall be provided, either by the master or employer, or by the parent or guardian of the apprentice;

7. A statement of every sum of money paid or agreed to be paid in relation to the service;

8. If such minor is bound as an apprentice to learn the art or mystery of any trade or craft, an agreement on the part of the employer to teach, or to cause to be carefully and skillfully taught, to such apprentice, every branch of the business to which such apprentice is indentured, and that at the expiration of such apprenticeship he will give to such apprentice a certificate, in writing, that such apprentice has served at such trade or craft a full term of apprenticeship specified in such indenture;

9. If a minor is indentured by the poor officers of a county, city or town, or by the authorities of an orphan asylum, penal or charitable institution, an agreement that the master or employer will cause such child to be instructed in reading, writing and the general rules of arithmetic, and that at the expiration of the term of service he will give to such minor a new bible.

Every such indenture shall be filed in the office of the county clerk of the county where the master or employer resides. (*As amended by chapter 448, Laws of 1899.*)

§ 72. Indenture by minor; by whom signed.—Any minor may, by the execution of the indenture provided by this article, bind himself or herself:

1. As an apprentice to learn the art or mystery of any trade or craft for a term of not less than three nor more than five years; or,

2. As a servant or clerk in any profession, trade or employment for a term of service not longer than the minority of such minor, unless such indenture be made by a minor coming from a foreign country, for the purpose of paying his passage, when such indenture may be made for a term of one year although such term may extend beyond the time when such person will be of full age.

An indenture made in pursuance of this section must be signed,

1. By the minor;
2. By the father of the minor unless he is legally incapable of giving consent or has abandoned his family;
3. By the mother of the minor unless she is legally incapable of giving consent;
4. By the guardian of the person of the minor, if any;
5. If there be neither parents or guardians of the minor legally capable of giving consent, by the county judge of the county or a justice of the supreme court of the district, in which the minor resides; whose consent shall be necessary to the binding out or apprenticing in pursuance of this section of a minor coming from a foreign country or of the child of an Indian woman, in addition to the other consents herein provided;
6. By the master or employer.

§ 73. Indenture by poor officers; by whom signed.—The poor officers of a municipal corporation may, by an execution of the indenture provided by this article bind out or apprentice any minor whose support shall become chargeable to such municipal corporation.

In such case the indenture shall be signed,

1. By the officer or officers binding out or apprenticing the minor;
2. By the master or employer;
3. By the county judge of the county, if the support of such child was chargeable to the county, by two justices of the peace, if chargeable to the town, or by the mayor and aldermen or any two of them, if chargeable to the city.

The poor officers by whom the child is indentured and their successors in office, shall be guardians of every such child and shall inquire into the treatment thereof, and redress any grievance as provided by law.

The provision of the Revised Statutes (1 R. S., 617, § 15) declaring that a majority of the superintendents of the poor of a county "shall be at all times competent to transact business and to execute any powers vested in the board of superintendents" authorizes the majority to act, irrespective of and without consultation, with the minority.

The authority to bind minors as apprentices given to said superintendents (2 R. S., 134, § 5) may, therefore, be executed by a majority, without a meeting of or notice to all. *Johnson v. Dodd*, 56 N. Y., 76.

The government has the right to require the services of its citizens, minors as well as adults, for the public defense. It may dissolve the relation of master and apprentice existing by force of municipal regulations, and the obligation of service resulting from indentures executed under or sanctioned by local law.

The relation is dissolved by the acceptance of the apprentice into the military service of the government, although his enlistment was his voluntary act, not compelled by the government, and without the consent of the master; and the wages due the former for his services in the army as well as bounty money belong to him, to the exclusion of any claim thereto by the latter. *Id.*

A mother who has received temporary relief from the poor officers is not a person chargeable to the public, within the meaning of the statutes, allowing a child who, or whose parents, become chargeable, to be bound out. *People ex rel. Heilbronner v. Hoster*, 14 Abb. Pr., N. S., 414.

Abandonment of a child by the father is the surrender of his parental right to the child's custody. *People ex rel. Wehle v. Weissenbach*, 60 N. Y., 385.

§ 74. Indenture by a charitable corporation; by whom signed.—Where an orphan asylum or charitable institution is authorized to bind out or apprentice dependent or indigent children committed to its charge, every such child shall, when practicable, be bound out or apprenticed to persons of the same religious faith as the parents of such child, and the indenture shall in such case be signed,

1. In the corporate name of such institution by the officer or officers thereof authorized by the directors to sign the corporate name to such instrument, and shall be sealed with the corporate seal;

2. By the master or employer; and

3. May be signed by the child, if over twelve years of age.

§ 75. Penalty for failure of master or employer to perform provisions of indenture.—If a master or employer to whom a

minor has been indentured shall fail, during the term of service, to perform any provision of such indenture, on his part, such minor or any person in his behalf, may bring an action against the master or employer to recover damages for such failure; and if satisfied that there is sufficient cause, the court shall direct such indenture to be canceled, and may render judgment against such master or employer for not to exceed one thousand nor less than one hundred dollars, to be collected and paid over for the use and benefit of such minor to the corporation or officers indenturing such minor, if so indentured, and otherwise, to the parents or guardian of the child.

§ 76. Assignment of indenture on death of master or employer.— On the death of a master or employer to whom a person is indentured by the poor officers of a municipal corporation, the personal representatives of the master or employer may, with the written and acknowledged consent of such person, assign such indenture and the assignee shall become vested with all the rights and subject to all the liabilities of his assignor; or if such consent be refused, the assignment may be made with like effect by the county judge of the county, on proof that fourteen days' notice of the application therefor has been given to the person indentured, to the officers by whom indentured, and to his parent or guardian, if in the country.

§ 77. Contracts with apprentices in restraint of trade void.— No person shall accept from any apprentice any agreement or cause him to be bound by oath, that after his term of service expires, he will not exercise his trade, profession or employment in any particular place; nor shall any person exact from any apprentice, after his term of service expires, any money or other thing, for exercising his trade, profession or employment in any place. Any security given in violation of this section shall be void; and any money paid, or valuable thing delivered, for the consideration, in whole or in part, of any such agreement or exaction, may be recovered back by the person paying the same with interest; and every person accepting such agreement, causing such obligation to be entered into, or exacting money or other thing, is also liable to the apprentice in the penalty of one hundred dollars, which may be recovered in a civil suit.

PLACING OUT CHILDREN

AN ACT to prevent evils and abuses in connection with the placing out of children.

Chapter 264 of the Laws of 1898.

Section 1. When used in this act the term destitute child means an orphan, abandoned or destitute minor, under the age of sixteen years, who is an inmate of a public or private charitable institution or is maintained by or dependent upon public or organized charity. The term place-out, when used in this act, means the placing of a destitute child in a family, other than that of a relative within the second degree, for the purpose of providing a home for such child. The term board, when used in this act, means the state board of charities.

§ 2. It is hereby made unlawful for any person or corporation, other than a charitable or benevolent institution, society or association, or society for the prevention of cruelty to children, now or hereafter duly incorporated under the laws of this state, or a local officer charged with the relief of the poor and placing out in the manner now provided by law, to place out any destitute child, directly or indirectly, unless such person or corporation shall be duly licensed, as hereinafter provided, by the state board of charities, to place out destitute children. Nor shall any local officer charged with the relief of the poor, directly or indirectly, place out any child or children in a family not residing within this state.

In *People ex rel. Charles W. Spaulding v. The Board of Supervisors of Saratoga County*, 66 App. Div., 117, the court said: "That such resolution empowered the superintendent of the poor to employ Maybee to assist him in finding homes for indigent children, which was one of his official duties.

"That the duty of placing children in the homes found by Maybee devolved upon the superintendent of the poor and not upon Maybee, and, therefore, that the fact that Maybee was not licensed by the State Board of Charities to 'place out' children, as required by section 2 of chapter 264 of the Laws of 1898, did not render the contract of employment invalid."

Decision affirmed, 170 N. Y., 93, but order based upon decision modified.

§ 3. The state board of charities is hereby authorized to issue licenses to such persons or corporations as apply therefor, and, in the judgment of said board, are proper to place out children,

empowering such licensees to place out destitute children. Any such license may be revoked by said board, in its discretion, on reasonable notice to such licensee and after affording such licensee an opportunity to be heard before said board. The reason for not granting any such license within six months after application has been made therefor, or for revoking a license, shall be entered in full in the minutes of said board.

§ 4. Any person or corporation who shall place out a destitute child shall keep and preserve a record of the full name and actual or apparent age of such child, the names and residence of its parents, so far as known, and the name and residence of the person or persons with whom such child is placed. If such person or corporation shall subsequently remove such child from the custody of the person or persons with whom it was placed, the fact of such removal and the disposition made of such child shall be entered upon such record.

§ 5. The state board of charities, through any member, officer or duly authorized inspector of said board, is hereby authorized to visit, in its discretion, any child under the age of sixteen years, not legally adopted, placed out by any person or corporation mentioned in the second section of this act, or by any person licensed by said board to place out destitute children.

§ 6. In every case where practicable any child placed out shall be placed with individuals of like religious faith as the parents of the child.

§ 7. Whenever the state board of charities shall decide by the affirmative vote of a majority of its members that any person or corporation has placed out children for purposes of gain, or without due inquiry as to the character and reputation of the persons with whom such children are placed, and with the result that such children are subjected to cruel or improper treatment or neglect or immoral surroundings, the said board may issue an order prohibiting such person or corporation from thereafter placing out children. No such order shall be issued unless such person or corporation has had reasonable notice, with a copy of the charge, and an opportunity to be heard before said board, and a full record of the proceedings and decision on such hear-

ings shall be kept by said board. Any such order issued by said board may be revoked by said board.

§ 8. Any person or corporation who may feel aggrieved by the decision of the state board of charities in issuing any order pursuant to the provisions of section seven of this act, may apply to any judge of the supreme court in the judicial district in which such person resides, or in which the chief office of such corporation is situated, for a writ of certiorari, and upon the return of such writ the reasonableness of such decision shall be subject to review by the supreme court of this state.

§ 9. Any person or corporation who shall willfully violate any of the provisions of this act or shall place out a child in violation of an order issued under the provisions of section seven of this act, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine of not less than fifty and of not more than two hundred and fifty dollars.

ABANDONMENT AND OTHER ACTS OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN.

Chapter III of Title X of the Penal Code.

Section 287. Abandonment of child under six years.

288. Unlawfully omitting to provide for child.

289. Endangering life, health or morals of child.

290. Keepers of concert saloons, etc.

291. Children not to beg, etc.

292. Certain employment of a child.

292a. Penalty for sending messenger boys to certain places.

292b. Taking apprentice without consent of guardian.

293. Duty of officers of society.

Section 287. Abandonment of child under six years.—A parent, or other person having the care or custody, for nurture or education, of a child under the age of fourteen years, who deserts the child in any place, with intent wholly to abandon it, is punishable by imprisonment in a state prison, for not more than seven years. (*As amended by chapter 325 of the Laws of 1892, and 376 of 1903.*)

§ 288. Omitting to provide for child.—A person who,

1. Willfully omits, without lawful excuse, to perform a duty by law imposed upon him to furnish food, clothing, shelter or medical attendance to a minor, or to make such payment toward its maintenance as may have been required by the order of a court or magistrate when such minor has been committed to an institution; or,

2. Not being a superintendent of the poor, or a superintendent of almshouses, or an institution duly incorporated for the purpose, without having first obtained a license in writing so to do from the board of health of the city or town wherein such females or children are received, boarded or kept, erects, conducts, establishes or maintains any maternity hospital, lying-in asylum where females may be received, cared for or treated during pregnancy, or during or after delivery; or receives, boards or keeps any nursing children, or any children under the age of twelve years not his relatives, apprentices, pupils or wards without legal commitment; or,

3. Being a midwife, nurse or other person having the care of an infant within the age of two weeks, neglects or omits to report immediately to the health officer or to a legally qualified practitioner of medicine of the city, town or place where such child is being cared for, the fact that one or both eyes of such infant are inflamed or reddened whenever such shall be the case, or who applies any remedy therefor without the advice, or except by the direction of such officer or physician; or,

4. Neglects, refuses or omits to comply with any provisions of this section, or who violates the provisions of such license, is guilty of a misdemeanor. Every such license must specify the name and residence of the person so undertaking the care of such females or children, and the place and the number of females or children thereby allowed to be received, boarded and kept therein, and shall be revocable at will by the authority granting it. Every person so licensed must keep a register wherein he shall enter the names and ages of all such children and of all children born on said premises, and the names and residences of their parents, as far as known, the time of the reception and discharge of such children and the reasons there-

for, and also a correct register of the name and age of every child under the age of five years who is given out, adopted, taken away or indentured from such place to or by any one, together with the name and residence of the person so adopting, taking or indenturing such child; and shall cause a correct copy of such register to be sent to the authority issuing such license within forty-eight hours after such child is so given out, adopted, taken away or indentured. It shall be lawful for the officers of any incorporated society for the prevention of cruelty to children and of such board of health at all reasonable times to enter and inspect the premises wherein such females and children are so boarded, received or kept, and also such license register and the children.

5. No institution shall be incorporated for any of the purposes mentioned in this section except with the written consent and approbation of a justice of the supreme court, upon the certificate in writing of the state board of charities approving of the organization and incorporation of such institution. The said board of charities may apply to the supreme court for the cancellation of any certificate of incorporation previously filed without its approval, and may institute and maintain an action in such court through the attorney-general to procure a judgment dissolving any such corporation not so incorporated and forfeiting its corporate rights, privileges and franchises. (*Added by chapter 171 of the Laws of 1894.*)

Unlawfully and feloniously suffering and permitting a child to die through willful negligence, without lawful excuse, to supply it with proper food, clothing and care, constitutes a misdemeanor. *People v. McDonald*, 17 St. Rep., 494; 49 Hun, 68; 1 N. Y. Supp., 704.

One failing to supply a child in his custody with proper food is guilty of an offence under the statute. *Crowley v. People*, 21 Hun, 415.

In same case on appeal, 83 N. Y., 464, it was held that one who, with no natural or legal duty, voluntarily seeks and assumes the care and custody of a child, is amenable to the statute, if he fails to perform the duty required, to the injury of the child. It is not requisite to aver or prove that he had means of support, but he must either perform his duty or surrender such care and custody.

§ 289. Endangering life, et cetera, of child.—A person who,

1. Willfully causes or permits the life or limb of any child actually or apparently under the age of sixteen years to be

endangered, or its health to be injured, or its morals to become depraved; or,

2. Willfully causes or permits such child to be placed in such a situation or to engage in such an occupation that its life or limb is endangered, or its health is likely to be injured, or its morals likely to be impaired; is guilty of a misdemeanor. (*As amended by chapter 145 of the Laws of 1888.*)

§ 290. Permitting children to attend certain resorts.—A person who,

1. Admits to or allows to remain in any dance-house, concert saloon, theatre, museum, skating rink, or in any place where wines or spirituous or malt liquors are sold or given away, or in any place of entertainment injurious to health or morals, owned, kept or managed by him in whole or in part, any child actually or apparently under the age of sixteen years, unless accompanied by its parent or guardian; or

2. Suffers or permits any such child to play any game of skill or chance in any such place, or in any place adjacent thereto, or to be or remain therein, or admits to or allows to remain in any reputed house of prostitution or assignation, or in any place where opium or any preparation thereof is smoked, any child actually or apparently under the age of sixteen years; or,

3. Sells or gives away, or causes or permits or procures to be sold or given away to any child actually or apparently under the age of sixteen years any beer, ale, wine, or any strong or spirituous liquors; or,

4. Being a pawnbroker or person in the employ of a pawnbroker, makes any loan or advances or permits to be loaned or advanced to any child actually or apparently under the age of sixteen years any money, or in any manner directly or indirectly receives any goods, chattels, wares or merchandise from any such child in pledge for loans made or to be made to it or to any other person or otherwise howsoever; or,

5. Sells, pays for or furnishes any cigar, cigarette or tobacco in any of its forms to any child actually or apparently under the age of sixteen years;

6. Or who, being the owner, keeper or proprietor of a junk shop, junk cart or other vehicle or boat or other vessel used for

the collection of junk, receives or purchases any goods, chattels, wares or merchandise from any child under the age of sixteen years;

Is guilty of a misdemeanor. (*As amended by chapter 46 of the Laws of 1884; 31 of 1886; 170 of 1889, and 309 of 1903.*)

7. No child actually or apparently under sixteen years of age shall smoke or in any way use any cigar, cigarette or tobacco in any form whatsoever in any public street, place or resort. A violation of this subdivision shall be a misdemeanor, and shall be punished by a fine not less than two dollars for each offense. (*Added by chapter 417 of the Laws of 1890.*)

§ 291. Children not to beg, etc.—Any child actually or apparently under the age of sixteen years who is found:

1. Begging or receiving or soliciting alms, in any manner or under any pretense; or gathering or picking rags, or collecting cigar stumps, bones or refuse from markets; or

2. Not having any home or other place of abode or proper guardianship; or who has been abandoned or improperly exposed or neglected, by its parents or other person or persons having it in charge, or being in a state of want or suffering; or

3. Destitute of means of support, being an orphan, or living or having lived with or in custody of a parent or guardian who has been sentenced to imprisonment for crime, or who has been convicted of a crime against the person of such child, or has been adjudged an habitual criminal; or

4. Frequenting or being in the company of reputed thieves or prostitutes, or in a reputed house of prostitution or assignation, or living in such house either with or without its parent or guardian, or being in concert saloons, dance-houses, theatres, museums or other places of entertainment, or places where wines, malt or other spirituous liquors are sold, without being in charge of its parent or guardian; or playing any game of chance or skill in any place wherein or adjacent to which any beer, ale, wine or liquor is sold or given away, or being in any such place; or

5. Coming within any of the descriptions of children mentioned in section two hundred and ninety-two, must be arrested and brought before a proper court or magistrate, who may com-

mit the child to any incorporated charitable reformatory, or other institution, and when practicable, to such as is governed by persons of the same religious faith as the parents of the child, or may make any disposition of the child such as now is, or hereafter may be authorized in the cases of vagrants, truants, paupers or disorderly persons, but such commitment shall, so far as practicable, be made to such charitable or reformatory institutions. Whenever any child shall be committed to an institution under this code, and the warrant of commitment shall so state, and it shall appear therefrom that either parent, or any guardian or custodian of such child was present at the examination before such court or magistrate, or had such notice thereof as was by such court or magistrate deemed and adjudged sufficient, no further or other notice required by any local or special statute, in regard to the committal of children to such institution shall be necessary, and such commitment shall in all respects be sufficient to authorize such institution to receive and retain such child in its custody as therein directed. Whenever any commitment of a child shall for any reason be adjudged or found defective, a new commitment of the child may be made or directed by the court or magistrate, as the welfare of the child may require. And no commitment of a child which shall recite therein the facts upon which it is based shall be deemed invalid by reason of any omission of the court or magistrate by whom such commitment is made to file any documents, papers or proceedings relating thereto, or by reason of any limitation as to the age of the child committed, contained in the act or articles of incorporation of the institution to which it may have been committed. (*As amended by chapter 31 of the Laws of 1886, and chapter 145 of the Laws of 1888.*)

6. Any magistrate having criminal jurisdiction may commit, temporarily, to an institution authorized by law to receive children on final commitment, and to have compensation therefor from the city or county authorities, any child under the age of sixteen years, who is held for trial on a criminal charge; and may, in like manner, so commit any such child held as a witness to appear on the trial of any criminal case; which institution

shall thereupon receive the same, and be entitled to the like compensation proportionally therefor as on final commitment, but subject to the order of the court as to the time of detention and discharge of the child. Any such child convicted of any misdemeanor shall be finally committed to some such institution, and not to any prison or jail, or penitentiary, longer than is necessary for its transfer thereto. No child under restraint or conviction, actually or apparently under the age of sixteen years, shall be placed in any prison or place of confinement, or in any court-room, or in any vehicle for transportation in company with adults charged with or convicted of crime. (*As amended by chapter 217 of the Laws of 1892.*)

7. All cases involving the commitment or trial of children, actually or apparently under the age of sixteen years, for any violation of the law, in any court, shall be heard and determined by such court, at suitable times to be designated therefor by it, separate and apart from the trial of other criminal cases, of which session a separate docket and record shall be kept. All such cases shall, so far as practicable, be heard and determined in a separate court room to be known as the children's court and to be used exclusively for the examination and trial of children, actually or apparently under the age of sixteen years, charged with any offense. And all such cases and cases of offenses by, or against the person of, a child under the age of sixteen years shall have preference over all other cases, before all magistrates and in all courts and tribunals in this state both civil and criminal; and where a child is committed or detained as a witness in any case such case shall be brought to trial or otherwise disposed of without delay, whether the defendant be in custody or enlarged on bail. (*Added by chapter 217 of the Laws of 1902, and amended by chapter 331 of 1903.*)

By this section certain acts or conduct on the part of children render them liable to be arrested and dealt with as vagrants. *Matter of McMahon*, 1 N. Y. Cr., 60; 64 How., 285.

It is not necessary to show that the children were found wandering in the streets. *Matter of Moses*, 1 N. Y. Cr., 512.

To justify a commitment of a child under section 291, subdivision 2 of the Penal Code, as being "abandoned or improperly exposed" such abandonment

or improper exposure must be by the parents or the person or persons having it in charge. A child of good character who on a single occasion and while about to return to her home is found in the company of a reputed prostitute of whose character she is ignorant does not "frequent," nor is she in the company of, reputed prostitutes, within section 291, subdivision 4, of the Penal Code. *People ex rel. Van Riper v. Catholic Protectory*, 19 Abb. N. C., 142, 148; *sub nomine, People ex rel. Van Riper v. Home of the Good Shepherd*, 44 Hun, 529; 5 N. Y. Cr., 139, 504; 11 St. Rep., 155.

Where the examining magistrate commits the child without summoning its guardian, if there be one, the child will be discharged on *habeas corpus*. *Matter of Maloney*, 2 N. Y. Supp., 248; 4 *Id.*, 428.

8. All children actually or apparently under the age of sixteen who desert their homes without good or sufficient cause, or keep company with dissolute, immoral or vicious persons, shall be deemed disorderly children. Those actually or apparently under the like age who are not susceptible of proper restraint or control by their parents, guardians, or lawful custodians, or who are habitually disobedient to their reasonable and lawful commands, shall be deemed ungovernable children. A disorderly or ungovernable child may be dealt with as provided in the fifth subdivision of this section. (*Added by chapter 50 of the Laws of 1903.*)

§ 292. Certain employments of child prohibited.—A person who employs or causes to be employed, or who exhibits, uses, or has in custody, or trains for the purpose of the exhibition, use or employment of, any child actually or apparently under the age of sixteen years; or who having the care, custody or control of such a child as parent, relative, guardian, employer, or otherwise sells, lets out, gives away, so trains, or in any way procures or consents to the employment, or to such training, or use, or exhibition of such child; or who neglects or refuses to restrain such child from such training, or from engaging or acting, either

1. As a rope or wire walker, gymnast, wrestler, contortionist, rider or acrobat; or upon any bicycle or similar mechanical vehicle or contrivance; or,

2. In begging or receiving or soliciting alms in any manner or under any pretense, or in any mendicant occupation, or in gathering or picking rags, or collecting cigar stumps, bones or refuse from markets; or in peddling; or,

3. In singing; or dancing; or playing upon a musical instrument; or in a theatrical exhibition; or in any wandering occupation; or,

4. In any illegal, indecent or immoral exhibition or practice; or in the exhibition of any such child when insane, idiotic, or when presenting the appearance of any deformity or unnatural physical formation or development; or

5. In any practice or exhibition or place dangerous or injurious to the life, limb, health or morals of the child, is guilty of a misdemeanor. But this section does not apply to the employment of any child as a singer or musician in a church, school or academy; or in teaching or learning the science or practice of music; or as a musician in any concert or in a theatrical exhibition, with the written consent of the mayor of the city, or the president of the board of trustees of the village where such concert or exhibition takes place. Such consent shall not be given unless forty-eight hours previous notice of the application shall have been served in writing upon the society mentioned in section two hundred and ninety-three of the penal code, if there be one within the county, and a hearing had thereon if requested, and shall be revocable at the will of the authority giving it. It shall specify the name of the child, its age, the names and residence of its parents or guardians, the nature, time, duration and number of performances permitted, together with the place and character of the exhibition. But no such consent shall be deemed to authorize any violation of the first, second, fourth or fifth subdivisions of this section. (*As amended by chapter 46 of the Laws of 1884; 31 of 1886, and 309 of 1892.*)

This section is not unconstitutional as infringing on the rights of parents or those of the child. *People v. Ewer*, 47 St. Rep., 501; 8 N. Y. Cr., 392.

§ 292a. Penalty for sending messenger boys to certain places. —A corporation or person employing messenger boys who:

1. Knowingly places or permits to remain in a disorderly house, or in an unlicensed saloon, inn, tavern or other unlicensed place where malt or spirituous wines or liquors are sold, any instrument or device by which communication may

be had between such disorderly house, saloon, inn, tavern or unlicensed place, and any office or place of business of such corporation or person; or

2. Knowingly sends or permits any person to send any messenger boy to any disorderly house, unlicensed saloon, inn, tavern, or other unlicensed place, where malt or spirituous liquors or wines are sold on any errand or business whatsoever except to deliver telegrams at the door of such house, is guilty of a misdemeanor, and incurs a penalty of fifty dollars to be recovered by the district attorney. (*Added by chapter 692 of the Laws of 1893.*)

§ 292b. Taking apprentice without consent of guardian.—A person who takes an apprentice without having first obtained the consent of his legal guardian or unless a written agreement has been entered into as prescribed by law, is guilty of a misdemeanor. (*Added by chapter 692 of the Laws of 1893.*)

§ 293. Arrests, by whom made.—A constable or police officer must, and any agent or officer of any incorporated society for the prevention of cruelty to children may, arrest and bring before a court or magistrate having jurisdiction, any person offending against any of the provisions of this chapter and any minor coming within any of the descriptions of children mentioned in section two hundred and ninety-one, or in section two hundred and ninety-two. Such constable, police officer or agent may interfere to prevent the perpetration in his presence of any act forbidden by this chapter. A person who obstructs or interferes with any officer or agent of such society in the exercise of his authority under this chapter, is guilty of a misdemeanor. All fines, penalties and forfeitures imposed or collected for a violation of the provisions of this code or of any act relating to or affecting children, now in force or hereafter passed, must be paid on demand to the incorporated society for the prevention of cruelty to children in every case where the prosecution shall be instituted or conducted by such a society; and any such payment heretofore made to any such society may be retained by it.

SENTENCE OF MINOR.

Section 701 of the Penal Code.

House of refuge.—Where a person under the age of twelve years is convicted of a crime amounting to a felony, or where a person of twelve years and under the age of sixteen years is convicted of a crime, or where a male person of the age of sixteen years and under the age of eighteen years is convicted of crime not amounting to a felony, the trial court may, instead of sentencing him to imprisonment in a state prison or in a penitentiary, direct him to be confined in a house of refuge under the provisions of the statute relating thereto. Where the conviction is had and the sentence is inflicted in the first, second or third judicial district, the place of confinement must be a house of refuge established by the managers of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the city of New York; where the conviction is had and the sentence inflicted in any other district, the place of confinement must be in the Western House of Refuge for Juvenile Delinquents. But nothing in this section shall affect any of the provisions contained in section seven hundred and thirteen. (*As amended by chapter 554 of the Laws of 1896.*)

Section 713 of the Penal Code.

Sentence of minor.—When a person under the age of sixteen is convicted of a crime, he may, in the discretion of the court, instead of being sentenced to fine or imprisonment, be placed in charge of any suitable person or institution willing to receive him, and be thereafter, until majority or for a shorter term, subjected to such discipline and control of the person or institution receiving him as a parent or guardian may lawfully exercise over a minor. A child under sixteen years of age committed for misdemeanor, under any provision of this Code, must be committed to some reformatory, charitable or other institution authorized by law to receive and take charge of minors. And when any such child is committed to an institution it shall, when practicable, be committed to an institution governed by persons of the same religious faith as the parents of such child. (*As amended by chapter 46 of the Laws of 1884.*)

**REFORMATORY INMATES NOT TO BE EMPLOYED BY
CONTRACT.**

AN ACT relating to the employment of children by contract in houses of refuge, reformatories and other correctional institutions.

Chapter 470 of the Laws of 1884.

Section 1. It shall be unlawful for the trustees or managers of any house of refuge, reformatory or other correctional institution, to contract, hire, or let by the day, week, or month, or any longer period, the services or labor of any child or children under, now or hereafter committed to or inmates of such institutions.

THE CHILDREN'S COURT IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

AN ACT to amend the Greater New York charter, chapter three hundred and seventy-eight of the laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-seven, entitled "An act to unite into one municipality under the corporate name of the city of New York, the various communities lying in and about New York harbor, including the city and county of New York, the city of Brooklyn and the county of Kings, the county of Richmond and part of the county of Queens, and to provide for the government thereof."

Chapter 466 of the Laws of 1901.

Section 1418. The justices of special sessions of the first division shall, as soon as a special court building can be put in readiness, assign a separate part for the hearing and disposition of cases heretofore within the jurisdiction of city magistrates involving the trial or commitment of children, which part shall be called the children's court; and in all such cases the justice or justices holding said court shall have all the powers, duties and jurisdiction now possessed by the city magistrates within said first division, and such other and further powers, duties and jurisdiction as are contained in the following section. Said children's court shall be held by one or more of the justices of special sessions of the first division, as the circumstances

require in such manner as the said justices shall by rule provide. Whenever, under any provision of law, after said separate part shall be assigned, a child under sixteen years of age, unless jointly charged with one or more persons above that age, is taken into custody, it shall be the duty of the officer having the child in charge, and at the earliest time when a justice will be present, to take such child before the children's court, and shall not take the child, knowingly, to any city magistrate's court, or before any city magistrate, except for the purpose of giving bail. If through inadvertence any such child shall be arraigned before a city magistrate, it shall be the duty of such magistrate, as soon as the age of such child is discovered, to transfer the case to the children's court, and if any papers have been prepared, to indorse the transfer thereon and to send the same with the officer to said court; and it is hereby made the duty of the officer to take such child with said papers to the children's court with all convenient speed, to be heard and disposed of, pursuant to law, by the justice there presiding. The justices of the court of special sessions for the first division shall appoint a clerk and a deputy clerk for the children's court, and such and so many officers and attendants, including a stenographer, as may be necessary, whose salaries, except the clerk, shall be fixed by the board of aldermen, on the recommendation of the board of estimate and apportionment. The salary of the clerk shall be three thousand dollars per year, payable in monthly installments, and the clerk, appointed by the board of civil magistrates, in office at the time this act shall go into effect, shall continue in office as clerk until removed therefrom by expiration of term, or by due process of law.

The said court shall be held in some building separate and apart from one used for the trial of persons above the age of sixteen charged with any criminal offense, and if practicable in the building which has been appropriated and set aside, by the sinking fund commissioners, as a children's court. Nothing herein contained shall affect any provisions of law with respect to the temporary commitment by magistrates of children as witnesses for the trial of any criminal case. For statistical pur-

poses the clerk of said children's court, annually, at such time and in such form as the board of city magistrates of the first division may require, shall prepare, in duplicate, a report of the arrests, commitments and dispositions, with such other data as said board may require, of all persons arraigned in or brought before such court during the year; one of which said duplicates shall be transmitted to the board of city magistrates to be included in its annual report; and the other shall be transmitted to the mayor and be printed in the City Record.

§ 3. The said Greater New York charter as re-enacted by chapter 466 of said laws of nineteen hundred and one, is hereby further amended by adding thereto a new section to be known as section one thousand four hundred and nineteen and which shall read as follows:

§ 1419. In addition to the powers, duties and jurisdiction heretofore conferred, the court of special sessions of the first division, and the justices thereof, shall supersede the city magistrates in the trial, determination and disposition of all cases concerning children under sixteen years of age, unless upon a criminal charge in which two or more persons are jointly charged and some of them are above that age, and the said court, and the justices thereof, shall have and exercise the powers, duties and jurisdiction as follows:

1. The said court of special sessions of the first division shall hear and adjudicate all charges of a criminal nature against children under sixteen years of age, of the grade of, or, under section six hundred and ninety-nine of the penal code, permitted to be tried as misdemeanors, including all charges coming within the summary jurisdiction of magistrates, and impose or suspend sentence or remit to probation pursuant to law. But all such hearings and trials shall, except as hereinafter provided, be had in a court room exclusively used for the hearing and disposition of children's cases.

2. Such court, as provided in section one thousand four hundred and eighteen, shall be open each day, except Sundays and legal holidays, during such hours as the justices of special sessions of the first division, by public rule shall determine, and

one of said justices shall be in attendance who shall possess and exercise, as to all matters arising in said court, all the powers and jurisdiction now conferred on city magistrates, and, unless an objection shall be interposed by the prosecution or the defense at or before the time the defendant, or defendants, are called upon to plead to a charge graded, or permitted by law, as a misdemeanor, all the powers and jurisdiction of a court of special sessions.

3. If an objection be interposed, as provided for in the preceding subdivision, or thereafter if permitted by the justice presiding, the case shall be adjourned to some future day when, either in the same building or at the main court, as the justice of special sessions shall regulate, a trial may be had before three justices.

4. Any order, determination or judgment of one of said justices when sitting alone pursuant to the foregoing provisions, or any two of said justices when three are sitting, shall be the order, determination or judgment of said children's court sitting as a court of special sessions.

5. Section one thousand four hundred and twelve, as to the adoption of rules, is hereby extended so as to cover said children's court.

§ 4. Any unexpended balance of the appropriation made to the board of city magistrates for the year nineteen hundred and two for the construction and maintenance of a children's court shall be transferred to the justices of special sessions for the first division to continue said court as herein authorized, and any additional amount, including the salary of the additional justice, shall be determined under the provisions of the charter and shall be added to and included in the final estimate for the year nineteen hundred and two, and shall be collected by tax from the estates, real and personal, subject to taxation, in the city of New York.

§ 5. All acts and parts of acts not inconsistent with the provisions of this act shall apply to and govern the jurisdiction and proceedings in said children's court; and all acts and parts of acts inconsistent with the provisions of this act are hereby

repealed so far as they or either of them affect a court exclusively for children.

§ 6. This act shall take effect immediately.

(*As amended by chapter 590, Laws of 1902.*)

PROBATIONARY OFFICERS.

AN ACT to amend the code of criminal procedure, relating to the appointment of probationary officers and defining their duties.

Chapter 372 of the Laws of 1901.

(*As amended by chapter 613, laws of 1903.*)

§ 11a. 1. The justices of the courts having original jurisdiction of criminal actions in the state, shall from time to time appoint a person or persons to perform the duties of probation officer or officers as hereinafter described, within the jurisdiction and under the direction of said court or justice, to hold such office during the pleasure of the court or justice making such appointment. Such probation officer or officers may be chosen from among the officers of a society for the prevention of cruelty to children or of any charitable or benevolent institution, society or association now or hereafter duly incorporated under the laws of this state, or any reputable private citizen. Any officer or member of the police force of any city or incorporated village who may be detailed to duty in such courts, or any constable or peace officer, may be employed as probation officer upon the order of any court or justice as herein provided. No probation officer appointed under the provisions of this section shall receive compensation for his services as such probation officer, but this shall not be construed to deprive any officer, deputy assistant or clerk of a district attorney's office, or any officer or member of the police force, or any constable or peace officer, appointed probation officer as herein provided, from receiving the salary or compensation attached to his said official employment. (*As amended by Chapter 612 of the Laws of 1903.*)

2. Every probation officer or officers so appointed shall when so directed by the court, inquire into the antecedents, character and offense of any person or persons arrested for a crime within the jurisdiction of the court appointing him, and shall report the same to the court. It shall be his duty to make such report of all cases investigated by him, of all cases placed in his care by the court, and of any other duties performed by him in the discharge of his office, as shall be prescribed by the court or justice making the appointment, or his successor, or by the court or justice assigning the case to him, or his successor, which report shall be filed with the clerk of the court, or where there is no clerk, with the justice thereof. He shall furnish to each person released on probation committed to his care, a written statement of the terms and conditions of his probation, and shall report to the courts or justice appointing him, at least monthly, any violation or breach of the terms and conditions imposed by said court, of the persons placed in his care. Such probation officers shall have, as to the persons so committed to their care, the powers of a peace officer, and shall require such persons to report to them as may be directed by the court. (*As amended by Chapter 613 of the Laws of 1903.*)

§ 483. After a plea or verdict of guilty in a case where a discretion is conferred upon the court as to the extent of the punishment, the court, upon the suggestion of either party, that there are circumstances, which may be properly taken into view, either in aggravation or mitigation of the punishment, may, in its discretion, hear the same summarily at a specified time, and upon such notice to the adverse party as it may direct. At such specified times, if it shall appear by the record and the circumstances of any person convicted of crime, that there are circumstances in mitigation of the punishment, the court shall have power, in its discretion, to place the defendant on probation in the manner following: (*As amended by Chapter 613 of the Laws of 1903.*)

1. If the sentence be suspended, the court upon suspending sentence, may direct that such suspension continue for such period of time, not to exceed three months, and upon such terms

and conditions as it shall determine, and shall place such person on probation under the charge and supervision of the probation officer to be appointed by said court during such suspension. Such time may be extended one or more additional times, not to exceed three months each, nor in all one year, by the court in its discretion. When practicable, any child under the age of sixteen years, placed on probation, shall be placed with a probation officer of the same religious faith as that of the child's parents. The parent, guardian or master of such child, if the child has any, shall be summoned by the magistrate to attend any examination or trial of such child and to be present in court when the child is placed on probation and informed by the court of the action taken in such case. (*As amended by Chapter 613 of the Laws of 1903.*)

2. If the judgment is to pay a fine and that the defendant be imprisoned until it be paid, the court upon imposing sentence, may direct that the execution of the sentence of imprisonment be suspended for such period of time, and on such terms and conditions, as it shall determine, and shall place such defendant on probation under the charge and supervision of the probation officer during such suspension, provided, however, that upon payment of the fine being made, the judgment shall be satisfied and the probation cease. (*As amended by Chapter 613 of the Laws of 1903.*)

3. At any time during the probationary term of a person convicted and released on probation in accordance with the provisions of this section, the court before which, or the justice before whom, the person so convicted was convicted, or his successor, may, in its or his discretion, revoke and terminate such probation. Upon such revocation and termination, the court may, if the sentence has been suspended, pronounce judgment at any time thereafter within the longest period for which the defendant might have been sentenced, or, if judgment has been pronounced and the execution thereof has been suspended, the court may revoke such suspension, whereupon the judgment shall be in full force and effect for its unexpired term. (*As amended by Chapter 613 of the Laws of 1903.*)

§ 487. If the judgment be imprisonment, or a fine and imprisonment until it be paid, the defendant must forthwith be committed to the custody of the proper officer, and by him detained, until the judgment be complied with. Where, however, the court has suspended sentence or where after imposing sentence, the court has suspended the execution thereof and placed the defendant on probation, as provided in section four hundred and eighty-three of the code of criminal procedure, the defendant must forthwith be placed under the care and supervision of the probation officer of the court committing him, until the expiration of the period of probation and the compliance with the terms and conditions of the sentence or of the suspension thereof. Where, however, the probation has been terminated, as provided in paragraph four of section four hundred and eighty-three of the code of criminal procedure, and the suspension of the sentence or of the execution revoked, and the judgment pronounced, the defendant must forthwith be committed to the custody of the proper officer and by him detained until the judgment be complied with. (*As amended by Chapter 613 of the Laws of 1903.*)

§ 941. Within ten days after the adjournment of any criminal court of record in this state, the district attorney of the county in which the court shall be held, shall furnish to the clerk of the county a certified statement containing the names of all persons convicted of crime in said court; the crime for which convicted; whether the conviction was upon a trial or upon a plea of guilty and whether sentence was suspended or the defendant placed on probation; the cases in which counsel were assigned by the court to defend the defendant; the sex, age, nativity, residence and occupation of the defendant; whether married or single; the degree of education and religious instruction; whether parents are living or dead; whether temperate or intemperate, and whether before convicted or not of any crime, and any other information regarding them as may seem to him expedient. If necessary in order to obtain information of these facts, the defendant may be interrogated upon oath in court by the district attorney before judgment is pronounced. He shall also furnish to the clerk of the court a certified state-

ment containing the names of all probation officers appointed by the court, with their addresses and date of appointment. (*As amended by Chapter 613 of the Laws of 1903.*)

§ 942. The clerk or the deputy clerk of the court of special sessions in the city of New York shall on or before the first day of February, eighteen hundred and ninety-five, and quarterly thereafter, transmit to the secretary of state a tabulated and certified statement, in the form prescribed by the secretary of state, containing the name of every person convicted of a crime, of every person against whom sentence was suspended, and of every person placed on probation in such court, after October thirty-first, eighteen hundred and ninety-four, and since the date of the closing of each last preceding quarterly report; a description of the offense of which such person was convicted; whether the conviction was upon a trial or upon a plea of guilty; and the date of the conviction; and also a certified statement containing the names of all probation officers appointed by the court, with their address and date of appointment. The police clerks of the city magistrates of the city of New York, shall on or before February first, nineteen hundred and one, and annually thereafter, transmit to the secretary of state, a tabulated statement made from their records, showing the number of males and females convicted of crime during each month in the preceding quarter in the several courts of such city magistrates; the number convicted of each offense, the number sentenced, the number fined, the number of those against whom sentence was suspended, and the number placed on probation; and shall also furnish a certified statement containing the names of all probation officers appointed by the magistrates, with their address and date of appointment. Such statements shall be in the form prescribed by the secretary of state, containing the name of every person convicted of a crime, state. (*As amended by Chapter 613 of the Laws of 1903.*)

§ 943. On or before the first day of February, eighteen hundred and ninety-five, and quarterly thereafter, the clerk of each county shall transmit to the secretary of state a tabulated and certified statement, in the form prescribed by the secretary of

state, of all the matters contained in the statements filed with such clerks by the district attorney of such county after October thirty-first, eighteen hundred and ninety-four; and of the name of each person shown to be convicted by a court of special sessions by the certificate of conviction filed with him by magistrates holding courts of special sessions after October thirty-first, eighteen hundred and ninety-four, and since the date of the closing of each last preceding quarterly report made after October thirty-first, eighteen hundred and ninety-four, and showing the offense for which each person was so convicted; whether the conviction was upon a trial or upon a plea of guilty; the sentence imposed, whether the sentence was suspended, and whether the defendant was placed on probation. Said certified statement shall also contain the names of all probation officers appointed by said courts of special sessions, with their address and the date of their appointment. (*As amended by Chapter 613 of the Laws of 1903.*)

§ 946. The secretary of state shall cause this title to be published with forms and instructions for the execution of the duties therein prescribed, and copies thereof to be furnished annually to each county clerk. The forms furnished by the secretary of state as herein provided, shall contain in tabulated form, the nature of every offense upon which a conviction was had, the court before which the defendant was convicted, the character of the sentence imposed, the cases where defendant had been previously convicted, the cases where sentence was suspended, the cases where the defendant was placed upon probation, and the cases where probation was revoked, together with the age, sex, nativity and residence of the defendant. And a sufficient number of the copies of this title, and of such instructions, and of the forms to be used by the district attorney, or clerk or deputy clerk of the court of special sessions of the city and county of New York, shall also be furnished to each clerk to enable him to furnish at least one copy thereof annually to the district attorney and the clerk of the court of special sessions of the city and county of New York and the county clerk shall distribute the copies of this title and of such forms and instructions accordingly, and when said county clerk

is not a salaried officer his disbursements and compensation for his services under this act shall be a county charge. The expense of the secretary of state in publishing this title and distributing copies thereof, and of such forms and instructions as are herein required, shall be paid by the treasurer of the state, upon the warrant of the comptroller, from moneys in the treasury not otherwise appropriated. (*As amended by Chapter 613 of the Laws of 1903.*)

PROBATION OFFICERS IN THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

AN ACT to amend chapter one hundred and five of the laws of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-one, entitled "An act to revise the charter of the city of Buffalo," in relation to the police justice.

Chapter 627 of the Laws of 1901.

Section 1. Chapter one hundred and five of the laws of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-one, entitled "An act to revise the charter of the city of Buffalo," is hereby amended by adding therein after section three hundred and eighty-four-a two new sections to be known as sections three hundred and eighty-four-b and three hundred and eighty-four-c, to read as follows:

§ 384-b. Probation officers.—The police justice shall have authority to appoint or designate not more than five discreet persons of good character to serve as probation officers during the pleasure of the police justice; said probation officers to receive no compensation from the public treasury. Whenever any child under or apparently under the age of sixteen years shall have been arrested, it shall be the duty of said probation officers to make such investigation as may be required by the court, to be present in court in order to represent the interests of the child; when the case is heard to furnish to the police justice such information and assistance as he may require, and to take charge of any child before and after trial as may be directed by the court.

§ 384-c. Whenever any such child is found guilty or pleads guilty to the commission of any crime or misdemeanor before

the police justice, the said police justice may in his discretion suspend sentence during the good behavior of the child so convicted. The child so convicted may be placed in the care of said probation officer for such time not to exceed three months and upon such conditions as may seem proper. Said probation officers shall have the power to bring the child so convicted before the police justice at any time within three months from the date of conviction for such disposition as may be just. When practicable said child shall be placed with a probation officer of the same religious faith as that of the child's parents.

**PROVISIONS OF THE MEMBERSHIP CORPORATIONS LAW,
BEING CHAPTER 559 OF THE LAWS OF 1895, CONSTITUTING
CHAPTER 43 OF THE GENERAL LAWS.**

* * * * *

ARTICLE I.

* * * * *

Section 12. Prohibitions on officers.—No director or other officer of a membership corporation hereafter created shall receive, directly or indirectly, any salary, compensation or emolument from such corporation, either as such officer or director or in any other capacity, unless authorized by the by-laws of the corporation, or by the concurring vote of two-thirds of the directors.

No director or other officer of a membership corporation hereafter created shall be interested, directly or indirectly, in any contract relating to the operations conducted by the corporation, nor in any contract for furnishing supplies thereto, unless expressly authorized by the by-laws of the corporation, and by the concurring vote of all the directors.

The foregoing provisions of this section shall also apply after January first, eighteen hundred and ninety-six, to every membership corporation now existing and heretofore created under any law repealed by this chapter, and until such date the restrictions of law now existing as to such compensation and contracts shall continue applicable to the directors and other officers of such corporation.

* * * * *

ARTICLE II.

CORPORATIONS FOR PURPOSES NOT ELSEWHERE AUTHORIZED.

§ 30. Purposes for which corporations may be formed under this article.—A membership corporation may be created under this article for any lawful purpose, except a purpose for which a corporation may be created under any other article of this chapter, or any other general law than this chapter.

§ 31. Certificates of incorporation.—Five or more persons may become a membership corporation for any of the purposes for which a corporation may be formed under this article or for any two or more of such purposes of a kindred nature, by making, acknowledging and filing a certificate, stating

(a.) *The particular objects for which the corporation is to be formed, each of which must be such as is authorized by this article;*

(b.) *The name of the proposed corporation;*

(c.) *The territory in which its operations are to be principally conducted;*

(d.) *The town, village, or city in which its principal office is to be located, if it be then practicable to fix such location;*

(e.) *The number of its directors, not less than three nor more than thirty; and*

(f.) *The names and places of residence of the persons to be its directors until its first annual meeting.*

Such certificate shall not be filed without the written approval, indorsed thereupon or annexed thereto, of a justice of the supreme court. If such certificate specify among such purposes the care of orphan, pauper or destitute children, the establishment or maintenance of a maternity hospital or lying-in asylum where women may be received, cared for or treated during pregnancy or during or after delivery, or for boarding or keeping nursing children, the written approval of the state board of charities shall also be indorsed thereupon or annexed thereto, before the filing thereof.

On filing such certificate, in pursuance of law, the signers thereof, their associates and successors, shall be a corporation in accordance with the provisions of such certificate.

Any corporation heretofore or hereafter organized under this article for the purpose of gathering, obtaining and procuring information and intelligence, telegraphic or otherwise for the use and benefit of its members, and to furnish and supply the same to its members for publication in newspapers owned or represented by them may admit as members thereof, other corporations, limited liability companies, joint stock and other associations, partnerships and individuals engaged in the same business or in the publication of newspapers, periodicals or other publications, upon such terms and conditions, not inconsistent with law or with its certificate of incorporation, as may be prescribed in its by-laws. (*As amended by chapter 205 of the Laws of 1897, § 1, and chapter 436 of the Laws of 1901.*)

ARTICLE VI.

HOSPITAL CORPORATIONS.

Section 80. Certificate of incorporation.—Five or more persons may become a corporation for the purpose of erecting, establishing, or maintaining a hospital, infirmary, dispensary, or home for invalids, aged or indigent persons, by making acknowledging and filing a certificate, stating

(a.) *The particular object for which the corporation is to be formed;*

(b.) *The name of the proposed corporation;*

(c.) *The town, village or city in which its principal office is to be located;*

(d.) *The number of directors, not less than three nor more than forty-eight;*

(e.) *The names and places of residence of the persons to be its directors until its first annual meeting; and*

(f.) *The time for holding its annual meetings.*

Such certificate may also specify the qualification of members of the corporation with respect to their adherence or non-adherence to a particular school or theory of medical or surgical treatment; and the systems of medical practice or treatment to be used or applied in such hospitals, infirmary, dispensary or home.

Such certificate shall not be filed without the written approval indorsed thereupon, or annexed thereto, of the state board of charities and of a justice of the supreme court of the district in which the principal office or place of business of such corporation shall be located.

On filing such certificate, in pursuance of law, the signers thereof, their associates and successors, shall be a corporation, in accordance with the provisions of such certificate. (*As amended by chapter 404 of the Laws of 1900.*)

CERTIFICATES OF INCORPORATION TO BE IN ENGLISH.

THE GENERAL CORPORATION LAW.

Chapter 687, Laws of 1892.

* * * * *

§ 5. Filing and recording certificates of incorporation.— Every certificate of incorporation including the corporate name or title and every amended or supplemental certificate, and every certificate which alters the provisions of any certificate of incorporation or any amended or supplemental certificate, hereafter executed shall be in the English language, and except of a religious, cemetery, moneyed, municipal or fire department corporation, shall be filed in the office of the secretary of state, and shall be by him duly recorded and indexed in books specially provided therefor, and a certified copy of such certificate or amended or supplemental certificate with a certificate of the secretary of state of such filing and record, or a duplicate original of such certificate or amended or supplemental certificate shall be filed and similarly recorded and indexed in the office of the clerk of the county in which the office of the corporation is to be located, or, if it be a non-stock corporation, and such county be not determined upon at the time of executing the certificate of incorporation, in such county clerk's office as the judge approving the certificate shall direct. All taxes required by law to be paid before or upon incorporation and the fees for filing and recording such certificate must be paid before filing. No corporation shall exercise any corporate powers or privileges until such taxes and fees have been paid. (*As amended by chapter 285 of the Laws of 1902.*)

STATUTES AND RULES RELATING TO CORPORATIONS.

STATUTES.

The written approval of the State Board of Charities is necessary—

1. For the incorporation of any institution for the purpose of receiving, boarding or keeping any nursing children, or any children under the age of twelve years, not pupils or wards.

(Chapter 171, Laws of 1894, referring to Penal Code, section 288.)

2. For the extension of the purposes of a membership corporation, if the care of orphan, pauper or destitute children be included.

(Chapter 559, Laws of 1895, article I, section 4.)

3. For the incorporation of any membership corporation mentioned in the third paragraph of section 31 of article II of the Membership Corporations Law, chapter 559 of the Laws of 1895, and of hospital corporations.

4. The State Board of Charities shall approve or disapprove the organization and incorporation of all institutions of a charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory character, which are or shall be subject to the supervision and inspection of the board. (Art. I, sec. 9, subd. 4, chap. 546, Laws of 1896.)

RULES OF STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES TO BE OBSERVED BY PERSONS PRESENTING CERTIFICATES OF INCORPORATION FOR APPROVAL.

The rules to be observed as to all certificates of incorporation presented to the state board of charities for its approval are as follows:

1. Such certificate shall be executed in duplicate and presented in due form, duly executed and acknowledged by the proper persons before competent officers, as the special law may direct, and without erasures or interlineations; and should contain in full every statement directed by the statute. In the articles hereinbefore given these statements are italicized.

2. Each certificate shall state the law under which it is proposed to incorporate.

3. A copy of such certificate shall also be furnished for filing with the state board of charities.

Additional rules setting forth the duties of the commissioners and the officers of the board in regard to certificates of incorporation and application for approval are laid down in Article X of the By-Laws.

BY-LAWS OF THE BOARD.

(As amended to June 1, 1902.)

I. ON THE MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.

1. Stated meetings of the Board shall be held on the second Wednesday in January, April, July and October, and unless otherwise ordered by the Board, at 3 o'clock p. m.

2. All stated meetings of the Board shall be held at the office of the Board at the Capitol in the city of Albany, unless otherwise specially ordered by the Board.

3. The Board, or the President, may direct special meetings to be called.

4. The President shall direct a special meeting to be called on the written request of two commissioners stating the particular purpose for which the meeting is desired.

5. Notice of meeting shall be given by mailing the notice to each commissioner at his last known place of address, and when practicable, such notice shall be given at least ten days in advance.

6. Notice of special meetings shall state the particular purposes for which the meetings are called.

II. ON THE CONDUCT OF BUSINESS.

1. If at the time appointed for the meeting of the Board the President and Vice-President are both absent, any commissioner may call the meeting to order, and a chairman shall be chosen.

2. At the meetings of the Board the following order of business, unless otherwise ordered shall be observed:

Reading of the minutes of previous meetings.

Election of officers.

Reference of accounts.

Unfinished business of the last meeting.

Reports of Standing and Special Committees.

Reports on proposed incorporations.

Communications from Commissioners and officers.

Miscellaneous business.

3. At a special meeting, the object of the meeting shall be stated by the chair immediately after the minutes of the last meeting have been read, and no other business than that stated in the call shall be considered at such meeting, unless ordered by the concurrent vote of all the Commissioners present.

4. All resolutions shall be in writing and, with the name of the mover, shall be entered on the minutes.

5. On the demand of any Commissioner, the vote on any question shall be taken by ayes and noes, and entered on the minutes.

6. All questions of order and proceeding, not specially provided for in these By-Laws, shall be governed by Cushing's Manual.

7. The minutes of all meetings of the Board shall be printed as soon after adjournment as possible, and a copy furnished to each Commissioner.

III. ON THE ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

1. The stated meeting in April shall be the annual meeting of the Board.

2. At this meeting it shall elect by ballot a President and a Vice-President.

3. The President and Vice-President so elected shall hold their respective offices for one year and until their successors are elected.

4. All other officers or agents, unless their term of office be fixed by law, or by these By-Laws, shall hold office at the pleasure of the Board.

IV. ON THE PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT.

1. The President shall have general supervision of the affairs of the Board, and shall preside at the meetings.

2. He shall represent the Board before the Governor, Executive Department and Legislative Committees, unless otherwise ordered by the Board and may request any Commissioner or officer to assist him or appear in his stead.

3. The Vice-President shall perform the duties of President whenever the President is unable to perform the duties assigned to him by these By-Laws.

V. ON THE SECRETARY.

1. The Secretary shall reside in the city of Albany, and shall be in attendance at the office of the Board during the hours of business, unless called elsewhere by official duties, or unless excused by the Board.

2. He shall have general supervision of employes and of all branches of the Board's work, and shall aid the Commissioners and other officers of the Board in the performance of their duties whenever required.

3. He shall submit to the Committee on Publication, on or before the second Wednesday of October in each year, the subjects of which it is proposed to treat in the annual report, and the text of the report shall be completed and submitted by him to said Committee on or before the first Wednesday of December.

4. He shall have general charge of the office; superintend the clerical business; and, except as otherwise provided by these By-Laws, conduct the correspondence of the Board, and be the medium of communication of its orders and requests under its direction.

5. He shall attend the meetings of the Board, and keep the records of the same.

6. He shall make examination of, and certify to, the correctness of all expense accounts presented for the audit of the Board, and attest the audit of all bills allowed by the Board.

7. He shall keep a record of all accounts audited by the Board, and report at each stated meeting the condition of the several appropriations.

8. He shall advise the Commissioners of any proposed legislation affecting institutions under the supervision of the Board, or which in any manner concerns its interests or its work, and furnish them with all legislative bills bearing on such subjects.

9. The Secretary shall bring to the attention of the appropriate committees of the Board any matter requiring their consideration or action, and shall also make a report thereof to the Board at the first meeting thereafter.

10. He shall perform such other duties as are especially assigned to him by these By-Laws, or which the Board may from time to time direct.

VI. ON THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STATE AND ALIEN POOR.

1. The Superintendent of State and Alien Poor shall have supervision of the State, Alien and Indian dependent classes, and shall perform all the duties required by law, or prescribed by the Board, for their care and final settlement.

2. He shall supervise and direct the work of the Inspectors of Almshouses, transmitting copies of their reports, through the Secretary, to the Commissioners of the respective districts; the work of the Inspector of State Charitable Institutions, transmitting copies of his reports, through the Secretary, to the respective Committees of the Board having jurisdiction of such institutions; and the work of the other employes in his department, requiring each, with the exception of the clerks at the office in the Capitol, to file in his office a daily record of their work. He shall cause the State Institutions, within the Board's jurisdiction, to be inspected at least quarterly, and the other institutions within the Board's jurisdiction, which are in receipt of State moneys, and the almshouses and their auxiliary institutions, at least once in every six months.

3. He shall also supervise the work devolved upon the Board by chapter 264 of the Laws of 1898, "An act to prevent evils and abuses in connection with the placing out of children," and shall keep as full a record as practicable, of the cases of children placed out in this State, reporting, through the Secretary, to the Committee on Placing Out of Children, any evils, defects or abuses discovered in connection with such work.

4. He shall preserve, in suitable form for reference, the records of each individual of the above classes who may come under his official care.

5. He shall examine all accounts pertaining to State, Alien and Indian poor, and, before said accounts are presented to the Board for audit, shall certify to their correctness.

6. He shall, in his visitations of State charitable and reformatory institutions and almshouses, examine and inquire into any violations of the laws in respect to the retention of children, epileptics, insane and feeble-minded in these institutions, and, also, as to the necessity of providing more suitable and better care for any of the inmates of such institutions, and report quarterly to the Board the results of his examinations and inquiries. It shall also be his duty to keep a register of all epileptics, idiots and feeble-minded persons committed to institutional care, and in such manner as will show the status of each and every such epileptic, idiotic and feeble-minded inmate so committed.

7. He shall make quarterly reports of his work and shall prepare, for the annual reports of the Board, a full statement of the work performed in the bureau under his charge, with such suggestions and recommendations as he may deem important.

VII. ON THE SUPERINTENDENT OF INSPECTION.

1. The Superintendent of Inspection shall, subject to the pleasure of the Board, have charge of the visitation and inspection of all institutions, societies or associations which are of a charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory character, excepting State institutions and those having the custody of State, Alien and Indian poor.

2. He shall supervise and direct the work of the Superintendents, Inspectors and other employes in his department, requiring each, with the exception of the clerks in the office in the Capitol, to file in his office a daily record of their work.

3. He shall organize and maintain such methods of visitation and inspection of the above classified institutions, societies or associations, as will furnish the Board reliable information as to the official conduct of trustees, directors and other officers and employes of the same; the success of the management in each in promoting the physical and moral well-being of the inmates; whether the objects of the several institutions, societies or associations are accomplished; whether the moneys appropriated for their aid are or have been economically and judiciously expended; whether the laws in relation to them and the rules of the Board governing the reception and retention of inmates have been fully complied with; and all other matters pertaining to their usefulness.

4. He shall have charge of the reports, provided in section 2, Rule III, of rules established by the Board pursuant to section 14, article VIII, of the Constitution, and shall maintain such a system of registration of the inmates of the institutions, societies or associations classified under said section 2 as will show the present status of each of said inmates.

5. He shall make quarterly reports of his work, and prepare for the annual reports of the Board a full statement of the work performed during the year in his bureau, with such suggestions and recommendations as he may deem important.

VIII. ON THE VISITATION AND INSPECTION BY COMMISSIONERS.

1. All the institutions of a District subject to the inspection of this Board shall be under the special supervision of the Commissioner or Commissioners resident in such District. It shall be the duty of the Commissioners to visit and inspect said institutions as often as in their opinion the public interests require, and whenever directed by the Board.

2. In case of inability, from any cause, of a Commissioner to discharge the duty of supervision, visitation and inspection im-

posed by this By-Law, the Board shall assign it, in whole or in part, to another Commissioner or to an officer of the Board. But this By-Law shall not be construed to impair the right of the Board to direct special investigations or examinations of the affairs and management of any institution, society or association, or to institute and pursue investigations on any subject germane to its work in any district or county of the State.

3. The President may, during the recess of the Board, appoint a committee of one or more commissioners to make a preliminary investigation into the affairs, management and conduct of any institution, society or association subject to its supervision, with the full powers conferred by law.

IX. ON THE OBJECTS OF VISITATION AND INSPECTION.

The subjects of inquiry, inspection and examination of institutions, societies or associations under the supervision of the Board, shall be as specified in chapter 546 of the Laws of 1896, article 1, section 11.

X. ON THE APPROVAL OF CERTIFICATES OF INCORPORATION.

1. Whenever application is made to the State Board of Charities for the approval of a certificate of incorporation, the application shall first be sent to the Secretary of the Board, at the Capitol, for record, and submission to the Attorney-General or to the counsel of the Board for opinion as to legal form, and shall then forthwith be referred by the Secretary to the Commissioner or Commissioners resident in the district from which the application is made.

In case of an application from a district in which there is more than one resident Commissioner, such certificate shall be sent to such Commissioner as may be appointed by the Commissioners resident in such district.

2. It shall be the duty of the Commissioner acting alone or with such Commissioner or Commissioners as he may invite, to inquire by personal examination or by a public hearing upon notice into the merits of the application, and specially to consider the following points:

(a) The desirability of the existence of such an institution as is proposed to be incorporated, at the time and place and under the circumstances set forth in the application and certificate.

(b) The character and standing, in the community, of the proposed incorporators.

(c) The financial resources of the proposed institution, and its sources of future revenue.

3. Such Commissioners shall report to the Board in writing, before final action upon the application, the result of the examination and the recommendation based thereon, and this report, together with all papers in the matter of the application, shall be filed in the office of the Board.

XI. ON THE ANNUAL REPORT.

1. The Committee on Publication shall have general supervision of the preparation of the report by the Secretary, and shall have power to select or reject matter, subject to the final action of the Board.

2. The annual report shall contain such statements, items and particulars as are specified in chapter 546 of the Laws of 1896, or in the acts amendatory thereof or supplemental thereto, and also such other matters relating to the institutions, societies or associations under the supervision of the Board, as the Committee may deem necessary or proper.

3. The title of each paper intended for publication with the annual report, shall be filed in the office of the Board on or before the second Wednesday of October, and no paper, report or document, the title of which is not so filed, shall be received or considered for the annual report of the Board, except on special leave of the Committee on Publication, nor shall any such report, paper or document be published in the appendix of the annual report, unless the same shall have been read through by at least one member of said Committee, reported favorably to and approved by the Board.

4. It shall be the duty of the Committee on Publication to submit the text of the report, in proper form for transmission to the Legislature, to the Board on or before the second Wednesday of December.

XII. ON THE OFFICE OF THE BOARD.

1. The office of the Board, in the Capitol at Albany, is the authorized depository of all books, papers, records and documents, the property of the Board, and shall, so far as practicable, be the place for the transaction of its business.

2. The office shall be kept open on all secular days, except legal holidays, from 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.

XIII. ON THE ACCOUNTS OF THE BOARD.

1. All bills or accounts made by virtue of any law whose execution is under the supervision of the Board, shall receive the audit of the Board or of the Finance Committee before presentation to the Comptroller for payment.

2. A copy of all accounts passed by the Board or Finance Committee shall be kept in the office.

3. No indebtedness chargeable to any appropriation shall be incurred by any Commissioner or officer except on the order of the Board or Finance Committee, but this provision shall not apply to the personal expenses of Commissioners, expenses incurred by the Superintendent of State and Alien Poor, the Inspector of Charities, the secretary, or the miscellaneous contingent expenses of the office.

4. All appropriations made by the Legislature for the use of the Board shall be entered in books prepared for that purpose, and in connection with each appropriation every item of expenditure, duly authorized and made chargeable to said appropriation, shall be recorded, and these accounts shall be so kept as to show at all times the available balance of each appropriation remaining to the credit of the Board.

XIV. ON THE COMMITTEES.

There shall be the following Standing Committees, which shall be appointed by the President-elect as soon as practicable after each annual meeting. The President may, subject to the pleasure of the Board, appoint such other or further Committees as the work of the Board may, from time to time, demand.

All the Committees shall report at each stated meeting of the Board, or oftener when necessary, upon the matters coming under their jurisdiction or specially referred to them.

1. *On Publication.*

This Committee shall consist of five Commissioners, and shall have supervision of the preparation of the annual report of the Board.

2. *On Finance.*

This Committee shall consist of the President and two Commissioners, and shall have charge of the finances of the Board, and shall audit such bills in the intervals of the meetings of the Board as the Board may direct.

3. *On Inspection of Charities.*

This Committee shall consist of three Commissioners, and shall have supervision of the Bureau of Inspection of Charities.

4. *On State and Alien Poor.*

This Committee shall consist of three Commissioners, and shall have supervision of the Bureau of State and Alien Poor.

XV. ON THE DECLARATION OF THE OPINION AND POLICY OF THE BOARD.

The opinion and policy of the Board can be declared only by resolution adopted at a meeting regularly convened, and when so declared shall furnish a rule of official action to Commissioners and officers.

XVI. ON THE METHODS OF CHANGING THE BY-LAWS.

No alteration, addition or amendment to these By-Laws shall be made, unless upon notice at one meeting of intention to propose the same at the next stated or special meeting of the Board and upon a majority vote of all Commissioners at such next stated or special meeting.

**RULES FOR THE RECEPTION AND RETENTION OF INMATES
OF INSTITUTIONS.**

(As amended January 14, 1903.)

I. RECEPTION OF INMATES.

The following classes of persons, and no others, may be received as public charges into charitable, eleemosynary, correctional, and reformatory institutions, wholly or partly under private control, authorized by law to receive payments from any county, city, town or village for the support, care or maintenance of inmates:

1. Children under the age of sixteen years, who have been convicted of crime and committed to such institution.

2. Persons who have been committed to such institutions by any court or magistrate having jurisdiction.

3. Persons who, pursuant to the provisions of existing laws, have been received or are retained in any such institution by the written order or permit of the superintendent of the poor of a county, or overseer of the poor of a town, or commissioner or commissioners of charities or other local officer or board legally exercising the powers of an overseer of the poor in the county, city, town or village sought to be charged with the support of such persons.

4. Persons who have been received into such institutions as, under special or existing laws or appropriations, are entitled to receive payments of money in gross sum or for specific purposes, from any county, city, town or village. No child between the ages of two and sixteen, unless convicted of a crime, shall be received into any such institution as a public charge, unless committed thereto, or placed therein, by a court or magistrate having jurisdiction, or by the superintendent of the poor of a county, or overseer of the poor of a town, or commissioner or commissioners of charities, or other local officer or board legally exercising the powers of an overseer in the county, city, town or village sought to be charged with the support of such child, and authorized by law to commit children to such institutions or to place them therein.

II. RETENTION OF INMATES.

1. No child under the age of sixteen years, unless convicted of crime, nor any destitute minor nor adult person, whether committed by any court or magistrate, or otherwise received, shall be retained in any such institution, *as a public charge*, unless accepted in writing as such by the officer charged with the support and relief of the poor of the county, city, town or village upon which such child or destitute minor or adult person is sought to be made a public charge, subject to such regulations as the Board may from time to time prescribe, *and all acceptances so made shall lapse and become void* unless renewed in writing within thirty days of the expiration of one year from the time of the first acceptance; said year to date from the period of said acceptance. The reacceptance in writing shall be repeated each year that the inmate remains in the institution and within thirty days of the expiration of each successive year. Every such acceptance, or renewal of acceptance, shall be based upon the results of an investigation into the circumstances of the person accepted, and into the circumstances of his parents, relatives or guardians, if there be any. No destitute child shall be retained as a public charge in any institution wholly or partly under private control, which shall fail to keep a book in which shall be entered the name and address of every person visiting such child, supported in whole, or in part, by public funds in such institution, which name and address shall be secured upon such visit.

2. *Children.*—No *minor* who is an inmate of any such institution, other than a person under the age of sixteen who has been convicted of crime and duly committed, may be retained *at public expense* in any such institution, if the State Board of Charities, or a committee thereof, shall have notified such institution in writing, that in the judgment of the Board, or of a committee of the Board, it is for the interest of such minor that he or she should be returned to his or her parents or guardians, or placed out in a family by adoption or indenture or other agreement, except that such minor may be retained at public expense, for a period not exceeding two months after the service of the notice

to the institution, at its request, for the purpose of enabling it to place out such child.

3. In no case shall any *child*, supported in whole or in part *at public expense*, in any such institution, be *transferred* to any other institution except upon the written approval of the commissioner of the district or county in or from which the transfer is proposed, or in case of his absence any other commissioner of the Board.

4. No *minor* shall remain as an inmate of any such institution which has not furnished evidence of having complied with the provisions of sections 213, 214 and 215 of article XII of chapter 25 of the general laws, called the Public Health Law.

5. *Destitute and other adults*.—No *adult inmate* of any such institution, who has been placed or permitted to remain therein by a proper officer, shall be retained therein *at public expense*, after a date fixed by a commissioner, resident in the district in which the institution is situated, and of which the proper authorities or superintendent or officer in charge thereof has been notified in writing.

6. No payment shall be made by any county, city, town or village to any charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory institution wholly or partly under private control, for care, support or maintenance, which shall fail within a reasonable time after notice to comply:

First. With any law affecting the health of the inhabitants of said county, city, town or village,

Second. With any rules or regulation of the local board of health passed pursuant to law,

Third. With any law regulating the erection of the buildings of said institutions, or

Fourth. With any law, or rules or regulation made pursuant to such law, enacted to protect the inmates thereof from fire, or requiring the erection of fire-escapes or additional means of egress.

7. The inmates of all charitable, correctional or reformatory institutions, wholly or partly under private control, who are re-

tained therein as a charge upon any county, city, town or village, shall be humanely and suitably provided with food, lodging and clothing and whatever further may be necessary for their safety, reasonable comfort and well-being.

8. Children of school age retained in any such institution as a charge upon any county, city, town or village, shall receive regular and suitable instruction in at least the common school branches of reading, spelling, writing, arithmetic, English grammar and geography.

9. The commissioners, officers, inspectors and other representatives of the State Board of Charities shall at all reasonable times be allowed to examine such children with relation to their scholastic training, and also with respect to their fitness for placing in family homes, or with relation to any other matter pertaining to their care, comfort and general welfare, as may be directed by the board by resolution duly adopted and entered on its minutes.

III. REPORTS OF INSTITUTIONS.

1. *Annual Reports.*

Each and every charitable, eleemosynary, correctional and reformatory institution, wholly or partly under private control, whether incorporated or not incorporated, subject to the visitation and inspection of the State Board of Charities, pursuant to article VII, section 11 of the Constitution, shall, on or before the first day of November in each and every year, prepare and file with the Board, at its office in the Capitol at Albany, a report of the condition of the institution and its operations, for the preceding fiscal year ending September 30th, upon forms prescribed and furnished for the purpose, to wit:

First. The estimated value of the real and personal property of the institution and its assets and liabilities October 1st.

Second. The total amount and sources of the receipts of the institution and its total classified expenditures for the fiscal year ending September 30th.

Third. The whole number of persons supported in the institution, and the changes in the population during the fiscal year

ending September 30th, and the number and sex of those in its custody and care October 1st, with such other particulars as may, from time to time, be required by the Board.

2. *Reports of Institutions Having the Custody, Care and Training of Orphan, Destitute, Delinquent and Defective Children.*

Every charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory institution, wholly or partly under private control, having the custody, treatment, care and training of orphan, destitute, delinquent or defective children, excepting deaf and blind pupils, shall, on or before the 10th day of October, 1895, file with the Board, at its office in the Capitol at Albany, the name and sex of each and every child, inmate of such institution January 1, 1895, and the name and sex of each and every child who may have been received in such institution from January 1 to September 30, 1895, inclusive, on a separate blank to be prescribed and furnished by the Board for the purpose, including the following particulars in respect to each, viz.: Date of reception; age; color; birthplace; whether orphan, half-orphan, or both parents living; physical and mental condition; birthplace of parents; authority under which received; county, city, village or town upon which a charge; amount received from parent, relative or guardian, or other private source, or whether supported wholly by the institution; per capita amount received from public sources; authority under which payments are made; and, in the case of delinquents, the offense or crime for which committed; and, each and every such institution shall, on or before November 10, 1895, and on or before the tenth of each month thereafter, file at the office of the Board, as aforesaid, the name and sex of each and every child, with the particulars above enumerated, in relation thereto, who may have been received in such institution during the preceding month; and such institution shall give prompt notice to the Board, upon blanks furnished therefor, of any and all discharges, removals, escapes, transfers or deaths occurring in the institution during the month.

IV. ACCOUNTS OF INSTITUTIONS.

Each and every charitable, eleemosynary, reformatory and correctional institution, wholly or partly under private control, shall keep proper books of account which shall set forth all receipts and expenditures with the vouchers therefor, and be open for the inspection of the State Board of Charities, its commissioners, officers, inspectors and agents.

**RULES TO BE OBSERVED BY THOSE SUBMITTING PLANS FOR
BUILDINGS AND ADDITIONS THERETO.**

1. All plans for the building of almshouses or other institutions, or of structures connected therewith or additions thereto or of modifications of such buildings or structures, requiring the Board's approval, must be submitted to the Board with the specifications relating thereto, *both in duplicate* before being referred to the Committee on Construction of buildings.

2. Such plans and specifications must in every case be accompanied by a statement specifying the building or buildings to be erected in accordance therewith, the location or locations of such building or building and the work otherwise covered by the plans and specifications, naming the amount or amounts appropriated for such construction, certifying that said plans and specifications have been officially approved by the responsible authorities presenting them for the Board's approval, together with a specific request for such approval by the Board.

3. One of such plans, and one of a duplicate modification of such plans, if such shall be made and approved, shall be filed among the archives of the Board.

4. No changes or modifications shall be permitted in such plans without the approval of the Board and the filing of such modified plans in the archives of the Board.

5. The Board may at any time appoint an inspector to examine the work of construction to see that the plans as approved by the Board are adhered to.

**RULES OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES FOR GRANTING
A LICENSE TO INSTITUTIONS DEVOTED TO THE SOLE PURPOSE OF KEEPING AND CARING FOR AGED, DECREPIT AND FEEBLE-MINDED PERSONS, WHO ARE NOT PROPER SUBJECTS FOR CARE AND TREATMENT IN A HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE, UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, KNOWN AS CHAPTER 914 OF THE LAWS OF 1896, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE CARE OF AGED, DECREPIT AND MENTALLY ENFEEBLED PERSONS WHO ARE NOT INSANE."**

Rule 1. Every applicant for a license shall file in the office of this Board accurately-drawn plans of every part of the building or buildings to be employed for a home, retreat or asylum, together with the following verified statements in writing:

A. A succinct description of the building or buildings and of the location and surroundings of the institution and of the conditions or accommodations provided for the safe and humane maintenance of the patients.

B. The number and names of the officers, attendants and employes, with a statement of their respective duties and their individual qualifications, morally, physically and by education or experience, for their several positions.

C. The financial resources of the institution, aside from its income derived from patients, and the scale of weekly charges for patients.

Rule 2. No license shall be granted until the Commissioner of the district, or, in case of his absence, of an adjoining district, has personally inspected the grounds, buildings and appurtenances of the proposed institution, and reported in writing that in his opinion, it possesses the necessary equipment in officers and attendants, together with suitable domestic accommodations in all other respects for the safe and humane maintenance of such patients, and the number which can be properly provided for at any one time.

**RULES OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES GOVERNING
THE MANAGEMENT OF HOMES, RETREATS AND ASYLUMS
FOR THE CARE AND MAINTENANCE OF AGED, DECREPIT
AND MENTALLY ENFEEBLED PERSONS WHO ARE NOT
INSANE.**

1. Such institution shall be devoted to the sole purpose of keeping and caring for such persons.

2. The Superintendent thereof shall transmit to the office of this Board, within three days after the reception of a patient, a certified copy of the application of said patient, or his or her relative, friend or guardian, as the case may be, together with copies of the affidavits of the physicians supporting said application.

3. Whenever any patient by him or his friends or legal guardians shall make application to the State Board of Charities to be discharged from such home, retreat or asylum, the Superintendent thereof shall forthwith forward such application to the office of this Board, together with such recommendations in regard to the further care of the patient as he may deem useful and necessary.

4. Said institution shall have, in regular attendance upon its patients, a reputable physician, resident of the vicinity, duly qualified by law to practice his profession in this State, and whose appointment is approved by the State Board of Charities.

5. No form of *injury to the person*, or deprivation of the necessities of life shall be allowed in such institution for the purpose of punishment or discipline.

6. All the provisions of the laws of the State relative to the sanitary care of public institutions and the preservation and promotion of the health of the inmates shall be rigidly complied with.

7. Said institution shall make to this Board the quarterly reports required of hospitals and the annual reports required of all charitable institutions.

8. The forms of application for the admission of all patients to such institutions shall be such as are prescribed by the State Board of Charities.

9. Whenever any patient in such institution shall become so violent in conduct as to become uncontrollable without the aid of mechanical restraint or permanent seclusion, it shall be the duty of the Superintendent thereof to notify forthwith the State Board of Charities of the condition of such patient by means of a certificate signed by him and the resident physician, and pending the action of said Board upon such notice, it shall not be lawful to discharge or transfer said patient to any other custody.

RULES AND REGULATIONS IN ACCORDANCE WITH WHICH DISPENSARIES SHALL FURNISH MEDICAL OR SURGICAL RELIEF, ADVICE OR TREATMENT, MEDICINE OR APPARATUS; ADOPTED OCTOBER 11, 1899, PURSUANT TO THE PROVISIONS OF CHAPTER 368, LAWS OF 1899, AS AMENDED OCTOBER 10, 1900.

I. POSTING A PUBLIC NOTICE.

There shall be posted and permanently maintained in a conspicuous place in the reception room for applicants a notice as follows:

This dispensary has been licensed under the laws of the State of New York by the State Board of Charities, to furnish medical or surgical relief, advice or treatment, medicine or apparatus to the sick poor who are unable to pay for the same. The law provides as follows:

(Section 25, chapter 368, Laws of 1899.)

"Any person who obtains medical or surgical treatment on false representations from any dispensary licensed under the provision of this act shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten dollars and not more than two hundred and fifty dollars."

(Imprisonment until fine be paid may be imposed. Code Crim. Pro., § 718.)

II. THE REGISTRAR.

(As amended October 10, 1900.)

There shall be an officer to be known as "The Registrar," whose duties shall be to supervise the work of the dispensary,

and either personally, or by a competent deputy selected by him for that purpose, to make and preserve all records, receive all applicants, and see that all rules and regulations are enforced.

III. THE ADMISSION OF APPLICANTS.

(As amended October 10, 1900.)

1. It shall be the duty of the Registrar to examine all applicants to determine the question of their admission, and the following rules shall guide his actions: (a) All emergency cases shall be admitted and receive prompt treatment and care. (b) Every applicant who is, in the opinion of the Registrar, after examination and personal inquiry, poor and needy, shall be admitted. (c) Every applicant, either personally or by the parent or guardian of such applicant, in regard to whose ability to pay for medical or surgical relief, advice or treatment, medicine or apparatus, or either, in whole or in part, the Registrar is in doubt, shall be admitted to a first treatment on signing a card containing the "representation" or statement of the applicant, but the Registrar shall forthwith cause an investigation of his or her ability to pay either personally or by parent or guardian; the results of such investigation shall be filed among the permanent records of the dispensary. Any such applicant who declines to sign the required "representation" or statement shall be refused admission.

2. Such "representation" or statement shall be in the following form:

Card of Admission on "Representation" or Statement of Patient.
Name..... Date.....
Dr..... No. in family.....
Nationality..... Address.....
Occupation, Man..... Woman.....
Income..... Rent.....
This is my..... application to this Dispensary in the year.....
I have been an applicant to no other Dispensary in the year.....
(or to the following Dispensaries:)
The foregoing statement is in all respects true.
Signature of applicant.....
Admitted..... Refused.....

3. The Registrar shall issue to every applicant who is admitted for treatment a pass card, on one side of which shall be printed the usual information in regard to attendance upon the class to which he or she is assigned, and on the other side the card shall be in the following form:

Penalty for False Representations.

Section 25, Chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

"Any person who obtains medical or surgical treatment on false representations from any dispensary licensed under the provisions of this act shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten dollars and not more than two hundred and fifty dollars."

(Imprisonment until fine be paid may be imposed. Code Crim. Pro., § 718.)

IV. THE MATRON.

There shall be a Matron whose duty it shall be, under the direction of the Registrar, to preserve cleanliness and good order in all parts of the dispensary, and be present during gynaecological examinations and operations; no such examination shall be made of, or operation performed on, any female patient except in the presence of the Matron or of a woman detailed for such duty.

V. CONTAGIOUS DISEASES EXCLUDED.

The following contagious diseases shall not be treated in any dispensary not devoted to the treatment of contagious diseases, viz.: smallpox, scarlet fever, measles, diphtheria. When a person suffering from any one of these diseases shall apply for treatment to any dispensary, the Registrar shall take immediate measures to prevent the exposure of other persons in the dispensary, and shall forthwith report the case to the proper health authority.

VI. INSTRUCTIONS IN DISPENSARIES.

Managers may make needful rules and regulations for clinical, secular and religious instruction in their respective dispensaries, but in no instance shall any applicant be required to attend such instruction as a condition on which he or she

may receive medical or surgical relief at the dispensary. No applicant shall be required to submit to an examination, oral or physical, for other purposes than his or her proper medical or surgical treatment without his or her full and free consent; in the case of an infant, the consent of the father, mother or guardians must be obtained for the purpose above mentioned.

VII. THE APOTHECARY.

The Apothecary must be licensed under the laws of this State or be a graduate of a regularly incorporated medical college. If employed in public service the Apothecary must be appointed under Civil Service rules.

VIII. SANITARY INSPECTIONS.

(As amended October 10, 1900.)

The managers of dispensaries shall comply with the ordinances and orders of the local Board of Health, and shall annually make a minute showing compliance therewith, upon their official records on or before September 30th in each and every year.

IX. ARRANGEMENTS AND EQUIPMENT.

Each dispensary shall provide: 1. Seats for all applicants. 2. Arrangements for the separation of the sexes in both waiting and treatment rooms, except in cases of family groups or of infants. 3. Such equipment in the matter of rooms and supplies as will secure the best results of treatment.

RULES FOR DISTRICT COMMITTEES.

Adopted May 11, 1899.

For administration purposes the State shall be divided into two inspection districts, to be known as the Eastern District and the Western District. The Eastern District shall embrace the first, second, third and fourth judicial districts of the State. The Western District shall embrace the fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth judicial districts of the State.

The Committee in the Eastern District shall consist of the members of the Board resident therein. The work in the Eastern District may be carried on by a sub-committee of three of its members, to be appointed by the President.

The Committee in the Western District shall consist of the members of the Board resident therein. The work in the Western District may be carried on by a sub-committee of two of its members, to be appointed by the President. The President shall designate the Chairman of the said Committees.

With the exception of the months of July and August, each of the Committees shall hold meetings at their respective district offices at least once a month, as the Committee may decide. Three members shall constitute a quorum in the Eastern District and two in the Western District. Special meetings may be called by the Chairman as often as he may deem the same necessary. The District Committees may, when in their judgment the work of inspection requires it, hold joint meetings.

The Committees may in their respective districts designate from time to time one of their members to supervise and direct the daily conduct of the work of the District.

The district offices shall be open for business from 9 A. M. to 5 P. M. on every week day, not a legal holiday, except on Saturdays, when they shall be open from 9 A. M. to 12 M.

In each district there shall be a Superintendent to be appointed by the Board upon the nomination of the District Committee, who shall be subject to the said Committees, and shall have the immediate direction of the Inspectors in the said districts.

It shall be the duty of the Superintendent to see that the instructions of the District Committees are duly carried out and that the details of business of their offices receive prompt and suitable attention. The district offices shall be in their charge and they shall act as Secretary of their respective District Committees and keep a record of the Committee's proceedings.

They shall have the custody of the records of their respective offices and be responsible for the safe preservation of all papers, books, letters and documents.

In each district there shall be such number of inspectors and other employes as the Board may see proper to employ.

The inspectors may, as far as practicable, be classified as "auditing inspectors," "sanitary inspectors" and "general inspectors." The duties of the "auditing inspectors" may be specially directed to examination of the accounts, records and other matters relative to the financial affairs of institutions. The duties of "sanitary inspectors" may be specially directed to inspection of conditions affecting the sanitary status of institutions. The duties of "general inspectors" may be considered as connected with conditions not belonging specially to the departments of auditing and sanitary inspectors. All inspectors and other employes of the District shall perform such duties as may from time to time be designated by the District Committees.

The joint committee of the Eastern and the Western Districts may temporarily transfer inspectors from the Eastern to the Western District and *vice versa*. The reasons of such transfers shall be entered in the minutes of both of the District Committees.

The hours of duty of the said Superintendents, Inspectors and other employes shall be from 9 A. M. to 5 P. M., with an hour's intermission for lunch, every week day, not a legal holiday, except on Saturdays, when the hours will be from 9 A. M. to 12 M.

Inspectors shall make full and complete records in such form as shall be prescribed by the Board or the District Committees of all visits, inspections and examinations, and shall file the same in the office of the proper inspection district.

If, in the opinion of either Committee, it appears that any institution is not complying with the rules adopted pursuant to article VIII, section 14, of the Constitution, said Committee shall promptly bring the matter to the attention of the Board in order that the proper financial officer of the county, city, town or village affected thereby may be duly notified.

On or about the 20th of each month, each District Committee shall send requisitions to the Secretary for such postage stamps,

stationery and other supplies as may be required in the performance of their duties.

As soon after the first of each month as practicable, the said Committees shall send to the Secretary of the Board a full report of the inspection work of the district, during the month preceding, together with a separate account of the salary and disbursements of each employe of the District, certified by the Chairman of said respective Committees.

MANUAL FOR THE GUIDANCE OF THE INSPECTORS OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

THE OFFICE OF INSPECTOR.

An inspector of the State Board of Charities is a State officer appointed by that Board under the State Civil Service Rules. The statute confers important powers and requires of him the performance of certain duties in the visitation and inspection of institutions of a charitable, eleemosynary, reformatory or correctional character or design. These powers and duties are contained in the "State Charities Law" (chapter 546, Laws of 1896). With a view to familiarize inspectors with their statutory obligations and the instructions of the State Board of Charities in relation thereto, the provisions of law relating to their powers and duties have been collated in this manual, and such explanations, instructions and regulations have been added as were deemed necessary for their information and guidance.

I. PROVISIONS OF LAW RELATING TO THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF INSPECTORS.

1. *Institutions subject to inspection.*

Section 10. All institutions of a charitable, eleemosynary, reformatory or correctional character or design, including reformatories (except those now under the supervision and subject to the inspection of the prison commission), but including all reformatories, except those in which adult males convicted of felony, shall be confined, asylums and institutions for idiots and epileptics, almshouses, orphan asylums, and all asylums, hos-

pitals and institutions, whether state, county, municipal, incorporated or not incorporated, private or otherwise, except institutions for the custody, care and treatment of the insane, are subject to the visitation, inspection and supervision of the state board of charities, its members, officers and inspectors.

The Court of Appeals has defined the meaning of the words "charitable institution," as used in the Constitution and the State Charities Law, as follows:

"A charitable institution, within the meaning of sections 11 to 14 of article 8 of the Constitution, chapter 771 of the Laws of 1895, and chapter 546 of the Laws of 1896, giving to the State Board of Charities the right of visitation with respect to all charitable institutions, is one that in some form or to some extent receives public money for the support and maintenance of indigent persons, and by public money is meant money raised by taxation, not only in the State at large, but in any city, county or town."

The important facts which should be noticed by inspectors are as follows:

1. Certain classes of institutions are excepted from inspection by the State Board of Charities, because they are not in receipt of public money, or are under the jurisdiction of other State authorities.

2. The language of the statute makes all institutions, with the exceptions given, subject to inspection, which in *character* or *design* are charitable, eleemosynary, reformatory or correctional. Managers and officers may object to an inspection, alleging that the institution is not a charity in character or design. It is important, therefore, that inspectors should inform themselves as accurately as possible, before visiting an institution with which they are unacquainted, as to its character and the objects which it was designed to accomplish, and whether or not the institution is in receipt of public money. This information may be obtained by examining the articles of incorporation and the annual reports.

3. Objection may be made to an inspection because the institution belongs to a county or city, or because it is unincorporated.

rated or is private, but the statute is very explicit in this respect, and includes all that come under the general definition, whatever may be the nature of their origin, their location or their control.

For decisions on this subject see

The People ex rel. Inebriate Home vs. Comptroller, 152 N. Y., 399.

The People ex rel. N. Y. Institution for the Blind vs. Fitch, 154 N. Y., 14.

The People ex rel. State Board of Charities vs. The New York Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 161 N. Y. 233 and 162 N. Y., 429.

Fox vs. Mohawk and H. R. Humane Society, 165 N. Y., 517.

2. *Inspections may be made at any and all times.*

Section 10 continued: Such institutions may be visited and inspected by such board, or any member, officer or inspector duly appointed by it for that purpose, at any and all times.

No examination of an institution can be made for the purpose of obtaining all of the information which the law requires when the inspector is limited as to the time of his inspection by any rules or regulations of the managers or officials. The everyday working condition of all parts of an institution can most satisfactorily be determined only by the casual and unexpected visits of the inspector. For example, unannounced visits must be made at meal times to learn the kind, quality and quantity of foods ordinarily served, and visits to the dormitories at night is the only method of deciding as to their ventilation.

3. *Powers of inspectors during an inspection.*

Section 10 continued: Any member or officer of such board, or inspector duly appointed by it, shall have full access to the grounds, buildings, books and papers relating to any such institution, and may require from the officers and persons in charge thereof, any information he may deem necessary in the discharge of his duties.

The statutory powers of inspectors during an inspection enable them to obtain full and accurate knowledge of the entire premises and of every feature of the institution and its management. They have the right to see personally every part of the buildings and premises, every inmate, all of the books, records and papers, and finally, they may require any additional information deemed necessary for the proper discharge of their duties. In exercising these powers, inspectors should be courteous and considerate towards officers of institutions, and whenever refused unlawfully they should use no force nor mandatory language, but discontinue the inspection and withdraw and report the facts to the Board for its action.

4. Relation of officers, superintendents and employes of institutions to inspectors of the Board.

Section 10 continued: Any officer, superintendent or employe of any such institution, society or association who shall unlawfully refuse to admit any member, officer or inspector of the board, for the purpose of visitation and inspection, or who shall refuse or neglect to furnish the information required by the board or any of its members, officers or inspectors, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and subject to a fine of one hundred dollars for each such refusal or neglect. The right and powers hereby conferred may be enforced by an order of the supreme court after notice and hearing, or by indictment by the grand jury of the county or both.

This clause of the section establishes the character of the offense committed by an officer, superintendent or employe of an institution, society or association who unlawfully refuses to admit an inspector for the purpose of inspection, or refuses or neglects to furnish information required. It also prescribes the method of enforcing the rights and powers of the inspector.

5. Inspectors confidential agents of the Board.

Section 10 continued: No such officer or inspector shall divulge or communicate to any person without the knowledge and consent of said board any facts or information obtained

pursuant to the provisions of this act; on proof of such divulgement or communication such officer or inspector may at once be removed from office.

The necessity of this restriction upon inspectors grows out of the extraordinary powers of inquiry into the affairs of institutions given them by law in making inspections. Inspectors are peculiarly exposed to the temptation of giving information in regard to facts obtained in the performance of their duties. Officers of institutions are very liable to make inquiries of them as to the condition and management of other institutions of the same class. While much of the information thus sought might be given, not only without detriment, but even with benefit, the occasional scandals that might result render the legal restriction eminently wise and conservative.

No record, document or paper containing information considered confidential regarding the history and personality of any inmate, and sealed or kept under lock and key, by resolution duly adopted by the board of managers of any institution, shall be examined by any inspector, except by direction of the State Board of Charities.

II. PROVISIONS OF LAW RELATING TO THE SUBJECTS OF INQUIRY DURING INSPECTION.

Section 11. This section provides that "on such visits, inquiry shall be made to ascertain" the following information:

1. *Whether all parts of the State are equally benefited by the institution requiring State aid.*

To obtain this information the inspector must first learn from the act creating the institution the precise terms on which it is required to receive inmates from the several counties of the State or of the district to which its operations are confined. Then a census of the inmates must be taken and the residence of each noted. Finally, the population of each county entitled to representation in the institution must be taken as the basis of calculation as to the proper ratio of inmates from each county in the institution.

2. *The merits of any and all requests on the part of any such institution for State aid, for any purpose other than the usual expenses thereof, and the amount required to accomplish the object desired.*

Inquiries required by this section are to be made only when the managers of institutions make requests for State aid for some specific purpose. They are not subjects of inquiry, therefore, on every inspection, and should receive the attention of the inspector only when directed by the State Board of Charities.

3. *The sources of public moneys received for the benefit of such institutions, as to the proper and economical expenditure of such moneys and the condition of the finances generally.*

The sources of public moneys received for the benefit of an institution, and the condition of the finances generally, are subjects for special inquiry under the direction of the Board; but inquiries as to the expenditure of moneys ought to be constantly in the mind of the inspector during his inspections, and accurate notes should be made whenever he discovers evidences of improper and uneconomical uses of the funds of an institution. Improper expenditures are more likely to be found in the purchase of luxuries, as in furniture, foods, implements, horses, carriages and in other directions. The lack of economy is found in the prices paid for the great variety of articles purchased, the cost of the erection and repair of buildings.

4. *Whether the objects of the institution are being accomplished.*

The inquiries required by this provision should be taken in their larger sense. The unit in every charitable institution is the individual inmate. For his welfare alone it was established and now exists. To relieve or mitigate the special disabilities which make him an object of charity, every matter or thing connected with the institution, whether lands, buildings, furniture, officers, management, should contribute to their fullest capacity. The inspector must, therefore, in all the details of inspections, have in mind the ultimate objects of

the institution and endeavor to determine how far they are accomplished by the existing conditions.

5. *Whether the laws and the rules and regulations of this Board, in relation to it, are fully complied with.*

To make the inquiries under this head, the inspector should first make himself thoroughly familiar with the laws and the rules and regulations of this Board in relation to the institution about to be inspected. The laws relating to it will be found in the State Charities Law, and other statutes, and in the act of incorporation, and the amendments thereto. The rules of the Board will be found in its manual or in other form at the central office. Inquiry should be made as to whether a copy of the Board's manual is in the hands of the managers. Three classes of institutions are now operating under the rules of the Board, namely: 1. Institutions wholly or partly under private control, authorized by law to receive payments from any county, city, town or village for the support, care or maintenance of inmates. (*Chap. 546, Laws of 1896.*) 2. Homes, retreats and asylums for the care and maintenance of aged, decrepit and mentally enfeebled persons who are not insane. (*Chap. 914, Laws 1896.*) 3. Dispensaries. (*Chap. 368, Laws of 1899, as amending Chap. 546 of the Laws of 1896.*)

6. *Its methods of industrial, educational and moral training, if any, and whether the same are best adapted to the needs of its inmates.*

The methods of industrial, educational and moral training in practice in an institution can be learned by inquiry and observation, but it requires large experience and good judgment to determine whether they are best adapted to the needs of its inmates. Inspectors should make very accurate notes of the method of training in each of these branches, and report the facts, with such observations as they may have made as to the effects upon the inmates.

7. *The methods of government and discipline of its inmates.*

It is difficult to determine definitely the government and discipline of an institution, as in obtaining information the in-

spector is limited to inquiry, for by his observation he can determine only the most superficial facts. His inquiries must not be limited to officers and attendants, but must include such inmates as, in his opinion, will make truthful statements. Inquiries of inmates should be very judiciously made, in order not to prejudice them against attendants. In general, they should be examined singly and in private, that they may not be actuated by fear.

8. *The qualifications and general conduct of its officers and employes.*

The opinion of the inspector in regard to the qualifications and general conduct of officers and employes must be formed chiefly by observation and intercourse with them. In his examination of the different departments of an institution he should carefully discriminate as to the officer or employe who is personally responsible for the conditions found, and thus he can very accurately determine his qualifications and general conduct. In his intercourse with officers and employes, the inspector can form a very accurate judgment as to their fitness for their position by the discussion of topics relating to their duties.

9. *The condition of its grounds, buildings, and other property.*

This information is obtained only by personal inspection. It is very important that these inspections be made in a methodical manner, in order that nothing shall escape thorough examination. Each matter or thing undergoing inspection should be exhaustively examined before another is undertaken.

10. *Any other matter connected with or pertaining to its usefulness and good management.*

During an inspection many incidents will occur and many observations will be made bearing on the usefulness of the institution and its management. Ample notes and full reports should be made of everything that in any manner comes to the knowledge of the inspector illustrating its condition and management.

III. RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE BOARD RELATING TO INSPECTORS AND INSPECTION.

1. *Relation of inspectors to District Committees.*

1. All inspectors will be under the special direction of the District Committee to which they are assigned by the Board, and will receive their orders either directly from the chairman of the District Committee or the Superintendent of Inspection, or through their District Superintendent.

2. All assignments of inspectors for ordinary inspections will be made by the District Committees, while special inspection duties may be assigned by the Board.

2. *The relation of inspectors to the institutions which they inspect.*

1. In all visitations and inspections, inspectors, while maintaining their statutory privileges, will so conduct their investigations as to avoid unnecessary friction on the part of the officers of institutions, or to disturb the usual daily routine of the service. The establishment of cordial coöperation on the part of the managers and officers of institutions will facilitate the work of inspection.

2. Inspectors must not criticise the management of institutions, either publicly or privately, but in their reports to the Board they shall accurately describe such defects as, in their opinion, require to be remedied; nor shall they direct or advise changes to be made of any matter or thing in any institution unless first specifically authorized by the Board, the District Committee, the Commissioner of the district, or, in his absence, some other Commissioner.

3. *The conduct of inspections.*

1. *Special inspections.*

A special inspection is a visit to an institution to inquire or examine as to some particular fact or condition. It may be made at any time, the hour selected being the best adapted to obtain the desired information.

For example, the inspector might wish to learn by his own observation of the kind of food served to the inmates at dinner. This information could be secured only by a personal visit unannounced at the dinner hour.

2. General inspections.

All general inspections should be made in accordance with a plan which, while it economizes the time of the inspector and officials, and creates the least possible disturbance of the ordinary details of daily management, will secure a thorough inquiry into the operations and condition of every department of an institution. The inspector should always carry a note-book and make an immediate entry of every observation. The following scheme of a general inspection is best adapted to secure reliable results:

1. Before visiting an institution, the inspector should familiarize himself, as far as possible, with the law relating to it, the objects it is designed to accomplish, as set forth in its charter and its previous history. This information can be obtained at the offices of the Board and will enable the inspector to anticipate the defects of management which may exist.

2. On entering the institution the inspector should first call on the chief officer and inform him of his intention to make a general inspection. If this officer volunteers to accompany him he should accept the offer, but the inspector should not be diverted from the plan of inspection proposed, unless the suggestions of such officer would manifestly facilitate the work or accomplish some other useful purpose.

3. In order to see the institution in its usual every-day working condition, the inspector should at once visit those parts where such changes may readily be made in existing conditions as will give false impressions if there is any delay. The changes more likely to be made are in the clothing, location or surroundings of certain troublesome inmates. The inspector should, therefore, first make a rapid tour of the institution and endeavor to see all of the inmates in whatever place and condition they may be found. He should next pass rapidly through

the dormitories, the kitchen, the laundry and other departments. Having completed this preliminary survey, he should commence a detailed, exhaustive examination of the entire establishment. Every room in the entire building should be examined in regular succession, with the single exception of the chief officers' living rooms. No attendants' rooms, no closets or clothes room, no pantry or cupboard, no wardrobe or recess, no cellar or attic should be exempt from inspection. Every inmate should be seen, and those whose appearance indicates diseases of the eyes or scalp, or uncleanness of person, or deficient clothing or any other evidences of neglect, should be made the subject of special inquiry. If there is a farm connected with the institution, inquiry should be made as to the crops raised and their value, the amount of labor of inmates, and the cost of hired labor, and the final disposition of the products of the farm. The inspection may close with the examination of the books, records and papers.

PART II.

DIRECTORY OF THE POOR LAW OFFICERS IN THE STATE, AND OF THE
PUBLIC AND PRIVATE CHARITIES WHICH REPORT
TO THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

[Note.—The information given in this directory of charitable institutions, societies and associations is gathered mainly from reports filed with the Board by the officers of such institutions, societies and associations.

The * used in connection with dispensaries indicates that no report is required, because no public money is received; but, because of the license granted by this Board, they are subject to inspection, and the data used is secured from the reports of the inspector.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

FISCAL SUPERVISOR OF STATE CHARITIES, the Capitol,
Albany, N. Y.

Established by chapter 252 of the Laws of 1902, amending the State Charities Law.

Objects.—To give practical effect to the provisions of the State Charities Law, which makes it the particular duty of the Fiscal Supervisor of State Charities to supervise the expenditures of the State charitable institutions.

Fiscal Supervisor of State Charities.—Harry H. Bender,
Albany.

The following table gives the net cost to the State Treasury for maintenance in each State charitable institution, for the year ending September 30, 1902.

State Industrial School, Rochester	\$184,666 78
House of Refuge for Women, Hudson.....	*61,208 45
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion...	30,851 38
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford,	33,479 45
New York House of Refuge (of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents), Randall's Island	†158,741 16
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse	80,964 88
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-minded Women, Newark	55,056 08

* Includes the support of three infants outside the institution.

† Does not include school moneys received from New York city, \$18,866.75; ordinary support excludes supervision and home products.

Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome.....	\$85,231 96
Craig Colony, Sonyea	116,485 59
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath	223,166 69
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford	22,626 16
Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, Iroquois	23,853 29
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia..	38,675 27
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, Tarrytown.....	10,721 47
New York State Reformatory, Elmira.....	217,523 92
Total	<u>\$1,343,252 53</u>

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Rochester, Monroe County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill October 29, 1901, February 1-2, April 27-29, August 6, August 28-30, 1902.

Established by chapter 143 of the Laws of 1846, as "The Western House of Refuge for Juvenile Delinquents;" name changed, June 2, 1886, to "State Industrial School;" opened, 1849.

Objects.—To receive all male children under the age of 16 years, and all female children under the age of 17 years, who shall be legally committed as vagrants or on a conviction for any criminal offense, by any court having authority to make such commitments; to instruct said children in such branches of useful knowledge as shall be suitable to their years and capacities.

Board of Managers.—Miss Lura E. Aldridge, Rochester; William Bausch, Rochester; Andrew H. Bown, Penfield; Martin F. Bristol, Rochester; John D. Burns, Rochester; Rev. Isaac Gibbard, D. D., Rochester; Frank M. Hollister, Buffalo; Alexander B. Lamberton, Rochester; Charles H. Losey, M. D., Rochester; Mrs. Joseph O'Connor, Rochester; Hon. Thomas Raines, Rochester; Arthur G. Root, M. D., Albany; Samuel W. Smith, Albion; John A. Stapleton, Rochester; Gates Thalheimer, Syracuse.

President.—Rev. Isaac Gibbard, D. D., 606 West avenue, Rochester.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Andrew H. Bown, Penfield.

Superintendent.—Franklin H. Briggs, appointed March 15, 1894.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (42 acres) \$529,308.12; value of personal property, including machinery, tools and fixtures (\$106,422.77), \$128,824.51; total valuation of institution property, \$658,132.63.

Capacity of institution, 900; total number of inmates during the year, 1,475; average number, 897; number remaining October 1, 1902, 915 (787 boys and 128 girls).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$3.99; excluding such value, \$3.96.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$965.96), \$186,778.29; expenditures, including \$312.33 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$185,291.44; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,486.85.

HOUSE OF REFUGE FOR WOMEN, Hudson, Columbia County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill January 14, May 6, July 22-23, 1902; by Inspector Oppenheimer August 25-26, 1902.

Established by chapter 187 of the Laws of 1881; opened April 15, 1887.

Objects.—For the commitment of females between the ages of 12 and 25 years, convicted by any magistrate of petit larceny, habitual drunkenness, of being a common prostitute, of frequenting disorderly houses or houses of prostitution, or of a misdemeanor and who are not insane, nor mentally or physically incapable of being substantially benefited by the discipline of such an institution.

Board of Managers.—Mrs. Jessie Van Zile Belden, Syracuse; Mrs. Margaret Mulford Collier, Hudson; Henry R. Hoyt, 13 William street, New York city; Prof. Herbert E. Mills, Poughkeepsie; Mrs. Marcia Chace Powell, Ghent; Charles H. Strong, 111 Broadway, New York city; Thomas Wilson, M. D., Claverack.

President.—Henry R. Hoyt, 13 William street, New York city.

Secretary.—Mrs. Marcia Chace Powell, Ghent.

Treasurer.—Thomas Wilson, M. D., Claverack.

Superintendent.—Hortense V. Bruce, M. D., appointed March 15, 1900.

Value of real estate including buildings and land ($86\frac{1}{2}$ acres), \$312,488.12; value of personal property, \$20,674.71; total valuation of institution property, \$333,162.83.

Capacity of institution, 311; total number of inmates during the year, 297; average number, 221; number remaining October 1, 1902, 213 (of whom 7 were infants).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of farm and home products consumed, \$5.51; excluding such value, \$5.35.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,080.58), \$81,169.61; ordinary expenditures, including \$288.09 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$61,784.63; extraordinary expenditures, \$18,300.94; total expenditures, \$80,085.57; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,084.04.

WESTERN HOUSE OF REFUGE FOR WOMEN,

Albion, Orleans County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill November 1, 4, 1901; January 8, April 23-24, August 4-5, 1902; by Inspector Oppenheimer September 16-18, 1902.

Established by chapter 238 of the Laws of 1890; opened for the reception of inmates December 18, 1893.

Objects.—For the commitment of females, between the ages of 15 and 30 years, who shall have been convicted of petit larceny, habitual drunkenness, of being a common prostitute, of frequenting disorderly houses, or houses of prostitution, or of a misdemeanor, and who are not insane, nor mentally or physically incapable of being substantially benefited by the discipline of such an institution.

Board of Managers.—Frederic Almy, Buffalo; Mrs. Etta Elsner Falker, Syracuse; Francis H. Gates, Chittenango; John

F. Hynes, Buffalo; Phebe A. Sprague, M. D., Holley; Norman Stafford, Canastota; William J. Sterritt, Middleport.

President.—William J. Sterritt, Middleport.

Secretary.—Frederic Almy, 165 Swan street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Norman Stafford, Canastota.

Superintendent.—Miss Alice E. Curtin, appointed March 1, 1902.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (97 acres), \$142,850; value of personal property, \$11,950; total valuation of institution property, \$154,800.

Capacity of institution, 150; total number of inmates during the year, 173; average number, 118; number remaining October 1, 1902, 118 (of whom 1 was an infant).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$5.28; excluding such value, \$5.04.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$430.93), \$33,402.75; ordinary expenditures, including \$43.18 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$32,366.38; extraordinary expenditures, \$300; total expenditures, \$32,666.38; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$736.37.

NEW YORK STATE REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN,

Bedford, Westchester County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill November 7-8, 1901; January 25, February 14, May 8-9, July 26-28, 1902; by Inspector Oppenheimer September 8, 1902.

Established by chapter 637 of the Laws of 1892; opened May 11, 1901.

Objects.—To receive women from 15 to 30 years of age, committed by the courts for misdemeanors, from the First Judicial District and the county of Westchester.

Board of Managers.—Joseph Barrett, Katonah; Mrs. Harriet M. Griffin, Westchester; Mrs. Katharine Cowdin Marquand, Bedford; H. Ernest Schmid, M. D., White Plains; Charles H. Turner, Albany; James Wood, Mount Kisco.

President.—James Wood, Mount Kisco.

Secretary.—Mrs. Katharine Cowdin Marquand, Bedford.

Treasurer.—Joseph Barrett, Katonah.

Superintendent.—Miss Katharine B. Davis, appointed January 1, 1901.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (110 acres), \$379,348.80; value of personal property, \$12,910.30; total valuation of institution property, \$392,259.10.

Capacity of institution, 236; total number of inmates during the year, 184; average number, 93; number remaining October 1, 1902, 151 (of whom 8 were infants).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$7.12; excluding such value, \$6.98.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$214.71), \$50,024.57; ordinary expenditures, including \$69.63 for remittance to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$33,611.06; extraordinary expenditures, \$16,009.63; total expenditures, \$49,620.69; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$403.88.

SOCIETY FOR THE REFORMATION OF JUVENILE DELINQUENTS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Incorporated March 29, 1824.

Maintains the New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island, New York city, an institution under private management, though the funds for its support are derived from State appropriations.

Opened January 1, 1825.

Inspected by Inspector Hill November 13-14, 1901; January 18, 22; March 31, May 7, July 12, July 29-31, 1902.

Objects.—A reformatory for children under 16 years of age charged with and convicted of crime, vagrancy or disorderly conduct, who are given a common school education and industrial instruction.

Board of Managers.—By chapter 441 of the Laws of 1898, this Board shall consist of 33 managers, of which Board the

Governor, Comptroller and Attorney-General shall be ex officio members.

President.—Alexander E. Orr, 102 Produce Exchange, New York city.

Secretary.—Evert Jansen Wendell, 8 East Thirty-eighth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Edward M. Townsend, 345 Broadway, New York city.

Superintendent.—Omar V. Sage, appointed October 1, 1899.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (37½ acres), \$535,000; value of personal property, \$16,276.91; total valuation of institution property, \$551,276.91.

Capacity of institution, 1,000; total number of inmates during the year, 1,327; average number, 841; number remaining October 1, 1902, 838 (747 boys and 91 girls).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$4.07; excluding such value, \$4.06.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$2,666.56), \$213,359.41; ordinary expenditures, including \$200.47 for remittance to State Treasurer, pursuant to the provisions of law, \$178,008.85; extraordinary expenditures, \$31,125.63; total expenditures, \$209,134.48; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$4,224.93.

Qualifications for admittance.—No children are received except on commitments by a magistrate or by a court of competent jurisdiction. Application to be made to any magistrate.

SYRACUSE STATE INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, Syracuse, Onondaga County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill October 23-24, 1901; January 11, May 2-3, May 20, June 13, August 14-15, September 12, 23, 1902.

Established by chapter 502 of the Laws of 1851; opened October 1, 1851.

Objects.—The care and education of children between the ages of 7 and 14 years, who are idiotic, or so deficient in intelligence as to be incapable of being educated at any ordinary school, and who are not epileptic, insane or greatly deformed.

Board of Managers.—Walter W. Cheney, Manlius; Mrs. Charles E. Crouse, Syracuse; Rt. Rev. F. D. Huntington, D. D., Syracuse; Rt. Rev. Patrick J. Ludden, Syracuse; Frederick A. Lyman, Syracuse; Alva W. Palmer, Syracuse; Wilber S. Peck, Syracuse; Lewis F. Weaver, M. D., Syracuse.

President.—Rt. Rev. Frederic D. Huntington, S. T. D., LL. D., D. C. L., 210 Walnut place, Syracuse.

Secretary.—Mrs. Charles E. Crouse, 715 West Genesee street, Syracuse.

Treasurer.—Alfred Wilkinson, 807 James street, Syracuse.

Superintendent.—James C. Carson, M. D., appointed October 8, 1884.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (274 acres), \$423,578.10; value of personal property, \$41,417.90; total valuation of institution property, \$464,996.00.

Capacity of institution, 546; total number of inmates during the year, 612; average number, 519; number on the rolls of the institution October 1, 1902, 546 (275 males and 271 females).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$3.91; excluding such value, \$3.43.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$2,090.08), \$106,477.78; ordinary expenditures, including \$11,918.33 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$104,801.54; extraordinary expenditures, \$485.74; total expenditures, \$105,287.28; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,190.50.

Application to be made to the county judge of the county, the county superintendent of the poor, or, in cities, to the commissioner of charities.

STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM FOR FEEBLE-MINDED WOMEN,
Newark, Wayne County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill October 30, 1901; January 10, April 30, May 1, August 7-8, 1902.

Established as a branch of the Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, 1878; separately incorporated by chapter 281 of the Laws of 1885.

Objects.—The custody and maintenance of indigent feeble-minded women of the child-bearing age who are residents of the

State. It aims to improve their mental, moral and physical condition.

Board of Managers.—Ellery G. Allen, Farmington; George O. Baker, Clyde; Mrs. William A. Beach, Syracuse; Hon. Edwin K. Burnham, Newark; Richard P. Groat, Newark; Mrs. Nellie R. Hotchkiss, Lyons; Hon. Charles McLouth, Palmyra; Walter F. Marks, Chapinville; Mrs. George O. Moss, Rochester.

President.—Hon. Charles McLouth, Palmyra.

Secretary.—Ellery G. Allen, Farmington.

Treasurer.—Hon. Edwin K. Burnham, Newark.

Superintendent.—Charles W. Winspear, appointed July 1, 1893.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (42 acres), \$244,125; value of personal property, \$29,806.40; total valuation of institution property, \$273,931.40.

Capacity of asylum, 516; total number of inmates during the year, 497; average number, 450; number remaining October 1, 1902, 465.

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$2.55, excluding such value, \$2.36.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$322.59), \$90,534.71; ordinary expenditures, including \$239.90 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$55,535.88; extraordinary expenditures, \$34,397.22; total expenditures, \$89,933.10; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$601.61.

Application to be made to the county superintendent of the poor.

ROME STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM, Rome, Oneida County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill October 28, 1901; January 13, May 4-5, June 12, August 18-20, 1902.

Established by chapter 348 of the Laws of 1893.

Objects.—The support, maintenance and custody of unteachable idiots.

Board of Managers.—Jacob Agne, Jr., Utica; Earl S. Batcheller, Gloversville; Samuel H. Beach, Rome; Hon. James A. Douglass, Oriskany Falls; Homer T. Fowler, Rome; Fremont W. Spicer, Dexter; Hon. Jim Stevens, Rome; George W. White, Taberg; Thomas W. Singleton, Rome; Byram L. Winters, Smithboro; John McG. Woodbury, M. D., New York city.

President.—Earl S. Batcheller, Gloversville.

Secretary.—Homer T. Fowler, Rome.

Treasurer.—J. Millard Brainerd, Rome.

Acting superintendent.—Dr. Charles Bernstein.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (350½ acres), \$533,899.56; value of personal property, \$37,737.41; total valuation of institution property, \$571,636.97.

Capacity of asylum, 650; total number under care during the year, 582; average number, 524; number remaining October 1, 1902, 550 (415 males and 135 females).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$3.39; excluding such value, \$3.16.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$335.66), \$121,789.20; ordinary expenditures, including \$1,107.93 remitted to State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$87,343.82; extraordinary expenditures, \$34,545.61; total expenditures, \$121,889.43.

Application to be made to the superintendent or to the county superintendent of the poor.

CRAIG COLONY, Sonyea, Livingston County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill October 1, 1901; January 4, April 25-26, May 19, August 21-23, 1902.

Established by chapter 363 of the Laws of 1894; opened January 20, 1896.

Objects.—To furnish the epileptics intrusted to its care every chance of recovery and improvement that scientific treatment, humane care, pleasant and gentle associations can provide.

Board of Managers.—Pearce Bailey, M. D., New York city; Hulbert E. Brown, Mt. Morris; Abbot L. Dow, Brooklyn; George E. Gorham, M. D., Albany; Mrs. Jeanette R. Hawkins, Malone; Ernest W. Huffcutt, Ithaca; Mrs. Edward Joy, Syracuse; Percy L. Lang, Waverly; Hon. James H. Loomis, Attica; Daniel B. Murphy, Rochester; John Nill, Watertown; George L. Williams, Buffalo.

President.—George L. Williams, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Hulbert E. Brown, Mount Morris.

Treasurer.—John F. Connor, Sonyea.

Superintendent.—Wm. P. Spratling, M. D., appointed April 1, 1895.

Value of real estate, including land (1,895 acres), \$579,005.09; value of personal property, \$81,512.72; total valuation of institution property, \$660,517.81.

Capacity of institution, 830; total number of inmates during the year, 925; average number, 762; number remaining October 1, 1902, 826 (494 males and 332 females).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$3.59; excluding such value, \$3.16.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$625.14), \$191,614.79; ordinary expenditures, including \$8,899.41 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$134,349.98; extraordinary expenditures, \$54,024.67; total expenditures, \$188,374.65; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$3,240.14.

Application to be made to the county superintendent of the poor.

NEW YORK STATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' HOME,

Bath, Steuben County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill October 13-16, 1901; June 22-26, September 24-30, 1902.

Established by chapter 48 of the Laws of 1878; opened December 25, 1878.

Objects.—To provide a home for infirm, disabled, and destitute soldiers and sailors who served in the army or navy of

the United States during the late rebellion, and who enlisted from the State of New York, or shall have resided in the State for one year preceding their application, and who have no property, or relatives able and legally liable to support them.

Board of Trustees.—Col. Henry N. Burhans, Syracuse; Hon. George W. Dunn, Binghamton; H. S. Finch, Richford; Joseph A. Goulden, 180 Broadway, New York city; Benton McConnell, Hornellsville; Gen. Clinton D. McDougall, Auburn; Charles A. Orr, Buffalo; Col. Nathaniel P. Pond, Rochester; Otis H. Smith, Bath.

President.—Hon. George W. Dunn, Binghamton.

Secretary.—Otis H. Smith, Bath.

Treasurer.—Benton McConnell, Hornellsville.

Commandant.—Col. Joseph E. Elwell, appointed December 8, 1902.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (365½ acres), \$424,890; value of personal property, \$62,000; total valuation of institution property, \$486,890.

Capacity of Home, 1,650; total number for the year, 3,024; average number, 1,681; number enrolled October 1, 1902, 2,099, of whom 378 were absent on leave.

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$2.69; excluding such value, \$2.57.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$59,374.38), \$367,667.75; ordinary expenditures, including \$1,359.98 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$225,890.05; extraordinary expenditures, including \$3,008.92 which reverted to the State treasury, \$42,493.99; total expenditures, \$268,384.04; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$99,283.71.

Qualifications for admittance.—Infirm, disabled and destitute soldiers or sailors who served in the army or navy of the United States during the late rebellion, and who enlisted from the State of New York or shall have resided in the State for one year preceding their application, are received.

Application to be made to the commandant.

NEW YORK STATE WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS HOME,

Oxford, Chenango County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill December 1, 1901; June 27-29, September 20-22, 1902.

Established by chapter 468 of the Laws of 1894; opened April 19, 1897.

Objects.—To provide a home for aged dependent veterans and their wives, veterans' mothers, widows, and army nurses, residents of the State of New York.

Board of Managers.—Mrs. Laura B. Clarke, Oxford; Mrs. Annie P. Cleary, Rochester; Richard Curran, Rochester; Mrs. Lewis C. Griffith, Troy; Edward J. Mitchell, Yonkers; Mrs. Ada G. Mohr, Brooklyn; Mrs. Ella F. B. Scott, 398 West One Hundred and Thirty-seventh street, New York city; Mrs. Mary E. Seeley Syracuse; Maj. George H. Treadwell, Albany.

President.—Mrs. Lewis C. Griffith, Troy.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Edward J. Mitchell, Yonkers.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Ellen M. Putnam, appointed November 14, 1896.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (103½ acres), \$215,857.61; value of personal property, \$13,930.64; total valuation of institution property, \$229,788.25.

Capacity of Home, 150; total number of inmates during the year, 168; average number, 119; remaining in the Home October 1, 1902, 125 (32 men and 93 women).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$3.95; excluding such value, \$3.67.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$578.73), \$58,381.37; ordinary expenditures, \$22,631.16; extraordinary expenditures, \$35,321.28; total expenditures, \$57,952.44; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$428.93.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Every honorably discharged soldier or sailor who served in the army or navy during the late rebellion, or who enlisted from the State of New York, or who shall have been a resident of this State for one year preceding application, may be admitted; and also the wives, widows and mothers of any such honorably dis-

charged soldier or sailor, and army nurses who served in said army or navy and whose residence was, at the time of the commencement of such service, or whose residence shall have been for one year preceding his or her application for admittance to above Home, within the State of New York. No wife or widow of a soldier or sailor shall be admitted to the Home unless due and sufficient proof is presented of her marriage to such soldier or sailor prior to the year 1880.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

THOMAS ASYLUM FOR ORPHAN AND DESTITUTE INDIAN CHILDREN, Iroquois, Erie County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill November 2, 1901; April 20, August 25-26, 1902.

Incorporated in 1855, as a private institution and reorganized and established as a State institution by chapter 162, Laws of 1875.

Objects.—To care for and educate orphan and destitute Indian children from the several reservations of the State of New York.

Board of Managers.—Newton A. Chaffee, Gowanda; Henry R. Howland, Buffalo; John Jemison, Iroquois; Wallace Jemison, Basom; Alfred L. Jimeson, West Salamanca; Samuel G. Keyes, Gowanda; William S. Lawton; John Schoepflin, Hamburg; Mrs. Lilla C. Wheeler, Portville; John C. Wilber, Gowanda.

President.—Henry R. Howland, 367 Seventh street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Newton A. Chaffee, Gowanda.

Treasurer.—Samuel G. Keyes, Gowanda.

Superintendent.—George I. Lincoln, appointed April 6, 1895.

Value of real estate, \$99,100; value of personal property, \$14,081.55; total valuation of institution property, \$113,181.55.

Capacity of institution, 128; total number of inmates during the year, 165; average number, 143; number remaining October 1, 1902, 145 (61 boys and 84 girls).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$3.70; excluding such value, \$3.20.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$148.08), \$28,955.28; ordinary expenditures,

including \$6 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$23,867.66; extraordinary expenditures, \$4,801.20; total expenditures, \$28,668.86; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$286.42.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan and destitute Indian children, free from contagious and infectious diseases, are received.

Application to be made to the managers.

NEW YORK STATE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.

Batavia, Genesee County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill November 3, 1901; January 5, March 7-8, April 21-22, June 15, August 27, 1902.

Established by chapter 587 of the Laws of 1865; opened 1868.

Objects.—The education of all blind persons of suitable age and capacity for instruction, who are legal residents of the State of New York. It aims to train them in some useful profession or manual art by means of which they may be enabled to contribute to their own support after leaving the institution.

Board of Trustees.—Cortland Crosman, Alexander; Mrs. Wolcott J. Humphrey, Warsaw; William F. Huyck, Le Roy; F. Park Lewis, M. D., Buffalo; Mrs. Belle F. Mayer, Buffalo; Henry S. Ostrander, Knowlesville; George E. Perrin, Batavia; Austin W. Wheelock, Moscow; Frank S. Wood, Batavia.

President.—F. Park Lewis, M. D., Buffalo.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Frank S. Wood, Batavia.

Superintendent.—Olin H. Burritt, appointed November 18, 1901.

Value of real estate including buildings and land (66 acres), \$383,340; value of personal property, \$22,155.60; total valuation of institution property, \$405,495.60.

Capacity of institution, 175; total number of pupils during the school year, 151, average number, 111; number of pupils in attendance October 1, 1902, 121 (73 boys and 48 girls).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$7.04; excluding such value, \$6.97.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including

balance on hand (\$105.38), \$44,824.09; ordinary expenditures, \$40,130.81; extraordinary expenditures, for improvements, \$4,428.33; total expenditures, \$44,559.14; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$264.95.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All blind persons residing in the State of New York who are not under 9 or above 21 years of age, and who are not incapacitated by physical, mental or moral infirmity for useful instruction, shall be considered eligible for admission as pupils of the school.

Application to be made to the Board of Trustees, each application to be accompanied by a certificate from the county judge of the county where applicant resides.

NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE CARE OF CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED CHILDREN, Paulding Avenue, Tarrytown, Westchester County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill November 9, 1901; January 24, July 25, 1902.

Established by chapter 369 of the Laws of 1900; opened to patients December 1, 1900; formally opened May 17, 1901.

Objects.—The care and treatment of any indigent children who may have resided in the State of New York for a period of not less than one year, who are crippled or deformed or are suffering from disease from which they are likely to become crippled or deformed.

Board of Managers.—George Blagden, Jr., 51 Wall street, New York city; J. Adriance Bush, 100 Broadway, New York city; Rt. Rev. Henry C. Potter, D. D., 10 Washington Square, New York city; J. Hampden Robb, 23 Park avenue, New York city; Newton M. Shaffer, M. D., 28 East Thirty-eighth street, New York city.

President.—Rt. Rev. Henry C. Potter, D. D., 10 Washington Square, New York city.

Secretary and Treasurer.—George Blagden, Jr., 51 Wall street, New York city.

Manager and Surgeon-in-Chief.—Newton M. Shaffer, M. D., 28 East Thirty-eighth street, New York city.

No real estate. Value of personal property, \$4,325.

Capacity of institution, 25; total number of patients during the year, 35; average number, 24; number remaining October 1, 1902, 25 (16 boys and 9 girls); average weekly cost of support, \$8.37.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$305.50), \$12,549.43; ordinary expenditures, \$10,449.13; extraordinary expenditures, \$1,916.27; total expenditures, \$12,365.40; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$184.03.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—No patient suffering from an incurable disease shall be admitted and no patient shall be received except upon satisfactory proof that the patient is unable to pay for private treatment.

Application to be made to the surgeon-in-chief.

***NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE TREATMENT OF INCIPIENT PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS, Raybrook, Essex County, N. Y.**

Established by chapter 416 of the Laws of 1900.

Objects.—The establishment of a hospital in some suitable locality in the Adirondacks for treatment of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis.

Board of Trustees.—Frank E. Kendall, M. D., Saranac Lake; Willis G. Macdonald, M. D., 27 Eagle street, Albany; John H. Pryor, M. D., 56 Allen street, Buffalo; Howard Townsend, 32 Liberty street, New York city; John Seely Ward, 1 Broadway, New York city.

President.—Howard Townsend, 32 Liberty street, New York city.

Secretary.—John Seely Ward, 1 Broadway, New York city.

Treasurer.—Frank E. Kendall, M. D., Saranac Lake.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to patients unable to pay, if citizens of the State for at least one year preceding the date of application. The trustees shall have authority to fix the charges to be paid by those able to pay for their care and

* Not yet opened.

treatment; but the preference shall always be given to the indigent.

Application to be made by free patients to the local authorities of his or her town, city or county having charge of the relief of the poor. Private patients apply to the superintendent of the institution.

ALBANY COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Peter Walker, Dunnsville. Clerk, Luther C. Warner, 93 State street, Albany.

City of Albany.—

First Ward.— Philip Wolfstick, 79 Elizabeth street.

Second Ward.— Thomas H. Fleming, 51 Morton street.

Third Ward.— John J. McGuire, 35 Westerlo street.

Fourth Ward.— Geo. H. Rauscher, 97 Green street.

Fifth Ward.— John L. Winne, 1 Trinity place.

Sixth Ward.— William F. Burnham, 51 State street.

Seventh Ward.— Frank J. Smith, 205 First street.

Eighth Ward.— Patrick J. White, 195 Colonie street.

Ninth Ward.— James F. Corrigan, 36 Mohawk street.

Tenth Ward.— Joseph Weiss, 3 Sherman street.

Eleventh Ward.— John Boos, 9 Judson street.

Twelfth Ward.— Edward J. Patterson, 230 Orange street.

Thirteenth Ward.— Frank R. Keeshon, 93 State street.

Fourteenth Ward.— Lansing I. Platt, 20 High street.

Fifteenth Ward.— John J. Tommaney, 91 Charles street.

Sixteenth Ward.— George D. Albee, 469 Madison avenue.

Seventeenth Ward.— Isaac I. Truax, 57 Ontario street.

Eighteenth Ward.— Alfred H. Harcourt, 1063 Madison avenue.

Nineteenth Ward.— Frank Scheuer, 95 West street.

Town of Berne.—Wallace A. Peasley, Rensselaerville.

Bethlehem.—Edward J. Bedell, Selkirk.

Coeymans.—Leonard A. Carhart, Coeymans.

City of Cohoes.—

First Ward. — Michael T. Smith, 11 Willow street, Cohoes.

Second Ward.—Matthew E. Platz, 79 Mohawk street, Cohoes.

Third Ward.—Jerome Garland, 140 Mohawk street, Cohoes.

Fourth Ward. — J. Frank Bellegarde, 169 Congress street.

Fifth Ward.—George Slater, 56 Chestnut street, Cohoes.

Sixth Ward.—Burton E. Ablett, 18 First street.

Town of Colonie.—Ralph A. Gove, Loudonville.

Green Island.—Carroll Coon, Green Island.

Guilderland.—Peter Walker, Dunnsville.

Knox.—Charles W. Schoonmaker, Berne.

New Scotland.—Andrew J. Whitbeck, New Scotland.

Rensselaerville.—Matthew T. Sheldon, Preston Hollow.

City of Watervliet.—

First District.—Frederick T. Hathaway, 721 Broadway.

Second District. — Andrew Armstrong, 1324 Fifth avenue.

Third District.—Henry E. Retallick, 1108 Twenty-fourth street.

Town of Westerlo.—Charles Haverly, Westerlo.

Overseers of the Poor.

City of Albany.—Department of Charities and Correction, established by chapter 182 of the Laws of 1898. Commissioner of Charities and Correction.—William H. Storrs. Overseer of the Poor.—Early Reed.

Town of Berne.—Eugene Pitcher, East Berne; Francis Moak, Berne.

Bethlehem.—David I. Winne, Kenwood; William J. Schoonmaker, Selkirk.

Coeymans.—J. Bouton, Ravena; Joel Pelton, Indian Fields.

City of Cohoes.—Board of Charities, established by chapter 671 of the Laws of 1892. Overseer of the Poor.—John E. Mincher, Cohoes.

Town of Colonie.—Walter McBain, Watervliet.

Green Island.—Samuel C. Miller, Green Island.

Guilderland.—Peter Gade, Guilderland; John Moore, Fullers.

Knox.—Grant Truax, Knox; Isaac Truax, West Township.

New Scotland.—James Schermerhorn, Clarksville; James H. Hallenbeck, New Salem.

Rensselaerville.—David Whitbeck, Rensselaerville; P. D. Babcock, Rensselaerville.

City of Watervliet.—Board of Charities, established by chapter 671 of the Laws of 1896. Commissioner.—Peter Murphy, Watervliet.

Town of Westerlo.—Seward Lounsberry, Westerlo; Jefferson T. Haney, South Westerlo.

CITY AND COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ALBANY CITY AND COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop February 19, 1902.

Keeper.—William H. Storrs, appointed January 1, 1902.

Attached to the almshouse are 80 acres of land, 60 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$200,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$120.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$25,585.50; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.22; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$17,376.01; expense of support in institution under private control, \$80,397.30; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$123,358.81.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 498; remaining October 1, 1902, 209 (109 males and 100 females), including 3 epileptics, 4 feeble-minded or idiotic, 3 blind and 2 deaf; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 4,497; number supported in private institutions, 2,195; total number supported and relieved during the year, 7,190.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list for Albany County; Mrs. J. A. Lintner, President, 96 South Hawk street, Albany; Miss E. A. Dempsey, 26 South Hawk street, Albany; Mrs. William L. Learned, 298 State street, Albany; Mrs. George D. Miller, 125 State street, Albany; Mrs. Bleecker Sanders, 27 South Hawk street, Albany.

Albany County—Private Charity.

DISPENSARIES.

ALBANY CITY FREE DISPENSARY ASSOCIATION,

Ash Grove Place, corner Trinity Place, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest September 5, 1902.

Established September 13, 1897; incorporated October 19, 1897; licensed January 30, 1900, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To furnish relief, medicine and medical attendance to persons unable to pay for same.

Governing Body.—Board of Directors.

President.—T. Howard Lewis, 100 State street, Albany.

Secretary.—W. H. Happell, M. D., 357 South Pearl street, Albany.

Treasurer.—Edward N. Huyck, 102 Chestnut street, Albany.

President medical staff.—Willis G. Macdonald, M. D., 27 Eagle street, Albany.

Matron.—Miss Winn, Ash Grove place and Trinity place, Albany.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,024; total number of treatments, 4,372; number of prescriptions dispensed, 4,671.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$1,080.55; expenditures, \$959.28; balance on hand, October 1, 1902, \$121.27.

Terms of treatment.—Free to the worthy sick poor.

Application to be made to the registrar at dispensary.

ALBANY CITY HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

135 North Pearl Street, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest September 3, 1902.

Established, 1867; licensed, October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give free homeopathic treatment to the sick poor.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Charles V. Winne, 443 State street, Albany.

Secretary.—James W. Cox, 160 State street, Albany.

Treasurer.—Edwin Van Wormer, 86 Chestnut street, Albany.

Superintendent.—Lyman S. Congdon, 123 North Pearl street, Albany.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 2,443; total number of treatments, 4,548; number of prescriptions dispensed, 3,459; number of persons treated at their homes, 385; visits thus made, 521; number of persons vaccinated, 13.

Finances with Albany City Homeopathic Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the worthy sick poor, excepting those suffering from contagious diseases.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ALBANY HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

New Scotland Avenue, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest September 3, 1902.

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Governing body.—Board of Governors.

President.—James McCredie, 34 Clinton avenue, Albany.

Secretary.—Gustavus Michaelis, 2 Broadway, Albany.

Treasurer.—Charles R. Knowles, 38 State street, Albany.

Superintendent.—John L. Godley, New Scotland avenue, Albany.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,279; total number of treatments, 5,117; number of prescriptions dispensed, 3,583; number of persons vaccinated, 30.

Finances with Albany Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

***CITY MISSION DISPENSARY**, of the Albany City Tract and Missionary Society, corner Rensselaer and Franklin Streets, Albany.

Inspected by Inspector Prest September 4, 1902.

Licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—For the medical care (in the evening) of the sick poor.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—J. Townsend Lansing, 80 State street, Albany.

Secretary.—Benson Hoit, Albany Business College.

Treasurer.—Frederick Cameron, 152 Western avenue.

Physicians in charge.—L. E. Winne, M. D. and Rev. J. Giffen, M. D.

***CITY MISSION DISPENSARY**, of the Albany City Tract and Missionary Society, 216 Second Street, Albany.

Inspected by Inspector Prest September 5, 1902.

Licensed January 9, 1902, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—J. Townsend Lansing, 80 State street, Albany.

Secretary.—Benson Hoit, Albany Business College.

Treasurer.—Frederick Cameron, 152 Western avenue.

Physicians in charge.—L. B. Winne, M. D. and Rev. J. Giffen, M. D.

**COHOES HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Eye and Ear Department,
221 Main Street, Cohoes, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey June 30, 1902.

Licensed April 10, 1901, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give medical and surgical treatment to the worthy poor.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—John E. MacLean, Cohoes.

Secretary.—Henry L. Shaver, Cohoes.

Treasurer.—John Scanlon, Cohoes.

Attending physician.—Dr. Herman Bendell, Albany.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 105; total number of treatments, 291; number of prescriptions dispensed, 77.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

**ST. PETER'S HOSPITAL DISPENSARY, Broadway, corner North
Ferry Street, Albany, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Prest September 4, 1902.

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The gratuitous treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.—Advisory Board of Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. T. M. A. Burke, D. D., 225 Madison avenue, Albany.

Secretary.—Thomas J. Lanahan, City Hall, Albany.

Treasurer.—Edward J. Hussey, National Commercial Bank, Albany.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,427; total number of treatments, 7,095; number of

prescriptions dispensed, 6,044; number of persons treated at their homes, 25; visits thus made, 100; number of persons vaccinated, 50.

Finances with St. Peter's Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

***SOUTH END DISPENSARY (THE)**, Ash Grove Place and Trinity Place, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest September 5, 1902.

Licensed January 30, 1900, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Physician in charge.—Dr. Willis G. Macdonald.

See Albany City Free Dispensary Association.

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

ALBANY ORPHAN ASYLUM.

Maintains a summer home at East Greenbush; established June, 1899.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer June 6, August 27, 1902.

Objects.—To afford a summer home for the smallest children of the Asylum.

President and Treasurer.—David A. Thompson, Home Savings Bank, Albany.

Secretary.—A. V. De Witt, Tweddle Building, Albany.

Superintendent.—William J. Wallis.

Number of children afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1902, 45.

Finances included in the report of the parent institution. (See Homes for Children.)

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ALBANY ORPHAN ASYLUM, Western Avenue and Robin Street, Albany, N. Y. (See also the Lathrop Memorial in this class, a branch of this Asylum.)

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey October 28, 1901; by Inspector Oppenheimer June 6, August 27, 1902.

Established by chapter 94 of the Laws of 1831; incorporated March 30, 1831, as The Society for the Relief of Orphan and Destitute Children in the City of Albany; title changed, by chapter 608 of the Laws of 1893, to Albany Orphan Asylum. Maintains a summer home at East Greenbush; established, 1899.

Objects.—The care of orphan and destitute children of Albany and other counties of the State of New York.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—David A. Thompson, Home Savings Bank, Albany.

Secretary.—Gerrit Y. Lansing, 82 State street, Albany.

Treasurer.—Donald McCredie, 34 Clinton avenue, Albany.

Attending physicians.—Drs. Mosher, MacFarlane and Shaw.

Superintendent.—William J. Wallis.

Value of property, \$157,959.84.

Number of children cared for during the year, 649 (of whom 631 were supported by public funds and 18 by private funds); remaining in the asylum October 1, 1902, 366 (211 boys and 155 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$455.10), \$77,480.89; expenditures, \$74,706.04; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$2,774.85.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Healthy, intelligent children, under 16 years of age, are received on orders from the proper poor authorities of any county, city or town in New York State.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

FAIRVIEW HOME FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN (THE),
Watervliet, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey October 29, 1901; by Inspector
Lechtrecker July 9, 1902.

Established May, 1888; incorporated July 16, 1888.

Objects.—To receive and retain any child committed by a court or magistrate for violation, by parent or guardian, of any law of the State relating to or affecting children; to provide a home for their support and instruction; and also to receive other friendless and destitute children under the age of 16 years.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Charles R. Knowles, 38 and 40 State street, Albany.

Secretary.—Fayette B. Durant, Watervliet.

Treasurer.—Miss M. C. Jermain, Troy road, Albany.

Attending physicians.—A. T. Van Vranken, M. D., and others.

Matron.—Miss Frances O. Quillen.

Value of property, \$179,540.48.

Number of children cared for during the year, 175 (of whom 124 were supported by public funds and 51 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 120 (72 boys and 48 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$6,419.27), \$52,427.70; expenditures, \$44,558.68; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$7,869.02.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children over 4 and under 16 years of age are received.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

LATHROP MEMORIAL, 132 Washington Avenue, Albany, N. Y.

(Became a Branch of the Albany Orphan Asylum, January 1, 1892; see this class.)

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey October 25, 1901; by Inspector
Oppenheimer June 2, 1902.

Objects.—The care of the smaller children (2 to 6 years old) of the Albany Orphan Asylum.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—David A. Thompson, Home Savings Bank Building, Albany.

Secretary.—A. V. DeWitt, 36 Tweddle Building, Albany.

Treasurer.—Donald McCredie, 34 Clinton avenue.

Attending physicians.—Drs. MacFarlane, Mosher and Shaw.

Superintendent.—William J. Wallis.

Value of property, \$136,000.

Statistics included with those of the parent institution, the Albany Orphan Asylum, which see this class.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$453.57), \$10,463.04; expenditures, \$8,330; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$2,133.04.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children between the ages of 2 and 6 years received at the Albany Orphan Asylum are transferred to the Lathrop Memorial.

Application to be made to the superintendent of the Albany Orphan Asylum.

ST. ANN'S SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY AND REFORMATORY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, corner Central Avenue and Boulevard, Albany, N. Y.

Objects.—To maintain a charitable, industrial school for destitute children.

See Reformatories for Women and Girls for finances and statistics.

ST. COLMAN'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AND ORPHAN ASYLUM, Watervliet, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey October 29, 1901, and June 28, 1902; by Inspector Lechtrecker July 9, 1902.

Incorporated January 8, 1884.

Objects.—To maintain a charitable industrial school; to instruct the inmates in useful trades and occupations, and to take care of and educate destitute orphan and half-orphan children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. William F. Sheehan, Watervliet.

Secretary.—John W. Costello, Watervliet.

Treasurer.—Rev. William F. Sheehan, Watervliet.

Sister in charge.—Sister M. Gertrude.

Value of property, \$46,589.84.

Number of children cared for during the year, 164 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 111 (57 boys and 54 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$186.42), \$15,431.60; expenditures, \$15,186.66; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$244.94.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphans and half-orphans are received; boys under 10 years of age, girls of the legal age.

Application to be made to the president.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES ASYLUM (Branch of St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum), corner Clinton and Catharine Streets, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey October 23, 1901; by Inspector Oppenheimer June 5, 1902.

Established April 30, 1886.

Objects.—The maintenance and care of orphan and destitute children between the ages of 2 and 7 years.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. T. M. A. Burke, D. D., 225 Madison avenue, Albany.

Secretary.—Thomas J. Lanahan, City Hall, Albany.

Treasurer.—Sister Mary Gray, Clinton and Catharine streets, Albany.

Attending physician.—A. MacFarlane, M. D.

Superintendent.—Sister Mary Gray.

Value of property, \$60,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 90 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 63 (28 boys and 35 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,189.90), \$6,457.67; expenditures, \$4,827; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,630.67.

Qualifications for admittance.—Orphan or destitute children of both sexes between the ages of 2 and 7 years are received.

Application to be made to superintendent of St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm street, Albany.

ST. MARGARET'S HOUSE, 41 Elk Street, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey October 25, 1901; by Inspector Oppenheimer June 6, 1902.

Established November 1, 1883.

Objects.—The care of homeless children.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. William Croswell Doane, S. T. D., Albany.

Secretary.—Mrs. Frederick C. Manning, 78 Chestnut street, Albany.

Treasurer.—Henry Whiting Garfield, 324 State street, Albany.

Sister in charge.—Sister Helen, Superior S. H. C. J.

Value of property, \$45,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 96 (of whom 78 were supported by public funds and 18 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 37 (16 boys and 21 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1.92), \$8,205.90; expenditures, \$8,190.25; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$15.65.

Application to be made to Sister Helen, St. Margaret's House, Hawk and Elk streets, Albany, N. Y.

ST. VINCENT'S FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM (Under the Auspices of the St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Albany), 106 Elm Street, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey October 23, 1901; by Inspector Oppenheimer March 31, June 5-6, 1902.

Established, 1817; incorporated by special act, chapter 152 of the Laws of 1849.

Maintains St. Francis de Sales Asylum, which see this class.

Objects.—To provide relief, maintenance and education for orphan, half-orphan and destitute or abandoned children.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. T. M. A. Burke, D. D., 225 Madison avenue, Albany.

Secretary.—Thomas J. Lanahan, City Hall, Albany.

Treasurer and Superintendent.—Sister Emily Jordan, 106 Elm street, Albany.

Value of property, \$74,289.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 186 (of whom 165 were supported by public funds and 21 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 151.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$2,950.01), \$16,250.19; expenditures, \$13,886.68; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$2,363.51.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute orphan and half-orphan girls under 16 are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. VINCENT'S MALE ORPHAN ASYLUM (Under the Auspices of the St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Albany), Western Avenue, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey October 28, 1901; by Inspector Lechtrecker June 30, July 7, 1902.

Incorporated by special act, chapter 152 of the Laws of 1849.

Objects.—To give relief, maintenance and education to orphan, half-orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. T. M. A. Burke, D. D., 225 Madison avenue, Albany.

Secretary.—Thomas J. Lanahan, City Hall, Albany.

Treasurer.—Brother Amphian, 391 Western avenue, Albany.

Superintendent.—Brother Amphian.

Value of property, \$77,491.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 213 (of whom 189 were supported by public funds and 24 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 156.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$78.49), \$13,335.90; expenditures, \$13,316.80; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$19.10.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan, half-orphan and destitute boys between the ages of 7 and 14 years are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent of the poor.

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

HOUSE OF SHELTER, Howard and Wendell Streets, Albany.

Cares temporarily for the children of the women maintained in the institution.

Number of children cared for during the year ending September 30, 1902, 36 (of whom 30 were supported by public funds, and 6 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 9 (4 boys and 5 girls).

Finances with parent institution. See Reformatories for Women and Girls.

HOSPITALS.

ALBANY CITY HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL,

123 North Pearl Street, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey July 1, 1902.

Established, 1868; incorporated November 4, 1872.

Objects.—Surgical and medical care and treatment for sick and disabled persons who may desire to avail themselves of its advantages.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Charles V. Winne, 443 State street, Albany.

Secretary.—James W. Cox, 160 State street, Albany.

Treasurer.—Edwin Van Wormer, 86 Chestnut street, Albany.

Attending physicians.—Dr. Edward G. Cox and Dr. A. B. Van Loon.

Superintendent.—Lyman S. Congdon.

Value of property, \$20,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 430 (128 pay patients and 302 beneficiaries, the latter all supported by public funds); number of inmates October 1, 1902, 22 (15 males and 7 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902; including balance on hand (\$488.88), \$9,129.64; expenditures, \$8,283.88; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$845.76.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All sick persons over two years of age, except those suffering from contagious diseases, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ALBANY HOSPITAL, New Scotland Avenue, Albany, N. Y.

Incorporated by chapter 431 of the Laws of 1849.

Objects.—To give medical and surgical relief to the sick, except those suffering from contagious diseases.

Governing body.—Board of Governors.

President.—James McCredie, 34 Clinton avenue, Albany.

Secretary.—Gustave Michaelis, 2 Broadway, Albany.

Treasurer.—Charles R. Knowles, 38 State street, Albany.

Attending physicians.—Henry Hun, M. D.; Samuel B. Ward, M. D.

Attending surgeons.—Albert Vander Veer, M. D.; Willis G. Macdonald, M. D.

Superintendent.—John L. Godley.

Value of property, \$478,636.32.

Number of patients treated during the year, 2,413 (1,905 paying patients and 508 beneficiaries, the latter all supported by public funds); number remaining in the hospital October 1, 1902, 146 (66 males and 80 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$60.56), \$144,916.10; expenditures, \$144,852.75; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$63.35.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Ward patients may be admitted by members of the medical staff; pay patients may be admitted to the private rooms of the hospital and be treated by their own physicians.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

CHILD'S HOSPITAL, Elk and Hawk Streets, Albany, N. Y. (Branch of the Corning Foundation for Christian Work in the Diocese of Albany.)

Established, 1874.

Objects.—The care of acute or chronic diseases of children.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Right Rev. William Croswell Doane, S. T. D., Albany.

Secretary.—Mrs. J. DeWitt Peltz, 323 State street, Albany.

Treasurer.—Edward Bowditch, care Rathbone, Sard & Co., Albany.

Sister in charge.—Sister Helen.

Value of property, \$90,974.60.

Number of patients treated during the year, 165 (50 pay patients and 115 beneficiaries, of whom 89 were supported by public funds and 26 by private funds); number remaining in the hospital October 1, 1902, 53 (28 boys and 25 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$920.32), \$13,788.92; expenditures, \$12,653.98; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,134.94.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Acute or chronic, but not contagious, diseases of children are treated free, if patient is unable to pay.

Application to be made at the hospital.

COHOES HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Cohoes, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey June 30, 1902.

Incorporated March 15, 1898.

Objects.—To establish and maintain a hospital and dispensary in the city of Cohoes, N. Y., for medical and surgical treatment to indigent persons, and to persons willing to pay therefor.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—John E. MacLean, Cohoes.

Secretary.—Henry L. Shaver, Cohoes.

Treasurer.—John Scanlon, Cohoes.

President medical board.—C. E. Whitbeck, M. D.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Emily Simpson.

Value of property, \$20,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 256 (97 paying patients and 159 beneficiaries, the latter all supported by public funds); number remaining in the hospital October 1, 1902, 14 (4 males and 10 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$11,813.93; expenditures, \$11,797.02; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$16.91.

Terms for admittance.—\$4 to \$12 per week for pay patients.

Application to be made to the matron or superintendent of nurses.

ST. PETER'S HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF ALBANY,

Broadway and North Ferry Street, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey June 28, 1902.

Incorporated, 1869.

Objects.—The care of the sick and physically injured.

Governing body.—Advisory Board of Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. T. M. A. Burke, D. D., 225 Madison avenue, Albany.

Secretary.—Thomas J. Lanahan, City Hall, Albany.

Treasurer.—Edward J. Hussey, National Commercial Bank, Albany.

Superioress.—Sister M. Philomena.

Value of property, \$48,750.

Number of patients received during the year, 477 (117 pay patients and 360 beneficiaries, of whom 350 were supported by public funds and 10 by private funds); number remaining in the hospital October 1, 1902, 47 (28 males and 19 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$122.19), \$17,781.64; expenditures, \$17,780.66; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$0.98.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The sick, suffering from non-contagious diseases, are received on approval of attending physicians.

Application to be made to the superioress.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR INCURABLES.

ALBANY HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES,

Kenwood Heights, Albany, N. Y.

Incorporated under general law November 14, 1884.

Objects.—To provide a home and medical care for incurable men, women and children who have no means of support.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Dr. William H. Murray, 269 Lark street, Albany.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Rev. John W. Spensley, D. D., St. Joseph's Parish House, Troy.

Attending physicians.—Dr. Henry Hun; H. Van Rensselaer, M. D.; S. R. Morrow, M. D.; A. MacFarlane, M. D.

Superintendent.—*Mrs. Eleanor Spensley.

Value of property, \$22,500.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 45 (3 pay patients and 42 beneficiaries, of whom 33 were supported by public funds and 9 by private funds); number remaining in the hospital October 1, 1902, 34 (8 males and 26 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$577.09), \$18,100.80; expenditures, \$14,417.45; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$3,683.35.

Qualifications for admittance.—Poverty and incurable disease.

Application to be made to the physicians or at the hospital.

REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

HOUSE OF SHELTER (THE), Howard and Wendell Streets,
Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer, June 2, 1902.

Established March 9, 1868; incorporated January, 1869.

Objects.—The reformation and care of erring girls and fallen women.

* Died June 23, 1903, and Miss Mary McHugh was appointed superintendent July 10, 1903.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Austin S. Kibbee, 8 First street, Albany.

Secretary.—Robert C. James, 82 Chestnut street, Albany.

Treasurer.—Samuel S. Hatt, 499 State street, Albany.

Attending physician.—Edward Cox, M. D.

Matron.—Miss Grace W. Kemp.

Value of property, \$45,750.

Number of women cared for during the year, 151 (73 being supported by public funds and 78 by private funds); number of women remaining in the institution October 1, 1902, 21.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$327.57), \$4,162.67; expenditures, \$4,061.86; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$100.81.

Qualifications for admittance.—Erring girls and fallen women are received.

Application to be made to the matron. See, also, Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.

**ST. ANN'S SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY AND REFORMATORY OF THE
GOOD SHEPHERD, corner of Central Avenue and Boulevard,
Albany, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer June 5, 6, 1902.

Incorporated under general law October 20, 1887.

Objects.—The reformation of fallen and wayward women, and to maintain a charitable industrial school for destitute children.

Governing body.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

President.—Mother Mary of the Assumption.

Secretary.—Sister M. of Nativity.

Treasurer.—Sister M. of St. Andrew.

Superior.—Mother Mary of the Assumption.

Value of property, \$60,000.

Number cared for during the year, 239 (of whom 148 were supported by public funds, and 91 by private funds); number remaining in the institution October 1, 1902, 111 (82 women and 29 girls under 16 years of age).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$799.10), \$23,332.55; expenditures, \$15,840.08; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$7,492.47.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute girls and fallen and wayward women are received free of charge.

Application to be made to the mother superior.

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.

ALBANY HOME SCHOOL FOR THE ORAL INSTRUCTION OF THE DEAF, 98 North Pine Avenue, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill June 20, 1902.

Incorporated January 22, 1891.

Objects.—To teach speech and speech-reading to deaf children, to educate them in the oral methods, and to provide for their care while at school.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—E. A. Groesbeck, 313 State street, Albany.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Albert M. Fox, 15 Pine avenue, Albany.

Principal.—Miss Mary McGuire.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 40 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 36 (19 boys and 17 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$9,519.24; expenditures, \$9,494.24; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$25.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Three hundred dollars per annum for county pupils; \$280 for State pupils; deaf children between the ages of 5 and 18 years are admitted.

Application to be made to the overseer of the poor or to the supervisor of the county.

ALLEGANY COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, H. A. Barney, M. D., Belmont. Clerk, Charles Stillman, Alfred.

Town of Alfred.—David S. Burdick, Alfred.

Allen.—Henry F. White, Galen.

Alma.—John Tunstead, Allentown.

Almond.—H. G. Stillman, Almond.

Amity.—Herbert A. Barney, Belmont.

Andover.—Henry Stephens, Andover.

Angelica.—Dawson D. Dickson, Angelica.

Belfast.—Addis E. Perry, Belfast.

Birdsall.—Thomas S. Gillies, Birdsall.

Bolivar.—Ira J. Cooper, Bolivar.

Burns.—Lloyd L. Miller, Canaseraga.

Caneadea.—Cassius McIntosh, Oramel.

Centerville.—Richard A. Owens, Centerville.

Clarksville.—Cassius Congdon, West Clarksville.

Cuba.—Walter N. Remick, Cuba.

Friendship.—Harmon A. Corbin, Friendship.

Genesee.—Thomas B. Burdick, Little Genesee.

Granger.—L. D. Bennett, Fillmore.

Grove.—J. L. Spike, Swain.

Hume.—Carl J. Howden, Fillmore.

Independence.—M. S. Chase, Whitesville.

New Hudson.—Fred Miner, Black Creek.

Rushford.—Alexander L. Litchard, Rushford.

Scio.—Ebenezer J. Norton, Allentown.

Ward.—Merrick P. Babbitt, Ward.

Wellsville.—William H. Bellamy, Wellsville.

West Almond.—David H. Dodson, Bennett.

Willing.—E. J. Johnson, Shongo.

Wirt.—William H. Jordan, Richburg.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Daniel C. Grunder, Angelica, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Alfred.—J. K. Crandall, Alfred.

Allen.—William A. Harris, Fillmore.

Alma.—Henry Dunn, Pikeville.

Almond.—S. M. Parsons, Charles Straight, Almond.

Amity.—M. W. Sortore, Belmont; Caleb Thomas, Belvidere.

Andover.—George W. Wescott, Andover.

Angelica.—Henry Blauvelt, Angelica.

Belfast.—Andrew J. Mulford, Belfast.

Birdsall.—James Weaver, Birdsall.

Bolivar.—J. H. Wasson, Bolivar.

Burns.—John D. Beecher, Canaseraga.

Caneadea.—James S. Scribner, Caneadea.

Centerville.—Myron Stickle, Centerville.

Clarksville.—J. J. Smith, Clarksville.

Cuba.—Clarence B. Thompson, Cuba.

Friendship.—Charles D. McKee, Friendship.

Genesee.—George H. Crandall, Little Genesee.

Granger.—William Ricketts, Fillmore.

Grove.—Andrew Smith, Swain.

Hume.—R. C. Tarbell, Fillmore.

Independence.—A. Ainsworth, Whitesville.

New Hudson.—John Carpenter, New Hudson.

Rushford.—Jesse P. Bixby, Rushford.

Scio.—Wilder Collins, Scio; J. Clemens, Scio.

Ward.—Willis Babbitt, Ward.

Wellsville.—Louis Dornon, Wellsville.

West Almond.—James Wyse, West Almond.

Willing.—Lucius Ackerman, Mapes.

Wirth.—Sheldon S. Brown, Richburg.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.**ALLEGANY COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Angelica, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop December 10-11, 1901; by
Inspector Dorr June 5, 1902.

Keeper.—Daniel C. Grunder, appointed January 1, 1898.

Attached to the almshouse are 363 acres of land, 180 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$43,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$500; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$6,756.76; receipts from sales, \$3,248.23.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$8,570.77; estimated weekly expense per person, \$0.92; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$9,011.56; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$908.34; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$18,490.67.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 105; remaining October 1, 1902, 71 (37 males and 34 females), including 14 feeble-minded or idiotic, 3 blind, 2 deaf and 2 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 2; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 740; number supported in private institutions, 12; total supported and relieved during the year, 859.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See
New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Allegany county: Mrs. Wm. Folwell Jones, President, Wellsville; Miss Emma Whitmore, Secretary, Angelica; Charles P. Arnold, Angelica; Miss Mary d'Autremont, Angelica; Mrs. D. D. Dickson, Angelica; Miss Sarah Hart, Angelica; Mrs. S. G. Homer, Angelica; Mrs. Sarah C. Scott, Angelica; Mrs. I. N. Sheldon, Cuba; Mrs. Frank Sullivan Smith, Angelica.

BROOME COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, David B. King, Castle Creek. Clerk, Arthur W. T. Back, 65 Court street, Binghamton.

Town of Barker.—W. J. Annas, Chenango Forks.

Binghamton.—W. D. Rowley, Hawleyton.

City of Binghamton.—

First Ward.—George N. Clute, 42 Jarvis street.

Second Ward.—William D. Cady, 88 Main street.

Third Ward.—Samuel W. Murray, 34 Le Roy street.

Fourth Ward.—A. S. Barnes, 10 Schubert street.

Fifth Ward.—Fred W. Carpenter, 34 New street.

Sixth Ward.—Fred W. Van Patten, 235 Conklin avenue.

Seventh Ward.—Ely O. Evarts, 190 Hawley street.

Eighth Ward.—Joseph P. Klee, 103 Water street.

Ninth Ward.—Fred G. Jones, 405-407 Savings Bank Building.

Tenth Ward.—John J. Irving, Phelps Bank Building.

Eleventh Ward.—Joshua V. N. Williams, 1 Irving avenue.

Twelfth Ward.—Charles H. Carman, 23 Milford street.

Thirteenth Ward.—Edwin J. McCann, 8 Sturges street.

Town of Chenango.—R. L. Blair, Castle Creek.

Colesville.—Belden B. Badger, Ouaquaga.

Conklin.—James L. Engelbert, Conklin.

Dickinson.—Myron L. Jones, Port Dickinson.

Fenton.—Charles Van Amburgh, Port Crane.

Kirkwood.—James F. Loughlin, 66 Court street, Binghamton.

Town of Lisle.—Mortimer B. Edwards, Lisle.
Maine.—William A. Pollard, Nanticoke.
Nanticoke.—Levi T. Baldwin, Nanticoke.
Sanford.—Andrew Bryce, McClure Settlement.
Triangle.—Charles E. Adams, Triangle.
Union.—E. W. Van Slyke, Lestershire.
Vestal.—George W. Crane, Vestal.
Windsor.—T. V. Furman, Windsor.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Jasper Smith, Binghamton, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Barker.—Andrew J. Tracy, Chenango Forks.
Binghamton.—Andrew Meeker, Binghamton.
City of Binghamton, Board of Charities; established by chapter 858 of the Laws of 1895. Overseer of the Poor.—James F. Severson, Municipal Building, Binghamton.
Town of Chenango.—Austin Hall, Kattelville; Wallace P. Dewey, Castle Creek.
Colesville.—Lafayette S. Parsons, Centre Village.
Conklin.—Stephen A. Dings, Conklin Centre; Edwin Mosher, Binghamton.
Dickinson.—R. J. Kesch, Port Dickinson.
Fenton.—Robert K. Allen, North Fenton.
Kirkwood.—John Y. Darling, Binghamton; George W. Bound, Kirkwood.
Lisle.—J. W. Livermore, Centre Lisle; Carley Smith, Lisle.
Maine.—A. N. Curtis, Maine.
Nanticoke.—William Riley, Glen Aubrey; James Smith, Nanticoke.
Sanford.—William W. Robertson, Deposit; Henry Light, Howes.

Town of Triangle.—Frank Canfield, Whitney's Point.

Union.—A. W. Whittemore, Union; Joseph W. Hill, Lestershire.

Vestal.—Elbridge G. Wideman, Vestal Centre; A. D. Patsie, Vestal Centre.

Windsor.—Benjamin Bird, Windsor.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

BROOME COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Binghamton, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop October 21, 1901 and June 10, 1902.

Keeper.—John Moses, appointed January 15, 1896.

Attached to the almshouse are 140 acres of land, all reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$46,000; estimated value of the products of the farm during the year, \$4,357.90; receipts from sales, \$402.64.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$10,480.15; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.44; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$20,441.87; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$30,922.02.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 296; remaining October 1, 1902, 126 (90 males and 36 females), including 22 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 blind, 1 deaf and 4 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 58; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,925; total supported and relieved during the year, 2,279.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

BINGHAMTON CITY HOSPITAL, 28-40 Mitchell Avenue,
Binghamton, N. Y.

Established April 3, 1893.

Objects.—To maintain a non-sectarian hospital for sick and injured persons in the city of Binghamton.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Charles F. Sisson, 135 Front street, Binghamton.

Secretary.—Wm. S. Lawyer, 230 Court street, Binghamton.

Treasurer.—H. C. Larrabee, Binghamton.

President medical board.—William A. Moore, M. D.

Superintendent.—Anna M. Simonson.

Value of property, \$51,896.67.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 301 (of whom 110 were paying patients and 191 beneficiaries, the latter all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 25 (6 males and 19 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$865.04), \$18,142.79; expenditures, \$16,790.60; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,352.19.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The needy sick are admitted free; those who are able to pay, do so; \$10 to \$20 for private rooms.

Application to be made to the superintendent or board of managers.

Broome County--Private Charity.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ST. MARY'S CATHOLIC ORPHAN HOME,

Chestnut Street, Binghamton, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey February 10, 1902; by Inspector Weeden January 24, 1902.

Incorporated March 6, 1878.

Objects.—To care for and educate destitute children, between the ages of 2 and 16 years, until suitable homes are provided for them by relatives or by adoption.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Rev. John J. McDonald, Binghamton.

Secretary.—D. C. O'Neil, M. D.

Treasurer.—Francis W. Downs, Binghamton.

Attending physician.—D. C. O'Neil, M. D.

Superior.—Mother Bernard.

Value of property, \$75,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 155 (of whom 154 were supported by public funds and 1 by private funds); number remaining in the institution October 1, 1902, 112 (58 boys and 54 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$3,274.17), \$13,998.57; expenditures, \$9,632.08; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$4,366.49.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan and destitute children between the ages of 2 and 16 years are received.

Application to be made to any of the trustees or to the mother superior.

**SUSQUEHANNA VALLEY HOME AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR
ORPHAN AND INDIGENT CHILDREN,**

Home Avenue, Binghamton.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey February 10, 1902; by Inspector Weeden January 23 and August 20, 1902.

Incorporated March 17, 1869.

Objects.—To afford a Christian home and suitable instruction for orphan and indigent children, and to secure their adoption into families of respectability.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Hon. W. J. Welsh, 135 Chapin street, Binghamton.

Secretary.—C. A. Wilkinson, 19 Front street, Binghamton.

Treasurer.—A. C. Matthews, 4 Edward street, Binghamton.

Attending physician.—J. H. Chittenden, M. D.

Superintendent.—Lorne H. Conklin.

Matron.—Mrs. L. H. Conklin.

Value of property, \$45,700.

Number of children cared for during the year, 228 (of whom 227 were supported by public funds and 1 by private funds); number remaining in the institution October 1, 1902, 123 (100 boys and 23 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$2,451.45), \$16,598.71; expenditures, \$13,224.11; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$3,374.60.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan and indigent children, healthy and of sound mind, between the ages of 2 and 16 years, committed by superintendent or overseer of the poor are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

HOSPITALS.

**BINGHAMTON CITY HOSPITAL, 28-40 Mitchell Avenue,
Binghamton, N. Y.**

(See City Institutions, page 351.)

CATTARAUGUS COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Charles D. Van Aernam, Franklinville. Clerk,
O. D. Sprague, Perrysburg.

Town of Allegany.—Thomas McMahon, Allegany.

Ashford.—Charles E. Stowell, East Ashford.

Carrolton.—B. F. Willis, Carrolton.

Cold Spring.—E. H. Holdridge, East Randolph.

Conewango.—Hon. Martin V. Benson, East Randolph.

Dayton.—John J. Volk, Dayton.

East Otto.—Hon. Girvease A. Matteson, East Otto.

Elko.—D. E. Underwood, Tunesassa.

Ellicottville.—A. M. Laidlaw, Ellicottville.

Farmersville.—M. O. Tarbell, Farmersville Station.

Franklinville.—Charles D. Van Aernam, Franklinville.

Freedom.—Theodore Hayden, Sandusky.

Great Valley.—William S. Morton, Great Valley.

Hinsdale.—W. H. Vincent, Hinsdale.

Humphrey.—T. C. Bozard, Humphrey.

Ischua.—W. P. Guild, Ischua.

Leon.—Willis P. Keysor, Leon.

Little Valley.—J. H. Wilson, Little Valley.

Lyndon.—Arden M. Frary, Rawson.

Machias.—Mellville Farrar, Machias.

Mansfield.—Ward B. Smith, Maples.

Napoli.—George Champlain, Napoli.

New Albion.—S. F. Burger, Cattaraugus.

Olean.—Morris L. Lee, Olean.

City of Olean.—

First and Fifth Wards.—William P. Hannifan, Olean.

Second and Third Wards.—William Hutchings, Olean.

Fourth and Sixth Wards.—Charles F. Frey, Olean.

Town of Otto.—D. B. Allen, Otto.

Perrysburg.—Frank Ross, Perrysburg.
Persia.—I. R. Leonard, Gowanda.
Portville.—H. C. Holcomb, Portville.
Randolph.—C. G. Locke, Randolph.
Red House.—John B. McCabe, Red House.
Salamanca.—A. D. Bedell, Salamanca.
South Valley.—F. L. Wheepley, Onoville.
Yorkshire.—Charles S. Parsons, Delevan.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

William J. Van Dewater, Machias. N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.**Town of Allegany.—D. W. Ward, Allegany.**

Ashford.—E. R. Jones, Ashford.
Carrolton.—G. H. Brands, Limestone.
Cold Spring.—R. T. Langham, Steamburg.
Conewango.—John H. Ackley, Conewango.
Dayton.—Horace H. Howlett, Dayton.
East Otto.—Henry Langham, East Otto.
Elko.—Peter Durning, Tunesassa.
Ellicottville.—Alonzo Searl, Ellicottville.
Farmersville.—Henry G. Agett, Farmersville.
Franklinville.—D. A. Owens, Franklinville.
Freedom.—W. L. Cheney, Sandusky.
Great Valley.—John A. Kane, Great Valley.
Hinsdale.—H. J. Conrad, Hinsdale.
Humphrey.—F. O. Snyder, Humphrey.
Ischua.—A. G. Chase, Ischua.
Leon.—C. D. Kelley, Leon.
Little Valley.—John Travis, Little Valley.
Lyndon.—William Goss, Lyndon.

Town of Machias.—M. F. Button, Machias.

Mansfield.—William E. Coxe, Maples.

Napoli.—George R. Gray, Napoli.

New Albion.—John C. Schluter, Cattaraugus.

Olean.—P. G. McGavisk, Olean.

City of Olean.—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 478 of the Laws of 1893. Overseer of the Poor.—A. A. Swarts, Olean.

Town of Otto.—T. P. Truby, Otto.

Perrysburg.—F. E. Ranney, Perrysburg.

Persia.—M. J. Brown, Gowanda.

Portville.—J. Baldwin, Weston Mills.

Randolph.—Walter A. Eddy, Randolph.

Red House.—George Ziegler, Red House.

Salamanca.—John J. O'Connell, Salamanca.

South Valley.—Benjamin Brown, Onoville.

Yorkshire.—Spencer N. Lynde, Delevan.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

CATTARAUGUS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Machias, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop, December 11-12, 1901; by Inspector Dorr, June 3, 1902.

*Keeper.—John Little, appointed March 1, 1896.

Attached to the almshouse are 193 acres of land, 80 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$65,000; estimated value of the labor of the inmates during the year, \$150; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$2,000; receipts from sales, \$753.42.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$13,220.14; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.95; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$14,466.80; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$821.48; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$28,508.42.

* Recently deceased.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 130; remaining October 1, 1902, 69 (48 males and 21 females), including 22 feeble-minded or idiotic, 5 deaf and 1 epileptic; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 42; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 635; number supported in private institutions, 8; total supported and relieved during the year, 815.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Cattaraugus county: Mrs. Harmon J. Ashley, Secretary, Machias; Miss Arabella Akin, Machias; George C. Babcock, Persia; John L. Baxter, Olean; Mrs. John L. Baxter, Olean; Mrs. E. A. Bush, Machias; Mrs. Bertha Bussell, Olean; Hon. C. S. Cary, Olean; Mrs. S. R. Delmarter, Machias; Hon. N. V. V. Franchot, Olean; Rev. George R. Harvey, Machias; Mrs. F. W. Higgins, Olean; Mrs. L. F. Jackson, Machias; Dr. Clarence King, Machias; Hon. F. W. Kruse, Olean; Mrs. Newton Reed, Olean; E. D. Sexton, Franklinville; Mrs. J. B. Strong, Olean; John K. Ward, Ellicottville; Joel Wilson, Sandusky; Mrs. Melinda Wiltsie, Yorkshire Centre.

Cattaraugus County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

WESTERN NEW YORK SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN, Randolph, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey January 16, 1902; by Inspector Weeden August 11, 1902.

Incorporated March 23, 1878.

Objects.—To care for and protect homeless and dependent children, to train and educate them, and find suitable homes for those left to the entire care and charge of the Society.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Hon. Charles S. Cary, Olean.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Charles Merrill, Randolph.

Attending physician.—Myron C. Hawley, M. D.

Superintendent.—Charles Merrill.

Value of property, \$83,931.50.

Number of children cared for during the year, 295 (of whom 109 were supported by public funds, and 186 by private funds); number remaining in the home October 1, 1902, 151 (108 boys and 43 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$26,703.32; expenditures, \$25,917.49; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$785.83.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$1.50 per week for board and care; dependent and orphan children under 16 years of age are received.

Application to be made to the secretary.

CAYUGA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, S. L. Depew, Sennett. Clerk, John G. Hosmer, Auburn.

City of Auburn.—

First Ward.—E. A. Herick, Auburn.

Second Ward.—S. S. Salisbury, Auburn.

Third Ward.—George W. Penird, 66 Clark street, Auburn.

Fourth Ward.—James A. McDowell, Auburn.

Fifth Ward.—James H. Rogers, Auburn.

Sixth Ward.—W. S. Roberson, Auburn.

Seventh Ward.—F. X. Gilbert, 276 Seymour street, Auburn.

Eighth Ward.—S. L. Delano, Auburn.

Ninth Ward.—Jerry Quill, Auburn.

Tenth Ward.—H. H. Guppy, Capitol street, Auburn.

Town of Aurelius.—J. George Coapman, Aurelius.

Brutus.—Harrison Ladue, Jr., Weedsport.

Cato.—Ernest G. Tabor, Meridian.

Conquest.—W. B. Priddy, Spring Lake.

Fleming.—Joseph C. Whitmee, Auburn.

Genoa.—Frederick A. Dudley, Kings Ferry.

Ira.—Loren J. Wormuth, Ira.

Ledyard.—M. H. Streeter, Ellsworth.

Locke.—G. O. Whitcomb, Locke.

Mentz.—O. B. Tanner, Port Byron.

Montezuma.—Daniel Farrell, Montezuma.

Moravia.—J. Fitch Walker, Moravia.

Niles.—Joseph B. Brinkerhoff, Austin.

Town of Owasco.—Frank F. Herrick, Owasco.

Scipio.—C. J. Baldwin, Scipio.

Sempronius.—Arthur L. Smith, Sempronius.

Sennett.—Thomas A. Wilcox, Auburn.

Springport.—William C. Richardson, Union Springs.

Sterling.—William B. Reed, Sterling.

Summer Hill.—Frank Griffin, Moravia.

Throop.—Fred. Robinson, Auburn.

Venice.—Fred. Mosher, Poplar Ridge.

Victory.—H. E. Daratt, Cato.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Lee Hewitt, Genoa, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

City of Auburn.—Board of Charities and Police. Established by chapter 53 of the Laws of 1879. Commissioners.—Hon. Thomas M. Osborne, mayor of the city; Superintendent of Charities.—L. J. Lettimore.

Town of Aurelius.—R. S. Durling, Cayuga.

Brutus.—Frank S. Tyron, Weedsport.

Cato.—A. W. Gallant, Meridian; L. E. Rhodes, Weedsport.

Conquest.—John H. Mosher, Conquest.

Fleming.—James Merritt, Fleming.

Genoa.—Charles D. Strong, Genoa; S. S. Goodyear, Kings Ferry.

Ira.—A. O. Thayer, Cato; James Harris, Lysander, Onondaga county.

Ledyard.—John Heffernan, Aurora.

Locke.—George W. Main, Locke; Wm. P. Robinson, Locke.

Mentz.—George Newkirk, Port Byron.

Town of Montezuma.—M. Veeland, Montezuma.

Moravia.—G. C. Bradford, Moravia.

Niles.—Thomas J. Brown, New Hope; Dennis Robinson, Austin.

Owasco.—John F. Martin, Auburn; George W. Howard, Auburn.

Scipio.—Charles F. Comstock, Sherwood; W. C. Fordyce, Scipio.

Sempronius.—George Brown, Sempronius.

Sennett.—Charles Radcliff, Auburn.

Springport.—John Irving, Union Springs.

Sterling.—John F. Smith, Martville.

Summer Hill.—Luther Carpenter, Summer Hill.

Throop.—James H. Frazee, Auburn.

Venice.—De Witt Holden, Moravia; E. A. Haley, Poplar Ridge.

Victory.—Edwin Spurr, Red Creek; A. B. Wetherby, Victory.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

CAYUGA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Sennett, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop November 22, 1901; by Inspector Dorr May 2, 1902.

Keeper.—Andrew J. Trimble, appointed January 1, 1896.

Attached to the almshouse are 96 acres of land, all of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$40,000; estimated value of labor of inmates during the year, \$500; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$2,810.26; receipts from sales, \$377.07.

Expenses in connection with almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$8,976.16; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.75; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$20,472.94; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$1,048.14; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$30,497.24.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 143; remaining October 1, 1902, 79 (42 males and 37 females), including 5 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 blind and 5 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 382; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 2,101; number supported in private institutions, 38; total supported and relieved during the year, 2,664.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York county.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Cayuga county: Dr. Wm. S. Cheesman, President, Auburn; Dr. Arthur S. Hoyt, Vice-President, Auburn; Dr. N. M. Jenkins, Secretary, Auburn; E. Clarence Aiken, Auburn; Mrs. E. Clarence Aiken, Auburn; Rev. Elbert E. Gates, Sennett; Dr. Amelia W. Gilmore, Auburn; Rev. O. M. Hilton, Auburn; Mrs. O. M. Hilton, Auburn; Miss Emily Howland, Sherwood; Miss Isabel Howland, Sherwood; Rev. Wm. H. Hubbard, Auburn; James G. Knapp, Auburn; Mrs. James G. Knapp, Auburn; Mrs. D. M. Osborne, Auburn; Thomas M. Osborne, Auburn; Dr. Susan G. Otis, Auburn; Rev. Frederick W. Palmer, Auburn; Mrs. Charles L. Sheldon, Auburn; Hon. George Underwood, Auburn; Mrs. Wm. H. Woodruff, Auburn.

Cayuga County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

AUBURN HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS (THE), Auburn, N. Y.

Incorporated July 31, 1865.

Objects.—To furnish the comforts of a home to persons of good character, who may be in reduced and dependent circumstances.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Theodore M. Ponteroy, Auburn.

Secretary.—William H. Meaker, Auburn.

Treasurer.—Charles I. Avery, Auburn.

Superintendent.—Miss Sarah J. Willson.

Value of property, \$47,184.94.

Number of women cared for during the year, 31 (of whom 2 were supported by public funds and 29 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 29.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$484.74), \$14,520.42; expenditures, \$14,199.53; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$320.89.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Three dollars per week, payable monthly, in advance, for aged, infirm or invalid women.

Application to be made to the committee on application.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

AUBURN ORPHAN ASYLUM, 124 North Street, Auburn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey February 25, 1902; by Inspector Weeden July 31, 1902.

Established November 9, 1886; incorporated May 19, 1887.

Objects.—To care for and educate destitute children; also to find homes or suitable employment for such as are not called for by parents or guardians.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Rev. John J. Hickey, Auburn.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Rev. William Mulheron, Auburn.

Attending Physician.—L. F. O'Neill, M. D.

Superintendent.—Sister M. Fabian.

Value of property, \$25,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 207 (of whom 129 were supported by public funds, and 78 by private funds); number remaining in the institution October 1, 1902, 128 (74 boys and 54 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$2.36), \$10,029.08; expenditures, \$10,016.08; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$13.00.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children between the ages of 2 and 16 years, free from contagious diseases, are received at \$1 per week; or free, if unable to pay.

Application to be made to the president, treasurer or superintendent.

CAYUGA ASYLUM FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN,

66 Owasco Street, Auburn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey February 24, 1902; by Inspector Weeden July 30, 1902.

Incorporated May, 1852.

Objects.—To provide a home for orphan, half-orphan and destitute children, supply their necessities, promote their moral, religious and intellectual welfare, and fit them for situations of usefulness.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Silas W. Reed, 67 North street, Auburn.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Charles I. Avery, 168 Genesee street, Auburn.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Clara A. Sprague.

Value of property, \$106,437.19.

Number of children cared for during the year, 130 (of whom 69 were supported by public funds and 61 by private funds); number remaining in institution October 1, 1902, 75 (45 boys and 30 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$315.01), \$25,620.91; expenditures, \$24,370.46; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,250.45.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children under 12 years of age, residing in Cayuga county, who are committed by the proper authorities, or, in the discretion of the managers, such children (as boarders, at \$1 per week), whose parents are unable to care for them at home, are received. When there is

room, children are sometimes received from adjoining counties in the same manner as above.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOSPITALS.

AUBURN CITY HOSPITAL (THE), Lansing Street, Auburn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden October 31, 1901.

Incorporated July 22, 1878.

Objects.—A general hospital for those needing surgical or medical care.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees, and Board of Lady Managers.

President.—William H. Seward; Mrs. Douglass Beardsley, Auburn.

Secretary.—Byron C. Smith; Mrs. D. L. Hurlbut, Auburn.

Treasurer.—Joseph C. Anderson; Mrs. Joseph C. Anderson, Auburn.

Superintendent.—Margaret M. Wallace.

Value of property, \$77,894.45.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 413 (275 paying patients and 138 beneficiaries, of whom 89 were supported by public funds and 49 by private funds); number remaining in the hospital October 1, 1902, 23 (14 males and 9 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,468.83), \$25,893.83; expenditures, \$21,616.30; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$4,277.53.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All who are able, pay for board and treatment; free to the destitute; accident cases admitted at once, all others received on certificate signed by physician in charge.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY—PUBLIC CHARITY.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Hon. S. Frederick Nixon, Westfield. Clerk, O. D. Hinckley, Clymer.

Town of Arkwright.— Marvin Horton, Arkwright.

Busti.— Fred. A. Bentley, Jamestown.

Carroll.— John Venman, Frewsburg.

Charlotte.— Edwin F. Lake, Sinclairville.

Chautauqua.— August Anderson, Mayville.

Cherry Creek.— Charles L. Wheeler, Cherry Creek.

Clymer.— Dr. L. P. McCray, Clymer.

City of Dunkirk.*—

First and Second Wards.— Thomas J. Cummings,
Dunkirk.

Third and Fourth Wards.— John K. Patterson, Jr.,
Dunkirk.

Town of Ellery.— Frank F. Pickard, Bemus Point.

Ellicott.— Merritt B. Pratt, Jamestown.

Ellington.— Theodore A. Case, Ellington.

French Creek.— Henry R. Case, Cutting.

Gerry.— Orson N. Salisbury, Gerry.

Hanover.— David T. Smith, Forestville.

Harmony.— E. W. Connelly, Ashville.

City of Jamestown.—

First and Second Wards.— James A. Clary.

Third and Sixth Wards.— Archibald D. Falconer.

Fourth and Fifth Wards.— Charles J. Anderson.

Town of Kiantone.— Alonzo J. Martin, Jamestown.

Mina.— W. L. Nuttall, Findley Lake.

Poland.— John H. Anderson, Kennedy.

*See note on page 368.

Town of Pomfret.—Gains M. Tremaine, Jr., Fredonia.

Portland.—Charles F. Crandall, Brocton.

Ripley.—Joseph A. McGinnies, Ripley.

Sheridan.—George E. McLaury, Sheridan.

Sherman.—Albert B. Sheldon, Sherman.

Stockton.—Lucien C. Warren, Stockton.

Villanova.—Wallace J. French, Hamlet.

Westfield.—S. Frederick Nixon, Westfield.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Charles Dodge, Frewsburg, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Arkwright.—Addison L. White, Fredonia; Frank Howard, Forestville.

Busti.—John Donelson, Busti; James H. Wood, Lakewood.

Carroll.—Marvin D. Brokaw, Frewsburg.

Charlotte.—Henry A. Brock, Sinclairville; Lewis J. Briggs, Sinclairville.

Chautauqua.—N. D. Belden, Mayville.

Cherry Creek.—Thomas D. Erwin, Cherry Creek; S. M. Sweet, Cherry Creek.

Clymer.—Jacob V. D. Bogart, Clymer; John Grotus, Clymer.

City of Dunkirk.*—Board of Police and Excise Commissioners.

Established by chapter 748 of the Laws of 1895.

Chief of Police.—M. P. Quirk, Dunkirk.

Town of Ellery.—Francis E. Pennock, Bemus Point.

Ellicott.—Murray H. Davis, Falconer; Manley Thayer, Fluvana.

Ellington.—Charles H. Rice, Ellington.

*Chapter 748 of the Laws of New York, 1895, placed the relief of the poor in charge of the Board of Police and Excise Commissioners.

- Town of French Creek.—Alexander Skellie, French Creek.
 Gerry.—Charles Barmore, Gerry.
 Hanover.—Frank Carpenter, Silver Creek.
 Harmony.—Sidney D. Wiltsie, Panama.
 City of Jamestown.—Charles F. Carlson, Jamestown.
 Town of Kiantone.—M. P. Kimball, Jamestown; William J. Stearns, Jamestown.
 Mina.—Samuel Babcock, Mina; William Cave, Mina.
 Poland.—Milo Hitchcock, Kennedy.
 Pomfret.—Charles P. Runkel, Fredonia; Malcolm Clark, Fredonia.
 Portland.—J. C. Hipwell, Portland.
 Ripley.—Joseph A. McGinnies, Ripley.
 Sheridan.—George A. Wilder, Sheridan.
 Sherman.—Charles M. Davis, Sherman.
 Stockton.—John M. Lamphier, Stockton.
 Villanova.—Joseph Richards, Hamlet.
 Westfield.—Eric Hall, Westfield.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Dewittville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop December 18, 1901; by Inspector Dorr June 6 and September 3, 1902.

Keeper.—Mervin E. Smith, appointed January 1, 1893.

Attached to the almshouse are 338½ acres of land, 312 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$100,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$500; estimated value of products of the farm, \$450; receipts from sales, \$2,185.14.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$13,685.31; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.52; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$16,113.29; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$29,798.60.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 215; remaining October 1, 1902, 131 (89 males and 42 females), including 15 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 deaf and 5 blind persons; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief 1,267; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,491.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Chautauqua county: Mrs. Myron T. Dana, President, Fredonia; Mrs. C. L. Webster, Secretary, Fredonia; Mrs. Ursula M. Babcock, Silver Creek; Mrs. Eva Bly, Mayville; Mrs. J. G. Bly, Sherman; Mrs. Wm. Bookstaver, Dunkirk; Mrs. Harriet F. Danforth, Dunkirk; Mrs. Kimberly, Mayville; Mrs. Larmouth, Jamestown; Mrs. A. M. Owen, Dewittville; Mrs. George W. Patterson, Westfield; Mrs. E. A. Skinner, Westfield; Mrs. Flora Hall Sterling, Silver Creek; Mrs. Emmons J. Swift, Forestville; Mrs. Harvey Tew, Jamestown; Mrs. R. G. Wright, Westfield. Advisory members: Robert M. Marvin, Jamestown; Hon. Daniel Sherman, Forestville; Dr. Thos. D. Strong, Westfield.

Chautauqua County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

ORPHANAGE AND HOME OF THE FREE METHODIST CHURCH,
Gerry, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey January 15, 1902; by Superintendent Ufford February 17 and October 2, 1902.

Established September, 1885; incorporated May 6, 1886.

Objects.—The care of orphan and destitute children and aged persons of both sexes.

Governing body.— Executive Committee.

President.— Rev. Henry Hornsby, West Kendall.

Secretary.— Melville C. Burritt, Chili Station.

Treasurer.— Rev. Walter A. Sellew, Jamestown.

Attending physician.— M. D. Cowden, M. D.

Manager.— Rev. L. D. Perkins, Gerry.

The number of aged cared for during the year ending September 30, 1902, was 25; remaining October 1, 1902, 23 (6 men and 17 women).

For finances and additional data see Homes for Children.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS ORPHANS' HOME (THE), Jamestown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey January 17, 1902; by Superintendent Ufford February 17, 1902.

Incorporated August 29, 1883.

Objects.— To provide a home for and educate orphan and destitute children whose parents have belonged to the New York Evangelical Lutheran Conference, or who are well recommended by a pastor or church council in said conference.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rev. Julius Lincoln, 116 Chandler street, Jamestown.

Secretary.— Rev. A. M. Benander, East Second street, Jamestown.

Treasurer.— C. A. Swanson, 200 Main street, Jamestown.

Attending physician.— A. V. Grafstrom, M. D.

Superintendent.— John S. Swensson.

Value of property, \$44,246.10.

Number of children cared for during the year, 67 (of whom 17 were supported by public funds and 50 by private funds); number remaining in the Home October 1, 1902, 54 (34 boys and 20 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$146.62), \$7,560.91; expenditures, \$7,462.44; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$98.47.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—A petition from the relatives or guardians of a child, or from a pastor in the conference acting in his behalf, shall be made to the president of the board of directors, wherein the circumstances with reference to the child shall be clearly stated; children are received under 16 years of age.

Application to be made to the board of directors.

ORPHANAGE AND HOME OF THE FREE METHODIST CHURCH,
Gerry, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey January 15, 1902; by Superintendent Ufford February 17 and October 2, 1902.

Established September, 1885; incorporated May 6, 1886.

Objects.—The care of orphan and destitute children and aged persons of both sexes.

Governing body.—Executive Committee.

President.—Rev. Henry Hornsby, West Kendall.

Secretary.—M. C. Burritt, Chili Station.

Treasurer.—Rev. Walter A. Sellew, Jamestown.

Attending physician.—M. D. Cowden, M. D.

Manager.—Rev. L. D. Perkins, Gerry.

Value of property, \$46,828.80.

Number of children cared for during the year, 67 (of whom 28 were supported by public funds and 39 by private funds); number remaining in the institution October 1, 1902, 31 (26 boys and 5 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$423.42), \$13,924.63; expenditures, \$13,260.83; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$663.80.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The destitute are received free; others, as boarders, at any price they can pay; aged persons, \$200.

Application to be made to the secretary of the board.

See Homes for the Aged for additional statistics.

ST. MARY'S HOME AND SCHOOL,
319 Washington Avenue, Dunkirk, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey January 14, 1902; by Inspector Weeden May 13, 1902.

Incorporated January 11, 1858, as St. Mary's Orphan Asylum and School; name changed by order of court, September 14, 1898, to St. Mary's Home and School.

Objects.—The care and education of orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Sister M. Elizabeth Wheeler, Dunkirk.

Secretary.—Sister M. Catharine Maloney, Dunkirk.

Treasurer and Officer in charge.—Sister M. Elizabeth Wheeler, Dunkirk.

Attending physician.—N. E. Beardsley, M. D.

Value of property, \$45,500.

Number of children cared for during the year, 116 (of whom 59 were supported by public funds and 57 by private funds); number remaining in the institution October 1, 1902, 84 (39 boys and 45 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$358.15), \$14,757.76; expenditures, \$14,494.54; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$263.22.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan and destitute children in healthy condition between the ages of 2 and 16 years are received.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

HOSPITALS.

BROOKS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, Central Avenue and Sixth Street,
Dunkirk, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden May 12, 1902.

Established and incorporated July 13, 1898.

Objects.—The maintenance of a general hospital.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—G. G. Philippbar, Dunkirk.

Secretary.—B. E. Farnham, Dunkirk.

Treasurer.—Edward Madigan, Dunkirk.

Attending physician.—George E. Blackham, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Annie P. Evans.

Value of property, \$3,088.59.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 186 (167 paying patients and 19 beneficiaries, all the latter supported by public funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1902, 13 (7 males and 6 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,481.08), \$10,372.34; expenditures, \$6,689; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$3,683.34.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Except in cases of accident or other emergency, no patient shall be admitted except upon presentation of a card of admission signed by a reputable and legally qualified physician and indorsed by a majority of the executive committee.

Application to be made to the superintendent or any member of the executive committee.

WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION HOSPITAL,

Allen Street and Foote Avenue, Jamestown, N. Y.

Established July, 1887.

Objects.—To found and maintain a hospital for the sick and wounded.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Daniel H. Post, 500 Pine street, Jamestown.

Secretary.—Mrs. Frederick W. Hyde, 334 East Fifth street, Jamestown.

Treasurer.—Miss S. Flora Broadhead, 30 Warren street, Jamestown.

Superintendent.—Miss Christina Hall.

Value of property, \$43,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 273 (214 paying patients and 59 beneficiaries, of whom 9 were supported by

public funds and 50 by private funds); number remaining in hospital October 1, 1902, 16 (9 males and 7 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$157.94), \$8,602.44; expenditures, \$8,745.40.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$5 per week for ward patients; \$8 to \$15 for private patients; needy sick admitted free. In all cases there must be freedom from contagious or chronic disease.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

CHEMUNG COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman John J. Crowley, Elmira; Clerk, Mark Banfield, Elmira.

Town of Ashland.—Merton Baldwin, Wellsburg.

Baldwin.—Daniel B. Lathrop, North Chemung.

Big Flats.—George M. Welles, Big Flats.

Catlin.—H. Fayette Van Order, Corning, Steuben Co.

Chemung.—John J. Ford, Chemung.

Elmira.—Luther Jenkins, Elmira.

City of Elmira.—

First Ward.—Cooley D. Shappee, Elmira.

Second Ward.—Solomon Bernstein, Elmira.

Third Ward.—Milton M. Elmendorf, Elmira.

Fourth Ward.—Alexander D. Falck, Elmira.

Fifth Ward.—M. F. Linneen, Elmira.

Sixth Ward.—Daniel P. Holleran, Elmira.

Seventh Ward.—F. W. Meddaugh, Elmira.

Eighth Ward.—John J. Crowley, Elmira.

Ninth Ward.—Henry C. Hamilton, Elmira.

Tenth Ward.—John F. Murtaugh, Elmira.

Eleventh Ward.—Patrick H. Cannan, Elmira.

Twelfth Ward.—Vacant.

Town of Erin.—Wells H. Hallenbeck, Erin.

Horseheads.—John McCann, Elmira.

Southport.—Charles Chamberlain, Elmira.

Van Etten.—Burr B. McDowell, Van Etten.

Veteran.—Frank A. Malette, Millport.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

William Van Duzer, Breesport, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Ashland.—Jesse Ameigh, Wellsburg; Samuel Colwell, Wellsburg.

Baldwin.—Chester Butts, North Chemung; William Olin, North Chemung.

Big Flats.—A. B. Mimer, Big Flats; Charles Smith, Big Flats.

Catlin.—Harrison Johnson, Millport; Menzo Bowman, Beaver Dams, Schuyler county.

Chemung.—Charles H. Cain, Chemung; Theodore Hicks, Waverly, Tioga county.

Elmira.—D. P. Richardson, East Elmira; Levi Barman, Elmira Heights.

City of Elmira.—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 615 of the Laws of 1894. Overseer of the Poor.—A. Anhalt, Elmira.

Town of Erin.—Isaac D. Thomas, James D. Blauvelt, Erin.

Horseheads.—Oman Herrick, Horseheads; Imri G. Heller, Breesport.

Southport.—T. T. Wright, Southport; William J. Brooks, Pine City.

Van Etten.—A. H. Van Horne, Van Etten; John Beach, Van Etten.

Veteran.—A. Lowhead, Sullivanville; Amos Dailey, Millport.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

CHEMUNG COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Breesport, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop October 26, 1901 and June 21, 1902.

Keeper.—William Van Duzer, appointed January, 1898.

Attached to the almshouse are 246 acres of land, 80 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$45,000; estimated value of labor of inmates during the year, \$1,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$3,500; receipts from sales, \$303.32.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$14,774.74; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.75; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$6,264.59; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$13,382.02; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$34,421.35.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 168; remaining October 1, 1902, 68 (45 males and 23 females), including 13 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 blind and 5 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 17; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 959; number supported in private institutions, 377; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,521.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Chemung county: Dr. Hamilton D. Wey, President, Elmira; Mrs. Daniel R. Pratt, Vice-President, Elmira; Frederic Hall, Secretary, Elmira; Mrs. L. A. Armitage, Elmira; Mrs. Wm. C. Buck, Elmira; Mrs. W. W. Cole, Elmira; Miss Florence Cottle, Elmira; D. W. C. Curtis, Horseheads; Mrs. D. W. C. Curtis, Horseheads; Mrs. Geo. S. Dickinson, Elmira; Mrs. Frederic Hall, Elmira; Mrs. Geo. W. Hoffman, Elmira; Mrs. Andrew Hull, Elmira; Miss Anna Jarvis, Elmira; Mrs. Geo. H. McKnight, Elmira; Mrs. Christopher Preswick, Elmira; Miss Redfield, Elmira; Mrs. J. H. Sackett, Elmira; Mrs. J. M. Shoemaker, Elmira; Mrs. T. B. Tompkins, Elmira; Miss Turner, Elmira; Miss Josepha Tyler, Elmira; Dr. T. A. Wales, Elmira; Mrs. Z. B. Wales, Elmira; Mrs. Hamilton D. Wey, Elmira; James L. Woods, Elmira; Mrs. L. L. Woodward, Elmira; Mrs. E. C. Wright, Elmira.

Chemung County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

SOUTHERN TIER ORPHANS' HOME, Franklin and Fulton Streets,
Elmira, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 20 and July 17, 1902;
by Inspector Moxcey February 6, 1902.

Incorporated February 12, 1868.

Objects.—To provide a home for and educate orphan, half-orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Mrs. William T. Henry, 114 West Gray street,
Elmira.

Secretary.—Mrs. L. H. Armitage, 217 West First street,
Elmira.

Treasurer.—R. H. Gardinier, Chemung Canal Bank, Elmira.

Attending physician.—Dr. Anna Stuart.

Matron.—Miss F. Belle Meade.

Value of property, \$41,300.

Number of children cared for during the year, 69 (of whom 61 were supported by public funds and 8 by private funds); number remaining in the Home October 1, 1902, 27 (18 boys and 9 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$571.17), \$10,096.65; expenditures, \$9,594.08; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$502.57.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Dependent children between the ages of 2 and 16 years are received free, or, if parents or guardians are able to pay, at \$2 to \$2.25 per week.

Application to be made to the committee and to the superintendent of the poor.

HOSPITALS.

ARNOT OGDEN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, Roe Avenue, Elmira, N. Y.

No report received.

CHENANGO COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

NEW YORK STATE WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS HOME, Oxford, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill December 1, 1901; June 27-29,
September 20-22, 1902.

Established by chapter 468 of the Laws of 1894; opened April 19,
1897.

Objects.—To provide a home for aged dependent veterans and their wives, veterans' mothers, widows, and army nurses, residents of the State of New York.

Board of Managers.—Mrs. Laura B. Clarke, Oxford; Mrs. Annie P. Cleary, Rochester; Richard Curran, Rochester; Mrs. Lewis C. Griffith, Troy; Edward J. Mitchell, Yonkers; Mrs. Ada G. Mohr, Brooklyn; Mrs. Ella F. B. Scott, 398 West One Hundred and Thirty-seventh street, New York city; Mrs. Mary E. Seeley, Syracuse; Major George H. Treadwell, Albany.

President.—Mrs. Lewis C. Griffith, Troy.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Edward J. Mitchell, Yonkers.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Ellen M. Putnam, appointed November 14, 1896.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (103½ acres), \$215,857.61; value of personal property, \$13,930.64; total valuation of the institution property, \$229,788.25.

Capacity of Home, 150; total number of inmates during the year, 168; average number, 119; remaining in the Home October 1, 1902, 125 (32 men and 93 women).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$3.95; excluding this, \$3.67.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$578.73), \$58,381.37; ordinary expenditures, \$22,631.16; extraordinary expenditures, \$35,321.28; total expenditures, \$57,952.44; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$428.93.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Every honorably discharged soldier or sailor who served in the army or navy during the late rebellion, or who enlisted from the State of New York, or who shall have been a resident of this State for one year preceding application, may be admitted; and also the wives, widows and mothers of any such honorably discharged soldier or sailor, and army nurses who served in said army or navy and whose residence was, at the time of the commencement of such service, or whose residence shall have been for one year preceding his or her application for admittance to above Home, within the State of New York. No wife or widow of a soldier or sailor shall be admitted to the Home unless due and sufficient proof is presented of her marriage to such soldier or sailor prior to the year 1880.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, George H. Butterfield, New Berlin. Clerk, W. B. Leach, Norwich.

Town of Afton.—Frederick Church, Afton.

Bainbridge.—George L. Lyon, Bainbridge.

Columbus.—Charles H. Welch, South Edmeston, Otsego county.

Coventry.—Wm. E. Beardsley, Harpersville, Broome county.

German.—Hiland L. Bentley, German.

Greene.—George L. Page, Greene.

Guilford.—H. H. Wheeler, Mt. Upton.

Lincklaen.—Adelbert O. Stewart, Mariposa.

McDonough.—Truman Aldrich, McDonough.

New Berlin.—George H. Butterfield, New Berlin.

North Norwich.—Paul P. Lee, North Norwich.

Norwich.—Edward L. Nash, Norwich.

Otselic.—Isaac Dalrymple, Otselic.

Oxford.—C. M. Stone, Oxford.

Pharsalia.— Daniel P. Law, North Pharsalia.
Pitcher.— Ira D. Goodsell, Pitcher.
Plymouth.— Charles H. Holcomb, Plymouth.
Preston.— Peter E. McMahon, Preston.
Sherburne.— J. F. Paddleford, Sherburne.
Smithville.— Harmon A. Walworth, Greene.
Smyrna.— John W. Shepardson, Smyrna.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Richard C. Quinn, Preston, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Afton.— Eri W. Lingee, Afton.
Bainbridge.— George Ireland, Bennettsville.
Columbus.— Edwin R. Main, Columbus.
Coventry.— Charles G. Van Woert, Coventry.
German.— James R. Gilliland, German.
Greene.— James S. Driscoll, Greene.
Guilford.— David L. Bradley, Guilford.
Lincklaen.— Osborn D. Sanders, Lincklaen.
McDonough.— Smith Kenyon, McDonough.
New Berlin.— Charles L. Robinson, New Berlin.
North Norwich.— A. L. Moon, North Norwich.
Norwich.— Joseph Winson, Norwich.
Otselic.— Lynn Hart, Otselic Centre.
Oxford.— Sylvanus Moon, Oxford.
Pharsalia.— William Baxter, Pharsalia.
Pitcher.— Isaac Cook, Pitcher.
Plymouth.— Thomas A. Reynolds, South Plymouth.
Preston.— Fred. Nicholson, Preston.
Sherburne.— G. H. Powers, Sherburne.
Smithville.— Marion Ticknor, Smithville.
Smyrna.— George F. Coy, Bonney.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

CHENANGO COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Preston, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop October 17, 1901 and June 12, 1902.

Keeper:—Richard C. Quinn, appointed January 1, 1900.

Attached to the almshouse are 175 acres of land, all of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$27,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$3,000; receipts from sales, \$510.42.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$15,437.44; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.82; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$6,362.67; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$2,756.71; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$24,556.82.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 130; remaining October 1, 1902, 76 (49 males and 27 females), including 22 feeble-minded or idiotic, 3 blind and 1 epileptic; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 445; number supported in private institutions, 43; total supported and relieved during the year, 618.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Chenango county: Hon. D. M. Holmes, Norwich; Hon. Geo. W. Ray, Norwich; Mrs. Geo. W. Ray, Norwich; R. E. Rindge, Norwich; Mrs. R. E. Rindge, Norwich.

CLINTON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Hon. H. Wallace Knapp, Mooers. Clerk, C. E. Inman, Plattsburgh.

Town of Altona.— John Twombly, Altona.

Ausable.— R. T. Mace, Keeseville.

Beekmantown.— J. T. Comstock, West Plattsburg.

Black Brook.— Thomas G. Ryan, Ausable Forks.

Champlain.— L. R. Bowson, Rouses Point.

Chazy.— P. A. Fesett, Sciota.

Clinton.— J. W. Moriarity, Churubusco.

Dannemora.— David S. Lawson, Lyon Mountain.

Ellenburg.— M. C. Hutchins, Ellenburg.

Mooers.— H. Wallace Knapp, Mooers.

Peru.— W. R. Weaver, Peru.

City of Plattsburgh.— George Parsons, Plattsburgh; Julius Mendelsohn, Plattsburgh.

Town of Plattsburgh.— John Haughran, Plattsburgh.

Saranac.— Edmund J. Pickett, Saranac.

Schuyler Falls.— Wallace Turner, Schuyler Falls.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

William D. Savage, East Beekmantown, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Altona.— Leonard E. Averill, Altona.

Ausable.— John Fox, Keeseville; Benjamin Elliott, Clintonville.

Beekmantown.— George Rea, East Beekmantown.

Town of Black Brook.—Dennis Dacey, Ausable Forks; Ira T. Wilson, Clayburgh.

Champlain.—Henry L. Seyman, Champlain; Frank M. Lang, Rouses Point.

Chazy.—Hiram N. Barber, Chazy; W. C. McFadden, West Chazy.

Clinton.—Hiram Grimshaw, Churubusco.

Dannemora.—W. H. B. Graves, Dannemora.

Ellenburg.—Henry Van Orman, Ellenburg; Lemuel Rubado, Ellenburg Centre.

Mooers.—A. Pigan, Mooers; George Gray, Mooers Forks.

Peru.—Jason M. Wetherwax, Valcour; Levi Lewis, Peru.

City of Plattsburgh.—Board of Alms. Established by chapter 125, Laws of 1898; amended by chapter 269, Laws of 1902. Commissioner of Charities, Andrew Bond.

Town of Plattsburgh.—Samuel Colburn, West Plattsburgh.

Saranac.—Patrick Roach, Saranac; Jerry Bassett, Redford.

Schuyler Falls.—H. W. Howe, Morrisonville.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

CLINTON COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, East Beekmantown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop March 26, 1902.

Keeper.—William D. Savage, appointed January 1, 1894.

Attached to the almshouse are 87 acres of land, of which 57 are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$40,000; estimated value of the products of the farm during the year, \$1,635.20; receipts from sales, \$42.08.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$11,364.81; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.37; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$20,141.07; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$976.61; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$32,482.49.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 254; remaining October 1, 1902, 66 (41 males and 25 females), including 7 feeble-minded and idiotic, 3 blind and 4 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 114; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,456; number supported in private institutions, 10; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,834.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is a list of members for Clinton county: Mrs. Joseph Gamble, Secretary, Plattsburgh; Miss Ruth Barber, Plattsburgh; Mrs. C. E. M. Edwards, Plattsburgh; Mrs. Gresmer, Plattsburgh; Mrs. Francis B. Hall, Plattsburgh; Mrs. F. F. Hathaway, Plattsburgh; Mrs. C. McDougall, Plattsburgh; Mrs. John Martin, Plattsburgh; Mrs. M. P. Myers, Plattsburgh; Mrs. M. F. Parkhurst, Plattsburgh; Mrs. James Shaw, Plattsburgh; Mrs. L. L. Shedren, Plattsburgh; Mrs. J. N. Stower, Plattsburgh.

Clinton County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS OF NORTHERN NEW YORK,
9 Broad Street, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Inspected by Superintendent Ufford May 2, 1902.

Established March 16, 1874; incorporated May 20, 1874.

Objects.—To provide relief for children, to supply their necessities, promote their intellectual, moral and religious improvement and fit them for situations of usefulness and self-maintenance.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Moss Kent Platt, 14 Macomb street, Plattsburgh.

Secretary.—Mrs. M. P. Myers, 14 Macomb street, Plattsburgh.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Mary McG. Gamble, Plattsburgh.

Matron.—Mrs. B. P. Stoner.

Value of property, \$10,500.

Number of children cared for during the year, 59 (of whom 30 were supported by public funds and 29 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1902, 38 (22 boys and 16 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$355.23), \$4,768.67; expenditures, \$4,059.66; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$709.01.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Friendless and destitute girls over three years of age and boys over three and under ten years either orphaned or abandoned by their parents, may be received and provided for until permanent homes in Christian families can be secured for them by adoption or otherwise; \$1.50 per week for children committed by superintendents of the poor.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

COLUMBIA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

HOUSE OF REFUGE FOR WOMEN, Hudson, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill January 14, May 6, July 22-23, 1902;
by Inspector Oppenheimer August 25-26, 1902.

Established by chapter 187 of the Laws of 1881; opened April
15, 1887.

Objects.—For the commitment of females between the ages of 12 and 25 years, convicted by any magistrate of petit larceny, habitual drunkenness, of being a common prostitute, of frequenting disorderly houses or houses of prostitution, or of a misdemeanor, and who are not insane or mentally or physically incapable of being substantially benefited by the discipline of such an institution.

Board of Managers.—Mrs. Jessie Van Zile Belden, Syracuse; Mrs. Margaret Mulford Collier, Hudson; Henry R. Hoyt, 13 William street, New York city; Prof. Herbert E. Mills, Poughkeepsie; Mrs. Marcia Chace Powell, Ghent; Charles H. Strong, 111 Broadway, New York city; Thomas Wilson, M. D., Claverack.

President.—Henry R. Hoyt, 13 William street, New York city.

Secretary.—Mrs. Marcia Chace Powell, Ghent.

Treasurer.—Thomas Wilson, M. D., Claverack.

Superintendent.—Hortense V. Bruce, M. D., appointed March 15, 1900.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (86½ acres), \$312,488.12; value of personal property, \$20,674.71; total valuation of the institution property, \$333,162.83.

Capacity of institution, 311; total number of inmates during the year, 297; average number, 221; number remaining October 1, 1902, 213 (of whom 7 were infants).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$5.51; excluding such value, \$5.35.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,080.58), \$81,169.61; ordinary expenditures, including \$288.09 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$61,784.63; extraordinary expenditures, \$18,300.94; total expenditures, \$80,085.57; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,084.04.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman.—Robert Storm, Burden. Clerk, John Connor, Philmont.

Town of Ancram.—Ward C. Smith, Ancram Lead Mines.

Austerlitz.—J. Thorne Clark, Spencertown.

Canaan.—Wm. H. Palmer, Canaan Four Corners.

Chatham.—John I. Wilber, Chatham Centre.

Claverack.—Reuben Ham, Claverack.

Clermont.—Frederick Moore, Clermont.

Copake.—Irving Hulyer, Copake.

Gallatin.—Lewis Fuigar, Snyderville.

Germantown.—W. H. Tasker, Germantown.

Ghent.—Francis J. Flanagan, Ghent.

Greenport.—J. Clarence Rightmyer, Hudson.

Hillsdale.—Wm. A. Mallery, Jr., Hillsdale.

City of Hudson.—

First Ward.—Cornelius Mahon, Hudson.

Second Ward.—George Rogers, Hudson.

Third Ward.—Claude R. Martin, Hudson.

Fourth Ward.—Michael Arkison, Hudson.

Fifth Ward.—Robert Storm, Hudson.

Town of Kinderhook.—George W. Wilkins, Kinderhook.

Livingston.—Livingston Croffts, Burden.

New Lebanon.—Cormack A. Early, Brainard Station.

Stockport.—E. B. Harder, Stockport Centre.

Stuyvesant.—James R. Hughes, Stuyvesant Falls.

Taghkanic.—Marshall M. Myers, East Taghkanic.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

John H. Rivenburgh, Ghent, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

- Town of Ancram.—William G. Wood, Ancram Lead Mines.
Austerlitz.—Frank B. Barden, Spencertown.
Canaan.—Emerson E. Miller, Canaan Four Corners.
Chatham.—Lawrence Boland, Chatham Centre; Augustus S. Oliver, Old Chatham.
Claverack.—James J. Moore, Mellenville.
Clermont.—V. H. Gardner, Clermont.
Copake.—Wesley Burdick, Copake Iron Works.
Gallatin.—Vacant.
Germantown.—Charles E. Potts, North Germantown.
Ghent.—Samuel Fowler, Chatham; Jarvis S. Whitman, Ghent.
Greenport.—S. W. Wiltse, Hudson.
Hillsdale.—James J. Dunn, Green River.
City of Hudson.—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 751 of the Laws of 1895. Commissioners.—James F. Holley, L. Washen, Minnie B. Parker. Overseers of the Poor.—J. F. Holley and L. Washen, Hudson.
Town of Kinderhook.—John Nink, Kinderhook; Edward B. Mesick, Valatie.
Livingston.—Norman Pluss, Glenco.
New Lebanon.—Samuel R. Scott, West Lebanon.
Stockport.—W. R. Conine, Stockport.
Stuyvesant.—T. E. Kitterson, Polesburg.
Taghkanic.—Ephraim G. Race, Taghkanic.
-

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

COLUMBIA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Ghent, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop February 26, 1902.

Keeper.—John H. Rivenburgh, appointed January 1, 1898.

Attached to the almshouse are 190 acres of land, 180 of

which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$45,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates, \$250; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$2,000; receipts from sales, \$1,394.88.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$12,178.75; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.65; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$4,722.67; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$5,304; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$22,205.42.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 251; remaining October 1, 1902, 121 (80 males and 41 females), including 30 idiotic or feeble-minded, 1 blind, 1 deaf, and 4 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 210; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 769; number supported in private institutions, 85; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,315.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is a list of members for Columbia county: Mrs. Charles H. Bell, President, Chatham; Miss Alida Graves, Vice-President, Chatham; Miss Mary A. Bell, Secretary, Chatham; Mrs. A. M. Angell, Ghent; Mrs. I. A. Fish, Chatham; Miss Sarah A. Macy, Hudson; Samuel Moffat, Hudson; Mrs. Henry Smith, Chatham; Mrs. Robert H. Smith, Chatham.

Visitors to House of Refuge for Women, Hudson.—Mrs. Claudius Rockefeller, 5 Willard place, Hudson; Mrs. John W. Searing, 202 Albany avenue, Kingston.

See also, Agency for Dependent Children of Columbia County, under Placing Out Children in Families, Societies for.

Columbia County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

HUDSON ORPHAN AND RELIEF ASSOCIATION,
400 State Street, Hudson, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey October 25, 1901; by Inspector
Lechtrécker June 13, 1902.

Established, 1843; incorporated, 1846.

Objects.—The relief, protection and education of orphan, half-orphan and indigent children of the city of Hudson.

Governing body.—Trustees and Managers.

President.—C. P. Collier, 609 Warren street, Hudson.

Secretary and Treasurer.—L. G. Guernsey, 559 Warren street, Hudson.

Attending physician.—A. M. Tracy, M. D.

Matron.—Miss Emma Hiett.

Value of property, \$122,667.62.

Number of children cared for during the year, 72 (of whom 50 were supported by public funds and 22 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1902, 45 (28 boys and 17 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$3,285.59), \$23,988.25; expenditures, \$23,434.39; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$553.86.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children between the ages of 2 and 16 years are received free.

Application to be made to the secretary.

HOSPITALS.

HUDSON CITY HOSPITAL (THE), Prospect Avenue, Hudson, N. Y.

Incorporated March 7, 1889.

Objects.—To provide a suitable place for, and proper treatment, care and maintenance of, sick and injured persons.

Governing body.— Trustees.

President.—George H. Tator, Hudson.

Secretary.—Granville Hills, Hudson.

Treasurer.— Claudius Rockefeller, Hudson.

Attending physicians.— C. E. Fritts, M. D., Thomas Wilson, M. D., and others.

Superintendent.— Miss Ida M. Topping.

Value of property, \$46,850.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 204 (117 paying patients and 87 beneficiaries, of whom 36 were supported by public funds and 51 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1902, 15 (6 males and 9 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$188.80), \$11,060.83; expenditures, \$10,495.30; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$565.53.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Admission largely at the discretion of superintendent and staff; chronic and contagious cases not admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent or attending physician.

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN OF COLUMBIA COUNTY,
Chatham, N. Y. (Branch of the State Charities Aid Association,
Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.)

Established January, 1901.

Objects.—To assist the county superintendent of the poor in investigating circumstances of children who are or are sought to be made a charge on Columbia county.

Governing body.—Columbia County Committee of the State Charities Aid Association.

President.—Mrs. Charles H. Bell, Chatham.

Secretary and treasurer.—Miss Mary A. Bell, Chatham.

Agent.—Mrs. Henry Smith.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 15; number remaining under supervision in free homes September 30, 1902, 14 (7 boys and 7 girls).

Receipts and expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$500.

Application to be made to Mrs. Henry Smith, agent.

REFORMATORIES FOR BOYS.

BERKSHIRE INDUSTRIAL FARM (THE),

Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.

Incorporated May 12, 1886.

Objects.—The support, education and training of unruly and delinquent boys.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Frederick G. Burnham, Morristown, N. J.

Secretary.—James F. Maury, Morristown, N. J.

Treasurer.—Robert Carter, 10 Franklin place, Morristown, N. J.

Attending physician.—M. L. Bates, M. D.

Superintendent.—W. W. Mayo.

Value of property, \$40,000.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 104, all but three supported by private funds; number remaining October 1, 1902, 73.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$632.16), \$14,781.20; expenditures, \$16,402.69.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Boys between the ages of 6 and 16 years, not incorrigible, but truants or boys of bad behavior generally, and those having a tendency to a criminal life, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

CORTLAND COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Frederick A. Crosley, Tula. Clerk, Edmond C. Alger, Cortland.

Town of Cincinnatus.—B. R. Corning, Cincinnatus.

City of Cortland:

First Ward.—A. C. Walrad, Cortland.

Second Ward.—D. C. Johnson, Cortland.

Third Ward.—O. F. Allen, Cortland.

Fourth Ward.—N. J. Peck, Cortland.

Fifth Ward.—G. T. Chatterton, Cortland.

Sixth Ward.—H. J. Baker, Cortland.

Town of Cortlandville.—A. Roscoe Rowe, McGraw.

Cuyler.—J. W. Patrick, Cuyler.

Freetown.—M. A. Mynard, Texas Valley.

Harford.—John A. Warle, Harford.

Homer.—Augustus H. Bennett, Homer.

Lapeer.—Abner Johnson, Marathon.

Marathon.—F. E. Whitmore, Marathon.

Preble.—H. D. Hunt, Preble.

Scott.—Frederick A. Crosley, Tula.

Solon.—Frederick Davis, McGraw.

Taylor.—Frank E. Jordan, Taylor.

Truxton.—Frederick Woodward, Truxton.

Virgil.—N. F. Webb, Cortland.

Willett.—E. W. McBirney, Willett.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Edwin J. Bockes, Homer, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Cincinnatus.—William C. Meacham, Cincinnatus.

City of Cortland.—Commissioner of Charities, F. E. Pierce, Cortland.

Town of Cortlandville.—P. W. Chaffee, McGraw; Daniel A. Thomas, Cortland.

Cuyler.—S. S. Burdick, Cuyler.

Freetown.—N. J. Conrad, Freetown; A. J. Borthwick, Freetown.

Harford.—Jerome M. Miller, Harford.

Homer.—John K. Miller, Homer; Charles Knapp, East Homer.

Lapeer.—Henry Bradt, Hunts Corners.

Marathon.—Eugene Watrous, Marathon.

Preble.—George Blocklock, Preble; Fred. Strong, Preble.

Scott.—Albert W. Babcock, Scott.

Solon.—Melvin B. Gilbert, Solon.

Taylor.—Emmet B. Keller, Taylor.

Truxton.—Isaac Henderson, Truxton.

Virgil.—J. B. Rounds, Virgil; Samuel Hutchins, Virgil.

Willett.—Joseph L. Hawley, Willett.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

CORTLAND COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Cortlandville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop October 23, 1901 and June 24, 1902.

Keeper.—L. W. Porter, appointed January 1, 1901.

Attached to the almshouse are 118 acres of land, 40 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$30,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$200; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$700; receipts from sales, \$616.48.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$4,973.98; estimated weekly expense per,

person, \$1.48; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$2,963.54; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$473.68; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$8,411.20.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 61; remaining October 1, 1902, 44 (28 males and 16 females), including 3 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 epileptic, 1 deaf and 1 blind person; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 8; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 189; number supported in private institutions, 6; total supported and relieved during the year, 264.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Cortland county: J. W. Keese, President, Cortland; Mrs. W. H. Crane, Vice-President, Homer; Miss Editha Stephens, Secretary, Cortland; Rev. G. H. Brigham, Cortland; W. H. Crane, Homer; Mrs. C. Hitchcock, Homer; Mrs. J. W. Keese, Cortland; Mrs. Lucy K. Shankland, Cortland; R. B. Smith, Cortland; Mrs. C. D. Walrad, Cortland; E. D. Webb, Cortland.

Cortland County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

CORTLAND COUNTY HOME FOR AGED WOMEN,
Main Street, Homer, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey September 26, 1902.

Established August 18, 1891; incorporated September 4, 1891.

Objects.—To provide a home for aged and indigent women of good moral character; also for women, in search of employment,

requiring a temporary home and willing to conform to the rules of the institution.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Elizabeth S. Newton, Homer.

Secretary.—Mrs. Florence B. Maxson, Homer.

Treasurer.—Miss Harriet E. Green, Homer.

Matron.—Mrs. Mary Litz.

Value of property, \$16,453.23.

Number of women cared for during the year, 10 (of whom 1 was supported by public funds and 9 by private funds); remaining in the Home October 1, 1902, 7.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$65.88), \$1,569.47; expenditures, \$1,562.45; balance on hand, October 1, 1902, \$7.02.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Two dollars per week for women of Cortland county over 50 years of age.

Application to be made to the admission committee.

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

CORTLAND COUNTY HOME FOR AGED WOMEN,

Main Street, Homer, N. Y.

Receives women of good character, in search of employment, requiring a temporary home and willing to conform to the rules of the institution. (See Homes for the Aged.)

HOSPITALS.

CORTLAND HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION,

84 Main Street, Cortland, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey September 26, 1902.

Established February 23, 1891; incorporated April 21, 1892.

Objects.—To establish, equip, maintain and conduct in the city of Cortland a hospital for sick and injured persons.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Julia E. Hyatt, 182 Main street, Cortland.

Secretary.— Mrs. Ella M. Buck, 27 Union street, Cortland.

Treasurer.— Mrs. F. J. Doubleday, 44 Port Watson street, Cortland.

Secretary medical staff.— S. J. Sornberger, M. D.

Matron.— Miss Elizabeth MacDill.

Value of property, \$9,870.25.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 121 (88 paying patients and 33 beneficiaries, of whom 2 were supported by public funds and 31 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1902, 5 (1 male and 4 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$179.69), \$7,894.75; expenditures, \$6,674.32; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,220.43.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Payment according to ability; patients must bring certificate of physician except in case of accident or sudden illness.

Application to be made to the matron or one of the executive committee.

DELAWARE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Amos G. Hall, Readburn. Clerk, B. F. Gerowe, Delhi.

Town of Andes.—James W. Dickson, Andes.

Bovina.—John A. Irvine, Bovina Centre.

Colchester.—Frank W. Hartman, Downsville.

Davenport.—Gilbert T. Scott, Davenport.

Delhi.—Henry S. Graham, Delhi.

Deposit.—William H. Travis, Hale Eddy.

Franklin.—Daniel Munn, Treadwell.

Hamden.—C. W. Hulbert, Hamden.

Hancock.—Amos G. Hall, Readburn.

Harpersfield.—John N. Dayton, North Harpersfield.

Kortright.—James R. Stevenson, Hobart.

Masonville.—F. W. Smith, Masonville.

Meredith.—J. Milo Graham, Meredith.

Middletown.—George E. Gladstone, Margaretville.

Roxbury.—John M. Cronk, Grand Gorge.

Sidney.—George H. Brinkman, Sidney.

Stamford.—William R. Brock, Almeda.

Tompkins.—E. A. Howes, Trout Creek.

Walton.—George O. Mead, Walton.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

George B. Smith, Delhi, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Andes.—Alexander Liddle, Andes; Alexander L. Hurlbert, Shavertown.

Bovina.—David C. Worden, Bovina Centre.

Colchester.—Joseph Schauffler, Downsville.

Davenport.—Benjamin Johnson, Fergusonville; R. J. Orr, West Davenport.

Delhi.—William R. Bill, Delhi.

Deposit.—George P. Hewitt, Hale Eddy.

Franklin.—H. C. Fisher, Treadwell; S. D. Reynolds, Franklin.

Hamden.—A. B. Launt, Hamden.

Hancock.—William H. Baxter, East Branch; Edward B. Styles, Hancock.

Harpersfield.—Fayette H. Mills, North Harpersfield.

Kortright.—Leon Every, Bloomville; Mitchell Williamson, Kortright.

Masonville.—Milton D. Burdick, Masonville.

Meredith.—Lyman S. Graham, Delhi.

Middletown.—George N. Peet, Kelleys Corners.

Roxbury.—Marshall Van Akin, Grand Gorge.

Sidney.—Burdett Hubbell, Sidney Centre.

Stamford.—William McClelland, Hobart.

Tompkins.—D. B. Seymour, Cannonsville; Jacob H. Chamberlain, Trout Creek.

Walton.—H. Marvin, Walton.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

DELAWARE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Delhi, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop October 18, 1901 and June 12, 1902.

Keeper.—George B. Smith, appointed January 1, 1897.

Attached to the almshouse are 180 acres of land, 90 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$10,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during

the year, \$200; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$3,344.44; receipts from sales, \$1,252.16.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$6,029.37; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.53; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$5,837.17; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$3,508.75; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$15,375.29.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 99; remaining October 1, 1902, 45 (29 males and 16 females), including 12 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 blind, 1 deaf and 1 epileptic; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 21; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 615; number supported in private institutions, 55; total supported and relieved during the year, 790.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Delaware county. Rev. James H. Robinson, D. D., President, Delhi; Miss Katherine A. Foote, Secretary, Delhi; John Kemp, Delhi; Mrs. George E. Marvine, Delhi; Mrs. Wm. C. Sheldon, Delhi; Mrs. Frederic Ward, Delhi; Miss Susan Wheeler, Hancock.

DUTCHESS COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, James H. Kipp, Rhinebeck. Clerk, Charles M. Colwell, Poughkeepsie.

Town of Amenia.— Miles K. Lewis, Wassaic.

Beekman.— David V. Moore, Clove Valley.

Clinton.— Charles W. Carpenter, Pleasant Plains.

Dover.— E. A. Brush, Dover Furnace.

East Fishkill.— Frank Fowler, Stormville.

Fishkill.— B. Frank Greene, Matteawan.

Hyde Park.— H. Fremont Van De Water, Hyde Park.

La Grange.— John E. Townsend, La Grangeville.

Milan.— Cyrus F. Morehouse, Rock City.

North East.— Lorin J. Eggleston, Millerton.

Pawling.— Henry A. Holmes, Pawling.

Pine Plains.— W. B. Jordan, Pine Plains.

Pleasant Valley.— Joseph Doty, Netherwood.

Poughkeepsie.— Henry Allen, Arlington.

City of Poughkeepsie.—

First Ward.— Charles F. Owens, Poughkeepsie.

Second Ward.— Andrew Wohlfahrt, Poughkeepsie.

Third Ward.— Joseph Brazier, Poughkeepsie.

Fourth Ward.— Julius Metzger, Poughkeepsie.

Fifth Ward.— William Wallace Smith, Poughkeepsie.

Sixth Ward.— John W. De La Mater, Poughkeepsie.

Seventh Ward.— James B. Osborne, Poughkeepsie.

Town of Red Hook.— Daniel Van De Bogart, Red Hook.

Rhinebeck.— James H. Kipp, Rhinebeck.

Stanford.— George H. Kinney, Wassaic.

Town of Union Vale.— Ellsworth L. Winans, Crouses Store.
Wappinger.— John O'Farrell, Wappingers Falls.
Washington.— Stephen H. Cutler, Millbrook.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Isaac P. Carman, Oak Summit, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Amenia.— William Blythman, Amenia Union.
Beekman.— John Skane, Clove Valley.
Clinton.— L. P. Budd, Schultsville; Fred Seymour, Clinton Corners.
Dover.— Joseph A. Peters, Webatuck; Henry J. Hufcut, Dover Plains.
East Fishkill.— Walter Horton, East Fishkill.
Fishkill.— William J. Haight, Matteawan.
Hyde Park.— Edward Edwards, Hyde Park; Alexander Mastin, Staatsburg.
La Grange— Godfrey Wolven, La Grangeville.
Milan.— Clarence B. Sherwood, Rock City.
North East.— Freeman D. Traver, Millerton; John D. Lang, Millerton.
Pawling.— John B. Whittick, Pawling; George H. Slocum, Pawling.
Pine Plains.— Charles J. Proper, Pine Plains.
Pleasant Valley.— William LeC. Smith, Pleasant Valley; John L. Wolven, Salt Point.
City of Poughkeepsie.— Board of Charities. Established by chapter 425 of the Laws of 1896. Superintendent.— David W. Hitchcock.
Town of Poughkeepsie.— Clinton Yoemans, Arlington; Joseph E. Kelly, Wappingers Falls.

Town of Red Hook.—James Baxter, Jr., Red Hook; Philip H. Miller, Madalin.

Rhinebeck.—Stephen Depew, Rhinebeck.

Stanford.—David Bowman, Market.

Union Vale.—Ralph G. Vincent, North Clove.

Wappinger.—Henry T. Smith, Wappingers Falls; John East, New Hackensack.

Washington.—William I. Vincent, Millbrook.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

DUTCHESS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Oak Summit, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop February 6, 1892.

Keeper.—Isaac P. Carman, appointed January 1, 1898.

Attached to the almshouse are 103 acres of land, 100 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$80,000; estimated value of the products of the farm during the year, \$408; receipts from sales, \$308.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$12,505.06; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.77; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$6,118.24; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$6,896.90; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$25,520.20.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 212; remaining October 1, 1902, 80 (62 males and 18 females), including 2 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 blind and 1 deaf person; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 293; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,007; number supported in private institutions, 68; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,580.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

POUGHKEEPSIE CITY HOME, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop February 5, 1902.

Keeper.—David W. Hitchcock, appointed May 1, 1889.

Attached to the almshouse are 18 acres of land, 5 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$50,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$150; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$300.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$11,192.52; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.54; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent of the poor, \$4,481.89; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$15,674.41.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 157; remaining October 1, 1902, 59 (31 males and 28 females), including 2 feeble-minded or idiotic and 2 blind persons; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 858; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,015.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Dutchess county: Miss Mary Macomber, President, Millbrook; Richard H. Mitchell, Secretary, Millbrook; Miss Helen Boice, Millbrook; Miss May Griffin, South Millbrook; Mrs. J. E. Hammond, South Millbrook; Rev. J. E. Lyall, South Millbrook; Mrs. J. E. Lyall, South Millbrook; Mrs. Richard H. Mitchell, Millbrook; Cornelius Reurdon, Millbrook; Mrs. Cornelius Reurdon, Millbrook; Gurdon Swift, Millbrook; Mrs. Gurdon Swift, Millbrook; Mrs. Rhoda Swift, Millbrook; Enoch Wilber, Millbrook; Mrs. Enoch Wilber, Millbrook.

Dutchess County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

GALLAUDET HOME FOR DEAF-MUTES (THE) (OF THE CHURCH MISSION TO DEAF-MUTES), Wappingers Falls, N. Y.

Established December, 1885.

Objects.—To care for aged and infirm deaf-mutes of the State of New York.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

Acting President.—John I. Platt, Eagle Office, Poughkeepsie.

Secretary pro tem.—Rev. J. Chamberlain, 587 West One Hundred and Forty-fifth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Miss Elizabeth P. Nelson, 33 Cannon street, Poughkeepsie.

Matron.—Mrs. C. P. Rightmyer.

Value of property, \$225,000.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 20 (of whom 2 were supported by public funds and 18 by private funds); remaining in the Home October 1, 1902, 18 (7 men and 11 women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$4,220.49), \$38,036.84; expenditures, \$37,076.59; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$960.25.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Aged infirm deaf-mutes of good character are received; terms according to circumstances of applicants, who are received entirely free, if unable to pay anything.

Application to be made to Mrs. C. M. Nelson, President Board of Lady Managers, 33 Cannon street, Poughkeepsie.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

**POUGHKEEPSIE ORPHAN HOUSE AND HOME FOR THE FRIEND-
LESS, 91 South Hamilton Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey October 21, 1901.

Established January 21, 1847; incorporated April, 1852.

Objects.—To provide a home for destitute and friendless children of both sexes until they can be committed to the guardianship of foster parents, or of worthy families who will train them to respectability and usefulness.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Alson Ward, 254 Church street, Poughkeepsie.

Corresponding Secretary.—Mrs. James B. Platt, 43 South Hamilton street, Poughkeepsie.

Treasurer.—Miss E. D. Swift, 130 Academy street, Poughkeepsie.

Attending physician.—William S. Ackert, M. D.

Matron.—Miss Ida B. Conklin.

Value of property, \$102,700.

Number of children cared for during the year, 61 (of whom 16 were supported by public funds and 45 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1902, 46 (24 boys and 22 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$235.54), \$10,455.15; expenditures, \$9,317.28; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,137.87.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Friendless or destitute children between the ages of 2 and 10 years, residents of Dutchess county, not deformed nor incompetent, are received; relatives pay nominal board if able.

Application to be made to Mrs. James B. Platt, Secretary.

HOMES FOR THE DEAF.

**GALLAUDET HOME FOR DEAF-MUTES (THE), (OF THE CHURCH
MISSION TO DEAF-MUTES), Wappingers Falls, N. Y.**

See Homes for the Aged.

HOSPITALS.

HIGHLAND HOSPITAL, Matteawan, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey July 25, 1902.

Incorporated April 14, 1871; established May 1, 1871.

Objects.—To establish a hospital in the town of Fishkill, Dutchess county, N. Y., for the reception of the sick and injured, and for rendering to such all necessary care, assistance and medical attention.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Winthrop Sargent, Fishkill-on-Hudson.

Secretary.—Mrs. Samuel Verplanck, Fishkill-on-Hudson.

Treasurer.—Samuel K. Phillips, Matteawan.

Physician in charge.—John H. Doughty, M. D.

Matron.—Mrs. John B. Whitson.

Value of property, \$34,088.20.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 104 (26 paying patients and 78 beneficiaries, of whom 15 were supported by public funds and 63 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1902, 14 (7 males and 7 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$37.45), \$26,114.25; expenditures, \$25,542.81; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$571.44.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The sick and injured are received at \$7 per week, if able to pay; otherwise, free.

Application to be made to physician in charge, or, in emergency, to the matron.

ERIE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

THOMAS ASYLUM FOR ORPHAN AND DESTITUTE INDIAN CHILDREN, Iroquois, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill November 2, 1901; April 20, August 25-26, 1902.

Incorporated in 1855 as a private institution, and reorganized and established as a State institution by chapter 162 of the Laws of 1875.

Objects.—To care for and educate orphan and destitute Indian children from the several reservations of this State.

Board of managers.—William S. Lawton; Newton A. Chaffee, Gowanda; Henry R. Howland, Buffalo; Alfred L. Jimeson, West Salamanca; John Jemison, Iroquois; Wallace Jemison, Basom; Samuel G. Keyes, Gowanda; John Schoepflin, Hamburg; Mrs. Lilla C. Wheeler, Postville; John C. Wilber, Gowanda.

President.—Henry R. Howland, 367 Seventh street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Newton A. Chaffee, Gowanda.

Treasurer.—Samuel G. Keyes, Gowanda.

Superintendent.—George I. Lincoln, appointed April 6, 1895.

Value of real estate, \$99,100; value of personal property, \$14,081.55; total valuation of institution property, \$113,181.55.

Capacity of institution, 128; total number of inmates during the year, 165; average number, 143; number remaining October 1, 1902, 145 (61 boys and 84 girls).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$3.70; excluding such value, \$3.20.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$148.08), \$28,955.28; ordinary expenditures, including \$6 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$23,867.66; extraordinary expenditures, \$4,801.20; total expenditures, \$28,668.86; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$286.42.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan and destitute Indian children, free from contagious and infectious diseases, are received.

Application to be made to the managers.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman.—Byron D. Gibson, Willink; Clerk, Samuel E. Lapp, Swormville.

Town of Alden.—Benjamin A. Gipple, Alden.

Amherst.—Eugene P. Ouchie, Eggertsville.

Aurora.—Byron D. Gibson, Willink.

Boston.—Edward Heinrich, North Boston.

Brant.—Louis H. Schwert, Farnham.

City of Buffalo.—

First Ward.—John M. O'Connell, 50 Perry street.

Second Ward.—James W. Fitzhenry, 255 Fulton street.

Third Ward.—Martin T. DeVaney, 309 Michigan street.

Fourth Ward.—William E. Glass, 612 North Division street.

Fifth Ward.—Thomas W. Scully, 149 Selkirk street.

Sixth Ward.—Harry J. Hunt, 41 Clinton street.

Seventh Ward.—Frederick H. Sharpe, 159 Pine street.

Eighth Ward.—Edward Sperry, 375 William street.

City of Buffalo:

Ninth Ward.—Cazmir Bilski, 610 Fillmore street.

Tenth Ward.—James H. Holder, 226 Emslie street.

Eleventh Ward.—Boleslaw Dorasewicz, 577 Fillmore avenue.

Twelfth Ward.—Henry Mebrick, 601 Spring street.

Thirteenth Ward.—William O. Weimar, 455 Monroe street.

Fourteenth Ward.—William Scherer, 763 Sycamore street.

Fifteenth Ward.—Louis F. Moershfelder, 548 Hickory street.

Sixteenth Ward.—Ernest F. Martinke, 143 Grape street.

Seventeenth Ward.—Andrew Smeader, 193 Riley street.

Eighteenth Ward.—William P. Koehler, 160 Fougeron street.

Nineteenth Ward.—James D. Wilson, 146 Front avenue.

Twentieth Ward.—Hamilton Ward, Jr., 7 Erie County Bank Building.

Twenty-first Ward.—James A. Menzies, 207 Mutual Life Building.

Twenty-second Ward.—Wm. Baynes, 35 Pearl street.

Twenty-third Ward.—William E. Shifferens, 102 Broadway.

Twenty-fourth Ward.—Frederick Howard, 936 Ellicott square.

Twenty-fifth Ward.—Fred J. Beerman, 236 Gorton street.

Town of Cheektowaga.—Frank Wildy, Forks.

Clarence.—Theodore Krehbiel, Clarence Centre.

Colden.—Orlin J. Colburn, Colden.

Collins.—Charles L. Popple, Collins.

Concord.—Willis G. Clark, Wyandale.

East Hamburg.—Frank F. Holmwood, Orchard Park.

Eden.—Charles H. Ide, Eden.

Town of Elma.—James A. Woodard, Elma Centre.

Evans.—Julius M. Schwert, Angola.

Grand Island.—William H. Conboy, 32 Lewis Bloch, Buffalo.

Hamburg.—Joseph H. Eno, Hamburg.

Holland.—William B. Jackson, Holland.

Lancaster.—George Staub, Wilhelm.

Marilla.—Samuel B. Webster, Marilla.

Newstead.—Samuel J. Wiltse, Akron.

North Collins.—Dennis O. Dillingham, North Collins.

Sardinia.—Luzerne M. Smith, Sardinia.

Tonawanda.—James B. Huff, Tonawanda.

Wales.—George J. Kelter, Wales Centre.

West Seneca.—Christian L. Schutt, Reserve.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Lafayette L. Long, Buffalo, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Alden.—Charles Zoeller, Mill Grove.

Amherst.—George Zent, Williamsville; John Donnerd, Williamsville.

Aurora.—W. W. Cook, East Aurora.

Boston.—Horace Wait, Boston.

Brant.—Harrison T. Newhall, Brant.

City of Buffalo.—Louis J. Kenngott, 44 West Seneca street.

Town of Cheektowaga.—Frank Kohlbrenner, Forks.

Clarence.—Frank A. Jones, Clarence; Conrad Lauber, Clarence Centre.

Colden.—Charles J. Sweetapple, Holland.

Collins.—Luzerne Clark, Collins Center.

Concord.—Peter C. Williams, Springville.

East Hamburg.—Fred Schultz, Orchard Park.

Eden.—David Jennings, Eden.

Town of Elma.—Julius Marshall, Spring Brook; Herman Tank, Elma.

Evans.—Edward Hayes, Evans.

Grand Island.—William Aderman, Peach Haven; Fred. Ehde, Peach Haven.

Hamburg.—Emmet L. Williams, Hamburg.

Holland.—Bert W. Davis, Holland.

Lancaster.—Frank Hastrick, Lancaster; Henry Schweinberg, Bowmansville.

Marilla.—H. M. Tiffany, Marilla.

Newstead.—Charles Boechest, Akron; John Dorsch, Akron.

North Collins.—Jacob Burgott, North Collins.

Sardinia.—Elisha Bull, Sardinia.

Tonawanda.—G. G. Schwinger, Tonawanda; John Wolf, Tonawanda.

Wales.—John Mindle, Wales; John Minkle, Wales.

West Seneca.—Edward Mitzel, Gardenville; Darius Cook, West Seneca.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ERIE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Buffalo Plains, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop December 16-17, 1901; by Inspector Dorr June 9-10, 1902.

Keeper.—John Stengel, appointed January 1, 1898.

Attached to the almshouse are 154 acres of land, 140 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$617,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$20,000; estimated value of products of the farm, \$7,625; receipts from sales, \$87.32.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$180,223.15; estimated weekly expense per person, \$3.14; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$53,348.63; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$125,998.01; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$359,569.79.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, \$3,255; remaining October 1, 1902, 709 (534 males and 175 females), including 22 feeble-minded or idiotic, 10 epileptics, 14 blind and 1 deaf person; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 7,037; number supported in private institutions, 3,402; total supported and relieved during the year, 13,694.

**ERIE COUNTY AGENTS FOR PLACING DEPENDENT CHILDREN
IN PRIVATE HOMES, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Agents appointed by the county supervisors of the poor find suitable homes for dependent children.

ERIE COUNTY HOSPITAL, Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Branch of the Erie County Almshouse (which see above).

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Erie county: Mrs. Bernard Bartow, President, 481 Delaware avenue, Buffalo; Mrs. Emily B. Alward, Vice-President, 55 Johnson Park, Buffalo; Miss Ada M. Kenyon, Secretary, 359 Prospect avenue, Buffalo; Miss Elizabeth Barnard, 415 Delaware avenue, Buffalo; Miss Bryant, 462 Franklin street, Buffalo; Mrs. E. A. Becker, 71 North street, Buffalo; George E. Fiske, 71 Irving place, Buffalo; Miss Agnes Hall, 61 Anderson place, Buffalo; Mrs. Warren P. King, 28 Ashland avenue, Buffalo; Mrs. G. H. Lewis, 656 Seventh street, Buffalo; Josiah Munro, Linwood and Bryant streets, Buffalo; Mrs. Lester Wheeler, 623 Delaware avenue, Buffalo. Advisory members: Chas. P. Norton, Erie County Bank Building, Buffalo; James A. Sweeney, Sumner street, Buffalo.

Visitors to Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, Iroquois, Mrs. Ursula M. Babcock, Silver Creek; Mrs. Flora Hall Sterling, Silver Creek.

Erie County—Private Charity.

DISPENSARIES.

BUFFALO EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY,

671 and 673 Michigan Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest June 6, 1902.

Incorporated February 26, 1876; licensed December 14, 1899,
by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The medical relief of the worthy poor and the advancement of medical science.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Dr. C. C. Wyckoff, 482 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Dr. Lucien Howe, 183 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Jacob W. Diehl, 361 Pearl street, Buffalo.

Surgeon-in-charge.—Dr. Lucien Howe.

Value of property, \$2,000.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 2,363; total number of treatments, 12,113; number of prescriptions dispensed, 7,089; number of persons treated at their homes, 13; number of visits thus made, 64.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$2,300.18; expenditures, \$2,300.18.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the worthy poor.

Application to be made at the Infirmary.

**CHARITY EYE, EAR AND THROAT HOSPITAL OF ERIE COUNTY,
(DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT) 166 BROADWAY, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Prest June 4, 1902.

Licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 398, Laws of 1899.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Charles B. Armstrong, Board of Trade, Buffalo.

Secretary.—F. Park Lewis, M. D., 454 Franklin street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—A. B. Kellogg, 202 Main street, Buffalo.

President of medical staff.—B. H. Grove, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 1,940; total number of treatments, 7,733; number of prescriptions dispensed, 1,476.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

**EMERGENCY HOSPITAL OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY,
DISPENSARY, 108 Pine Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Prest June 3, 1902.

Established, 1902; incorporated February 28, 1902; licensed April 9, 1902, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The relief of the sick, injured and destitute.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Sister Agatha Walsh.

Secretary.—Sister Caroline Schagemann.

Treasurer.—Sister Agatha Walsh.

Attending physician.—Dr. J. H. Pryor.

Officer in charge.—Sister Agatha Walsh.

Number of different persons treated at this dispensary since its opening, January 10, 1902, 2,169; total number of treatments, 5,216; number of prescriptions dispensed, 930; number of persons vaccinated, 3.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms for treatment depend on circumstances.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

***FITCH ACCIDENT HOSPITAL DISPENSARY.**

Inspected by Inspector Prest June, 1902.

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Finances with hospital.

***FITCH PROVIDENT DISPENSARY, Fitch Institute,
165 Swan Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

(Branch of the Charity Organization Society of Buffalo.)

Inspected by Inspector Prest June, 1902.

Established, 1883; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368,
Laws of 1899.

GERMAN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO, FREE DISPENSARY, 621 Genesee Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest June 3, 1902.

Incorporated November 22, 1895; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The free treatment of all poor persons in need of medical or surgical aid, without regard to nationality, color or creed.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—William Simon, 143 Emslie street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Charles H. North, 241 Person street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Jacob J. Lang, 515 Main street, Buffalo.

President medical board.—S. Goldberg, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,564; total number of treatments, 6,022; number of prescriptions dispensed, 3,529.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$228.39), \$1,728.39; expenditures, \$922.22; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$806.17.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the deserving poor.

Application to be made to the physician in charge.

**RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL, OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT,
163 East Swan Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Established May 24, 1902; licensed June 17, 1902, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

***UNIVERSITY OF BUFFALO DISPENSARY,
24 High Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Prest June 5, 1902.

Founded under charter of the University of Buffalo; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

EMPLOYMENT BY OR THROUGH CHARITY.

HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, 1500 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Provides employment for worthy indigent women and girls.
(See Homes for the Aged.)

FOOD AND SHELTER FOR HOMELESS.

BUFFALO CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),

29 Franklin Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Gives food and shelter to homeless newsboys and bootblacks under 16 years of age. (See Homes for Children and Homes, Temporary, for Boys.)

GENERAL OUTDOOR RELIEF.

BUFFALO DEACONESS' HOME OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 2978 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

(See Relief for Sick Poor.)

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

CHARITY FOUNDATION OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE CITY OF BUFFALO, Rhode Island Street and Front Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden July 9, 1902.

Incorporated July 28, 1858.

Objects.—To receive and administer gifts of real and personal property, and to use the same and the income thereof for the relief, shelter, support and education of indigent sick and infirm persons, including indigent orphan and half-orphan children.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

Acting president.—Henry R. Howland, 367 Seventh street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—J. Nelson Frierson, 1010 Prudential Building, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Henry W. Burt, German National Bank, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—A. H. Cooke, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Miss Bessie S. Cooper.

Number of aged persons cared for during the year, 22; remaining in the institution October 1, 1902, 19 (5 men and 14 women).

Finances with Home for Children. (See Homes for Children).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Two hundred dollars admittance fee is charged. Adults too feeble to earn their own living, over 60 years of age, are received.

Application to be made to the chairman of the executive committee.

**CHURCH HOME OF THE GERMAN EVANGELICAL CHURCHES OF
BUFFALO AND VICINITY, Broadway and Genesee Street, Forks,
N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden May 3, 1902.

Incorporated April 26, 1877.

Objects.—To establish and maintain in the city of Buffalo, or in the immediate vicinity of said city and in the county of Erie and State of New York, an institution or home for the benefit of orphan children, and of old and infirm indigent persons, and to provide for their physical, mental and spiritual needs.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Rev. Gustav Rueckert, 308 Adams street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—C. Louis Fritz, 665 Clinton street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—George Suhr, Howard and Emslie streets, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—H. N. Miller, M. D.

House Father.—Charles F. Mey.

Value of property, \$37,630.

Number of aged cared for during the year, 39 (of whom 21 were supported by public funds and 18 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 35 (20 men and 15 women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$723.64), \$4,880.33; expenditures, \$3,943.29; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$937.04.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$92 per annum; or, for lifetime, a certain sum fixed by the board of directors, according to circumstances; applicants must be Protestants and free from bad habits and from chronic diseases.

Application to be made to the president.

HOME FOR THE AGED (OF THE SOCIETY FOR DEACONESS' WORK OF BUFFALO.) (See Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo, Home for the Aged.)

EBENEZER ALTENHEIM, Ebenezer, N. Y.

Established September 3, 1897.

Objects.—To establish and prepare a suitable quiet and pleasant home for aged people within the bounds of this conference and also for others as far as circumstances and finances may warrant.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President and Treasurer.—Rev. M. Pfitzinger, Ebenezer.

Secretary.—Rev. A. Unholz, 1240 Jefferson street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—P. H. Ehinger, M. D.

Superintendent.—Rev. M. Pfitzinger.

Value of property, \$9,000.

Number of aged cared for during the year, 27 (of whom 1 was supported by public funds and 26 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 20 (12 men and 8 women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$2,831.88), \$7,459.10; expenditures, \$4,036.24; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$3,422.86.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Men and women not under 65 years of age, of fair health and free from contagious disease, are received for life upon the payment of \$300.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, 1500 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established May, 1867; incorporated January, 1868.

Objects.—To extend relief to worthy indigent women and girls, by affording a temporary home, protection, employment or

assistance; also to provide a permanent home for aged women who are homeless.

Governing body.—Board of Corporate Managers.

President.—Mrs. G. W. Parkhurst, 560 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Mrs. G. D. Barr, 84 Hodge avenue, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Mrs. J. J. McWie, 277 Linwood avenue, Buffalo.

Matron.—Mrs. Sarah Dugdale.

Value of property, \$213,157.76.

Number of permanent inmates cared for during the year, 56 (of whom 1 was supported by public funds and 55 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 50.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$30,174.27), \$42,348.16; expenditures, \$30,930.80; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$11,417.36.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$250 admits life inmates not under 60 years of age, who must have been residents of Buffalo at least two years previous to application.

Application to be made to the executive board.

(See, also, Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)

**LUTHERAN CHURCH HOME FOR AGED AND INFIRM OF
BUFFALO, N. Y., 388-390 Walden Avenue, Buffalo.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 10, 1902.

Established and incorporated, 1896.

Objects.—To provide a home for the aged and infirm.

Governing body.—Directors and Trustees.

President.—William Hengerer, 260 Main street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Rev. E. F. Bachmann, 374 Northampton street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Christian Klinck, 1120 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Matron.—Miss Louise E. Kaehler.

Attending physician.—F. C. Gram, M. D.

Value of property, \$7,716.17.

Number of aged cared for during the year, 23 (of whom 8 were supported by public funds and 15 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1902, 22.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$6,607.37), \$9,931.41; expenditures, \$2,233.81; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$7,697.60.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—An admission fee of \$250 is required, and members of the Lutheran denomination only are received.

Application to be made to the secretary.

ORDER OF THE FELICIAN SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS,
Doyle, N. Y.

Maintains a home for the aged.

(See Sacred Heart of Mary Asylum, this class.)

SACRED HEART OF MARY ASYLUM (of the Order of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis), Doyle, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey January 13, 1902; by Superintendent Ufford April 1-2 and October 1, 1902.

Established November 6, 1895; incorporated December 11, 1895.

Objects.—To provide for or assist in the care, protection, relief, support and education of orphan, destitute and friendless children under the care and patronage of the Roman Catholic Church; to maintain, also, a home for aged indigent people.

Governing body.—Order of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis.

President.—Sister Mary Brunona, Doyle.

Secretary.—Sister Mary Jolanta, Doyle.

Treasurer.—Sister Mary Venceslaus, Doyle.

Attending physician.—F. E. Francryak, M. D.

Superior.—Sister Mary Jerome.

Number of aged cared for during the year, 45; remaining October 1, 1902, 37 (14 men and 23 women).

For finances, see Homes for Children, Sacred Heart of Mary Asylum.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants pay according to special agreement in each case; they must be friendless and over 60 years of age.

Application to be made to the local superior.

ST. FRANCIS ASYLUM OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO,**337 Pine Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden October 16, 1901.

Established October 10, 1862; incorporated April 30, 1867.

Objects.—To provide a home for the aged poor of both sexes, without regard to nationality or religious belief.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Mother M. Juliana Junkes.

Secretary.—Sister M. Dionysia Heilmann.

Treasurer and Directress.—Mother M. Juliana Junkes.

Value of property, \$225,000.

Number of aged cared for during the year, 398 (of whom 161 were supported by public funds and 237 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1902, 283 (120 men and 163 women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$167.30), \$35,724.87; expenditures, \$35,155.72; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$569.15.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Aged men and women possessing means pay according to their ability; others are committed by the poor authorities; others received free.

Application to be made to the Sisters of St. Francis, 337 Pine street, Buffalo.

See, also, branches: St. Francis Home, Gardenville, N. Y.; St. Francis Home, Williamsville, N. Y.

ST. FRANCIS HOME, Gardenville, N. Y.

Maintained and governed by St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo, 337 Pine street, Buffalo.

Established 1902.

Number of aged cared for during the year ending September 30, 1902, including St. Francis Home, Williamsville, 113 (of whom 36 were supported by public funds and 77 by private funds); remaining in the two institutions October 1, 1902, 108 (67 men and 41 women).

Finances with parent institution. See St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo.

ST. FRANCIS HOME, Williamsville, N. Y.

Maintained and governed by St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo, 337 Pine street, Buffalo.

Established 1902.

For finances, see St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo; for statistics, see St. Francis Home, Gardenville.

SOCIETY FOR DEACONESS' WORK OF BUFFALO (HOME FOR THE THE AGED) 218-230 Kingsley Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established February 26, 1895; incorporated February 13, 1896.

Objects.—The care and maintenance of aged men and women.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Rev. A. E. Dahlmann, 71 Locust street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Rev. F. Hoffmann, 4 Lemon street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Theodore Speyser, 390 Genesee street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—Conrad Diehl, M. D.

Sister Superior.—Ida Tobschall.

Number of aged cared for during the year, 57 (of whom 10 were supported by public funds and 47 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 52 (15 males and 37 females).

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Aged indigent persons, not under 65 years of age, are received.

Application to be made to board of directors.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ASYLUM OF OUR LADY OF REFUGE, 485 Best Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey January 9, August 28, 1902.

Maintains a home for children (Catholic Protectory Branch).

Incorporated April 25, 1864.

Objects.—The care of dependent and wayward Roman Catholic children.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Rt. Rev. J. E. Quigley, D. D., Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Rev. Nelson H. Baker, West Seneca.

Attending physician.—David L. Redmond, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Sister M. Guardian Angel Brulé.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 113 (of whom 44 were supported by public funds and 69 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 74.

Finances with reformatory. (See Reformatories for Women and Girls.)

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute or wayward girls from 7 to 14 years of age are received.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

BUFFALO CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),

29 Franklin Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey January 22, 1902.

Established, 1872; incorporated March, 1883.

Objects.—The protection, care, shelter and saving of friendless and vagrant children (boys); furnishing them with food, raiment and lodging; ministering to their wants; providing them with suitable occupations; instructing them in moral and religious truths and in the rudiments of education.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Millard S. Burns, 275 Washington street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Frederick Howard, 936 Ellicott square, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—John P. Irish, 303 Washington street, Buffalo.

Superintendent.—William A. Cleaver.

Value of property, \$25,987.72.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 154 (of whom 5 were supported by public funds and 149 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 25.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$40.52), \$5,988.92; expenditures, \$5,959.34; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$29.58.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to newsboys or bootblacks between 5 and 17 years of age; they must pass physician's examination, and either work or attend school.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

(See, also, Homes, Temporary, for Men and Boys.)

BUFFALO ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE),

403 Virginia Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey January 22, 1902; by Inspector Weeden April 11, 1902.

Established November 15, 1836; incorporated April 24, 1837.

Objects.—Protecting, relieving and educating orphan, friendless or destitute children of the city of Buffalo.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Walter H. Johnson, 39 Soldiers' place, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Carl T. Chester, 914 Ellicott square, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Stephen M. Clement, Marine National Bank, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—Charles S. Jones, M. D.

Matron.—Mrs. M. L. Hopkins.

Value of property, \$296,436.88.

Number of children cared for during the year, 296 (of whom 182 were supported by public funds and 114 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 113 (74 boys and 39 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,343.56), \$28,076.12; expenditures, \$22,776.49; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$5,299.63.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Legal surrender or contract with board of supervisors or with individuals. Orphan or destitute children under 12 years of age are received.

Application to be made to the president.

CHARITY FOUNDATION OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE CITY OF BUFFALO, Rhode Island Street and Front Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey January 9, 1902; by Inspector Weeden July 9, 1902.

Incorporated July 28, 1858.

Objects.—The relief, shelter, support, education, protection and maintenance of indigent, sick or infirm persons, including indigent orphan and half-orphan children of both sexes.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

Acting President.—Henry R. Howland, 367 Seventh street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—J. Nelson Frierson, 1010 Prudential Building, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Henry W. Burt, German National Bank, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—A. H. Cooke, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Miss Bessie S. Cooper.

Value of property, \$273,979.05.

Number of children cared for during the year, 122 (of whom 58 were supported by public funds and 64 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 70 (40 boys and 30 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$547.80), \$16,869.70; expenditures, \$15,900.62; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$969.08.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute orphan or half-orphan children over two years of age are received. Those who can pay are charged from \$4 to \$12 per month.

Application to be made to the chairman of the executive committee.

(See, also, Homes for the Aged.)

EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN ST. JOHN'S ORPHAN HOME,

Buffalo and Sulphur Springs, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey January 20, 1902; by Inspector Weeden December 4, 1901 and June 11, 1902.

Established March 6, 1864; incorporated April 14, 1865.

Objects.—To give a Christian home and an education to orphans and half-orphans.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Rev. J. A. W. Kirsch, 280 Hickory street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Conrad Machemer, 213 William street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Henry Zipp, 100 Walnut street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—H. Ballou, M. D.

Superintendent.—Otto Ehlers.

Value of property, \$159,300.

Number of children cared for during the year, 93 (of whom 23 were supported by public funds and 70 by private funds); remaining in the Home October 1, 1902, 53 (28 boys and 25 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,067.29), \$11,693; expenditures, \$11,173.21; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$519.79.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children in good physical and mental condition, between the ages of 2 and 12 years, are received; \$1 to \$1.50 per week for half-orphans, if surviving parent is able to pay.

Application to be made to any member of the board of trustees.

GERMAN ROMAN CATHOLIC ORPHAN ASYLUM,

564 Dodge Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey January 10, 1902; by Inspector Weeden May 7, 1902.

Established November, 1873; incorporated June 10, 1874.

Objects.—The care and education of orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Rev. A. Heiter, D. D., 20 Rich street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Jacob J. Lang, 379 Oak street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Anthony Neupert, 46 Broadway, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—Charles J. Reynolds, M. D.

Sister Superior.—Sister M. Gabrielle.

Value of property, \$104,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 398 (of whom 239 were supported by public funds and 159 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1902, 230 (157 boys and 73 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$11,670.64), \$31,522.55; expenditures, \$18,413.63; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$13,108.92.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan and destitute children, between the ages of 2 and 14 years are received. If destitute, no charge; if half-orphans, and parent is able to pay, \$1 to \$1.50 per week.

Application to be made to committee on admission.

SACRED HEART OF MARY ASYLUM (of the Order of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis), Doyle, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey January 13, 1902; by Superintendent Ufford April 1 and 2, and October 1, 1902.

Established November 6, 1895; incorporated December 11, 1895.

Objects.—To provide for or assist in the care, protection, relief, support and education of orphan, destitute and friendless children, under the care and patronage of the Roman Catholic Church; to maintain, also, a home for aged indigent people.

Governing body.—Order of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis.

President.—Sister Mary Brunona, Doyle.

Secretary.—Sister Mary Jolanta, Doyle.

Treasurer.—Sister Mary Venceslaus, Doyle.

Attending physician.—F. E. Franczyck, M. D.

Superior.—Sister Mary Jerome.

Value of property, \$64,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 221 (of whom 62 were supported by public funds and 159 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 171 (87 boys and 84 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$27.90), \$14,782.54; expenditures, \$14,568.48; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$214.06.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—By special agreement in each case. Poor, destitute and friendless orphans, between the ages of 12 and 16 years, are received.

Application to be made to the local superior.

(See, also, Homes for the Aged.)

ST. JOSEPH'S MALE ORPHAN ASYLUM, West Seneca, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey January 23, 1902; by Inspector Weeden July 8, 1902.

Established August, 1849; incorporated August 2, 1851.

Objects.—The care of orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Rev. Nelson H. Baker, West Seneca.

Secretary.—Sister M. Seraphine Rodden, West Seneca.

Treasurer and Manager.—Sister M. Marcelline Brophy, West Seneca.

Attending physician.—J. J. Drake, M. D.

Value of property, \$105,603.40.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 305 (of whom 162 were partly supported by public funds and 143 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1902, 196.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$49.40), \$16,632.85; expenditures, \$16,576.60; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$56.25.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Parents or guardians pay whatever they can afford; orphan or destitute children, between the ages of 2 and 16 years, are received.

Application to be made to the president or manager.

**ST. MARY'S INFANT ASYLUM AND MATERNITY HOSPITAL,
126 Edward Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Superintendent Ufford and Inspector Weeden January 13-14, 1902; by Inspector Moxcey February 27, April 1, September 2, 1900.

Incorporated October 18, 1897, under the above title by the consolidation of the Buffalo Widow and Infant Asylum (incorporated January 12, 1852), and St. Mary's Lying-in Hospital (incorporated October 25, 1855).

Objects.—The care and protection of poor lying-in women and children.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Sister Marie Conway, 126 Edward street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Sister Gabrielle Daly, 126 Edward street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Sister Philippa Connolly, 126 Edward street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—L. B. Hanly, M. D.

Superioress.—Sister Marie Conway.

Value of property, \$100,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 379 (of whom 115 were supported by public funds and 264 by private funds); remaining in institution October 1, 1902, 142 (65 boys and 77 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$650.53), \$16,746.42; expenditures, \$16,566.83; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$179.59.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Chiefly commitments of county authorities; also, cases of individual need; terms at the discretion of the corporation; children received from their birth to 7 years of age.

Application to be made to the Sisters of Charity, 126 Edward street, Buffalo, N. Y.

(See, also, Hospitals.)

ST. VINCENT'S FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM,

1138 Ellicott Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey January 21, 1902.

Established June 3, 1848; incorporated January 24, 1849.

Objects.—The maintenance and training of destitute orphan and homeless girls.

Governing body.—Sisters of Charity.

President.—Sister Mary Gabriel Connolly.

Secretary.—Sister Serena Klinkiewicz.

Treasurer.—Sister Emanuel Milward.

Attending physician.—Joseph Burke, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Sister Mary Gabriel Connolly.

Value of property, \$175,000.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 205 (of whom 118 were supported by public funds and 87 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1902, 137.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$153.80), \$18,354.17; expenditures, \$18,245.95; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$108.22.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Charges are made according to the means of applicants; children of sound mind, between the ages of 6 and 16 years, are received.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF DESTITUTE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHILDREN, West Seneca, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey January 23, 1902; by Inspector Weeden August 14, 1902.

Incorporated April 25, 1864.

Objects.—The protection and education of homeless, destitute and wayward children.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. James E. Quigley, 1025 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary pro tem.—J. McManus, Edward street, Buffalo.

Treasurer and Superintendent.—Rev. Nelson H. Baker, West Seneca.

Value of property, \$305,513.33.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 697 (of whom 297 were supported by public funds and 400 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1902, 410.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$2,178.26), \$81,638.18; expenditures, \$76,565.12; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$5,073.06.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Homeless, destitute or wayward boys between the ages of 7 and 14 years are received; \$4 to \$8 per month is charged for those able to pay.

Application to be made to Rev. N. H. Baker, Superintendent.

HOMES FOR DISCHARGED PRISONERS.

AGNES ADELAIDE HOME OF THE PRISON GATE MISSION,
325 East Humboldt Parkway, Buffalo, N. Y.

This institution was merged May 1, 1900, with Salvation Army Rescue Home, the new institution to be known as the "Prison Gate Mission and Salvation Army Rescue Home," which see below.

PRISON GATE MISSION AND SALVATION ARMY RESCUE HOME,
325 East Humboldt Parkway, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey September 2, 1902.

Established and incorporated March 17, 1896.

Objects.—To improve the spiritual, moral, physical and mental condition of all discharged prisoners and of all women wishing to reform, and to promote prison reform in the State of New York.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Mrs. T. S. Fassett, 420 Linwood avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Mrs. Henry Wertimer, 140 Highland avenue, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Mrs. John O'Brian, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—Dr. Huntley.

Matron.—Staff Captain Mary Wagner.

Number of discharged prisoners cared for during the year, 19 (of whom 9 were supported by public funds and 10 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1902, 4.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$131.59), \$1,258.99; expenditures, \$625.04; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$633.95.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Women desiring to lead a better life are received without charge.

Application to be made to the matron.

(See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children for additional statistics.)

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR BOYS.

BUFFALO CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY,

Newsboys and Bootblacks' Home.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey January 22, 1902.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 154 (of whom 5 were supported by public funds and 149 by private funds); remaining under care October 1, 1902, 25.

For finances, see Homes for Children.

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

INGLESIDE HOME FOR RECLAIMING THE ERRING,

70 Howard Place, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey August 29, 1902.

Cares temporarily for the children of the women maintained in the institution.

Number of children cared for during the year ending September 30, 1902, 25 (of whom 2 were supported by public funds and 23 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 1 girl.

For finances and additional statistics, see Reformatories for Women and Girls.

PRISON GATE MISSION AND SALVATION ARMY RESCUE HOME,

325 East Humboldt Parkway, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey September 2, 1902.

Established and incorporated March 17, 1896.

Objects.—To improve the spiritual, moral, physical and mental condition of all discharged prisoners and of all women wishing to reform and to promote prison reform in the State of New York.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Mrs. T. S. Fassett, 420 Linwood avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Mrs. Henry Wertimer, 140 Highland avenue, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Mrs. John O'Brian, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— Dr. Huntley.

Matron.— Staff Captain Mary Wagner.

Number of women (not discharged prisoners) and children cared for during the year, 117; number remaining October 1, 1902, 20 (11 women and 9 children).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$131.59), \$1,258.99; expenditures, \$625.04; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$633.95.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Women desiring to lead a better life are received without charge.

Application to be made to the matron.

(See, also, Homes for Discharged Prisoners.)

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

AGNES ADELAIDE HOME, OR PRISON GATE REFORMATORY (THE), 325 East Humboldt Parkway, Buffalo, N. Y.

(See Prison Gate Mission and Salvation Army Rescue Home, this class.)

ASYLUM OF OUR LADY OF REFUGE, 485 Best Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Affords temporary shelter to young girls exposed to temptation, and aids them in procuring fitting employment. (See Reformatories for Women and Girls.)

GERMAN DEACONESS' HOME OF THE SOCIETY FOR DEACONESS WORK, 218-230 Kingsley Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals, Society for Deaconess Work of Buffalo (Hospital).)

HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, 1500 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Extends relief to worthy indigent women and girls by affording a temporary home, protection, employment or assistance.

Number aided during the year, 71; remaining October 1, 1902 3.

For finances and additional statistics, see Homes for the Aged.

KING'S DAUGHTERS' SHELTER.

132 Niagara Street, Buffalo.

Established November, 1898.

Objects.—To establish and maintain a temporary home for young women who are without home, friends or money, and for young women in need of a few days' rest after leaving the hospital.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Miss Anna M. Wheeler, 22 Orton place, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Miss Hettie A. Garvin, 337 Niagara street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Mrs. George Siegrist, 105 Woodlawn avenue, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—Dr. James E. King.

Superintendent.—Mrs. John G. Avery.

Number of women cared for during the year, 334 (of whom 2 were supported by public funds and 332 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1902, 7.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$331.12), \$1,242.58; expenditures, \$900.23; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$342.35.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must be young women of good character, homeless and with small means.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

PRISON GATE MISSION AND SALVATION ARMY RESCUE HOME,
325 East Humboldt Parkway, Buffalo, N. Y.

(See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.)

WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 10 Niagara Street, Buffalo.

Established November 1, 1870; incorporated November, 1874.

Objects.—To provide a suitable home and employment for self-supporting women, and to promote the spiritual, moral, mental and physical welfare of deserving women.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Mrs. A. G. Hanenstein, 725 West Ferry street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Mrs. F. S. Blakeslee, 192 Richmond avenue, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Mrs. H. S. Cunningham, 216 Hudson street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—Dr. York.

Matron.—Mrs. Kate R. Willett.

Value of property, \$120,000.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$399.85), \$14,107.52; expenditures, \$13,766.33; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$341.19.

Statistics not furnished.

Qualifications for admittance.—Worthy poor young women are received.

Application to be made to the matron.

HOSPITALS.

BUFFALO GENERAL HOSPITAL (THE),

100 High Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established, 1855; incorporated, 1858.

Objects.—To afford gratuitous medical and surgical relief to indigent persons.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—William H. Walker, 77 Pearl street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—H. Edson Webster, Erie County Bank Building, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Charles R. Wilson, White Building, Buffalo.

President medical staff.—De Witt Sherman, M. D.

Warden.—Renwick R. Ross, M. D.

Value of property, \$853,286.79.

Number of patients treated during the year, 2,400 (1,511 paying patients and 889 beneficiaries, of whom 701 were supported

by public funds and 188 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1902, 132 (83 males and 49 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$12,602.37), \$153,467.77; expenditures, \$116,319.30; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$37,148.47.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Ward patients pay \$7 per week; private room patients, \$9 to \$25 per week; the indigent, free; all diseases treated except small-pox, typhus fever and cholera.

Application to be made to the warden of the hospital.

BUFFALO HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL,

74 Cottage Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Incorporated, 1872.

Objects.—The maintenance of a homeopathic medical, surgical and lying-in hospital.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—George V. Forman, Erie County Bank Building, Buffalo.

Secretary.—William T. Warren, 800 Ellicott square, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Henry W. Burt, German-American Bank, Buffalo.

President medical and surgical staff.—Burt J. Maycock, M. D.

Matron.—Mrs. F. V. Seymour.

Value of property, \$12,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 490 (309 paying patients and 181 beneficiaries, of whom 159 were supported by public funds and 22 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1902, 27 (13 males and 14 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$633.06), \$14,008.69; expenditures, \$13,650.30; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$358.39.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All forms of sickness, except contagious diseases, are treated. Patients pay \$7 to \$20 per week; the poor admitted free.

Application to be made to the matron.

BUFFALO HOSPITAL OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY (THE),
1833 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden October 17, 1901.

Established 1848; incorporated February 3, 1849.

Objects.—The care of the sick.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Sister Felicité McNulty.

Secretary.—Sister Angela Heath.

Treasurer.—Sister Perboyse Schneider.

Attending Physician.—L. G. Hanley, M. D.

Manager.—Sister Felicité McNulty.

Value of property, \$200,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 2,825 (2,115 paying patients and 710 beneficiaries, of whom 605 were supported by public funds and 105 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1902, 139 (97 males and 42 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,372.37), \$61,599.11; expenditures, \$59,559.77; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$2,039.34.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Terms depend on circumstances.

Application to be made to Sister Felicité.

CHARITY EYE, EAR AND THROAT HOSPITAL OF ERIE COUNTY,
166 and 168 Broadway, Buffalo, N. Y.

Incorporated December 3, 1891.

Objects.—The erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating of a hospital, infirmary or home, for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to the poor afflicted with all kinds of diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President—Charles B. Armstrong, 6 Board of Trade, Buffalo.

Secretary.—F. Park Lewis, 454 Franklin street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—A. B. Kellogg, 202 Main street, Buffalo.

President medical staff.—B. H. Grove, M. D.

Value of property, \$1,200.

Number of patients treated during the year, 44 (15 paying patients and 29 beneficiaries, all of whom were supported by public funds); no patients remaining in the hospital October 1, 1902.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$41.48), \$2,136.43; expenditures, \$2,066.02; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$70.41.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to those suffering from a disease of the eye, ear, nose or throat and unable to pay for medical treatment.

Application to be made at the hospital.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL OF BUFFALO (THE),

219-223 Bryant Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Incorporated May 23, 1892.

Objects.—To provide medical and surgical care for sick, crippled and injured children.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Charles Pardee, 938 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Mrs. C. O. Howard, 257 Summer street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Miss Martha T. Williams, 1226 Main street, Buffalo.

President of medical staff.—Bernard Bartow, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Olivia E. Moore.

Value of property, \$75,000.

Number of children treated during the year, 188 (67 paying patients and 121 beneficiaries, of whom 67 were supported by public funds and 54 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1902, 16 (6 males and 10 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,560.13), \$14,077.57; expenditures, \$8,814.51; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$5,263.06.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$4 per week, city or county order; \$7 to \$10 per week for pay patients; any sick child under 14 years of age is received.

Application to be made to the president or the superintendent.

**CITY HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN,
859 Humboldt Parkway, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Established June 1, 1896.

Objects.—The care and treatment of gynecological, obstetrical or surgical cases.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President and Treasurer.—Charles E. Congdon, M. D., 1034 Jefferson street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Joseph Spangenthal, M. D., 250 Richmond avenue, Buffalo.

Attending physician and Superintendent.—Charles E. Congdon, M. D.

Value of property, \$7,743.83.

Number of patients treated during the year, 67 (45 paying patients and 22 beneficiaries, the latter all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 1.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$86.40), \$3,236.52; expenditures, \$3,150.96; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$85.56.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—City orders, \$5 per week; wards, \$1 per day; private rooms, from \$10 to \$35 per week; only gynecological, obstetrical or surgical cases treated.

Application to be made to the president, secretary or matron.

**EMERGENCY HOSPITAL OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY,
108 Pine Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Established 1902; incorporated February 28, 1902.

Objects.—The relief of the sick, injured and destitute.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Sister Agatha Walsh.

Secretary.—Sister Caroline Schagemann.

Treasurer.—Sister Agatha Walsh.

Attending physician.—Dr. J. H. Pryor.

Officer in charge.—Sister Agatha Walsh.

Value of property, \$60,000.

Number of patients treated since the opening of the hospital January 10, 1902, 856 (582 paying patients and 274 beneficiaries,

of whom 234 were supported by public funds and 40 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 51 (35 males and 16 females).

Receipts since opening of the hospital, \$29,786.27; expenditures, \$26,494.84; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$3,291.43.

Terms for treatment depend on circumstances.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

GERMAN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO (THE),

736-748 Jefferson Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Incorporated November 22, 1895.

Objects.—The treatment of sick people without regard to nationality, color or creed.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—William Simon, Clinton, corner Emslie street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Charles H. North, 241 Person street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Jacob J. Lang, 515 Main street, Buffalo.

President of medical staff.—C. H. W. Anel, M. D.

Superintendent.—Charles Duchmann.

Value of property, \$73,019.18.

Number of patients treated during the year, 674 (433 paying patients and 241 beneficiaries, the latter all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 43 (29 males and 14 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$660.33), \$37,306.46; expenditures, \$36,967.29; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$339.17.

ST. MARY'S INFANT ASYLUM AND MATERNITY HOSPITAL,

126 Edward Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Cares for indigent lying-in women.

Number of patients treated during the year, 119 (45 paying patients and 74 beneficiaries, of whom 8 were supported by public funds and 66 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1902, 41.

For finances and other data, see Homes for Children.

**SOCIETY FOR DEACONESS' WORK OF BUFFALO (HOSPITAL),
218-230 Kingsley Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Established February 26, 1895; incorporated February 13, 1896.

Objects.—Educating and training young Christian women for all kinds of charitable work, especially nursing; giving a permanent home to the same, erecting and maintaining institutions for charitable work.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Rev. A. E. Dahlmann, D. D., 71 Locust street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Rev. F. Hoffman, 4 Lemon street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Theodore Speyser, 390 Genesee street, Buffalo.

President medical staff.—Conrad Diehl, M. D.

Sister Superior.—Ida Tobschall.

Value of property, \$85,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 660 (549 paying patients and 111 beneficiaries, of whom 99 were supported by public funds and 12 by private funds); remaining in hospital October 1, 1902, 45 (17 males and 28 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$704.21), \$27,878.70; expenditures, \$27,859.71; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$18.99.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The sick without distinction of creed or nationality are received and are expected to pay if they have means; otherwise, free; city orders from \$5 to \$20 per week; no chronic or infectious cases admitted.

Application to be made to the sister superior.

(See, also, Homes for the Aged.)

REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

ASYLUM OF OUR LADY OF REFUGE, 485 Best Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey January 9, August 28, 1902.

Established July 8, 1855; incorporated January 14, 1856.

Objects.—To preserve and restore to society poor, unfortu-

nate women, and the protection of destitute Roman Catholic children.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President and treasurer.—Sister M. Guardian Angel Brulé.

Secretary.—Sister M. Alphonsus Daly.

Attending physician.—David L. Redmond, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Sister Guardian Angel Brulé.

Value of property, \$106,350.

Number of women cared for during the year, 143 (of whom 36 were supported by public funds and 107 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1902, 104.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$425), \$29,714.76; expenditures, \$29,562.57; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$152.19.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—From \$1 to \$1.50 per week, if able to pay; no sick women received.

Application to be made to the president, unless committed by local authorities.

For additional statistics of this institution, see Homes for Children.

INGLESIDE HOME FOR RECLAIMING THE ERRING,

70 Harvard Place, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey August 29, 1902.

Incorporated October 22, 1869.

Objects.—To establish and maintain a home for erring women where they may be cared for, reclaimed, and provided with employment, instruction, food, clothing, and medicine.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. I. D. White, 74 Richmond avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Mrs. Thomas Jefferson, 155 West Mohawk street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Miss Kate A. Bowen, 163 North Pearl street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—G. R. Skearns, M. D.

Matron.—Mrs. Samuel Waldron.

Value of property, \$60,380.36.

Number of women cared for during the year, 195 (of whom 63 were supported by public funds and 132 by private funds); remaining in the home October 1, 1902, 28.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$45.38), \$18,305.17; expenditures, \$18,182.19; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$122.98.

Terms and qualifications of admittance.—Needy and friendless erring women desiring to reform are received free; doors open day or night to any woman seeking shelter.

Application to be made to the matron or house committee.

(See, also, Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.)

PRISON GATE MISSION AND SALVATION ARMY RESCUE HOME,
325 East Humboldt Parkway, Buffalo, N. Y.

Objects.—To provide a temporary home for women upon their discharge from prison and to provide them with work while in the Home. (See Homes for Discharged Prisoners.)

RELIEF FOR SICK POOR.

BUFFALO DEACONESS' HOME (of the Methodist Episcopal Church),
2978 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Incorporated May 26, 1890.

Objects.—To care for the sick, visit and relieve the poor and the distressed.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Rev. Ward Platt, Cottage street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Mrs. D. A. Minard, 675 Potomac avenue, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Percival M. White, Ashland avenue, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—John H. Daniels, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Mary F. Mullen.

Value of property, \$14,810.94.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 2,898; number of persons assisted during the year by Travelers' Aid, 3,873; permanent employment secured for 34 persons; number of persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 10; number of societies and churches coöperating, 50.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$331.29), \$2,755.86; expenditures, \$2,643.61; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$112.25.

Application to be made to the board of trustees.

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.

LE COUTEULX ST. MARY'S INSTITUTION FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES, 2253 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill June 16, 1902.

Incorporated September 26, 1853.

Objects.—To aid and instruct deaf and dumb persons, residents of this State, upwards of 5 years of age, who shall have been resident of this State for one year immediately preceding the application, or, if a minor, whose parent or parents, or, if an orphan, whose nearest friends shall have been resident in this State for one year immediately preceding the application.

Governing body.—Managers and Trustees.

President.—Hon. George A. Lewis, 268 Elmwood avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.—P. S. Gilmore, 2253 Main street, Buffalo.

Treasurer and Principal.—Sister Mary Anne Burke, 2253 Main street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—Thomas F. Dwyer, M. D.

Value of property, \$234,000.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 185 (of whom 169 were supported by public and 16 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1902, 158 (89 boys and 69 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,512.23), \$43,546.97; expenditures, \$43,435.47; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$111.50.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to residents of the State, between the ages of 5 and 25, who were born deaf or became deaf through illness, and who are free from contagious disease and capable of instruction.

Application to be made to Sister Mary Anne Burke, Principal.

ESSEX COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

***NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE TREATMENT OF IN-
CIPIENT PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS, Raybrook, N. Y.**

Established by chapter 416 of the Laws of 1900.

Objects.—The establishment of a hospital in some suitable locality in the Adirondacks for treatment of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis.

Board of Trustees.—Frank E. Kendall, M. D., Saranac Lake; Willis G. MacDonald, M. D., 27 Eagle street, Albany; John H. Pryor, M. D., 56 Allen street, Buffalo; Howard Townsend, 32 Liberty street, New York city; John Seely Ward, 1 Broadway, New York city.

President.—Howard Townsend, 32 Liberty street, New York city.

Secretary.—John Seely Ward, 1 Broadway, New York city.

Treasurer.—Frank E. Kendall, M. D., Saranac Lake.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to patients unable to pay, if citizens of the State for at least one year preceding the date of application. The trustees shall have authority to fix the charges to be paid by those able to pay for their care and treatment; but the preference shall always be given to the indigent.

Application to be made by free patients to the local authorities of his or her town, city or county having charge of the relief of the poor. Private patients apply to the superintendent of the institution.

*Not yet opened.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Dorus C. Bascom, Ticonderoga. Clerk, John S. Roberts, Elizabethtown.

Town of Chesterfield.—Barney J. McGuire, Keeseville.

Crown Point.—James E. Pond, Crown Point.

Elizabethtown.—James M. DeLong, Elizabethtown.

Essex.—John B. Burnham, Essex.

Jay.—Charles H. Cutler, Ausable Forks.

Keene.—Robert W. Motisher, Horicon.

Lewis.—J. D. Richards, Elizabethtown.

Minerva.—Robert Ribby, Minerva.

Moriah.—George S. Kidder, Port Henry.

Newcomb.—A. E. Bibby, Newcomb.

North Elba.—James Shea, Lake Placid.

North Hudson.—Charles H. Walker, North Hudson.

St. Armand.—Sidney W. Barnard, Bloomingdale.

Schroon.—Dr. E. J. Dunn, Schroon Lake.

Ticonderoga.—Robert W. McCambridge, Ticonderoga.

Westport.—Samuel H. Hodgkins, Wadhams Mills.

Willsboro.—Roland A. Severance, Willsboro.

Wilmington.—Charles M. Summer, Wilmington.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Alberti D. Smith, Whallonsburgh, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Chesterfield.—Thomas Roonan, Keeseville.

Crown Point.—Loyal Stimson, Crown Point.

Elizabethtown.—George H. Glidden, Elizabethtown.

Essex.—Edward A. Mead, Essex; Frank M. Stevens, Whallonsburgh.

Town of Jay.—E. Herbert Wilson, Ausable Forks; George Harrison, Jay.

Keene.—Charles H. Call, Keene Centre.

Lewis.—Charles Nichols, Elizabethtown.

Minerva.—John McKee, Minerva.

Moriah.—Asa J. Stiles, Moriah.

Newcomb.—John Anderson, Jr., Newcomb.

North Elba.—William Bourn, Lake Placid.

North Hudson.—Edwin Hayley, North Hudson.

St. Armand.—Horace Knapp, St. Armand.

Schroon.—Heman Noxon, Schroon Lake.

Ticonderoga.—Nicholas Deniston, Ticonderoga.

Westport.—James S. Howard, Westport.

Willsboro.—Charles Norcross, Willsboro Point.

Wilmington.—Jasper Sanders, Wilmington; Thomas Crowley, Wilmington.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ESSEX COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Whallonsburgh, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop March 25, 1902.

Keeper.—Alberti D. Smith, appointed January 1, 1900.

Attached to the almshouse are 190 acres of land, 120 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$50,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$150; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$1,800; receipts from sales, \$403.95.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$5,868.43; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.38; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and the overseers of the poor, \$7,558.64; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$2,289.50; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$15,716.57.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 69; remaining October 1, 1902, 54 (33 males and 21 females), including 2 in-

sane, 10 feeble-minded or idiotic, 5 blind, 4 deaf and 5 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the alms-house, 45; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 303; number supported in private institutions, 36; total supported and relieved during the year, 453.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Essex county: Frank B. Royce, President, Westport; Mrs. Frank B. Royce, Secretary, Westport; Rev. Mr. Cockran, Westport; Frank H. Eddy, Westport; Mrs. Frank H. Eddy, Westport; Miss Ellen Hale, Westport; Miss Mary Lee Hale, Westport; Miss Marcia Hale, Elizabethtown; Miss Alice Lee, Westport.

FRANKLIN COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Orin S. Lawrence, Malone. Clerk, Benjamin L. Wells, Malone.

Town of Altamont.—Dr. E. M. Austin, Tupper Lake.
Bangor.—William B. Steenberge, North Bangor.
Belmont.—Daniel Connors, Belmont Centre.
Bombay.—Charles R. Matthews, Bombay.
Brandon.—Burton L. Reynolds, Reynoldston.
Brighton.—C. A. MacArthur, McColloms.
Burke.—C. F. Paine, Burke.
Chateaugay.—Charles C. Douglas, Chateaugay.
Constable.—Harvey J. Dudley, East Constable.
Dickinson.—Herbert N. Ramsdell, Dickinson Center.
Duane.—William H. Sprague, Duane.
Fort Covington.—James McArtney, Fort Covington.
Franklin.—Hugh McKillip, Goldsmith.
Harriestown.—John Harding, Saranac Lake.
Malone.—Orin S. Lawrence, Malone.
Moirs.—Dr. E. A. Rust, Moirs.
Santa Clara.—William A. Fullerton, Santa Clara.
Waverly.—Hon. Wm. T. O'Neil, Saint Regis Falls.
Westville.—John W. Rowley, Westville Center.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Alfred C. Morse, Malone, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Altamont.—George McDonald, Tupper Lake.

Bangor.—D. A. Rich, Bangor; S. A. Bitney, South Bangor.

Belmont.—J. D. Stone, Brainardsville; Lewis McDonald, Owls Head.

Bombay.—S. S. Grow, Hogansburg; A. E. Berry, South Bombay.

Brandon.—S. A. Conery, Brandon.

Brighton.—Philip King, Brighton.

Burke.—Alexander Anderson, Thayers Corners; D. Stryer, Burke.

Chateaugay.—G. Lancto, Chateaugay; C. D. Silver, Chateaugay.

Constable.—W. W. Warren, Constable.

Dickinson.—A. H. Ramsdell, Dickinson Centre.

Duane.—George Chenette, Duane.

Fort Covington.—James Bonney, Fort Covington.

Franklin.—William Carney, Vermontville; Cyrus Stickney, Goldsmith.

Harrietstown.—William Mullin, Saranac Lake.

Malone.—J. E. Beardsley, Malone; R. D. Huntington, Malone.

Moira.—Ira D. Young, Moira; P. S. Daly, Brushton.

Santa Clara.—Thomas McNasser, Santa Clara.

Waverly.—Benjamin Brown, St. Regis Falls.

Westville.—Horace Moore, Westville.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

FRANKLIN COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Malone, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop March 27, 1902.

Keeper.—W. A. Drake, appointed January 1, 1898.

Attached to the almshouse are 110 acres of land, 90 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$30,000; estimated value of the labor of the inmates during the

year, \$200; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$4,186.41; receipts from sales, \$1,014.21.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$7,013.42; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.48; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$7,062.51; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$2,054.87; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$16,130.80.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 74; remaining October 1, 1902, 38 (28 males and 10 females)), including 5 feeble-minded or idiotic persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 82; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 581; number supported in private institutions, 43; total supported and relieved during the year, 780.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Franklin county: A. C. Hadley, President, Malone; George Dustin, Malone; Mrs. Samuel Greeno, Malone; Mrs. George Hawkins, Malone; Miss Alice Hyde, Malone; Mrs. John King, Malone; Mrs. C. J. Lawrence, Malone; Rev. J. A. MacIntosh, Malone; Mrs. M. E. McClary, Malone; Henry Miller, Malone; Mrs. Mary Rolph, Malone; Mrs. H. D. Stevens, Malone; Mrs. Ella Symonds, Malone.

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.

NORTHERN NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES,
Malone, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill March 4-6, 1902.

Incorporated 1884.

Objects.—The care and education of the deaf.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Hon. John I. Gilbert, Malone.

Secretary.—Hon. Samuel A. Beman, Malone.

Treasurer.—Darius W. Lawrence, Malone.

Attending physician.—D. R. Belding, M. D.

Superintendent.—Edward C. Rider.

Value of property, \$110,000.

Number of inmates during the year, 85 (all supported by public funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1902, 75 (41 males and 34 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$2,225.29), \$25,406.90; expenditures, \$23,763.88; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,643.02.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Pupils must be defective in speech or hearing, or both, of good moral character, free from disease, and possess intellectual faculties capable of instruction.

Application to be made to the Superintendent of Public Instruction, supervisor or overseers of the poor, or board of trustees.

FULTON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Philemon M. Simmons, Johnstown. Clerk, Nellis Getman, Johnstown.

Town of Bleecker.—William Balje, Gloversville.

Broadalbin.—George W. Hillman, North Broadalbin.

Caroga.—Edward J. Vrooman, Pine Lake.

Ephratah.—Ezekiel M. Brownell, Lasellesville.

City of Gloversville:

First Ward.—J. S. Phair, Gloversville.

Second Ward.—Charles F. Allen, Gloversville.

Third Ward.—S. Elmore Burton, Gloversville.

Fourth Ward.—Charles E. McCabe, Gloversville.

Fifth Ward.—Alfred K. Dye, Gloversville.

Sixth Ward.—Anthony Hine, Gloversville.

Johnstown.—

First Ward.—Henry B. Vibbard, Johnstown.

Second Ward.—August Lippert, Johnstown.

Third Ward.—Philemon M. Simmons, Johnstown.

Fourth Ward.—Michael Heagle, Johnstown.

Town of Johnstown.—B. W. Mosher, Johnstown.

Mayfield.—D. S. Harlin, Mayfield.

Northampton.—Ray Hubbell, Northville.

Oppenheim.—James B. Austin, Dolgeville.

Perth.—John A. Chalmers, Perth.

Stratford.—Willard J. Leavitt, Emmonsburg.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

John Sherman, Gloversville, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Bleecker.—William Balje, Bleecker.

Broadalbin.—George W. Hillman, North Broadalbin.

Caroga.—Edward J. Vrooman, Pine Lake.

Ephratah.—Ezekiel M. Brownell, Lassellsville.

City of Gloversville.—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 55 of the Laws of 1890. Commissioner of Charities.—William E. Stranchen, City Hall, Gloversville.

Johnstown.—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 568 of the Laws of 1895. Commissioner of Charities.—William Potter, Johnstown.

Town of Johnstown.—B. W. Mosher, Johnstown.

Mayfield.—D. S. Harlin, Mayfield.

Northampton.—Ray Hubbell, Northville.

Oppenheim.—James B. Austin, Dolgeville.

Perth.—John A. Chalmers, Perth.

Stratford.—Willard J. Leavitt, Emmonsburg.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

FULTON COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Johnstown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill October 27, 1901; by Inspector Lathrop March 15, 1902.

Keeper.—John Sherman, appointed January 1, 1902.

Attached to the almshouse are 100 acres of land, 85 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$40,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$50; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$1,094.28.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$6,595.77; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.46; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$10,554.29; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$350.38; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$17,500.44.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 76; remaining October 1, 1902, 38 (23 males and 15 females), including 1 epileptic, 4 feeble-minded or idiotic and 1 blind person; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 911; number supported in private institutions, 10; total supported and relieved during the year, 997.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Fulton county: Mrs. H. A. Pratt, President, Gloversville; Mrs. C. M. Burdick, First Vice-President, Johnstown; Mrs. C. G. Alvord, Secretary, Gloversville; Mrs. C. B. Walrad, Treasurer, Johnstown.

Mrs. W. H. Alexander, Johnstown; Mrs. N. G. Avery, Gloversville; Dr. Eugene Beach, Gloversville; Mrs. Frank Burton, Gloversville; Mrs. E. R. Churchill, Gloversville; C. O. Cross, Johnstown; Mrs. M. S. Dewey, Gloversville; Mrs. Richard Evans, Johnstown; Mrs. David Fox, Gloversville; M. L. Fuller, Gloversville; Mrs. M. L. Fuller, Gloversville; Miss Mary A. Green, Gloversville; G. W. Hildreth, Gloversville; Mrs. Charles M. Knox, Gloversville; Mrs. D. McEwen, Gloversville; Mrs. Marion Mills, Gloversville; Mrs. Bradford Northrup, Johnstown; Miss Bella Pierce, Gloversville; Mrs. W. H. Powell, Johnstown; Aaron Simmons, Gloversville; Mrs. W. F. Steele, Gloversville; Mrs. G. A. Streeter, Johnstown; Rev. Joseph Thyne, Johnstown; Mrs. Catharine Warner, Gloversville.

GENESEE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

NEW YORK STATE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, Batavia, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill November 3, 1901; January 5, March 7-8, April 21-22, June 15, August 27, 1902.

Established by chapter 587 of the Laws of 1865; opened, 1868.

Objects.—The education of all blind persons of suitable age and capacity for instruction, who are legal residents of the State of New York. It aims to train them in some useful profession or manual art, by means of which they may be enabled to contribute to their own support after leaving the institution.

Board of Trustees.—Cortland Crosman, Alexander; Mrs. Wolcott J. Humphrey, Warsaw; William F. Huyck, LeRoy; F. Park Lewis, M. D., Buffalo; Mrs. Belle F. Mayer, Buffalo; Henry S. Ostrander, Knowlesville; George E. Perrin, Batavia; Austin W. Wheelock, Moscow; Frank S. Wood, Batavia.

President.—F. Park Lewis, M. D., Buffalo.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Frank S. Wood, Batavia.

Superintendent.—Olin H. Burritt, appointed November 18, 1901.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (66 acres), \$383,340; value of personal property, \$22,155.60; total valuation of institution property, \$405,495.60.

Capacity of institution, 175; total number of pupils during the school year, 151; average number, 111; number of pupils in attendance October 1, 1902, 121 (73 boys and 48 girls).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$7.04; excluding such value, \$6.97.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$105.38), \$44,824.09; ordinary expenditures,

\$40,130.81; extraordinary expenditures for improvements, \$4,428.33; total expenditures, \$44,559.14; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$264.95.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All blind persons residing in the State of New York who are not under 9 or above 21 years of age and who are not incapacitated by physical, mental or moral infirmity for useful instruction, shall be considered eligible for admission as pupils of the school.

Application to be made to the Board of Trustees, each application to be accompanied by a certificate from the county judge of the county where applicant resides.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, R. Tracy Miller, Alexander. Clerk, W. H. Parker, Elba.

Town of Alabama.—Harmon C. Ingalsbe, Basom.

Alexander.—R. Tracy Miller, Alexander.

Batavia.—John Thomas, Batavia.

Bergen.—J. A. Bissell, Bergen.

Bethany.—H. M. Smith, Bethany.

Byron.—J. M. Gibbs, Byron.

Darien.—F. B. Jones, Darien.

Elba.—F. B. Parker, Elba.

LeRoy.—A. McVean, LeRoy.

Oakfield.—W. B. Davis, Oakfield.

Pavilion.—L. H. Wells, Pavilion.

Pembroke.—D. Dimock, Pembroke.

Stafford.—John W. Muller, Morganville.

County Superintendents of the Poor.

George H. Craft, Oakfield; John A. Bennington, Bethany; Cortland Crosman, Alexander.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Alabama.—James Stevens, Alabama.

Alexander.—Joseph B. Lewis, Alexander.

Batavia.—Chester Ford, Batavia.

Bergen.—Maurice Seeley, Bergen.

Bethany.—Ira J. Page, Linden.

Byron.—H. A. Ladue, South Byron.

Darien.—Hiram Getman, Darien Centre.

Elba.—William E. Strouts, Elba.

LeRoy.—James M. Tillou, LeRoy.

Oakfield.—F. S. Hackley, Oakfield.

Pavilion.—Abram Reese, Pavilion.

Pembroke.—Abram E. Burgess, North Pembroke;
George B. Clark, Pembroke.

Stafford.—Charles Woeller, Stafford.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

GENESEE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Linden, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop December 14, 1901; by Inspector
Dorr May 28, 1902.

Keeper.—Thurman A. Hart, appointed January 1, 1900.

Attached to the almshouse are 240 acres of land, 155 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$25,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$1,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$4,377.26; receipts from sales, \$2,279.46.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$7,152.61; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.31; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendents and overseers of the poor, \$7,386.02; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$184.46; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$14,723.09.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 98; remaining

October 1, 1902, 55 (40 males and 15 females), including 21 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 epileptic and 3 blind persons; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 741; number supported in private institutions, 4; total supported and relieved during the year, 843.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Genesee county: Mrs. L. L. Tozier, Secretary, Batavia; Mrs. J. F. Baker, Batavia; Mrs. Brownell, Batavia; Mrs. M. O. Dennis, Batavia; Mrs. Dolbur, Batavia; Mrs. George Holden, Batavia; Miss Lucy Holden, Batavia; Mrs. Louis Lane, Batavia; Mrs. O. Lord, Batavia; Mrs. Holden T. Miller, Batavia; Mrs. W. T. Mylcrain, Batavia; Mrs. George A. Page, Batavia; Mrs. Secord, Batavia; Mrs. S. A. Sherwin, Batavia; B. F. Wood, Batavia; Miss Lizzie Wood, Batavia.

GREENE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, F. Woodworth, Big Hollow. Clerk, George B. Van Valkenburgh, Lexington.

Town of Ashland.—Levi Tompkins, Ashland.

Athens.—William C. Brady, Athens.

Cairo.—Solon W. Stevens, Cairo.

Catskill.—Charles A. Post, Catskill.

Coxsackie.—D. G. Greene, Coxsackie.

Durham.—Almerin Moore, Durham.

Greenville.—Orin C. Stevens, Greenville.

Halcott.—Lemuel Kelly, Halcott.

Hunter.—Michael O'Hara, Hunter.

Jewett.—Frank Woodworth, Jewett.

Lexington.—Clarence A. Thompson, Lexington.

New Baltimore.—Cornelius V. Elmendorf, New Baltimore.

Prattsville.—Elmer Krieger, Prattsville.

Windham.—Osborn A. Cole, Windham.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

John Roe, Greenville.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Ashland.—Levi Tompkins, Ashland.

Athens.—Casper Van Housen, Athens; Daniel M. Perry, Lime Street.

Town of Cairo.—George Weed, Cairo; Charles E. Carman, Acra.
Catskill.—Joseph Obert, Catskill; Frank H. Cole,
Leeds.
Coxsackie.—John S. Steel, Urlton; George Gritman,
Climax.
Durham.—Pratt Hill, Durham.
Greenville.—Charles Horton, Greenville; Adelbert
Hoose, Freehold.
Halcott.—Avery Bouton, Halcott.
Hunter.—Frederick Layman, Tannersville; W. H.
Ingalls, Hunter.
Jewett.—Jared Tiffany, Jewett.
Lexington.—L. B. Dunham, Lexington.
New Baltimore.—Irving R. Tompkins, Medway.
Prattsville.—Edward Shoemaker, Prattsville.
Windham.—Asbury Strong, Windham.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

GREENE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Cairo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop February 28, 1902.

Keeper.—Abram V. Decker, appointed January 1, 1901.

Attached to the almshouse are 188 acres of land, 138 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$35,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$350; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$2,875.58; receipts from sales, \$216.10.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$8,380.58; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.87; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$2,240.80; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$10,621.38.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 110; remaining October 1, 1902, 62 (31 males and 31 females), including 1 deaf, 6 feeble-minded or idiotic, 3 blind and 3 epileptics; num-

ber of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 22; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 191; total supported and relieved during the year, 323.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Greene county: William Van Orden, President, Catskill; Mrs. H. Edgar Selleck, Vice-President, Catskill; Mrs. Samuel L. Penfield, Secretary, Catskill; Mrs. C. E. Bloodgood, Catskill; Mrs. F. S. Decker, Catskill; Mrs. Anna Fitch, Catskill; Mrs. J. S. Henderson, Catskill; Mrs. Walter F. Mott, Catskill; Miss Rachel Salisbury, Catskill; Mrs. Benjamin Wey, Catskill.

HAMILTON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Henry F. Kreuzer, Morehouseville. Clerk, Thomas J. Hanley, Wells.

Town of Arietta.—James J. Walsh, Rudeston.

Benson.—Loren W. Sloan, Benson.

Hope.—William Wadsworth, Hope.

Indian Lake.—George Persons, Indian Lake.

Inlet.—Frank E. Tiffany, Inlet.

Lake Pleasant.—Robert Slack, Lake Pleasant.

Long Lake.—Benjamin Leahy, Long Lake.

Morehouse.—Henry F. Kreuzer, Morehouseville.

Wells.—Charles A. Craig, Wells.

County Superintendents of the Poor.

Herbert Snell, Benson.

Charles V. Hoffmeister, Morehouseville.

John G. Hosley, Wells.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Arietta.—Charles Stevens, Arietta.

Benson.—Edward Hogan, Benson.

Hope.—Edward Burgess, Hope.

Indian Lake.—William Wakeley, Indian Lake.

Inlet.—George F. Delamarsh, Inlet.

Lake Pleasant.—Nathan Page, Lake Pleasant.

Town of Long Lake.—Warren Cole, Long Lake.

Morehouse.—Christian Erb, Morehouseville.

Wells.—James Weaver, Wells.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

Hamilton county has no almshouse, but furnishes some temporary (outdoor) relief. The expense of such relief, administered by the superintendents and overseers of the poor for the year ending September 30, 1902, was \$2,565.95, and the number thus temporarily relieved was 25; the expense of support in institutions under private control was \$96, and the number thus supported, 2; total expenditures for support and relief, \$2,661.95; total number supported and relieved, 27.

HERKIMER COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman.—L. B. Wheeler, West Winfield. Clerk, Henry A. Crofoot, Little Falls.

Town of Columbia.—Frank R. Zoller, South Columbia.

Danube.—W. S. Barragan, Little Falls.

Fairfield.—John Fields, Middleville.

Frankfort.—S. P. Weaver, Frankfort.

German Flats.—E. E. Jenne, Ilion.

Herkimer.—Edward Small, Herkimer.

Litchfield.—H. H. Hull, Ilion.

Little Falls.—Harvey Rankin, Little Falls.

City of Little Falls.—

First District.—J. D. Murphy, Little Falls.

Second District.—E. V. Decker, Little Falls.

Town of Little Falls.—Harvey Rankin, Little Falls.

Manheim.—John Garlock, Little Falls.

Newport.—C. L. Fellows, Newport.

Norway.—C. F. Van Vechten, Norway.

Ohio.—Eugene Hemstreet, Ohio.

Russia.—F. Onderkirk, Cold Brook.

Salisbury.—W. H. Corey, Salisbury Centre.

Schuyler.—Frank D. Way, West Schuyler.

Stark.—Ludwick Springer, Van Hornesville.

Warren.—Thomas Williams, Jr., Jordanville.

Webb.—C. H. Van Auken, Fulton Chain.

Wilmurt.—W. H. Richards, Wilmurt.

Winfield.—Lynn B. Wheeler, West Winfield.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

John T. Davis, Middleville.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Columbia.—Philip Spohn, Columbia Centre.

Danube.—Jacob King, Newville.

Fairfield.—William E. Sheldon, Middleville.

Frankfort.—William Bargy, Frankfort.

German Flats.—Wallace Arthur, Mohawk.

Herkimer.—Clarence Dwyer, Herkimer.

Litchfield.—Irving Combs, Cedarville.

City of Little Falls.—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 565 of the Laws of 1895. Overseer of the Poor.—Jonah May.

Town of Little Falls.—Michael Murphy, Little Falls.

Manheim.—Rush Faville, Dolgeville.

Newport.—George Irving, Newport.

Norway.—George Gage, Norway.

Ohio.—Christopher Farber, Gray.

Russia.—William M. Ash, Grant.

Salisbury.—William Williams, Salisbury Centre.

Schuyler.—George W. Knapp, West Schuyler.

Stark.—Frank Shaut, Starville.

Warren.—Charles E. Hyde, Jordanville.

Webb.—Leonard Ingersoll, Old Forge.

Wilmurt.—Peter Witters, Forestport, Oneida county.

Winfield.—L. Ingersoll, West Winfield.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

HERKIMER COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Middleville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop April 4, 1902; by Inspector Dorr September 19, 1902.

Keeper.—John T. Davis, appointed November 6, 1900.

Attached to the almshouse are 65 acres of land, all of which are reported to be under cultivation; estimated value of land and buildings, \$30,000; estimated value of the products of the farm during the year, \$850.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$9,623.41; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.09; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$9,738.24; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$2,104.10; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$21,465.75.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 370; remaining October 1, 1902, 72 (47 males and 25 females), including 10 feeble-minded or idiotic, 5 blind, 1 insane and 2 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 222; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 2,450; number supported in private institutions, 37; total supported and relieved during the year, 3,079.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Herkimer county: Miss A. A. Loomis, Secretary, Little Falls; Mrs. D. H. Burrell, Little Falls; Mrs. Charles L. Petree, Little Falls; Mrs. C. G. Strobel, Dolgeville; Mrs. Fannie Waterman, Newport; Mrs. Walter Whitman, Little Falls; Mrs. Fred. Ellsworth Wood, West Winfield.

Herkimer County—Private Charity.

HOSPITALS.

LITTLE FALLS HOSPITAL, Little Falls, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden September 27, 1902.

Established January 8, 1894; incorporated March 24, 1894.

Objects.—To care for such sick and injured persons as may have claims on common humanity for assistance and relief.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Mrs. Rollin H. Smith, 706 East Main street, Little Falls.

Secretary.—Mrs. R. I. Davis, 1 Dale place, Little Falls.

Treasurer.—Mrs. N. D. Olmstead, 627 Albany street, Little Falls.

Officer in charge.—Miss Harriet Southworth.

Value of property, \$7,200.

Number of patients treated during the year, 91 (of whom 77 were paying patients and 14 beneficiaries, all supported by public funds); number remaining at the close of the year, 7 (5 males and 2 females).

Receipts for the year, including balance on hand (\$256.20), \$3,697.36; expenditures, \$3,094.08; balance on hand at the close of the year, \$603.28.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Only acute non-contagious cases are received; pay patients, \$7 to \$15 per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

JEFFERSON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Addison B. Parker, Watertown. Clerk, Richard Holden, Watertown.

Town of Adams.—O. D. Greene, Jr., Adams Centre.

Alexandria.—Adam Bickelhaupt, Redwood.

Antwerp.—Edward B. Perley, Antwerp.

Brownville.—Edwin Moffat, Limerick.

Cape Vincent.—Frederick Stowell, Cape Vincent.

Champion.—H. M. Arthur, Carthage.

Clayton.—R. P. Grant, Clayton.

Ellisburg.—Willis H. Green, Belleville.

Henderson.—Adelbert A. Scott, Henderson.

Hounsfield.—John M. Fitzgerald, Sacket Harbor.

Le Ray.—John F. Emond, Sanfords Corners.

Lorraine.—O. L. Shelmidine, Lorraine.

Lyme.—A. J. Shepard, Chaumont.

Orleans.—Seth Mather, La Fargeville.

Pamelia.—Frederick W. Mayhew, Watertown.

Philadelphia.—Thomas J. Acheson, Philadelphia.

Rodman.—Frederick P. Dunaway, East Rodman.

Rutland.—Frederick Howland, Black River.

Theresa.—Elbridge J. Stratton, Theresa.

City of Watertown.—

First Ward—Addison B. Parker, Watertown.

Second Ward.—J. R. Pawling, Watertown.

Third Ward.—Harvey W. Steele, Watertown.

Fourth Ward.—G. H. Seeber, Watertown.

Fifth Ward.—O. J. Woolworth, Watertown.

Sixth Ward.—L. M. Babcock, Watertown.

Town of Watertown.—William C. Baker, Watertown.
 Wilna.—P. R. Wrape, Carthage.
 Worth.—A. D. Boyd, Klondike.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

*John R. Washburn, Watertown, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.†

Town of Adams.—O. D. Greene, Jr., Adams Centre.
 Alexandria.—Adam Bickelhaupt, Redwood.
 Antwerp.—Edward B. Perley, Antwerp.
 Brownville.—Edwin Moffat, Limerick.
 Cape Vincent.—Frederick Stowell, Cape Vincent.
 Champion.—Peter La Rock, Carthage.
 Clayton.—R. P. Grant, Clayton.
 Ellisburg.—F. E. Hudson, Ellisburg.
 Henderson.—Adelbert A. Scott, Henderson.
 Hounsfield.—John M. Fitzgerald, Sacket Harbor.
 Le Ray.—John F. Emond, Sanfords Corners.
 Lorraine.—O. L. Shelmidine, Lorraine.
 Lyme.—A. J. Shepard, Chaumont.
 Orleans.—Seth Mather, La Fargeville.
 Pamela.—Frederick W. Mayhew, Watertown.
 Philadelphia.—Thomas J. Acheson, Philadelphia.
 Rodman.—Frederick P. Dunaway, East Rodman.
 Rutland.—Frederick Howland, Black River.
 Theresa.—Elbridge J. Stratton, Theresa.

City of Watertown.—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 760 of the Laws of 1897. Superintendent.—Patrick Redmond, City Hall, Watertown, N. Y.

* Recently deceased. Mr. Edward B. Nichols elected superintendent.

† By special statute, the supervisors are the overseers of the poor in all the towns except Champion, Ellisburg and Wilna, whose overseers are elected.

Town of Watertown.—William C. Baker, Watertown.

Wilna.—Gardner Avery, Carthage.

Worth.—A. D. Boyd, Klondike.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

JEFFERSON COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Watertown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop April 9, 1902; by Inspector Dorr
September 23, 1902.

Keeper.—John R. Washburn, appointed January 1, 1884.

Attached to the almshouse are 140 acres of land, 80 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$36,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$300; estimated value of products of the farm, \$1,800; receipts from sales, \$293.34.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$6,848.50; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.30; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$10,505.96; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$6,003.16; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$23,357.62.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 204; remaining October 1, 1902, 90 (46 males and 44 females), including 23 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 blind, 2 deaf and 3 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 46; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 644; number supported in private institutions, 475; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,369.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See
New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Jefferson county: Miss Sophie Bushnell,

Watertown; Rev. and Mrs. A. M. Dulles, Watertown; Mrs. E. S. Goodale, Watertown; Mr. and Mrs. George W. Knowlton, Watertown; Mr. and Mrs. John C. Knowlton, Watertown; Rev. and Mrs. J. Sanders Reed, Watertown; Mrs. E. Q. Sewall, Watertown; Mrs. N. P. Wardwell, Watertown; Solon Wilder, Watertown; Mrs. Smith T. Woolworth, Watertown.

Jefferson County—Private Charity.

DISPENSARIES.

***BOON STREET CHAPEL DISPENSARY**, 142 Arsenal Street,
Watertown, N. Y.

Organized April 21, 1900; licensed May 29, 1900, by chapter 368,
Laws of 1899.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

JEFFERSON COUNTY ORPHAN ASYLUM,
Franklin Street, Watertown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey March 13 and 20, 1902; by Inspector Weeden April 22, 1902.

Incorporated by chapter 319 of the Laws of 1848 as the Watertown Home for Destitute and Friendless Orphans and Children; name changed by chapter 38 of the Laws of 1864 to the above title.

Objects.—The care of orphan children and children who have unsuitable homes.

Governing body.—(Ladies) Directors; (Gentlemen) Trustees.

President.—John Lansing, Watertown.

Secretary.—George W. Knowlton, Watertown.

Treasurer.—Mrs. George W. Knowlton, Watertown.

Attending physician.—Charles E. Pierce, M. D.

Superintendent.—E. B. Calkins.

Value of property, \$59,796.85.

Number of children cared for during the year, 151 (of whom 71 were supported by public funds and 80 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1902, 66 (34 boys and 32 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$536.73), \$10,261.93; expenditures, \$9,318.92; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$943.01.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children under 16 years of age are received on order of county and town officials; and homeless children are cared for free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. PATRICK'S ORPHANAGE,

Coffeen and Court Streets, Watertown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey March 20, 1902; by Inspector Weeden April 25, 1902.

Incorporated January 13, 1897.

Objects.—To support, clothe and educate destitute children and to provide homes for them.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Rev. T. Glenn, Watertown.

Secretary.—Sister M. Gertrude.

Treasurer.—Sister M. Josephine.

Attending physician.—Dr. Barnette.

Officer in charge.—Sister M. Gertrude.

Value of property, \$17,844.

Number of children cared for during the year, 83 (of whom 14 were supported by public funds and 69 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1902, 61 (31 boys and 30 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$3,025.02; expenditures, \$3,910.02.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$1.50 per week for orphan and destitute children under 16 years of age; children of parents not able to pay are admitted free.

Application to be made to Sister M. Gertrude.

HOSPITALS.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN,

Corner Washington and Pratt Streets, Watertown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 24, 1902.

Established June 13, 1881; local name, Watertown City Hospital.

Objects.—To establish and maintain a hospital in the city of Watertown, N. Y., for the care and treatment of disabled persons, except those suffering from contagious diseases, whether in indigent circumstances or otherwise.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—E. B. Sterling, Watertown.

Secretary.—Jesse C. Ayers, Watertown.

Treasurer.—W. C. Stebbins, Watertown.

President medical staff.—Dr. J. D. Spencer.

Superintendent.—Miss Hester L. Page.

Value of property, \$117,543.

Number of patients treated during the year, 367 (266 paying patients and 101 beneficiaries, of whom 64 were supported by public funds and 37 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1902, 32 (12 males and 20 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$2,046.02), \$24,121.22; expenditures, \$21,855.45; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$2,265.77.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Indigent patients free; pay patients, \$5 per week and upwards; no contagious cases received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. JOACHIM HOSPITAL, 34 Stone Street, Watertown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 23, 1902.

Established 1896.

Objects.—Care of the sick poor except those suffering from contagious diseases.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mother Mary Mercy, Gabriels.

Secretary.—Mother Mary Perpetual Help, Gabriels.

Treasurer.—Mother Mary McAuley, Gabriels.

Superior.—Sister Mary Damien.

Value of real estate, \$19,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 466 (439 paying patients and 27 beneficiaries (of whom 20 were supported by public funds and 7 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 39 (15 males and 24 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$151), \$8,853.68; expenditures, \$8,821.58; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$32.10.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—For those who are able to pay, a charge of from \$5 to \$12 per week is made; free to the needy.

Application to be made to Sister Mary Damien.

WATERTOWN CITY HOSPITAL,

Corner Washington and Pratt Streets, Watertown, N. Y.

(See House of the Good Samaritan, page 477.)

KINGS COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES, BOROUGHS OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS, 126 Livingston Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Commissioner.—Hon. Homer Folks.

Second deputy commissioner.—Charles E. Teale.

Acting deputy superintendent of dependent children.—Thomas Haggerty.

Relief clerk.—Michael A. McCarty.

All applications for relief or for admission to the hospitals or to the almshouse must be made at the office, 126 Livingston street, Brooklyn.

BRADFORD STREET HOSPITAL, 109 Bradford Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Opened November 25, 1902, as an emergency reception hospital.

BRADFORD STREET HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,
109 Bradford Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established November, 1902; licensed February 28, 1902, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

BROOKLYN HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL (THE),
109 Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Name changed to Cumberland Street Hospital, which see.

BROOKLYN HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL DISPENSARY. (See Cumberland Street Hospital Dispensary.)

CUMBERLAND STREET HOSPITAL,
109 Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Opened July 1, 1902.

Objects.—Medical treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.—Commissioner of Public Charities.

Medical superintendent.—John F. FitzGerald, M. D.

Physician in charge.—Dr. Charles B. Bacon.

Estimated value of land and buildings, \$115,400.

Number of patients treated during the three months since the hospital was opened, 430; remaining October 1, 1902, 131 (80 males and 51 females).

Total expenditures for three months, \$25,276.89; weekly expense of support and treatment of each patient, \$11.71.

Application to be made to the medical superintendent.

CUMBERLAND STREET HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

109 Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Opened July 1, 1902; licensed February 28, 1902, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To furnish medical and surgical relief to the poor.

Governing body.—Commissioner of Public Charities.

Medical superintendent.—John F. FitzGerald, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the three months since its opening, 411; total number of treatments, 785; number of prescriptions dispensed, 430; number of persons vaccinated, 21.

Finances included with Cumberland Street Hospital.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to all unable to pay.

Application to be made to the attending physician.

KINGS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Clarkson Street, Flatbush, N. Y.

Name changed January, 1903, to New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Brooklyn Division, which see.

KINGS COUNTY HOSPITAL, Clarkson Street, Flatbush, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill October 11, 1901; January 13, February 22, 1902; established 1845.

Objects.—The medical and surgical treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.—Commissioner of Public Charities.

Medical superintendent.—John F. FitzGerald, M. D.

Deputy superintendent.—Dr. C. H. McVean.

Value of property included in report of almshouse.

Number of patients treated during the year, 7,794; remaining October 1, 1902, 480 (293 males and 187 females), including 26 insane persons.

Total expenditures during the year, \$182,730.90; average weekly expense of support and treatment of each poor person, \$6.10.

Application to be made to the medical superintendent.

KINGS COUNTY HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

Clarkson Street, Flatbush, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest March 18, 1902.

Established 1845; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To furnish medical and surgical relief to the poor.

Medical superintendent.—John F. FitzGerald, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 2,319; total number of treatments, 3,523; number of prescriptions dispensed, 9,642; number of persons vaccinated, 1,800.

Finances included with those of the hospital.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to all unable to pay.

Application to be made to the attending physician.

NEW YORK CITY HOME FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM, BROOKLYN DIVISION, Clarkson Street, Flatbush, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill November 28, 1901; January 12, February 28, 1902.

Attached to the almshouse are 67 acres of land, 6 of which are reported as under cultivation, 35 acres, with the buildings thereon, being leased to the Long Island State Hospital; value of land and buildings, including Kings County Hospital, \$4,000,000; value of almshouse property alone, estimated at \$750,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the

year, \$32,708; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$1,041.98.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$111,528.93; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.67.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 4,213; remaining October 1, 1902, 1,210 (586 males and 624 females), including 41 insane, 46 feeble-minded or idiotic, 32 blind and 39 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 1,009; total supported and relieved during the year, 5,222.

RECEPTION HOSPITAL DISPENSARY, Coney Island, N. Y.

Special inspection by Inspector Prest May 29, 1902.

Established 1901; licensed October 9, 1901, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To furnish medical and surgical relief to the poor.

Governing body.—Commissioner of Public Charities.

Medical superintendent.—John F. FitzGerald, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 482; total number of treatments, 1,046; number of prescriptions dispensed, 3,833.

Finances included with Kings County Hospital.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to all unable to pay.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

BROOKLYN DISCIPLINARY TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS (THE), Eighteenth Avenue, Between Fifty-sixth and Fifty-eighth Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established 1896; incorporated April 10, 1896, by chapter 235 of the Laws of 1896.

Objects.—To receive into the above-named school all such boys under the age of 14 years and over 7 years, who shall

be arrested or committed as vagrants, or convicted of criminal offenses, other than felonies, in the city of Brooklyn, as may, in the judgment of the county court or of the supreme court of said city, or of the police magistrate, be proper boys to be so received, and to instruct them in such branches of useful knowledge as shall be suitable to their years and capacities.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Morris Adler, 816 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—J. Herman Lins, 5 Wallabout Market, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Mark Manley, M. D.

Superintendent.—James P. Farrell.

Value of property, \$130,000.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 309 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 216.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$20,260.30), \$68,396.30; expenditures, \$51,922.39; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$16,473.91.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Boys from 7 to 14 years of age, committed by a magistrate, or court, as vagrants or misdemeanants are received.

Application to be made to the chairman of the committee on admission and discharges.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of officers for Kings county: Mrs. Tunis G. Bergen, President, 101 Willow street, Brooklyn; Mrs. Andrew J. Perry, First Vice-President, 30 First place, Brooklyn; Mrs. James B. Brinsmade, Second Vice-President, 166 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn; Mrs. Henry R. Pierson, Recording Secretary, 147 Pierrepont street, Brooklyn; Miss Jean C. Palmer, Corresponding Secretary, 31 Grace court, Brooklyn; Miss Alice C. Moffatt, Treasurer, 71 Willow street, Brooklyn.

*Kings County—Private Charity.

DAY NURSERIES.

GILLESPIE MEMORIAL DAY NURSERY (of the Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D.), 480 Humboldt Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established 1886.

Objects.—To care for young children whose parents are in destitute circumstances, while they are away from home at work, and to provide said children with necessary food and clothing.

Governing body.—Boards of Trustees and Managers.

President.—B. W. Wilson, 165 Ross street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Mrs. E. A. Wheeler, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. J. D. Wade, New York.

Officer in charge.—Mrs. George P. Jacobs, Brooklyn.

Aggregate attendance during the year, 5,764; average daily attendance, 34 (19 boys and 15 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$1,014.23; expenditures, \$1,014.23.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children under 5 years of age are received at a charge of 5 cents per day for each child.

Application to be made at the Nursery.

DISPENSARIES.

BEDFORD DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL,

343-345 Ralph Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest December 17, 1901.

Incorporated June, 1881; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To supply medical and surgical aid and trained nursing to the worthy poor.

*Including some of the public institutions in the classes to which they belong.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—H. W. Brinckerhoff, 371 Jefferson avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Alexander G. Brinckerhoff, 459 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Alfred Tilly, 31 Kingston avenue, Brooklyn.

Physician in charge.—L. L. Nichols, M. D.

Matron.—Mrs. C. C. Matthews.

Value of property, \$13,000.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 2,544; total number of treatments, 4,990; number of prescriptions dispensed, 5,965; number of persons treated at their homes, 125; visits thus made, 240; number of persons vaccinated, 40.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,637.93), \$3,068.89; expenditures, \$1,883.51; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,185.38.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the sick poor, if unable to pay.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

BRADFORD STREET HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

109 Bradford Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(See Kings County. Public Relief.)

BROOKLYN CENTRAL DISPENSARY, 29 Third Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest January 22, 1902.

Established June, 1855; incorporated August 7, 1855; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To extend charitable aid and assistance, gratuitously, to all needy persons afflicted with disease, who make application for relief.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Julian D. Fairchild, 845 Carroll street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Thomas Blake, 827 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—George V. Brown, corner Park place and Kingston avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—L. P. A. Magilligan, M. D.

Officer in charge.—S. Kraup.

Value of property, \$13,500.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 4,470; total number of treatments, 6,705; number of prescriptions dispensed, 6,440.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$232.17), \$2,366.94; expenditures, \$1,933.30; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$433.64.

Application to be made to the attending physician.

BROOKLYN CITY DISPENSARY, 11 Tillary Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest May 5, 1902.

Established September 3, 1846; incorporated March 13, 1850; licensed December 14, 1899 by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To furnish, gratuitously, medicine and medical and surgical aid to the poor of Brooklyn.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Clement Lockitt, Fulton and Clinton streets, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—David Irving Mead, 29 Monroe place, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Leonard C. Bond, 301 Bridge street, Brooklyn.

Director and Registrar.—Joseph B. Jones, M. D.

Value of property, \$31,102.90.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,802; total number of treatments, 4,286; number of prescriptions dispensed, 3,607.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$2,246.29), \$4,434.70; expenditures, \$2,236.82; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$2,197.88.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to those unable to pay; otherwise 10 cents for each prescription.

Application to be made to the registrar and director.

**BROOKLYN EASTERN DISTRICT DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL,
DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT, 106-112 South Third Street, Brook-
lyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Prest March 7, 1902.

Established February 1, 1851; incorporated March 11, 1851;
licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give medical and surgical aid to the poor of the
city, especially to those residing in the Eastern District.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—James F. Bendernagel, 89½ Division avenue,
Brooklyn.

Secretary.—George V. Tompkins, 96 Wilson street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Otto F. Struse, 99 Broadway, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—S. C. Blaisdell, M. D.

Superintendent.—Louis W. Wiegand.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during
the year, 9,502; total number of treatments, 15,770; number of
prescriptions dispensed, 16,858; number of persons treated at
their homes, 411; number of visits thus made, 1,574; number
of persons vaccinated, 3.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the poor.

Application to be made to the registrar.

**BROOKLYN EASTERN DISTRICT HOMEOPATHIC DISPENSARY
ASSOCIATION, 194 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Prest January 14, 1902.

Established January 29, 1872; incorporated March 12, 1872.

Objects.—Medical and surgical treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—B. L. B. Baylis, M. D., 418 Putnam avenue,
Brooklyn.

Secretary.—George V. Tompkins, 96 Wilson street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—George E. Moulton, 50 Patchen avenue, Brooklyn.

Officer in charge.—J. H. Knapp, M. D.

Value of property, \$15,000.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 2,698; total number of treatments, 9,297; number of prescriptions dispensed, 9,233; number of persons vaccinated, 64.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,625.91), \$2,490.29; expenditures, \$1,655.61; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$834.68.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the sick poor.

Application to be made to the registrar.

BROOKLYN EYE AND EAR HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

94 Livingston Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest May 21, 1902.

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Object.—The medical treatment of poor people suffering from diseases of the eye and ear.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 15,593; total number of treatments, 55,128; number of prescriptions dispensed, 20,721.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the needy.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

BROOKLYN HEBREW DISPENSARY (THE),

70 Johnson Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(See Jewish Hospital Dispensary (The), this class.)

BROOKLYN HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE),

109 Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Name changed to Cumberland Street Hospital Dispensary. See this class.

BROOKLYN HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE),

DeKalb Avenue and Raymond Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest May 22, 1902.

Established February 22, 1895; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give medical and surgical aid to the poor of the city of Brooklyn.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Theodore L. Frothingham, 55 Pineapple street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Edward H. Kidder, 118 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Edward Merritt, 3 Monroe place, Brooklyn.

President medical staff.—Robert Ormiston, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Mary W. Osborn, Acting Superintendent.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 6,853; total number of treatments, 14,039; number of prescriptions dispensed, 4,482.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Application to be made to the registrar.

BROOKLYN ORTHOPEDIC DISPENSARY,

DeKalb Avenue and Raymond Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest May 22, 1902.

Organized June 15, 1868; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

(Branch of the Brooklyn Hospital.)

Objects.—To furnish appliances and treatment to the crippled poor of the city of Brooklyn.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Theodore L. Frothingham, 55 Pineapple street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Edward H. Kidder, 118 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Edward Merritt, 3 Monroe place, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—J. M. Clayland, M. D.

Officer in charge.—M. W. Osborn, Acting Superintendent.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 132; total number of treatments, 596; number of prescriptions dispensed, 125.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—All deserving cases are treated free.

Application to be made to the registrar.

BUSHWICK AND EAST BROOKLYN DISPENSARY,

1095 and 1097 Myrtle Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest February 19, 1902.

Established March 1, 1878; incorporated March 27, 1878; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The furnishing of relief, medicine and medical attendance to persons who are unable to pay for same.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Ira Goddard, 694 Willoughby avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Insall Raiman, 492 Madison street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Eugene F. Barnes, 84 Monroe street, Brooklyn.

Registrar.—Reinhard Schimmelpfeng.

Value of property, \$53,020.80.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 4,635; total number of treatments, 13,806; number of prescriptions dispensed, 13,406; number of persons treated at their homes, 98; visits thus made, 345; number of persons vaccinated, 35.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$519.38), \$4,198.34; expenditures, \$3,677.54; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$520.80.

Terms and applications for treatment.—The applicant must be unable to pay for medical treatment and worthy of charity.

Application to be made to the registrar.

CENTRAL HOMEOPATHIC DISPENSARY,

298 Howard Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest January 23, 1902.

Established, 1883; incorporated October 22, 1883; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To furnish, gratuitously, homeopathic medical and surgical aid to the poor of Brooklyn.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Wallace Bruce, Stuyvesant avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Mrs. Jerome Allen, 372 Stuyvesant avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Zebia M. Atherton, 709 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Amos M. Ritch, M. D.

Value of property, \$9,500.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 2,093; total number of treatments, 11,241; number of prescriptions dispensed, 7,741; number of persons treated at their homes, 916; visits thus made, 1,877 (estimated); number of persons vaccinated, 93.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$703.79), \$1,354.64; expenditures, \$967.95; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$386.69.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the needy; ten cents for medicine, if able to pay.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

***CHILDREN'S MISSION DISPENSARY,**

125 Eagle Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest December 11, 1901.

Organized 1901; licensed April 10, 1901, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

This dispensary is supported by and conducted under the auspices of the Christian Work Society of the Children's Mission.

President.—Miss Rosalie Herr, 141 Freeman street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Miss A. L. Burkhart, 123 Eagle street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Miss Grace E. Jordan, 46 India street, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.—Harry Handy.

COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT, St. Mark's and Rochester Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

A branch of St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn.

(See this class.)

CUMBERLAND STREET HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

109 Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Opened July 1, 1902; licensed February 28, 1902, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To furnish medical and surgical relief to the poor.

Governing body.—Commissioner of Public Charities.

Medical superintendent.—John F. FitzGerald, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the three months, 411; total number of treatments, 785; number of prescriptions dispensed, 430; number of persons vaccinated, 21.

Finances included with Cumberland Street Hospital.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to all unable to pay.

Application to be made to the attending physician.

(See, also, Public Charities, page 480.)

**DISPENSARY OF THE COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS,
St. Mark's and Rochester Avenues, Brooklyn.**

A branch of St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn, see page 501.

***EAST NEW YORK DISPENSARY,
129 Watkins Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Incorporated August 8, 1895; licensed July 11, 1900, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Inspected by Inspector Prest December 19, 1901.

Objects.—To provide free medical assistance for the sick poor.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Herman Mostkowitz, 492 Watkins street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Bernat Willensky, Thatford avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Lieber Kraisel, 1780 Pitkin avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—M. A. Cohn, M. D.

Registrar.—Mrs. Lieber Kraisel.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Medical treatment, including medicine, 20 cents.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

***FIFTEENTH STREET BAPTIST CHURCH DISPENSARY,**

Fifteenth Street and Fourth Avenue, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Prest May 21, 1902.

Licensed November 15, 1900, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

President.—G. E. Apel, 165 Fifteenth street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—A. C. Rippier, 323 Fourth street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—A. S. Bird, 244 Twelfth street, Brooklyn.

Registrar.—L. T. Jackman, M. D.

GATES AVENUE HOMEOPATHIC DISPENSARY,

13 Gates Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest January 27, 1902.

Established February 19, 1867; incorporated March 9, 1867;
licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The treatment of the worthy poor who are unable to pay for medical services.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Robert D. Benedict, 363 Adelphi street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Darwin R. Aldridge, 32 Burling Slip, New York.

Treasurer.—Edgar McDonald, 26 Court street, Brooklyn.

Medical director.—J. Lester Keep, M. D.

House physician and registrar.—Dr. J. L. Cardoza.

Value of property, \$11,844.52.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,802; total number of treatments, 6,462; number of prescriptions dispensed, 5,967; number of persons treated at their homes, 141; number of visits thus made, 177; number of persons vaccinated, 63; minor surgical operations, 432.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,248.04), \$1,799.18; expenditures, \$699.90; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,099.28.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—No charge is made to the worthy poor.

Application to be made to the attending physician at the dispensary.

***HELPING HAND DISPENSARY,**
136 Lawrence Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest December 23, 1901 and January 24, 1902.

Established July 21, 1871; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The medical care of the sick.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—G. Le Lacheur, 224 Henry street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—John Sayre, 174 Clinton street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer and house physician.—Dr. William Steward.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

***HOMEOPATHIC DISPENSARY OF THE NEW LOTS (DUTCH)**
REFORMED CHURCH, 460 Central Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established January 1, 1897; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899; closed December 1, 1900.

JEWISH HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE),
70 Johnson Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest February 19, 1902.

Established 1901; licensed February 28, 1902, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To form, establish and maintain an institution or institutions which shall afford medical and surgical aid, nursing and comfort to sick and disabled persons, without regard to their creed or nationality.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Albert L. Levi, 342 Stuyvesant street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Nathan S. Jonas, 1028 Gates street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Henry Roth, 655 Willoughby street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Dr. Joseph Merzbach.

Registrar.—Miss Mollie Marks.

Value of property, \$2,000.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 9,685; total number of treatments, 9,685; number of prescriptions dispensed, 12,418; number of persons vaccinated, 910.

Receipts during the year ending September 30, 1902, \$2,694.04; expenditures, \$2,694.04.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Ten cents for prescription, if able to pay.

Application to be made to the registrar.

KINGS COUNTY HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

Clarkson Street, Flatbush, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest March 18, 1902.

Established, 1845; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899:

Objects.—To furnish medical and surgical relief to the poor.

Medical superintendent.—John F. Fitz Gerald, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 2,319; total number of treatments, 3,523; number of prescriptions dispensed, 9,642; number of persons vaccinated, 1,800.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to all unable to pay.

Application to be made to the attending physician.

(See, also, Public Charities, page 481.)

LONG ISLAND COLLEGE HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE),

Henry Street, corner Amity Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give medical and surgical aid to the destitute poor.

Governing body.—Board of Regents of the Long Island College Hospital.

Acting president.—Charles W. Ide, 43 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Samuel Rowland, 79 Willow street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Joseph H. Lester, 61 First place, Brooklyn.

President medical board.—J. A. McCookle, M. D.

Superintendent.—Dr. Richard E. Shaw.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 16,190; total number of treatments, 45,000; number of prescriptions dispensed, 18,473.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free treatment is given to the poor of the county of Kings who apply therefor.

Application to be made to the registrar.

***LONG ISLAND THROAT HOSPITAL AND EYE INFIRMARY,**
Dispensary Department, 55 Willoughby Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest May 13, 1902.

Established May 28, 1899; incorporated March 24, 1891; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Special treatment of diseases of the nose, throat, ear and lungs.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Charles T. Schondelmeier, M. D., 807 Quincy street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Dr. D. M. Woolley, 310 Sumner avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—William J. Wheeler, 16 Court street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Dr. C. T. Schondelmeier.

Registrar.—Mrs. Madeline Kaufmann.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the deserving poor.

Application to be made to the physician in charge.

LUTHERAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION DISPENSARY,
East New York Avenue and Powell Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest December 19, 1901.

Opened December 12, 1901; licensed October 9, 1901 by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Medical treatment of the poor.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—F. W. Brodsky, 49 Chambers street, New York city.

Secretary.—R. Herbst, Junius street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Julius Behn, 182 Tompkins avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—F. H. Miller, M. D., and others.

Superintendent.—Ernest C. Huebel.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary since its opening (December 12, 1901), 1,305; total number of treatments, 1,585; number of prescriptions dispensed, 850; number of persons vaccinated, 10.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the needy sick or wounded.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

MEMORIAL DISPENSARY FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN,

811 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest May 6, 1902.

Established, 1881; incorporated January, 1894; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To furnish medical and surgical aid to indigent women and children, by women physicians.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Lottie A. Coit, M. D., 89 Division avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Mrs. Sarah E. Ostrander, 910 Lafayette avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Miss Catharine F. Brissel, 204 South Ninth street, Brooklyn.

President of medical staff.—L. A. Coit, M. D.

Physician in charge.—Ellen W. Howell, M. D.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 2,062; total number of treatments, 4,846; number of prescriptions dispensed, 7,161; number of persons treated at their homes, 319; visits thus made, 938; number of persons vaccinated, 191.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$274.16), \$1,540.89; expenditures, \$1,271.56; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$269.33.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to all indigent persons in need of medical or surgical treatment; small fee from those able to pay something.

Application to be made to resident physician.

MEMORIAL HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN DISPENSARY, corner Classon and St. Mark's Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest December 17, 1901.

Established, 1881; incorporated, 1883; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To furnish free medical advice and treatment to needy women and children, by women physicians.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. A. H. Tift, Clarendon Hotel, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Miss I. Oxington, 52 Orange street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Miss A. K. Mirrelees, 423 Greene avenue, Brooklyn.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 1,003; total number of treatments, 3,321; number of prescriptions dispensed, 2,610; number of persons treated at their homes, 46; number of visits thus made, 210; number of persons vaccinated, 68.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the poor; a fee is expected from those able to give anything.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL HOSPITAL IN BROOKLYN DISPENSARY, Sixth Street and Seventh Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established, July, 1889; incorporated, 1895; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Medical and surgical treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—A. Ross Matheson, M. D., 37 Seventh avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary and Treasurer.—John Bentley, 1040 Park place, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—A. R. Matheson, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Avery R. Reed.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 11,127; total number of treatments, 17,475; number of prescriptions dispensed, 12,735.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms for treatments.—A fee of 10 cents is charged; or, if unable to pay, free.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN DEACONESSSES' HOME AND HOSPITAL DISPENSARY, corner Forty-sixth Street and Fourth Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest January 30, 1902.

Organized, 1883 under the name of Norwegian Lutheran Relief Society; incorporated November 15, 1892, under present name; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899. Closed January 1, 1902.

Objects.—To give medical aid to the sick poor.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Rev. M. H. Hegge, 216 Twenty-seventh street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Emil Eriksen, 117 Second place, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Jens Skougard, 64 West Twenty-second street, New York.

President medical board.—Frank W. Shaw, M. D.

Sister Superior.—Sister Mathilde.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the three months, 267; total number of treatments, 1,868; number of prescriptions dispensed, 130; number of persons treated at their homes, 24.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

POLHEMUS MEMORIAL CLINIC,

Corner Henry and Amity Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established April 27, 1897; incorporated, 1897; licensed October 12, 1899, by Chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To furnish a dispensary, clinic and medical college.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—William B. Davenport, 189 Montague street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Dr. Joseph H. Raymond, corner Henry and Amity streets, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Frederick H. Chase, 161 Gates avenue, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.—J. G. Ould.

Value of property, \$571,852.50.

Statistics with Long Island College Hospital Dispensary.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,777.69), \$12,273.75; expenditures, \$12,173.75; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$100.

RECEPTION HOSPITAL DISPENSARY, Coney Island.

(See Kings County, Public Relief.)

ST. CATHARINE'S HOSPITAL (OF THE CHURCH OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY) DISPENSARY,

250 Bushwick Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest February 10, 1902.

Established, 1870; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Medical treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.—Trustees of the Church of the Most Holy Trinity.

President.—Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Godfrey Schlichter, South Fourth street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Rev. P. Dauffenbach, 138 Montrose avenue, Brooklyn.

Superioress.—M. Emilie Hanner, O. S. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 2,181; total number of treatments, 7,252; number of prescriptions dispensed, 9,336.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—The worthy poor are treated free; others at physicians' charges.

Application to be made to the superioress.

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (THE), DISPENSARY OF THE COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, St. Mark's and Rochester Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest January 27, 1902.

Established June 2, 1882; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Medical and surgical treatment of the destitute poor.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Rt. Rev. C. E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—P. J. Carlin, 113 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer and officer in charge.—Sister Stephen Mahony.

President medical staff.—John Byrne, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 5,906; total number of treatments, 8,294; number of prescriptions dispensed, 9,033; number of persons treated at their homes, 75; visits thus made, 151; number of persons vaccinated, 198.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free of charge to the destitute not suffering from infectious or incurable diseases.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

TWENTY-SIXTH WARD HOMEOPATHIC DISPENSARY,

Atlantic Avenue, corner Van Sicklen Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest January 23, 1902; March 19, 1902.

Established March 29, 1894; incorporated June, 1894; licensed

October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give medical and surgical treatment to the sick poor.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Adolph Kiendl, Georgia and Atlantic avenues, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—George J. Jardin, 2730 Atlantic avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Henry Vollmer, 48 Richmond street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—A. A. Wemmell, M. D.

Officer in charge.—H. O. Rockefeller, M. D.

Value of property, \$750.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,252; total number of treatments, 2,038; number of prescriptions dispensed, 1,543; number of persons vaccinated, 104.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$97.61), \$447.08; expenditures, \$288.22; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$158.86.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to those in needy circumstances.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

WILLIAMSBURGH HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

Bedford Avenue and South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest February 14, 1902.

Established, 1889; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368 of the Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To furnish medical and surgical treatment to the poor.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—D. M. Munger, 96 Hancock street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—J. O. Polak, 287 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—W. F. Campbell, 88 Greene avenue, Brooklyn.

President medical board.—R. J. Morrison, M. D.

Superintendent.—J. H. McVean.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 3,200; total number of treatments, 8,705; number of prescriptions dispensed, 4,087.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the needy sick in all diseases, except tuberculosis and those that are contagious.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

EDUCATION — ELEEMOSYNARY.

BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY — DEPARTMENT OF NEIGHBORSHIP WORK.

Established, 1899.

Objects.—To carry on preventive educational work, such as cooking and manual training classes and home libraries; to work for and with children in their own homes.

This work is conducted under general direction of a board of trustees; under special direction of the general secretary, Francis H. White.

During the year ending September 30, 1902, classes have been conducted in manual training, cooking, sewing, iron work; two groups of penny provident depositors have been formed; two children's libraries for neighborhood established, and one summer playground.

No definite statistics furnished.

BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION (THE), AND HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, 215-225 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker February 17, 1902; by Inspector Oppenheimer February 26, 1902.

Established, 1854; incorporated April 15, 1857.

Maintains seven industrial schools and a home for children, which see below.

Objects.—To establish and support industrial schools and maintain a home for destitute children in the city of Brooklyn.

In the industrial schools the children receive instruction and are supplied with warm dinners, clothing and general relief.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. William H. Lyon, 170 New York avenue, Brooklyn.

Corresponding Secretary.—Mrs. F. L. Mathews, 53 Eighth avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Gustave A. Jahn, 1926 Albemarle road, Brooklyn.

Attending physicians.—Drs. Edson and Goodrich.

Superintendent.—Miss Mary E. Clark.

Total value of property, \$317,200.

Aggregate number of children in the industrial schools during the year, 1,665; aggregate attendance, 74,259; average daily attendance, 430; total number present in the industrial schools September 30, 1902, 409 (207 boys and 202 girls).

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$13,392.45), \$66,871.80; expenditures, \$56,906.93, of which \$43,920.87 was for the Home and \$12,986.06 for the industrial schools; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$9,964.87.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children from 4 to 14 years of age are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers. (See, also, Homes for Children.)

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 1, OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL
ASSOCIATION, 215 Concord Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Objects.—Education of destitute children, and aiding them with food and clothing.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

Chairman.—Mrs. H. M. Adams.

Teacher.—Mrs. L. Lowery.

Matron.—Mrs. Pixon.

Value of property, \$12,000.

Aggregate number of children enrolled during the year, 140; aggregate attendance, 15,486; average daily attendance, 72; number present September 30, 1902, 89 (38 boys and 51 girls).

Receipts from the parent Association for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$2,206.25; expenditures, \$2,206.25.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children from 3 to 12 years of age are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 2, OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION (MAXWELL MEMORIAL INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL),
23 Fourth Street, South Brooklyn, N. Y.

Objects.—Educating poor children, and assisting them with food and clothing.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

Chairman.—Mrs. H. E. Williams, 299 Clinton street, Brooklyn.

Teacher.—Miss Sterritt.

Value of property, \$20,000.

Aggregate number of children enrolled during the year, 208; aggregate attendance during the year, 14,435; average daily attendance, 74; number present September 30, 1902, 79 (35 boys and 44 girls).

Receipts from the parent Association for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$2,395.35; expenditures, \$2,395.35.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children from 4 to 14 years of age are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 3, OR HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, 215-225 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(See Homes for Children.)

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 4, OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, 124 Eighteenth Street, South Brooklyn, N. Y.

Objects.—Educating poor children, and assisting them with food and clothing.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

Chairmen.—Mrs. R. D. Armstrong and Mrs. James Treganza.

Teacher.—Miss Anna Imlay.

Matron.—Mrs. Harriet G. Magalhaes.

Value of property, \$18,000.

Aggregate number of children enrolled during the year, 704; aggregate attendance, 9,197; average daily attendance, 114; number present, September 30, 1902, 56 (31 boys and 25 girls).

Receipts from the parent Association for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$2,201.26; expenditures, \$2,201.26.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children from 4 to 12 years of age are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 5, OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION (GERTRUDE LEFFERTS VANDERBILT SCHOOL), 221 Ellery Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Objects.—Teaching destitute children and aiding them with food and clothing.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

Chairman.—Mrs. J. H. Dewes, 422A Hancock street, Brooklyn.

Teacher.—Miss Anna DeW. Nearing.

Value of property, \$18,000.

Aggregate number of children enrolled during the year, 149; aggregate attendance, 11,590; average daily attendance, 62; number present September 30, 1902, 62 (38 boys and 24 girls).

Receipts from the parent Association for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$2,180.21; expenditures, \$2,180.21.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children from 4 to 14 years of age are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 6, OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, 101 Steuben Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Objects.—Teaching destitute children and aiding them with food and clothing.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

Chairman.—Mrs. William Howard, 260 Washington avenue, Brooklyn.

Teacher.—Miss Zella Jennings.

Matron.—Mrs. Kate Thompson.

Value of property, \$10,000.

Aggregate number of children enrolled during the year, 137; aggregate attendance, 12,995; average daily attendance, 66; number present September 30, 1902, 68 (33 boys and 35 girls).

Receipts from the parent Association for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$2,143.18; expenditures, \$2,143.18.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children from 4 to 14 years of age are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 7, OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, 1888 Atlantic Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Objects.—Educating destitute children and providing for them food and clothing.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

Chairmen.—Mrs. W. A. Welsh and Mrs. Hiram Jones.

Teacher.—Miss Nellie F. Moore.

Matron.—Mrs. Speck.

Aggregate number of children enrolled, 327; aggregate attendance, 10,556; average daily attendance, 42; number present September 30, 1902, 55 (32 boys and 23 girls).

Receipts from the parent Association, \$1,859.81; expenditures, \$1,859.81.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute colored children from 3 to 14 years of age are received.

Application to be made to the Board of Managers.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY IN BROOKLYN,

273 Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maintains an Industrial School for the older girls of the institution, where they are taught a trade by which they may earn their own living.

Aggregate number of girls in the school during the year, 71; aggregate attendance, 21,900; average daily attendance, 60; number present September 30, 1902, 64.

Finances with parent institution. (See Homes for Children.)

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, BROOKLYN, E. D.,

141-153 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker April 2, 1902.

Established, 1854; incorporated April 12, 1860.

Maintains two Industrial Schools; see below.

Objects.—To cause the children to be instructed in the elementary branches of English education, to see that they are taught habits of neatness and order and instructed in domestic duties, to furnish them food and clothing and provide places of employment for them when they have reached a suitable age.

Governing body.—Board of Managers and Trustees.

President.—Benjamin W. Wilson, 578 Bedford avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—George H. Fisher, 278 Sterling Place, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Charles S. Young, 393 Hancock street, Brooklyn.

Attending physicians.—Drs. Myerle, Anderson and Ross.

Superintendent.—Miss Mary E. Whittelsey.

Value of property, \$285,174.50.

Aggregate number of children in the industrial schools during the year, 350; aggregate attendance, 36,627; average daily attendance, 202; total number present September 30, 1902, 204 (111 boys and 93 girls).

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$4,208.16), \$53,817.45; total expenditures, \$47,638.32, of which \$41,032.33 was for expenses of the home and \$6,605.99 for those of the industrial schools and day nursery; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$6,179.13.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children from 3½ to 14 years of age are received. If able to pay, a fee of \$1 per week is charged.

Application is to be made to superintendent.

(See, also, Homes for Children.)

BRANCH NO. 1 OF THE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, BROOKLYN, E. D. (JAMES W. SMITH MEMORIAL), 482 Humboldt Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established January, 1884.

Objects.—To instruct children who, through poverty, are unable to attend the public school, to give them a dinner each day and to provide them with necessary clothing.

Governing body.—Boards of Managers and Trustees of Industrial School Association.

Chairman.—Mrs. B. Van Delft, 253. Hooper street, Brooklyn.

Superintendent and teacher.—Miss E. L. Perry.

Value of property, \$47,000.

Aggregate number of children enrolled during the year, 240; aggregate attendance, 20,700; average daily attendance, 120; number present September 30, 1902, 122 (70 boys and 52 girls).

Receipts from the parent Association for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$4,400.97; expenditures, \$4,400.97.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children from 3½ to 12 years of age, who are too poor to attend the public schools, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

BRANCH NO. 2 OF THE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, BROOKLYN, E. D., 97 Scholes Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established May, 1886.

Objects.—To instruct children who, through poverty, are unable to attend the public schools, to give them a dinner each day and to provide them with necessary clothing.

Governing body.—Boards of Managers and Trustees of Industrial School Association.

Chairman.—Mrs. James R. Howe, 188 South Ninth street, Brooklyn.

Superintendent and teacher.—Mrs. Octavia V. Morgan.

Aggregate number of children enrolled during the year, 110; aggregate attendance, 15,927; average daily attendance, 82; number present September 30, 1902, 82 (41 boys and 41 girls).

Receipts from the parent Association for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$1,190.79; expenditures, \$1,190.79.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children from 4 to 14 years of age, who are too poor to attend the public schools, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. PAUL'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL (Branch of Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society), Congress and Clinton Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established, 1866.

Objects.—The training of orphan and destitute girls to make them industrious and better able to earn a living.

Manager.—Sister M. Innaeus.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 214; remaining October 1, 1902, 104.

Finances with Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society. (See Homes for Children.)

(See also Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY SEASIDE HOME,
Coney Island, N. Y.

Established, 1876.

Objects.—The service of little children, the healing of the sick, the strengthening of the weak, the refreshing of the weary.

Governing body.—Seaside Home and Summer Relief Work Committee of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.

Chairman.—Alfred T. White, 40 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Edgar McDonald, 26 Court street, Brooklyn.

General Secretary.—Francis H. White, 61 Poplar street, Brooklyn.

Advisory physician.—J. H. Raymond, M. D.

Manager.—Mrs. R. D. Douglass.

Average number per week afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1902, 518; aggregate number, 5,703; country fortnight work in coöperation with Tribune Fresh Air Fund, 1,835; barge excursions in coöperation with Tribune Fresh Air Fund, 9,043.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$668.20), \$15,026.12; expenditures, \$14,408; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$618.12.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free, regardless of faith or nationality, to sick children under 7 years of age; mother accompanies children.

Application to be made to the general secretary, 61 Poplar street, Brooklyn.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY,

Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Maintains two fresh air homes.—Children's Summer Home at Bath Beach and Health Home at Coney Island, which see below.

CHILDREN'S SUMMER HOME.

Bath Beach, N. Y.

Established, 1874.

Objects.—To provide summer outings for poor children.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees of Children's Aid Society.

Superintendent.—Charles R. Fry, Bath Beach.

Value of property, \$50,000.

Number of children afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1902, 7,038; 4,495 boys and girls remained one week each and 2,543 boys were given day outings.

Receipts from the parent Society for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$20,335.49; expenditures, \$20,335.49.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to children under 12 years of age, pupils of the Industrial Schools of the Children's Aid Society, and to those who are otherwise unable to obtain an outing.

Application to be made to A. Schlegel, agent of Children's Aid Society, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

(See, also, Fresh Air Charities, New York County.)

HEALTH HOME.

Coney Island, N. Y.

Established, 1881.

Objects.—To provide outings during the summer months for mothers and sick infants.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees of Children's Aid Society.

Attending physician.—J. O. Hill, M. D.

Matron.—Mrs. James P. Brace.

Value of property, \$50,000.

Number of mothers and children afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1902, 9,143; 1,228 mothers with 2,109 children remained one week each and 972 mothers with 4,834 children remained one day each.

Receipts from the parent Society for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$10,197.09; expenditures, \$10,197.09.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—No charge is made for needy mothers with sick infants.

Application to be made to A. Schlegel, agent of Children's Aid Society, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

(See, also, Fresh Air Charities, New York County.)

ST. JOHN'S CONEY ISLAND SUMMER HOME (Branch of Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society), corner Surf Avenue and West Twenty-eighth Street, Coney Island, N. Y.

Established, 1890.

Objects.—A summer home for boys of St. John's Home.

Officer in charge.—Mother M. de Chantal, St. John's Home, Albany and St. Mark's avenues, Brooklyn.

Number of boys afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1902, 1,705.

Finances with Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society. (See Homes for Children.)

ST. MALACHY'S HOME (STAR OF THE SEA), Syosset, L. I. (See St. Mary's Institute, Far Rockaway.)

ST. MALACHY'S OCEAN HOME, Rockaway Park, Rockaway Beach,
N. Y.

A seaside home for the children of St. Malachy's Home, Brooklyn. Total number afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1902, 596.

Finances with St. Malachy's Home.

(See Homes for Children.)

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS, Syosset, L. I.

(Branch of the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn.)

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 17, 1902.

Established July 24, 1894.

A country home and farm for children of the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn.

(See Homes for Children.)

ST. MARY'S INSTITUTE (STAR OF THE SEA), Far Rockaway, L. I.

(Branch of St. Malachy's Home, Atlantic and Van Sicklen Avenues,
Brooklyn, N. Y.)

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker May 27, 1902.

(See Homes for Children.)

GENERAL OUTDOOR RELIEF.

BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),

61 Poplar Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established 1900.

Maintains a Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation.

Objects.—To give counsel where children are concerned, to relieve temporary need of children and to investigate all applications for assistance.

General secretary.—Francis H. White.

Assistant secretary.—Miss M. H. Robinson.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 181; number of homeless persons relieved during the year, 47; number of persons aided with transportation, 50; number of persons for whom permanent employment was secured during the year, 104; number of persons for whom relief was procured from other organizations and from private sources, 39; number of persons to whom advice was given, 253; number of cases investigated for other organizations and private persons, 11; number of frauds exposed or suppressed, 1; number of cases investigated, 87.

Application to be made to the general secretary, or his assistant, 61 Poplar street, Brooklyn.

BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION (THE),

215-225 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maintains six industrial schools (outside of the Home), which afforded general relief for the year ending September 30, 1902, as follows:

**BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 1, 215 Concord Street,
Brooklyn.**

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 80; number of homeless persons relieved, 5; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 80; number of persons for whom employment was secured, 12; number of persons for whom relief was procured from other organizations and from private sources, 23; number of persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 3.

For finances, see Education—Eleemosynary.

**BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 2 (MAXWELL MEMORIAL
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL), 23 Fourth Street, South Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 320; number of children afforded fresh air relief, 26; number of persons for whom permanent employment was secured, 9; number of persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 13.

For finances, see Education—Eleemosynary.

BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 3, 215-225 Sterling Place,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

See Homes for Children.

BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 4, 124 Eighteenth Street, South
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 300; number of children afforded fresh air relief, 31; number of persons aided with transportation, 22; number of persons for whom permanent employment was secured, 18; number of persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 11.

For finances, see Education—Eleemosynary.

BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 5 (GERTRUDE LEFFERTS VANDERBILT SCHOOL), 221 Ellery Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 50; number of children afforded fresh air relief, 34; number of persons aided with transportation, 40; number of persons for whom temporary employment was secured, 10; number of persons for whom relief was procured from other organizations or from private sources, 10; number of cases investigated for other organizations and for private persons, 6; number of persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 4.

For finances, see Education—Eleemosynary.

BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 6, 101 Steuben Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 70; number of homeless persons relieved, 15; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 104; number of persons for whom employment was secured, 188; number of persons for whom relief was procured from other organizations and from private sources, 257; number of cases investigated for other organizations and for private persons, 20; number of frauds exposed or suppressed, 8; number of persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 2.

For finances, see Education—Eleemosynary.

BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 7, 1888 Atlantic Avenue,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 50;
number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 75.

For finances see Education—Eleemosynary.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, BROOKLYN, E. D.,
141-153 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 1 (JAMES W. SMITH MEMORIAL), 482
Humboldt street, Brooklyn.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during
the year, 40; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 125.

For finances, see Education—Eleemosynary.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 2, 97 Scholes Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 100;
number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 54; number of persons
aided with transportation, 1; number of persons for whom
temporary employment was secured during the year, 5.

For finances, see Education—Eleemosynary.

NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN DEACONESSES' HOME AND HOSPITAL
(THE), Corner Forty-sixth Street and Fourth Avenue, Brooklyn,
N. Y.

Organized 1883 under the name of Norwegian Relief Society;
incorporated November 15, 1892.

Carries on outdoor relief work, and, during the year ending
September 30, 1902, 2,898 persons with homes were afforded
relief by contributions of food, clothing, coal, rent and medi-
cines; the number of homeless persons relieved was 273; per-
manent employment was secured for 34, and 10 persons were
placed in hospitals or institutions.

For finances and additional data, see Hospitals.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION OF LONG ISLAND (THE),
Herkimer Street, Atlantic and Albany Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established February 6, 1851; incorporated March 3, 1851.

Maintains the following institutions:

CHURCH HOME FOR THE BLIND (THE). (See Homes for the Blind.)

HOME FOR THE AGED. (See below.)

ORPHAN HOUSE. (See Homes for Children.)

ORPHANS' PRESS. (See Homes for Children.)

OUTDOOR (EMERGENCY) DEPARTMENT OF ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL
(See Relief for Sick Poor.)

ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL. (See Hospitals.)

Objects.—To establish and maintain one or more homes for such indigent aged persons and indigent orphan and half-orphan children, and other children left in a destitute and unprotected state and condition, as it may receive and have under its care; to educate such children; to establish and maintain one or more hospitals, dispensaries, or other institutions for the shelter, support and relief of such sick, or infirm, or indigent persons as it may receive under its care or otherwise minister to, and to establish and maintain such other institutions for charitable or reformatory uses and purposes as may be determined upon by the board of managers.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess, D. D., Garden City, Long Island.

Secretary.—Rev. Bishop Falkner, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Frank L. Townsend, 10 Hart street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Dr. Frank H. Knight.

Superintendent.—Officer in charge, Louis Pauly.

Officer in charge.—Sister Alice.

Value of property of Home for the Aged, \$183,076.96.

Number of the aged cared for during the year, 55; remaining in the Home October 1, 1902, 44 (5 men and 39 women).

Total receipts of the Home for the Aged for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,000), \$14,268.93; expenditures, \$14,268.93.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants for admission to the Home for the Aged must be needy communicants of the Diocese of Long Island over 65 years of age, pay an entrance fee of \$200, and surrender to the Home any property.

Application for admittance to the Home for the Aged to be made to the sister in charge.

(See, also, Homes for Children.)

HOMES FOR THE BLIND.

CHURCH HOME FOR THE BLIND (THE),

550 Washington Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Branch of The Church Charity Foundation.)

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey June 3, 1902.

Established October 10, 1896.

Objects.—The care of destitute blind persons.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Rev. R. L. Brydges, Islip.

Treasurer.—A. A. Low, 31 Burling Slip, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Dr. G. G. Hopkins.

Officer in charge.—Miss Mary O. Hogarth.

Value of property, \$4,028.69.

Number of blind persons cared for during the year, 19 (of whom 7 were supported by public funds and 12 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 18 (1 man and 17 women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$656.11), \$3,906.35; expenditures, \$3,883.97; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$22.38.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Blind persons are expected to pay \$200 entrance fee, and a certain amount weekly or monthly; applicants must be furnished with satisfactory evidence that they are, in character and circumstances, worthy objects of this charity; invalids are not eligible.

Application to be made at the Home.

FONTMAUR CHURCH HOME FOR THE BLIND (THE).

See Church Home for the Blind (The).

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ANGEL GUARDIAN HOME FOR LITTLE CHILDREN (THE),

Twelfth Avenue and Sixty-fourth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(Branch of the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.)

Established June 27, 1899.

Objects.—The care of destitute girls, between the ages of 3 and 8 years, either committed by the city or otherwise received.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Elizabeth Dillon (Mother M. Bonaventure).

Secretary.—Helen J. Salter (Sister M. Stephen).

Treasurer.—Josephine A. Lynch (Sister M. Ambrose).

Attending physician, J. L. Monmonier, M. D.

Value of property, \$69,500.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 321 (of whom 280 were supported by public funds and 41 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 194.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$852.84), \$18,207.45; expenditures, \$15,767.32; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$2,440.13.

(See, also, Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, this class.)

ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY,

64 Havemeyer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecke January 10, 1902.

Organized, 1890.

A branch of The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic), 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Dr. W. Moitrier.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Dominic.

Number of girls cared for during the year ending September 30, 1902, 72 (of whom 68 were supported by public funds and 4 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 42.

Finances with parent institution, The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic).

BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),

61 Poplar Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated February 2, 1866.

Maintains the following branches:

BUREAU OF COUNSEL, RELIEF AND INVESTIGATION. (See General Outdoor Relief.)

DEPARTMENT OF NEIGHBORSHIP WORK. (See Education—Eleemosynary.)

PLACING OUT DEPARTMENT. (See Placing Out Children in Families.)

SEA SIDE HOME. (See Fresh Air Charities.)

SHELTER DEPARTMENT. (See below.)

WORKING BOYS' HOME. (See Homes, Temporary, for Boys.)

Objects.—The protection, care and shelter of friendless and vagrant youth, furnishing them with food, raiment and lodging; aiding and administering to their wants, and providing them with occupation; instructing them in moral and religious truth and in the rudiments of education and, with such means as the Society can properly employ, endeavoring to make them virtuous and useful citizens.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—William C. Kellogg, 9 Monroe place, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—James T. Adams, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Wm. L. Gerrish, 134 Pearl street, New York city.

General secretary.—Francis H. White.

Value of property, \$238,455.77.

Number of boys cared for during the year in the Shelter Department, 77 (of whom 34 were supported by public funds and 43 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 23. (For other statistics, see the several branches.)

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$7,367.39), \$74,561.97; total expenditures, \$72,588.08; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,973.89.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—In the Shelter Department, children under 14 years of age are received.

Application to be made to the general secretary.

BROOKLYN HOWARD COLORED ORPHAN ASYLUM,

Dean Street, corner Troy Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann November 6, 1901.

Established September 7, 1866; incorporated September 7, 1868.

Objects.—To shelter, protect and educate destitute orphan or half-orphan children of colored parentage, and to instruct them in useful occupations.

Governing body.—Boards of Managers and Trustees.

President.—Rev. S. Gifford Nelson, 235 Stratford road, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Mrs. C. A. Dorsey, 81 Adelphi street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—R. M. Whiting, 42 Germania Bank Building, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.—Rev. James H. Gordon.

Value of property, \$63,000.

Number of children cared for during the year 209 (of whom 86 were supported by public funds and 123 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 146 (81 boys and 65 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$178.40), \$15,310; expenditures, \$14,933.89; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$376.11.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan, half-orphan, or destitute colored children, between the ages of 3 and 10 years, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION AND HOME
FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, 215-225 Sterling Place, Brooklyn,
N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker February 17, 1902; by
Inspector Oppenheimer February 26, 1902.

Established, 1854; incorporated April 15, 1857.

Maintains also seven industrial schools, which see under
Education — Eleemosynary.

Objects.—To establish and support industrial schools and
maintain a home for destitute children in the city of Brooklyn.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Wm. H. Lyon, 170 New York avenue,
Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Mrs. F. L. Mathews, 53 Eighth avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Gustave A. Jahn, 1926 Albemarle road,
Brooklyn.

Superintendent.—Miss Mary E. Clark.

Total value of property, \$317,200; value of property of Home,
\$175,000.

Number of children cared for in the Home during the year,
431 (of whom 270 were supported by public funds and 161 by
private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 248 (154 boys and
94 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including
balance on hand (\$13,392.45), \$66,871.80; expenditures for Home,
\$43,920.87; expenditures for the Industrial Schools, \$12,986.06;
total expenditures, \$56,906.93; balance on hand October 1, 1902,
\$9,964.87.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children from 4 to 14 years of age are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

BROOKLYN NURSERY AND INFANTS' HOSPITAL (THE),
396 Herkimer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer July 2, 1902.

Incorporated August 7, 1871, as the "Flatbush Avenue Industrial School and Nursery;" name changed February 15, 1872, to "The Brooklyn Nursery;" addition to name, as above, granted April, 1890.

Objects.—To aid and nurture needy and friendless infants by providing for them a home; none are to be received who are over 3 years old, and none retained after passing the age of 4 years.

Governing body.—Board of Lady Managers.

First Directress.—Mrs. H. L. Higgins, 401 Macon street.

Secretary.—Mrs. George Betts, 348 McDonough street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. C. J. Obermayer, 502 Eighth avenue.

Attending physician.—F. E. Risley, M. D.

Matron of Nursery.—Miss Winifred Anderson.

Superintendent of Infants' Hospital.—Miss J. C. James.

Value of property, \$60,502.08.

Number of children cared for during the year, 224 (of whom 59 were supported by public funds, and 165 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 92 (49 boys and 43 girls). (For statistics of mothers, see Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,535.07), \$20,284.13; expenditures, \$18,694.53; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,589.60.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Babies under 3 years of age, nursing mothers and mothers desiring to remain with their children are received; small sum paid for board, if possible; otherwise, free.

Application to be made to the executive board.

BROOKLYN TRAINING SCHOOL AND HOME FOR YOUNG GIRLS,
1483 Pacific Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer February 25, 1902.

Established April 9, 1889; incorporated April 13, 1889.

Objects.—To aid, protect and improve the condition of friendless girls, between the ages of 12 and 21 years, by training them in various branches of work, so that they may be self-supporting.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Wm. R. Taylor, 13 Spencer place, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Mrs. Cornelius Eldert, 296½ Lafayette avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Miss Sophie Hamilton, 506 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Dr. R. S. Royce.

Matron.—Miss Sharrock.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 64 (of whom 42 were supported by public funds and 22 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 34.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,920.49), \$7,289.91; expenditures, \$6,466.36; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$823.55.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—County wards, 25 cents per day; boarders, \$8 per month; any friendless girl between the ages of 12 and 21 years is received free, if destitute.

Application to be made to Mrs. Charles Puller, 1212 Dean street, Brooklyn.

CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION OF LONG ISLAND (THE),
Herkimer Street, Atlantic and Albany Avenues, Brooklyn.

Established February 6, 1851; incorporated March 3, 1851.

Maintains the following institutions:

CHURCH HOME FOR THE BLIND (THE). (See Homes for the Blind.)

HOME FOR THE AGED. (See Homes for the Aged.)

ORPHAN HOUSE. (See below.)

ORPHANS' PRESS. (See below.)

OUTDOOR (EMERGENCY) DEPARTMENT OF ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL.
(See Relief for Sick Poor.)

ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL. (See Hospitals.)

Objects.—To establish and maintain one or more homes for such indigent aged persons and indigent orphan and half-orphan children, and other children left in a destitute and unprotected state and condition, as it may receive and have under its care, and to educate such children; to establish and maintain one or more hospitals, dispensaries, or other institutions for the shelter, support and relief of such sick, or infirm, or indigent persons as it may receive under its care or otherwise minister to, and to establish and maintain such other institutions for charitable or reformatory uses and purposes as may be determined upon by the board of managers.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess, D. D., Garden City, Long Island.

Secretary.—Rev. Bishop Falkner, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Frank L. Townsend, 10 Hart street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Frank H. Knight, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Louis Pauly.

Total value of property, \$614,771.81; value of property of Orphan House, \$154,753.06.

Number of children cared for in the Orphan House and Orphans' Press, 68 (of whom 31 were supported by public funds and 37 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 48 (24 boys and 24 girls).

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, exclusive of St. John's Hospital, including balance on hand (\$9,669.28), \$82,751.05; expenditures, \$81,425.57, of which \$14,275.81 represents expenses of Orphan House; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,325.48.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children between 6 and 10 years of age, with complete surrender until 14, recommended as worthy by Protestant Episcopal clergy, are received.

Application to be made to Sister Mary, sister in charge of Orphan House.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY IN BROOKLYN (THE),

273 Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer January 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 1902.

Established September 12, 1855; incorporated March 8, 1865.

Maintains:

A HOME FOR CHILDREN. (See this class.)

AN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 273 Willoughby avenue. (See Education—Eleemosynary.)

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS, Syosset, L. I. (See this class and Homes for Children, Nassau County); and

THE ANGEL GUARDIAN HOME FOR LITTLE CHILDREN, Twelfth avenue and Sixty-fourth street, Brooklyn. (See this class.)

Objects.—The visitation of the sick poor, the care of destitute children, the education of poor children, the establishment of an industrial school for young girls.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Elizabeth Dillon (Mother M. Bonaventure).

Secretary.—Helen J. Salter (Sister M. Stephen).

Treasurer.—Josephine A. Lynch (Sister M. Ambrose).

Attending physician.—J. L. Monmonier, M. D.

Total value of property, \$408,000.

Total number of children cared for during the year, 1,245 (of whom 918 were supported by public funds and 327 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 768 (171 boys and 597 girls).

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,736.92), \$111,175.75; total expenditures, \$106,958.28; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$4,217.47.

For detailed reports of branches, see under separate headings.

**HEBREW ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF
BROOKLYN (THE), 373-393 Ralph Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 4-8, 1901.

Established and incorporated August 19, 1878.

Objects.—To provide Hebrew orphans or half-orphans of the city of Brooklyn with a home; to educate and maintain them until they are able to provide for themselves.

Governing body.—Board of Governors.

President.—Moses May, 300 Jefferson avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Abraham J. Piddian, 281 Monroe street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Herman Newman, 122 South Second street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Dr. A. J. Burger.

Superintendent.—Paul Lazarus.

Value of property, \$277,500.

Number of children cared for during the year, 448 (all of whom were supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 306 (182 boys and 124 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$16,126.02), \$77,388.73; expenditures, \$68,053.65; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$9,335.08.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Hebrew orphans or half-orphans from 3 to 16 years of age are received, and must have been residents of Brooklyn for the period of one year.

Application to be made to the board of governors.

**HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN OF THE BROOKLYN IN-
DUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, 215-217 Sterling Place,
Brooklyn, N. Y.**

(See Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children, page 522.)

HOUSE OF ST. GILES THE CRIPPLE (THE),

419 Clinton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

A home and hospital for crippled children. (See Hospitals.)

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, BROOKLYN, E. D.,

141-153 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker April 2, 1902.

Established, 1854; incorporated, 1860.

Maintains a home for destitute children at the above address; also two.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS. (See Education—Eleemosynary), and the

GILLESPIE MEMORIAL DAY NURSERY. (See Day Nurseries.)

Objects.—To cause the children to be instructed in the elementary branches of English education, to teach them habits of neatness, to instruct them in domestic duties, to provide food and clothing and to procure employment for them, when they have arrived at a suitable age.

Governing body.—Boards of Managers and Trustees.

President.—Benjamin W. Wilson, 578 Bedford avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—George H. Fisher, 278 Sterling place, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Charles S. Young, 393 Hancock street, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.—Miss Mary E. Whittelsey.

Total value of property, \$285,174.50.

Number of children cared for in the Home during the year, 521 (of whom 329 were supported by public funds and 192 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 308 (185 boys and 123 girls).

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$4,208.16), \$53,817.45; expenditures, \$47,638.32; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$6,179.13.

Terms and qualifications for admission.—Children between the ages of 2½ and 12 years are received; if able to pay, a fee of \$1 per week is charged; otherwise, free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

MOST HOLY ROSARY, Amityville, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 27 and February 5, 1902.

Established April, 1876.

A branch of The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic), 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Dr. Preston.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Sybillina.

Number of children cared for during the year ending September 30, 1902, 43 (of whom 36 were supported by public funds and 7 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 29 (3 boys and 26 girls).

Finances with parent institution. See Orphan Home (The), page 530.

See, also, Homes for Children, Suffolk county.

NAZARETH TRADE SCHOOL, Farmingdale, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 27 and February 4, 1902.

Established September 24, 1900.

A branch of The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic), 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Dr. F. Michel.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Coelestine.

Number of boys cared for during the year ending September 30, 1902, 399 (of whom 331 were supported by public funds and 68 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 280.

Finances with parent institution. See Orphan Home (The), page 530.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan and destitute boys from 5 to 16 years of age are received.

Application to be made to Rev. M. Hilaria, 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

See, also, Homes for Children, Nassau county.

ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN,
1435 Atlantic Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey December 2, 1901.

Established, 1833; incorporated April 15, 1835.

Objects.—To protect, relieve and instruct orphans and half-orphans of the city of Brooklyn.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Michael Snow, 114 Lafayette avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Mrs. James L. Brumley, 69 South Oxford street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Jane V. Palmer, 47 Brevoort place, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—F. M. Shaw, M. D.

Matron.—Mrs. Susan A. Hill.

Value of property, \$467,750.

Number cared for during the year, 405 (of whom 96 were supported by public funds and 309 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 296 (182 boys and 114 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$755.72), \$118,539.86; expenditures, \$107,007.63; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$11,532.23.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free, or such amount as parent or guardian can pay; destitute orphan or half-orphan children, between the ages of 3 and 12 years, are admitted.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

ORPHAN HOME (THE) (OF THE NUNS OF THE ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC),

153 Graham Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 5-6, 1901; January 16 and June 26, 1902.

Established, 1863; incorporated April 12, 1886.

Maintains the following orphan asylums, under the care of the Nuns of the Order of Sisters of St. Dominic, which see, also, under separate headings.

ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, 64 Havemeyer
Street, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 10, 1902.

Organized, 1890.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Dominic.

MOST HOLY ROSARY, Amityville, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 27 and February
5, 1902.

Organized April, 1876.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Sister Sybillina.

NAZARETH TRADE SCHOOL, Farmingdale, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 27 and February
4, 1902.

Organized September 24, 1900.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Cœlestine.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Middle Village, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 11, 1902.

Organized, 1896.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Pancratia.

ST. DOMINIC, New Hyde Park, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 13 and January
31, 1902.

Organized July 27, 1897.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Vincent.

ST. ELIZABETH, 215 Shelton Avenue, Jamaica, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 4, 1899.

Organized November, 1887. (Closed.)

ST. JOSEPH, Grand Avenue and Grace Street, Long Island City.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 9, 1902.

Organized November, 1880.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Raphaela.

ST. JOSEPH, St. Joseph's Station, Sullivan County.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 20-21, 1902.

Organized October, 1898.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Antonia.

SORROWFUL MOTHER, Harrison Place, near Morgan Avenue,
Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 10, 1902.

Organized March, 1890.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Placida.

Objects.—To support, maintain and educate orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Trustees of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic.

President.—Rev. M. Catherine Herbert.

Secretary.—Rev. M. Hilaria Droesch.

Treasurer.—Rev. M. Perpetua Feser.

Attending physician.—William Moitrier, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Hilaria.

Value of property, \$261,200.

Total number of children cared for during the year, including all branches, 1,064 (of whom 898 were supported by public funds and 166 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 681 (362 boys and 319 girls); number of children cared for in the parent institution during the year, 331 (of whom 261 were supported by public funds and 70 by private funds); number remaining in the parent institution October 1, 1902, 45 (8 boys and 37 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$95,003.14; expenditures, \$94,373.38; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$629.76.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan and destitute children, between the ages of 2 and 15 years, are received.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

ORPHAN HOUSE OF THE CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION OF LONG ISLAND, Albany Avenue and Herkimer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Objects.—The maintenance and care of indigent orphan and half-orphan children between the ages of 6 and 14.

Finances and statistics with Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, which see page 524.

ORPHANS' PRESS OF THE CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION OF LONG ISLAND, Albany Avenue and Herkimer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Objects.—To give technical instruction to orphan youths in the printing trade.

Finances and statistics with Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, which see page 524.

OTTILIE ORPHAN ASYLUM (of the Orphan Asylum Society of the Reformed Churches of Brooklyn and New York), Forest Avenue corner Butler Street, East Williamsburgh, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker May 1, 1902.

Established March, 1892; incorporated August 3, 1892.

Objects.—The care, maintenance and education of orphan, half-orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Rev. John H. Oester, D. D., 246 West Fortieth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Frederick Erhardt, 51 Harman street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—George Cloos, 39 Stagg street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—William Runge, M. D.

Superintendent.—Rev. Henry Schenk.

Value of property, \$28,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 66 (of whom 5 were supported by public funds and 61 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 51 (30 boys and 21 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$518.49), \$4,075.39; expenditures, \$4,040.24; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$35.15.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan, half-orphan and destitute children between 4 and 11 years of age, free from all chronic disease and of sound mind and moral character, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

(See, also, Homes for Children, Queens County.)

ROMAN CATHOLIC ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY IN THE CITY OF BROOKLYN, IN THE COUNTY OF KINGS, 4 and 5 Court Square, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maintains five institutions for the care of children, which see below.

For inspections, see branches.

Established, 1826; incorporated, 1834.

Objects.—Relieving the poor and protecting and educating orphan and half-orphan children.

Governing body.—Boards of Directors and Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—John T. Breen, 4 and 5 Court square, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—John J. Walsh, 4 and 5 Court square, Brooklyn.

Value of property, \$1,266,268.62.

Total number of children cared for during the year, 2,649 (of whom 1,374 were supported by public funds, and 1,275 by private funds); remaining in the institutions October 1, 1902, 1,903 (1,238 boys and 665 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$5,855.88), \$183,168.71; expenditures, \$179,000.09; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$4,168.62.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—No regular charge, except for those committed by county; others, according to circumstances; children between 3 and 16 years of age are received.

Application to be made at the office, 4 and 5 Court square, Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. JOHN'S CONEY ISLAND SUMMER HOME of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn.

Corner Surf Avenue and West Twenty-eighth Street, Coney Island.

Established, 1890.

Objects.—A summer home for boys of St. John's Home.

Superintendent.—Mother M. de Chantal.

Number of boys afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1902, 1,705.

Finances with Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, which see this class.

ST. JOHN'S HOME FOR BOYS, of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn.

St. Mark's and Albany Avenues, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 17, 1902; by Inspector Kunzmann September 29, 1902.

Objects.—Protecting and educating male orphan and half-orphan children.

Attending physician.—Dr. J. D. Sullivan.

Superintendent.—Mother M. de Chantal.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 1,705 (of whom 954 were supported by public funds and 751 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902 (including those in St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory), 1,238.

Finances with Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society. See this class.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—No regular charge; but orphan and destitute boys between 3 and 16 years of age are admitted, the terms being according to circumstances.

Application at the office of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, 4 and 5 Court square, Brooklyn.

ST. JOHN'S ROMAN CATHOLIC PROTECTORY, of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn.

Hicksville, L. I.

Established, 1890.

Objects.—Protecting and educating orphan and half-orphan children.

Attending physician.—Dr. John Mann.

Superintendent.—Sister M. Adelaide.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 137 (of whom 89 were supported by public funds and 48 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 109.

Finances with Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society. See this class.

Terms for admittance of inmates.—Boys admitted through St. John's Home, St. Mark's and Albany avenues, Brooklyn.

ST. JOSEPH'S FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM, of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn.

Sumner and Willoughby Avenues, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer January 17, 20, 21-24, 1902.

Established, 1873.

Objects.—Protecting and educating orphan and half-orphan children.

Attending physician.—J. C. Kennedy, M. D.

Superintendent.—Sister M. Esperanza.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 730 (of whom 321 were supported by public funds and 409 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 561.

Finances with Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, which see this class.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—No regular terms: charges according to circumstances; girls between 3 and 16 years received.

Application to be made at the office of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, 4 and 5 Court square, Brooklyn.

ST. PAUL'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn.

Congress and Clinton Streets, Brooklyn.

Established, 1866.

Objects.—To instruct orphan and destitute girls in some suitable calling or trade, and in this way prepare them to earn a living.

Attending physician.—Walter J. Corcoran, M. D.

Superintendent.—Sister M. Innaeus.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 214; remaining in the institution October 1, 1902, 104.

Finances with Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, which see this class.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Admitted free from St. Joseph's Asylum, Sumner and Willoughby avenues.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Middle Village, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 11, 1902.

Organized, 1896.

A branch of The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic), 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Dr. A. C. Combes.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Pancratia.

Number of children cared for during the year ending September 30, 1902, 10 (of whom 8 were supported by public funds and 2 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 3 girls.

Finances with the parent institution. See Orphan Home (The), page 530.

See, also, Homes for Children, Queens County.

ST. DOMINIC, New Hyde Park, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 13 and June 31,
1902.

Established July 27, 1897.

A branch of The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic), 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Dr. Fensterer.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Vincent.

Number of girls cared for during the year ending September 30, 1902, 87 (of whom 72 were supported by public funds and 15 by private funds); number remaining in the institution October 1, 1902, 55.

Finances with the parent institution. See Orphan Home (The), page 530.

See, also, Homes for Children, Nassau County.

ST. JOSEPH, Grand Avenue and Grace Street, Long Island City.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 9, 1902.

Organized November, 1880.

A branch of The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic), 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Dr. J. F. Powers.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Raphaela.

Number of girls cared for during the year ending September 30, 1902, 73 (of whom 66 were supported by public funds and 7 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 56.

Finances with the parent institution. See Orphan Home (The), page 530.

See, also, Homes for Children, Queens County.

ST. JOSEPH, St. Joseph's Station, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 20-21, 1902.

Organized October, 1898.

A branch of The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic), 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Dr. Meyer.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Antonia.

Number of children cared for during the year ending September 30, 1902, 38 (of whom 27 were supported by public funds and 11 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 28 (6 boys and 22 girls).

Finances with the parent institution. See Orphan Home (The), page 530.

(See, also, Homes for Children, Sullivan County.)

ST. MALACHY'S HOME, Atlantic and Van Sicklen Avenues,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtucker May 22, 23, 24, 26, 1902.

Established, 1876, and held in the corporate name of "St. Joseph's Convent" of Flushing, N. Y.

Maintains:

ST. MALACHY'S OCEAN HOME, Rockaway Park, L. I. (See Fresh Air Charities.)

ST. MARY'S INSTITUTE (Star of the Sea), Far Rockaway, L. I. (See this class and Homes for Children, Queens County.)

Objects.—To provide and maintain a home for destitute children.

Governing body.—Council of five Sisters and President.

President.—Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Sister M. Edmund.

Treasurer and Superintendent.—Sister M. Ambrose.

Attending physician.—Dr. F. Miller.

Value of property, \$84,000.

Number cared for during the year, including St. Mary's Institute, 832 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 596 (294 boys and 302 girls).

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$3.72), \$84,189.58; expenditures, \$84,088.90; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$100.68.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children over 2 years of age are received by commitment approved by commissioner of charities.

Application to be made to commissioner of charities, or Sister M. Ambrose.

ST. MARY'S INSTITUTE (Star of the Sea), Far Rockaway, L. I.
(Branch of St. Malachy's Home).

Atlantic and Van Sicklen Avenues, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker May 27, 1902.

Objects.—The maintenance and care of destitute children.

President.—Rt. Rev. C. E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister Mary Rose.

Attending physician.—Dr. Caldwell.

Officer in charge.—Sister Mary Rose.

Value of property, \$15,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 48 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 40 (9 boys and 31 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$302.52), \$13,329.49; expenditures, \$13,266.82; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$62.67.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children between the ages of 2 and 16 are received on commitments approved by the commissioner of charities.

Application to be made to commissioner of charities and Sister Ambrose, St. Malachy's Home.

(See, also, Homes for Children, Queens County.)

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS, Syosset, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 17, 1902.

Established July 24, 1894.

A country home and farm for children of the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn.

Objects.—To provide recreation during the summer; to accommodate an average of 70 children during the remaining months; to supply the institution with farm produce.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Elizabeth Dillon (Mother M. Bonaventure).

Secretary.—Helen J. Salter (Sister M. Stephen).

Treasurer.—Josephine A. Lynch (Sister M. Ambrose).

Attending physician.—Edmund G. Rave, M. D.

Number of children cared for during the year, 228 (of whom 192 were supported by public funds and 36 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 108 (107 boys and 1 girl).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$271.75), \$8,441.12; expenditures, \$8,405.88; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$35.24.

(See, also, Homes for Children, Nassau County.)

ST. MARY'S MATERNITY AND INFANTS' HOME,

153 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer October 22, 1901; January 16-22, 1902.

Established April, 1888; incorporated April 18, 1888.

Objects.—A maternity hospital and a nursery for young children.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. McNamara, D. D., 852 Pacific street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Hon. E. J. Dooley, 232 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer and Superintendent.—Sister M. Dolorosa.

Attending physician.—Dr. Joseph J. O'Connell.

Value of property, \$81,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 323 (of whom 166 were supported by public funds and 157 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 110 (74 boys and 36 girls). (For additional statistics see Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including

balance on hand (\$34.19), \$19,236.22; expenditures, \$19,182.02; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$54.20.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—It is expected that those who can pay will do so, but respectable poor women who cannot pay are admitted free.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

SHELTERING ARMS NURSERY (OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH), 157 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecke May 3, 1902.

Established April 13, 1870; incorporated February 1, 1873.

Objects.—The care of destitute mothers with infants, and of children from one month to 7 years of age, who would otherwise be uncared for.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess, D. D., LL. D., Garden City.

Secretary.—Robert W. Skinner, 131 William street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Samuel A. Wood, 372 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Henry M. Read, M. D.

House Mother.—Miss Mary K. Battey.

Value of property, \$88,150.

Number of children cared for during the year 143 (of whom 48 were supported by public funds, and 95 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 63 (30 boys and 33 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$656.45), \$8,971.40; expenditures, \$8,596.31; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$375.09.

Qualifications for admittance.—Destitute mothers with children from one month to seven years of age are received.

Application to be made to the president of the board of trustees.

(For additional statistics of this institution, see Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)

SHELTER DEPARTMENT (of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society),
61 Poplar Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established, 1899.

Objects.—The care of homeless children under 14 years of age.

Chairman.—Mrs. Thomas R. French, 150 Joralemon street, Brooklyn.

Officer in charge.—Francis H. White, General Secretary.

Attending physician.—George F. Little, M. D.

Number of children in this Department during the year, 77 (of whom 34 were supported by public funds and 43 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 23 boys.

Finances with parent society. (See Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, this class.)

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children under 14 years of age committed by the Department of Public Charities are received.

SOCIETY FOR THE AID OF FRIENDLESS WOMEN AND CHILDREN, 20 Concord Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker June 10, 1902.

Established, 1870; incorporated April 28, 1870.

Objects.—To aid destitute and friendless women and children to help themselves by providing a temporary home and employment for them.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Franklin W. Hopkins, 210 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Miss Tisdale, 28½ Henry street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Arthur W. Allen, 80 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn.

Attending physicians.—Drs. Molin and Knight.

Matron.—Miss Jennie Belton.

Value of property, \$59,550.

Number of children cared for during the year, 88 (of whom 73 were supported by public funds and 15 by private funds; remaining October 1, 1902, 45 (10 boys and 35 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$693.10), \$16,236.33; expenditures, \$15,302.29; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$934.04.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children between 2 and 6 years of age admitted.

Application to be made to the matron. (See, also, Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.)

**SORROWFUL MOTHER, Harrison Place, Near Morgan Avenue,
Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 10, 1902.

Organized March, 1890.

A branch of The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic), 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Dr. William Moitrier.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Placida.

Number of children cared for during the year ending September 30, 1902, 257 (of whom 243 were supported by public funds and 14 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 143 (65 boys and 78 girls).

Finances with the parent institution. (See Orphan Home (The), page 530.

HOMES FOR DISCHARGED PRISONERS.

OZANAM HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN.

46-48 Concord Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer July 23, 1902.

Established September 1, 1901; incorporated October 9, 1901.

Objects.—To care for, encourage, reclaim and provide employment for friendless women and other women who may be discharged from prisons, the House of the Good Shepherd and other institutions.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Rt. Rev. P. J. McNamara, 852 Pacific street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Charles A. Hoyt, 15 Pierrepont street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Murtha H. Kavanagh, 1026 Manhattan avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Edward Hynes, M. D.

Matron.—Miss Kate Fitzsimmons.

Value of property, \$21,500.

Number of women cared for during the year, 741 (of whom 647 were supported by public funds and 94 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 44.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$8,951.18; expenditures, \$8,722.18; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$229.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Homeless and friendless women are received.

Application to be made to the matron. (See, also, Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)

THE WAYSIDE HOME, 352 Bridge Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer July 31, 1902.

Established and incorporated May 28, 1880.

Objects.—To improve the condition of homeless women, especially those discharged from prison, to provide them with employment and instruction in a temporary home; to secure for them suitable homes; also to endeavor to reform those committed to the Home by magistrates.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Emma F. Pettengill, 143 Clinton street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Mrs. Henry D. Annable, 425 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Ward McLean, 205 Macon street, Brooklyn.

Matron.—Miss C. E. Knowles. (See Reformatories for Women and Girls.)

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR BOYS.

**BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE), WORKING BOYS'
HOME, 61 Poplar Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Objects.—The care of homeless working boys and temporary shelter of other homeless boys.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—William C. Kellogg, 9 Monroe place, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—James T. Adams, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—William L. Gerrish, 134 Pearl street, New York city.

General Secretary.—Francis H. White.

Attending physician.—George F. Little, M. D.

Matron.—Mrs. Harriet M. Armstrong.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 190; remaining October 1, 1902, 28.

Finances with parent society, which see under Homes for Children.

Terms for admittance.—Boys from 7 to 18 years of age are received and pay, when able, 10 cents per day.

Application to be made to the matron at 61 Poplar street, Brooklyn.

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

**BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE), SHELTER
DEPARTMENT, 61 Poplar Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Organized, 1899.

Objects.—The protection, care and shelter of friendless children under 13 years of age.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

General Secretary.—Francis H. White.

Chairman.—Mrs. Thomas R. French, 150 Joralemon street, Brooklyn.

Number of children cared for during the year, 77; remaining October 1, 1902, 23 boys.

(See Homes for Children.)

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children under 13 years of age, committed by the Department of Public Charities, are received.

SHELTERING ARMS NURSERY OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 157 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker May 3, 1902.

Established April 13, 1870; incorporated February 1, 1873.

Cares temporarily for destitute mothers and infants. (See Homes for Children, and Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)

SOCIETY FOR THE AID OF FRIENDLESS WOMEN AND CHILDREN, 20 Concord Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker June 10, 1902.

Established, 1870; incorporated April 28, 1870.

Objects.—To aid destitute and friendless women and children to help themselves by furnishing a temporary home and employment for them.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Franklin W. Hopkins, 210 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Miss Tisdale, 281½ Henry street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Arthur W. Allen, 86 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn.

Attending physicians.—Drs. Molin and Knight.

Matron.—Miss Jennie Belton.

Value of property, \$59,550.

Number of women and children temporarily cared for during the year, 598 (487 women and 111 children); remaining October 1, 1902, 18 (11 women, and 7 girls under 2 years of age). (For additional statistics, see Homes for Children.)

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$693.10), \$16,236.33; expenditures, \$15,302.29; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$934.04.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Poor women or children in extreme need are received free.

Application to be made to the matron.

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

BROOKLYN NURSERY AND INFANTS' HOSPITAL (THE),

396 Herkimer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer July 2, 1902.

Incorporated August 7, 1871 as the "Flatbush Avenue Industrial School and Nursery;" name changed February 15, 1872 to "The Brooklyn Nursery;" addition to name, as above, granted April 4, 1890.

Objects.—To aid and nurture needy and friendless infants by providing for them a home; nursing mothers and those desiring to remain with their children are received.

Governing body.—Board of Lady Managers.

First directress.—Mrs. H. L. Higgins, 401 Macon street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Mrs. George Betts, 348 McDonough street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. C. J. Obermayer, 502 Eighth street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—F. E. Risley, M. D.

Matron of nursery.—Miss Winifred Anderson.

Superintendent of Infants' Hospital.—Miss J. C. James.

Number of mothers in the institution during the year 73, of whom 3 were supported by public funds and 70 by private funds; remaining October 1, 1902, 27.

For finances, see Homes for Children.

Qualifications for admittance.—Nursing mothers and those desiring to remain with their children are received.

BROOKLYN TRAINING SCHOOL AND HOME FOR YOUNG GIRLS,
1483 Pacific Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(See Homes for Children.)

OZANAM HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN,
46-48 Concord Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer July 23, 1902.

Established September 1, 1901; incorporated October 9, 1901.

Objects.—To care for, encourage, reclaim and provide employment for friendless women and other women who may be discharged from prisons, the House of Good Shepherd and other institutions.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Rt. Rev. P. J. McNamara, 852 Pacific street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Charles A. Hoyt, 15 Pierrepont street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Murtha H. Kavanagh, 1026 Manhattan avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Attending physician.—Edward Hynes, M. D.

Matron.—Miss Kate Fitzsimmons.

Value of property.—\$21,500.

Number of women cared for during the year 741 (of whom 647 were supported by public funds and 94 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 44.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$8,951.18; expenditures, \$8,722.18; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$229.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Homeless and friendless women are received.

Application to be made to the matron.

(See, also, Homes for Discharged Prisoners.)

ST. MARY'S MATERNITY AND INFANTS' HOME,
153 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated April 18, 1888.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer October 22, 1901; January 16-22, 1902.

Objects. — A maternity hospital and a nursery for young children.

Number of mothers cared for, not including hospital cases, 47; remaining in the institution October 1, 1902, 28. (For additional statistics, see Homes for Children, and Hospitals.)

For finances, see Homes for Children.

ST. PAUL'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL (of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings),
Congress and Clinton Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established, 1866.

Objects. — To instruct orphan and destitute girls in some suitable calling or trade and in this way prepare them to earn a living.

Attending physician.—Walter J. Corcoran, M. D.

Superintendent.—Sister Maria Louise.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 214; remaining in the institution October 1, 1902, 104.

Finances with Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society. (See Homes for Children.)

SHELTERING ARMS NURSERY OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 157 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established April 13, 1870; incorporated February 1, 1873.

Cares, temporarily, for destitute mothers.

Number of mothers temporarily cared for during the year, 29; remaining October 1, 1902, 11.

For finances and remaining statistics, see Homes for Children.

HOSPITALS.

BEDFORD DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL,

343-345 Ralph Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated June, 1881.

Objects.—To supply medical and surgical aid to the worthy poor.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—H. W. Brinckerhoff, 371 Jefferson avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Alexander G. Brinckerhoff, 459 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Alfred Tilly, 31 Kingston avenue, Brooklyn.

Physician in charge.—L. L. Nichols, M. D.

Matron.—Mrs. C. C. Matthews.

No hospital work was done during the year ending September 30, 1902.

(See Dispensaries.)

BROOKLYN EASTERN DISTRICT DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL,

106-112 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey July 24, 1902.

Established February 1, 1851; incorporated March 11, 1851.

Objects.—To give medical and surgical aid to the poor, especially to those residing in the Eastern District.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—James F. Bendernagel, 89½ Division avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—George V. Tompkins, 96 Wilson street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Otto F. Struse, 99 Broadway, Brooklyn.

President medical board.—Silas C. Blaisdell, M. D.

Superintendent.—Louis W. Wiegand.

Value of property, \$69,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 513 (111 paying patients and 402 beneficiaries, of whom 237 were supported by

public funds and 165 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1902, 27 (20 males and 7 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$10,366.75), \$25,441.54; expenditures, \$14,230.17; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$11,211.37.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the sick or injured poor. Ward beds, \$1 per day. Private rooms, \$10 to \$20 per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

BROOKLYN EYE AND EAR HOSPITAL,

94 Livingston Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established, 1868; incorporated May 4, 1868.

Objects.—The treatment of indigent persons suffering from diseases of the eye and ear, throat, skin and nervous complaints.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Carll H. DeSilver, 43 Pierrepont street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—F. H. Colton, M. D., 136 Montague street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Henry D. Atwater, 184 Joralemon street, Brooklyn.

Consulting surgeon.—D. B. St. John Roosa, M. D.

Superintendent.—Robert W. Bassett.

Value of property, \$164,500.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 616 (231 paying patients and 385 beneficiaries, of whom 118 were supported by public funds and 267 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1902, 22 (12 males and 10 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$3,218.85), \$14,445.74; expenditures, \$10,842.29; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$3,603.45.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The sick poor suffering from diseases of the eye, ear, throat, skin or from nervous complaints, are received free.

Application to be made at the hospital.

BROOKLYN HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL (THE),

109 Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated, 1871.

Purchased by the city and closed, as a private hospital, March 31, 1900. Opened July 1, 1902, as the Cumberland Street Hospital. (See Public Relief.)

BROOKLYN HOSPITAL (THE), Raymond Street and De Kalb Avenue,

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer May 27, 1902.

Incorporated May 8, 1845.

Maintains the Low MATERNITY, which see, this class.

Objects.—The establishing and maintaining of a public hospital in the city of Brooklyn.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Theodore L. Frothingham, 55 Pineapple street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—E. H. Kidder, 118 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Edward Merritt, 3 Monroe place, Brooklyn.

Acting superintendent.—Mary W. Osborn.

Value of property, \$382,696.98.

Number of patients cared for during the year, exclusive of those in the Low Maternity, 1,821 (725 paying patients and 1,096 beneficiaries, of whom 540 were supported by public funds and 556 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 95 (52 males and 43 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$682.78), \$64,283.65; expenditures, \$60,595.05; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$3,688.60.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Any deserving acute medical or surgical case admitted (contagious, infectious and insane excepted); free, if unable to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

BROOKLYN MATERNITY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL,
Washington Avenue and St. John's Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer May 29, 1902.

Incorporated February 25, 1871. Name changed in 1902 to Prospect Heights Hospital and Brooklyn Maternity. (See this class.)

BROOKLYN NURSERY AND INFANTS' HOSPITAL (THE),
396 Herkimer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(See Homes for Children.)

BUSHWICK CENTRAL HOSPITAL, 4 Howard Avenue Brooklyn, N. Y.

This hospital was organized June 1900, by the consolidation of The Bushwick Hospital and the Central Hospital and Polyclinic.

Objects.—The medical and surgical care of the sick.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Charles Jewett, M. D., 330 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Joseph W. Masters, Jefferson avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Wm. M. Watkins, 453 Hancock street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—E. H. Bartley, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss H. C. Pedersen.

Value of property, \$29,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 374 (322 paying patients and 52 beneficiaries, of whom 2 were supported by public funds and 50 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 15 (3 males and 12 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$857.64), \$11,524.46; expenditures, \$10,915.87; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$608.59.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—For those who can afford to pay, a charge of \$7 to \$25 per week is made.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

CUMBERLAND STREET HOSPITAL (THE),

109 Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Opened July 1, 1902.

Objects.—Medical treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.—Commissioner of Public Charities.

Medical superintendent.—John F. FitzGerald, M. D.

Estimated value of lands and buildings, \$115,400.

Number of patients treated during the three months since the hospital was opened, 430 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 131 (80 males and 51 females).

Total expenditures for three months, \$25,276.89; weekly expense of support and treatment of each patient, \$11.71.

Application to be made to the medical superintendent.

(See, also, Public Relief.)

GERMAN HOSPITAL SOCIETY OF BROOKLYN,

St. Nicholas Avenue, Stanhope and Stockholm Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established September 16, 1889; incorporated October 31, 1889.

Objects.—To erect and maintain a public hospital and dispensary in the city of Brooklyn.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Dietrich Treckman, 395 Bergen street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—H. C. A. Wagner, 42 Debevoise street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Louis G. Burger, Leonard and Meserole streets, Brooklyn.

President medical board.—Jacob Fuks, M. D.

Superintendent.—Louis Finkelmeier.

Value of property, \$337,323.58.

Number of patients treated during the year, 1,276 (827 paying patients and 449 beneficiaries, of whom 215 were supported by public funds and 234 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 49 (24 males and 25 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$37,599.40), \$79,785.79; expenditures, \$46,504.11; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$33,281.68.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free of charge to needy deserving patients; others pay according to means.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOUSE OF ST. GILES THE CRIPPLE,

419 Clinton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established August 19, 1891; incorporated December 19, 1891.

Objects.—Surgical treatment of cripples; mental and religious instruction and industrial training.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess, D. D., LL. D., Garden City, Long Island.

Secretary.—Henry J. Hemmens, 54 Wall street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Geo. Wistar Kirke, 117 Amity street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Burr Burton Mosher, M. D.

House mother.—Miss Regina G. Morgan.

Value of property, \$30,830.59.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 112 (7 paying patients and 105 beneficiaries, of whom 64 were supported by public funds and 41 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 61 (31 males and 30 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$907.18), \$13,325.02; expenditures, \$11,650.94; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,674.08.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute crippled children, from infancy to 16 years of age, are received free.

Application to be made to the house mother.

KINGS COUNTY HOSPITAL, Clarkson Street, Flatbush, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill October 11, 1901; January 13 and February 22, 1902.

Established, 1845.

Objects.—Medical and surgical treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.—Commissioner of Public Charities.

Medical superintendent.—John F. FitzGerald, M. D.

Number of patients treated during the year, 7,794, all supported by public funds; remaining October 1, 1902, 480 (293 males and 187 females), including 26 insane persons.

Total expenditures during the year, \$182,730.90; average weekly expense of support and treatment of each poor person, \$6.10.

Application to be made to the medical superintendent.

(See, also, Public Relief.)

LONG ISLAND COLLEGE HOSPITAL (THE), Henry Street, Between Pacific and Amity Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer October 2 and 18, 1901; maternity ward inspected October 2, 1901.

Incorporated March 8, 1858.

Objects.—To establish and maintain a public hospital in the city of Brooklyn and to promote medical science and instruction in the department of learning connected therewith.

Governing body.—Board of Regents.

Acting president.—Charles W. Ide, 43 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Samuel Rowland, 79 Willow street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Joseph H. Lester, 61 First place, Brooklyn.

Dean of the faculty.—Prof. J. A. McCorkle, M. D.

Superintendent.—Richard E. Shaw, M. D.

Value of property, \$260,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 4,181 (585 paying patients and 3,596 beneficiaries, of whom 669 were supported by public funds and 2,927 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 100 (63 males and 37 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,498.48), \$87,324.15; expenditures, \$83,113.02; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$4,211.13.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Persons residing in the county of Kings suffering from non-contagious curable disease are received free of charge, if not able to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

LOW MATERNITY, Branch of the Brooklyn Hospital, Raymond Street and DeKalb Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer May 27, 1902.

Established February 22, 1893.

Objects.—To provide accommodations for the care and treatment of obstetrical cases.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Theodore L. Frothingham, 55 Pineapple street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Edward H. Kidder, 118 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Edward Merritt, 3 Monroe place, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Francis H. Stuart, M. D.

Acting superintendent.—Mary W. Osborn.

Number of patients treated during the year, 153 (28 paying patients and 125 beneficiaries, of whom 50 were supported by public funds and 75 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 8.

Finances with the Brooklyn Hospital, which see this class.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Any deserving case admitted free, if unable to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

LUTHERAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK AND VICINITY, East New York Avenue and Junius Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established 1881; incorporated July 9, 1881.

Objects.—To nurse the sick and the wounded, the aged and the infirm, except such as are suffering from infectious diseases, and to provide for their proper medical attendance and nurture.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—F. W. Brodsky, 49 and 51 Chambers street, New York city.

Secretary.—R. Herbst, Junius street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Julius Behn, 182 Tompkins avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—F. H. Miller, M. D., and others.

Superintendent.—Ernest C. Huebel.

Value of property, \$35,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 167 (98 paying patients and 69 beneficiaries, of whom 20 were supported by public funds and 49 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 32 (14 males and 18 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$35), \$10, 751.70; expenditures, \$12,298.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the sick poor; \$7 per week for paying patients.

Application to be made to any member of the board of managers or to the physicians.

MEMORIAL HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN,

Corner Classon and St. Mark's Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maternity Ward inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer October 18, 1901.

Established, 1883; incorporated January 25, 1883.

Objects.—To furnish medical and surgical advice and treatment by women physicians to women and children; also comfortable accommodations for such women and children as may require hospital residence during such treatment.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Mrs. A. H. Tift, Clarendon Hotel, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Mrs. William Boardman, 98 Pineapple street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. A. K. Mirrielees, 423 Greene avenue, Brooklyn.

President of medical staff.—Dr. Jennie V. H. Baker.

Superintendent.—De Etta Brownell, M. D.

Value of property, \$140,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 630 (447 paying patients and 183 beneficiaries, of whom 60 were supported

by public funds and 123 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 48 (8 males and 40 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$105.10), \$32,054.87; expenditures, \$31,819.13; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$235.74.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Only women or children not affected with contagious or incurable diseases are received; some free; some private patients, at \$5 per week and upwards.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF BROOKLYN,
Seventh and Eighth Avenues and Sixth and Seventh Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey July 22 and 29, 1902.

Incorporated, 1881.

Objects.—The treatment of the sick, medically and surgically, without consideration of creed, color or nationality.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Rev. James M. Buckley, D. D., 150 Fifth avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Morris H. Smith, 25 William street, New York city.

Treasurer.—John Bentley, 1040 Park place, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Lewis S. Pilcher, M. D.

General superintendent.—Rev. A. S. Kavanagh.

Resident superintendent.—W. T. Graham, M. D.

Value of property, \$1,240,410.32.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,768 (506 paying patients and 1,262 beneficiaries, of whom 169 were supported by public funds and 1,093 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 96 (42 males and 54 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$12,314.93), \$117,670.13; expenditures, \$113,639.20; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$4,030.93.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Patients are received on recommendation of a member of the medical or surgical staff and pay \$1 per day if able; otherwise, free.

Application to be made to the general or resident superintendent.

NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN DEACONESSSES' HOME AND HOSPITAL,

Corner Forty-sixth Street and Fourth Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated April 19, 1883, under name of Norwegian Lutheran Relief Society; reincorporated under present name November 15, 1892.

Objects.—Establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital and home for the reception and maintenance of persons physically afflicted.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Rev. M. H. Hegge, 216 Twenty-seventh street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Emil Ericksen, 117 Second place, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Jens Skougard, 64 West Twenty-second street, New York city.

President medical board.—Frank W. Shaw, M. D.

Sister Superior.—Sister Mathilde.

Value of property, \$114,000.

Number cared for in the hospital during the year, 848 (156 paying patients, 103 part-paying patients and 589 beneficiaries, of whom 201 were supported by public funds and 388 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 40 (27 males and 13 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$23,254.59), \$118,578.73; expenditures, \$80,409.24; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$38,169.49.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All in need of treatment for acute, not contagious, diseases are admitted free, so long as there is room. If patients can pay, \$7 per week is charged.

Application to be made to the sister superior.

PROSPECT HEIGHTS HOSPITAL AND BROOKLYN MATERNITY
(Formerly Brooklyn Maternity and Child's Hospital), Washington
Avenue and St. John's Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer May 29, 1902.

Established 1871; incorporated February 25, 1871.

Objects.—To furnish care and treatment for women and children.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Robert Shaw, 298 Carlton avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Mrs. George F. Demarest, 459 Greene avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Walter G. Fisher, 291 Stuyvesant avenue, Brooklyn.

Chief of medical staff.—Edward W. Avery, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss S. A. Allen.

Value of property, \$65,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 490 (392 paying patients and 98 beneficiaries, of whom 22 were supported by public funds and 76 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 74 (13 males and 61 females.)

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,405.02), \$14,733.62; expenditures, \$14,077.32; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$656.30.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Worthy destitute women and children are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. CATHARINE'S HOSPITAL (of the Church of the Most Holy
Trinity, Brooklyn), 250 Bushwick Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established, 1870.

Objects.—Medical and surgical care of the sick.

Governing body.—Trustees of the Church of the Most Holy Trinity.

President.—Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Gottfried Schlichter, 416 South Fourth street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Rev. P. Dauffenbach, 138 Montrose avenue, Brooklyn.

Superioress.—Mother M. Emilia Hanner, O. S. D.

Value of property, \$370,547.50.

Number cared for in the hospital during the year, 2,271 (320 paying patients and 1,951 beneficiaries, of whom 653 were supported by public funds and 1,298 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 188 (98 males and 90 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$3,666.10), \$73,660.04; expenditures, \$69,467.50; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$4,192.54.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Patients suffering from such ailment as, in the opinion of the hospital physicians or surgeons, demands hospital treatment, are received free if unable to pay anything.

Application to be made to the mother superior.

(See, also, St. Catharine's Infirmiry (of the Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Brooklyn), Hospitals and Homes for Incurables, Suffolk county.)

ST. CHRISTOPHER'S HOSPITAL FOR BABIES,

283 Hicks Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established November, 1896; incorporated 1897.

Objects.—To care for sick babies, and to train young women to take entire charge of children in private families as nursery maids.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Edward H. Squibb, 148 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Miss Saidie L. Richards, 131 Hicks street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Miss Helen M. Burley, 377 Pearl street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—William A. Northridge, M. D.

Matron.—Miss Jane E. O'Daly.

Value of property, \$10,250.

Number cared for during the year, 163 (25 paying patients and 138 beneficiaries, of whom 70 were supported by public funds and 68 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 19 (8 males and 11 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$437.83), \$5,577.31; expenditures, \$5,486.23; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$91.08.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children under 2 years of age, not suffering from contagious diseases, are received.

Application to be made to Dr. Wm. A. Northridge, 21 Hanson place, or Dr. J. W. Parish, 111 Montague street, Brooklyn.

ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL (OF THE CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION OF LONG ISLAND), Atlantic and Albany Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker April 7, 1902.

Established, 1870.

Objects.—The treatment of persons with acute and curable non-contagious diseases.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess, D. D., Garden City, L. I.

Secretary.—Rev. Bishop Falkner, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Frank L. Townsend, 10 Hart street, Brooklyn.

President of the medical staff.—H. B. Delatom, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Sister Catharine.

Value of property, \$274,941.79.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 741 (439 paying patients and 302 beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1902, 40 (17 males and 23 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$34,322.45; expenditures, \$34,322.45.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Persons suffering from acute and curable non-contagious diseases are received; patients pay from \$4 to \$10 per week in wards; in private rooms, from \$12 to \$30; those unable to pay are admitted free.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN, St. Mark's, Buffalo and Rochester Avenues and Prospect Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established, 1877; incorporated June 12, 1882.

Objects.—To maintain a hospital in the city of Brooklyn open to persons of all nationalities, creeds and color, suffering from injuries or diseases, not infectious, contagious or incurable.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—P. J. Carlin, 113 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer and Sister in charge.—Sister M. Stephen (Mary Mahony).

President medical board.—John Byrne, M. D.

Value of property, \$420,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 2,372 (1,449 paying patients and 923 beneficiaries, of whom 612 were supported by public funds and 311 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 192 (107 men and 85 women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,874.23), \$71,679.30; expenditures, \$71,568.96; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$110.34.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must be free from infectious, contagious or incurable diseases, and are admitted free of charge, if unable to pay; otherwise, according to accommodations.

Application to be made to Sister M. Stephen.

ST. MARY'S MATERNITY AND INFANTS' HOME

(Maternity Department), 153 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer October 22, 1901; January 16, 22, 1902.

Established April, 1888; incorporated April 18, 1888.

Objects.—A maternity hospital and a nursery for young children.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. McNamara, D. D., 852 Pacific street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Hon. E. J. Dooley, 233 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer and Superintendent.—Sister M. Dolorosa.

Attending physician.—Dr. Joseph J. O'Connell.

Number of women cared for during the year, 189 (83 paying patients and 106 beneficiaries, of whom 50 were supported by public funds and 56 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 28.

For finances, see Homes for Children.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—It is expected that those who can pay will do so, but respectable poor women who cannot pay are admitted free.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

ST. PETER'S HOSPITAL, Henry Street, between Congress and Warren Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer April 29, 1902.

Incorporated February 16, 1866.

Objects.—The gratuitous care of the sick, infirm and poor, without distinction as to creed or nationality.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Sister Desideria, Hartwell, Ohio.

Secretary.—Sister Josephine, St. Francis' Hospital, New York.

Treasurer.—Sister Liguori, St. Joseph's Hospital, New York.

President visiting staff.—J. E. Clark, M. D.

Superioress.—Sister Demetria.

Value of property, \$488,205.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 3,289 (280 paying patients and 3,009 beneficiaries, of whom 720 were supported by public funds and 2,289 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 246 (150 males and 96 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$608.86), \$30,876.17; expenditures, \$26,035.95; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$4,840.22.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Those 5 years of age and upwards who need hospital treatment are admitted free, if unable to pay; otherwise, \$3 to \$5 in wards, and \$6 to \$15 in private rooms.

Application to be made to the superioress.

TWENTY-SIXTH WARD HOMEOPATHIC DISPENSARY ASSOCIATION, Atlantic and Van Sicklen Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

The dispensary was established March 29, 1894, and incorporated June, 1894; the hospital department was not open during the year ending September 30, 1902. See Dispensaries.

WILLIAMSBURGH HOSPITAL,

Bedford Avenue and South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey June 20, 1902.

Incorporated April 26, 1900, as the "Brooklyn Throat Hospital;" reincorporated by chapter 503 of the Laws of 1898, as the Williamsburgh Hospital.

Objects.—To operate a hospital and dispensary for the care of the sick poor and for the treatment of medical and surgical cases.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—D. M. Munger, 96 Hancock street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—J. O. Polak, 287 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—W. F. Campbell, 88 Greene avenue, Brooklyn.

President medical board.—R. J. Morrison, M. D., 354 Tompkins avenue.

Superintendent.—J. H. McVean.

Value of property, \$2,500.

Number of patients treated during the year 532 (201 paying patients and 331 beneficiaries, the latter all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 15 (7 males and 8 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$5.40). \$12,378.79; expenditures, \$11,738.60; balance on hand, October 1, 1902, \$640.19.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the poor; \$7 per week to those who are able to pay; all medical and surgical cases treated, insanity, tuberculosis and contagious diseases excepted.

Application to be made to the resident physician or superintendent.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR CONSUMPTIVES.

BROOKLYN HOME FOR CONSUMPTIVES, Kingston Avenue, Stirling Place and St. John's Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established 1881; incorporated October 6, 1881.

Objects.—To furnish a comfortable home for invalids, especially consumptives.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Mrs. S. V. White, 210 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Miss L. M. Newman, 263 Washington street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Benjamin Edson, 83 St. Mark's avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physicians.—E. Reynolds, M. D. (allopathic), W. B. Winchell, M. D. (homeopathic).

Matron.—Miss Doyle.

Value of property, \$246,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 323 (all being beneficiaries, of whom 89 were supported by public funds and 234 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 107 (72 males and 35 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$0.13), \$34,417.08; expenditures, \$34,416.84; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$0.24.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Indigent persons suffering with consumption are received.

Application to be made to Mrs. S. S. Boggs, 178 Clinton street, Brooklyn, Chairman of the Application Committee.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR CONVALESCENTS.

ST. JOSEPH'S SANITARIUM (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic), Office, 157 Graham Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. St. Joseph's Station, Sullivan County, N. Y.

Established December 4, 1896.

Objects.—The care of convalescents and such as are in poor health.

Governing body.—Trustees of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic.

President.—Rev. Mother Catharine Herbert, 137 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Rev. M. Charitas Hart, 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Rev. M. Perpetua Feser, 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Dr. Meyer.

Sister Superior.—Sister M. Antonia Berlenbach.

Value of property, \$130,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 459 (of whom 398 were paying patients and 61 beneficiaries); remaining October, 1902, 18 (6 males and 12 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$73.32), \$10,928.98; expenditures, \$10,925.88; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$3.10.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to those unable to pay; others pay according to their means; convalescents and persons in poor health are received.

Application to be made at 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn, or at the Sanitarium.

(See Hospitals and Homes for Convalescents, Sullivan county.)

HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR INCURABLES.

ST. CATHARINE'S INFIRMARY, North Amityville, L. I.

Established, 1893.

(A branch of St. Catharine's Hospital, Brooklyn.)

Objects.—The care of incurables and others in need of medical treatment.

Governing body.—Trustees of the Church of the Most Holy Trinity.

President.—Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clement avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Gottfried Schlichter, 416 South Fourth street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Rev. P. Dauffenbach, 138 Montrose avenue, Brooklyn.

Superior.—Sister M. Clara Boesch, O. S. D.

Number of patients treated during the year, 61 (5. pay patients and 56 beneficiaries).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$181.85), \$4,979.16; total expenditures, \$4,896.80; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$82.36.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The poor are received without charge, and others according to their means.

Application to be made to the mother superior.

(See, also, Hospitals and Homes for Incurables, Suffolk county.)

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE) (Placing Out Department), 61 Poplar Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer April 18, 1902.

Established February, 1866.

Objects.—To place children in family homes.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 279; number remaining under supervision September 30, 1902, 146 (97 boys and 49 girls); of these 27 are in free homes, 95 in boarding homes, and 24 in hospitals and other institutions.

Finances with The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society. (See Homes for Children.)

Application to be made to the general secretary, 61 Poplar street, Brooklyn.

REFORMATORIES FOR BOYS.

BROOKLYN DISCIPLINARY TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS (THE), Eighteenth Avenue, between Fifty-sixth and Fifty-eighth Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established, 1896; incorporated April 10, 1896, by chapter 235 of the Laws of 1896.

Objects.—To receive into the above-named school all such boys under the age of 14 years and over 7 years, who shall be arrested or committed as vagrants, or convicted of criminal offenses, other than felonies, in the city of Brooklyn, as may, in the judgment of the county court or supreme court in said city, or of the police magistrate, be proper boys to be so received, and to instruct them in such branches of useful knowledge as shall be suitable to their years and capacities.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Morris Adler, 816 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—J. Herman Lins, 5 Wallabout Market, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Mark Manley, M. D.

Superintendent.—James P. Farrell.

For finances, statistics and other data, see Public Relief.

REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

ROMAN CATHOLIC HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

Hopkinson Avenue and Pacific Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer (special) November 29, 1901; general inspection July 28, 1902.

Established May, 1868; incorporated May 8, 1868.

Objects.—The reformation of fallen women, and protection of those in danger.

Governing body.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

President.—Sister M. Gertrude.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister M. Joachim.

Attending physician.—Dr. Thomas G. Mylon.

Value of property, \$260,000.

Number of women cared for during the year, 667 (of whom 259 were supported by public funds and 408 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 425.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$599.89), \$55,238.21; expenditures, \$55,015.87; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$222.34.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Women who desire to reform, or those committed by a magistrate are received.

Application to be made at the institution.

THE WAYSIDE HOME, 352 Bridge Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer July 31, 1902.

Established and incorporated May 28, 1880.

Objects.—To improve the condition of homeless women, especially those discharged from prison, to provide them with employment and instruction in a temporary home, to secure for

them suitable homes; also to endeavor to reform those committed to the Home by magistrates.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Emma F. Pettengill, 143 Clinton street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Mrs. Henry D. Annable, 425 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Ward McLean, 205 Macon street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—P. Beebe, M. D.

Matron.—Miss Clara E. Knowles.

Value of property, \$18,000.

Number of women cared for during the year, 140 (of whom 115 were supported by public funds and 25 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 70.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$802.51), \$7,411.52; expenditures, \$7,363.21; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$48.31.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Homeless, erring women who promise to stay at least one month, or those committed by a police justice of the county, are received.

Application to be made to the president or the matron.

RELIEF FOR THE SICK POOR.

OUTDOOR (EMERGENCY) DEPARTMENT OF ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL (of the Church Charity Foundation of Long Island), Atlantic and Albany Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Objects.—To treat the sick poor; no pay patients treated.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Bishop Frederick Burgess, D. D., Garden City.

Secretary.—Rev. Bishop Falkner, Bay Ridge, L. I.

Treasurer.—Frank L. Townsend, 10 Hart street, Brooklyn.

Officer in charge.—Louis Pauly.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 358; total number of treatments, 815; number of prescriptions dispensed, 79.

Finances included with those of St. John's Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to all sick unable to pay.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.

ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTE FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES (Brooklyn Branch of Girls' Department), 113 Buffalo Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill June 7, 1902.

Organized, 1874.

Objects.—To receive, care for, support and educate deaf-mutes. Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Miss Annie Ruttle, 113 Buffalo avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Miss Ellen H. Flaherty, Westchester.

Treasurer.—Miss Teresa Lambert, Westchester.

Attending physician.—Ralph M. Mead, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Mary C. Hendrick.

Value of property, \$110,000.

Number of pupils under care during the year, 75 (of whom 69 were supported by public funds and 6 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 68.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$435), \$19,170.68; expenditures, \$18,884.26; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$286.42.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Appointments by State; commitments by counties; tuition fees for private pupils. Applicants must be defective in hearing and speech, but capable of instruction.

Application to be made to superintendent for private pupils; to county supervisors for county pupils; to Superintendent of Public Instruction for State pupils.

LEWIS COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Dennis M. Coe, Port Leyden. Clerk, Peter Ossont, Petries Corners.

Town of Croghan.—Ira D. Spencer, Croghan.

Denmark.—Richard C. Otis, Denmark.

Diana.—Milton Carter, Harrisville.

Greig.—George A. Graves, Greig.

Harrisburg.—Charles T. Kilham, Copenhagen.

High Market.—George O'Leary, Constableville.

Lewis.—Adam Kotary, West Leyden.

Leyden.—George W. Kenton, Port Leyden.

Lowville.—Peter McGovern, Lowville.

Lyonsdale.—Dennis M. Coe, Port Leyden.

Martinsburg.—C. W. Noble, West Martinsburg.

Montague.—J. H. Kelley, Rectors.

New Bremen.—Charles H. Steinhilber, Beaver Falls.

Osceola.—A. F. Van de Walker, Osceola.

Pinckney.—Thomas W. McGrath, New Boston.

Turin.—H. N. Shumway, Homerville.

Watson.—G. H. Gould, Chases Lake.

West Turin.—Homer C. Markham, Lyons Falls.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Lyman W. Brown, Greig, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Croghan.—John W. Buck, Croghan.

Denmark.—Egbert Hancock, Deer River; Horace F. Rich, Copenhagen.

Diana.—Homer G. Wood, Harrisville; William H. Cumidge, Sterlingbush.

Greig.—John G. Lovejoy, Greig.

Harrisburg.—Frank Guepe, Harrisburg; Ellsworth Hodge, Copenhagen.

High Market.—Michael O'Malia, High Market.

Lewis.—Godfrey Grenier, West Leyden; Frank Schaff, West Leyden.

Leyden.—William W. Roberts, Leyden.

Lowville.—Edward E. Williams, Lowville.

Lyonsdale.—Frank Homan, Port Leyden.

Martinsburg.—David Wetmore, Martinsburg.

Montague.—Alonzo Allen, Rector; Cornelius O'Leary, Montague.

New Bremen.—Gerard O'Brien, Croghan.

Osceola.—John Hughes, Osceola.

Pinckney.—Richard Burke, Barnes Corners.

Turin.—George W. Allen, Turin.

Watson.—George Moyer, Jr., Chases Lake.

West Turin.—Robert E. Conant, Constableville.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

LEWIS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Lowville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop April 8, 1902; by Inspector Dorr September 22, 1902.

Keeper.—Roderick W. McRae, appointed January 1, 1898.

Attached to the almshouse are 59 acres of land, 40 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and build-

ings, \$38,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$400; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$1,732.02; receipts from sales, \$125.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$4,566.85; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.73; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$5,837.86; expense of persons supported in institutions under private control, \$787.50; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$11,192.21.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 85; remaining October 1, 1902, 43 (26 males and 17 females), including 3 insane, 9 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 blind and 1 deaf person; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 20; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 211; number supported in private institutions, 5; total supported and relieved during the year, 321.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION, Central Office 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Lewis county: Rev. J. Westby Earnshaw, President, Lowville; Mrs. Addison L. Clark, Vice-President, Copenhagen; Miss Mary C. Sherwood, Secretary, Lowville; Mrs. Charles D. Boshart, Lowville; Mrs. M. H. Bronson, Lowville; Hon. Addison L. Clark, Copenhagen; Rev. and Mrs. E. B. Doolittle, Lowville; Mrs. J. Westby Earnshaw, Lowville; Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Greenly, Barnes Corners; Mrs. G. J. Haberer, Lowville; Hon. and Mrs. Charles L. Knapp, Lowville; Mrs. H. C. Northam, Lowville; Peter McCarty, Bellwood; Mrs. Henry A. Phillips, Lowville; Mrs. C. Scott, Lowville; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Smith, Copenhagen.

LIVINGSTON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

CRAIG COLONY, Sonyea, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill October 1, 1901; January 4, April 25-26, May 19, August 21-23, 1902.

Established by chapter 363 of the Laws of 1894; opened January 20, 1896.

Objects.—To furnish the epileptics intrusted to its care every chance of recovery and improvement that scientific treatment, humane care, pleasant and gentle associations can provide.

Board of Managers.—Pearce Bailey, M. D., New York city; Hulbert E. Brown, Mount Morris; Abbot L. Dow, Brooklyn; George E. Gorham, M. D., Albany; Mrs. Jeanette R. Hawkins, Malone; Ernest W. Huffcutt, Ithaca; Mrs. Edward Joy, Syracuse; Percy L. Lang, Waverly; Hon. James H. Loomis, Attica; Daniel B. Murphy, Rochester; John Nill, Watertown; George L. Williams, Buffalo.

President.—George L. Williams, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Hulbert E. Brown, Mount Morris.

Treasurer.—John F. Connor, Sonyea.

Superintendent.—William P. Spratling, M. D., appointed April 1, 1895.

Value of real estate, including land (1,895 acres), \$579,005.09; value of personal property, \$81,512.72; total valuation of institution property, \$660,517.81.

Capacity of institution, 830; total number of inmates during the year, 925; average number, 762; number remaining October 1, 1902, 826 (494 males and 332 females).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$3.59; excluding such value, \$3.16.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$625.14), \$191,614.79; ordinary expenditures, including \$8,899.41 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$134,349.98; extraordinary expenditures, \$54,024.67; total expenditures, \$188,374.65; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$3,240.14.

Application to be made to the county superintendent of the poor.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, James M. Parker, Hunt. Clerk, Ralph J. Cranmer, Dansville.

Town of Avon.—Frank E. Hovey, Avon.

Caledonia.—Fraser A. Christie, Caledonia.

Conesus.—James Griffin, Conesus.

Geneseo.—Lockwood R. Doty, Geneseo.

Groveland.—L. A. Hillard, Groveland Station.

Leicester.—John F. White, Mount Morris.

Lima.—Lewis H. Moses, Lima.

Livonia.—E. R. Woodruff, Hemlock.

Mount Morris.—John F. Donovan, Mount Morris.

North Dansville.—B. G. Foss, Dansville.

Nunda.—P. C. Halstead, Dalton.

Ossian.—John M. Kennedy, Dansville.

Portage.—James M. Parker, Hunt.

Sparta.—Charles H. Swarts, Scottsburg.

Springwater.—William Willis, Springwater.

West Sparta.—Jay C. Pickard, Dansville.

York.—Dr. I. Dyke, York.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Hyde D. Marvin, Springwater, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Avon.—J. W. Gilbert, Avon.

Caledonia.—Duncan Smith, Caledonia.

Conesus.—A. S. Daniels, Conesus.

Geneseo.—W. W. Killip, Geneseo.

Groveland.—Orrin Gardner, Groveland Corners.

Leicester.—James H. McMahon, Moscow.

Lima.—Charles W. Holden, Lima.

Livonia.—John Short, Livonia; O. W. Trimmer, Hemlock.

Mount Morris.—A. A. Kelsall, Mount Morris.

North Dansville.—Joseph Worth, Dansville.

Nunda.—C. L. Cuddebec, Nunda.

Ossian.—Thomas McLornahagan, Dansville.

Portage.—Perry A. Loomis, Portage.

Sparta.—Frank Barnes, Scottsburg.

Springwater.—John Stark, Springwater.

West Sparta.—John Van Wagner, Tuscarora.

York.—Henry Hudson, Piffard; Alexander McCummings, Fowlerville.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

LIVINGSTON COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Geneseo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop November 4, 1901; by Inspector Dorr May 27, 1902.

Keeper.—Hyde D. Marvin, appointed January 1, 1901.

Attached to the almshouse are 151 acres of land, of which 133 are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$50,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$210; estimated value of products of the farm, \$4,852; receipts from sales, \$500.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$8,372.85; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.24; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$4,042.09; expense of persons supported in institutions under private control, \$2,094.22; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$14,509.16.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 104; remaining October 1, 1902, 52 (40 males and 12 females), including 2 feeble-minded or idiotic, 3 blind and 4 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 18; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 533; number supported in private institutions, 20; total supported and relieved during the year, 675.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Livingston county: Rev. Charles H. Boynton, Ph. D., President, Geneseo; Mrs. George B. Adams, Secretary, Geneseo; Mrs. B. F. Angel, Geneseo; Rev. J. E. Kirtledge, D. D., Geneseo; Mrs. W. Austin Wadsworth, Geneseo.

Visitors to Craig Colony.—Dr. Edward B. Angell, 295 Alexander street, Rochester; Mrs. W. Austin Wadsworth, Geneseo.

MADISON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Stephen R. Campbell, Lebanon. Clerk, Rollin C. Francis, Morrisville.

Town of Brookfield.—O. W. Burhyte, Brookfield.

Cazenovia.—Charles A. Fox, New Woodstock.

De Ruyter.—B. S. Bryant, De Ruyter.

Eaton.—L. W. Burroughs, Morrisville.

Fenner.—G. Orlando Hyatt, Fenner.

Georgetown.—Lloyd M. Upham, Georgetown.

Hamilton.—Avery M. Hoadley, Earlville.

Lebanon.—Stephen R. Campbell, Lebanon.

Lenox.—Francis Stafford, Canastota.

Lincoln.—Charles Bull, Cottons.

Madison.—Arthur J. Wiltse, Bouckville.

Nelson.—Frank E. Blair, Erieville.

City of Oneida.—

First Ward.—John W. Gregg, Oneida.

Second, Third and Fourth Wards.—Charles House,
Oneida.

Fifth and Sixth Wards.—Jerome B. Miller, Oneida.

Town of Smithfield.—Albert L. Cameron, Peterboro.

Stockbridge.—Robert L. Clark, Munnsville.

Sullivan.—Fritz C. Block, Chittenango.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

S. Allen Curtis, Eaton, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

- Town of Brookfield.—R. G. Clark, Brookfield; A. E. Burch, Brookfield.
- Cazenovia.—William Lockman, Cazenovia.
- De Ruyter.—E. W. Frink, De Ruyter; Grant Burdick, De Ruyter.
- Eaton.—J. H. Parker, Morrisville; John Audmer, West Eaton.
- Fenner.—Alison N. Parks, Fenner.
- Georgetown.—Wm. F. Drake, Georgetown.
- Hamilton.—E. J. Douglass, East Hamilton; G. C. Kern, Hamilton.
- Lebanon.—F. H. Upham, Lebanon.
- Lenox.—C. Grenier, Canastota.
- Lincoln.—Wm. A. Johnston, Cottons.
- Madison.—N. Bidwell, Madison.
- Nelson.—John Card, Erieville.
- City of Oneida.—Fred. McCraith, Oneida.
- Town of Smithfield.—William Grimey, Peterboro.
- Stockbridge.—O. D. Nichols, Stockbridge; A. T. Campbell, Munsville.
- Sullivan.—A. J. Bettinger, Chittenango.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

MADISON COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Eaton, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop October 15, 1901; June 7, 1902.
Keeper.—S. Allen Curtis, appointed 1890.

Attached to the almshouse are 165½ acres of land, 100½ of which are reported to be under cultivation; estimated value of land and buildings, \$53,340; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$100; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$3,009.25; receipts from sales, \$269.86.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$10,375.28; estimated weekly expense per per-

son, \$1.39; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$2,997.58; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$52; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$13,424.86.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 213, remaining October 1, 1902, 106 (69 males and 37 females), including 4 insane, 17 feeble-minded or idiotic, 5 blind, 2 deaf and 6 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 197; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,153; number supported in private institutions, 1; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,564.

MADISON COUNTY ORPHAN ASYLUM, Peterboro, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 3, 1902.

Established March 31, 1871; incorporated 1872.

Objects.—The care and education of destitute and dependent children of Madison county.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Fitz C. Block, Chittenango.

Secretary.—Emmett Coe, Peterboro.

Treasurer.—Frank Blair, Erieville.

Attending physician.—F. E. Dewey, M. D.

Officer in charge.—S. Barber.

Value of property, \$34,629.

Number of children cared for during the year, 78 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 31 (21 boys and 10 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$5,726.75; expenditures, \$5,726.75.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children between the ages of 2 and 15 years are received upon an order from the superintendent or overseers of the poor.

Application to be made to officer in charge or to superintendent of the poor.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

ONEIDA PUBLIC HOSPITAL Williams Street, Oneida, N. Y.

Opened May 13, 1900.

Objects.—To care for the afflicted and suffering without regard to nationality, sex, color, age or religious belief.

Governing body.—Hospital Commission.

President.—Seth D. Baldwin, 13 Phelps street.

Secretary.—Frederic S. Hammond, 34 Liberty street.

Treasurer.—Edward B. French, 33½ Main street.

Superintendent.—C. C. Allen.

Number of patients treated during the year, 58 (23 paying patients and 35 beneficiaries, all of whom were supported by public funds).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including the balance on hand (\$396.58), \$2,063.98; expenditures, \$1,537.48; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$526.50.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Emergency, acute non-contagious and chronic cases that can be improved are received.

Application to be made to two commissioners.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Madison county: Miss Margaret Stebins, President, Cazenovia; Miss Margaret Burr, Vice-President, Cazenovia; Mrs. George A. Spear, Secretary, Cazenovia; Mrs. Lavinia Atwell, Cazenovia; Mrs. Samuel Breese, Oneida; Mr. and Mrs. Edwin J. Brown, Oneida; Mr. and Mrs. Henry Burden, Cazenovia; Mrs. J. H. T. E. Burr, Cazenovia; Mrs. Delos Cameron, Cazenovia; Mrs. I. N. Goff, Cazenovia; Mrs. Henry Gould,

Cazenovia; John Howson, Cazenovia; Mrs. Milton R. Joy, Cazenovia; Rev. and Mrs. Judson J. Keyes, Cazenovia; Miss Mollie Ledyard, Cazenovia; Mrs. Walter Morse, Eaton; Misses Melona, Kate and Frances Nash, Cazenovia; Mrs. John V. Needham, Cazenovia; Rev. Silas E. Persons, Cazenovia; Rev. J. T. Rose, Cazenovia; Mrs. John Stebbins, Cazenovia; Miss Linda Stebbins, Cazenovia; Mrs. W. W. Watkins, Cazenovia; Mrs. J. Aldrich Wells, Cazenovia; Miss Mary Wells, Cazenovia.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

MADISON COUNTY ORPHAN ASYLUM.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 3, 1902.

Established March 31, 1871; incorporated 1872.

Objects.—The care and education of destitute and dependent children of Madison county.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Fritz C. Block, Chittenango.

Secretary.—Emmett Coe, Peterboro.

Treasurer.—Frank Blair, Erieville.

Attending physician.—F. E. Dewey, M. D.

Officer in charge.—S. Barber.

(See County Institutions.)

HOSPITALS.

ONEIDA PUBLIC HOSPITAL, Oneida, N. Y.

(See City Institutions.)

MONROE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill October 29, 1901; February 1-2, April 27-29, August 28-30, 1902.

Established by chapter 143 of the Laws of 1846, as "The Western House of Refuge for Juvenile Delinquents;" name changed June 2, 1886, to "State Industrial School;" opened, 1849.

Objects.—To receive all male children under the age of 16 years, and all female children under the age of 17 years, who shall be legally convicted as vagrants, or on a conviction for any criminal offense, by any court having authority to make such commitments; to instruct said children in such branches of useful knowledge as shall be suitable to their years and capacities.

Board of Managers.—Miss Lura E. Aldridge, Rochester; William Bausch, Rochester; Andrew H. Bown, Penfield; Martin F. Bristol, Rochester; John D. Burns, Rochester; Isaac Gibbard, D. D., Rochester; Frank M. Hollister, Buffalo; Alexander B. Lamberton, Rochester; Charles H. Losey, M. D., Rochester; Mrs. Joseph O'Connor, Rochester; Hon. Thomas Raines, Rochester; Arthur G. Root, M. D., Albany; Samuel W. Smith, Albion; John A. Stapleton, Rochester; Gates Thalheimer, Syracuse.

President.—Rev. Isaac Gibbard, D. D., 606 West avenue, Rochester.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Andrew H. Bown, Penfield.

Superintendent.—Franklin H. Briggs, appointed March 15, 1894.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (42 acres), \$529,308.12; value of personal property, including machinery,

tools and fixtures (\$106,423.77), \$128,824.51; total valuation of institution property, \$658,132.63.

Capacity of institution, 900; total number of inmates during the year, 1,475; average number, 897; number remaining October 1, 1902, 915 (787 boys and 128 girls).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$3.99; excluding such value, 396.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$965.96), \$186,778.29; expenditures, including \$312.33 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$185,291.44; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,486.85.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Edward F. Ellsworth, 14 Arlington street. Clerk, Willis K. Gillette, Court House, Rochester.

Town of Brighton.—Cornelius F. Warrant, West Brighton.

Chili.—Cornelius A. Nichols, Chili.

Clarkson.—Albert J. Gallup, Clarkson.

Gates.—Alphonso Collins, Fillmore and West avenues, Rochester.

Greece.—Frank Vance, Charlotte.

Hamlin.—Isaac Palmer, Hamlin.

Henrietta.—Pryor F. Martin, West Henrietta.

Irondequoit.—Joseph Aman, Irondequoit.

Mendon.—Edward H. White, Mendon Centre.

Ogden.—Thaddeus Dunn, Spencerport.

Parma.—Albert P. Beebe, West Greece.

Penfield.—Joseph H. Gaston, Penfield.

Perinton.—DeWitt C. Becker, Fairport.

Pittsford.—Charles G. Schoen, Pittsfield.

Riga.—James L. Sackett, Churchville.

City of Rochester:

First Ward.—James W. Clark, 42 Elizabeth street.

Second Ward.—Patrick M. Quirk, 281 Oak street.

Third Ward.—Charles S. Owen, Clarissa street.

Fourth Ward.—Henry J. Thompson, 26 Howell street.

Fifth Ward.—Michael C. Gannon, 8 Ward street.

Sixth Ward.—Edward F. Ellsworth, 14 Arlington street.

Seventh Ward.—William J. Quinlan, 31 Franklin street.

Eighth Ward.—Christian Nagel, 20 Buchan park.

Ninth Ward.—Joseph J. Tozer, 246 Lyell avenue.

Tenth Ward.—John H. Ashton, 202 Ellwanger and Barry building.

Eleventh Ward.—George J. Knapp, 187 Tremont street.

Twelfth Ward.—Griff D. Palmer, 31 Main street E.

Thirteenth Ward.—Edward Wallis, 80 Alexander street.

Fourteenth Ward.—Frederick G. Schulz, 793 South avenue.

Fifteenth Ward.—James Malley, 209 Ellwanger and Barry building.

Sixteenth Ward.—Henry T. McFarlin, 191 Scio street.

Seventeenth Ward.—George M. Schwartz, 883 N. Clinton avenue.

Eighteenth Ward.—Peter W. Seiler, 38 First street.

Nineteenth Ward.—Arthur Warren, 695 Powers building.

Twentieth Ward.—John Frear, 393 Wilder street.

Town of Rush.—David Martin, West Rush.

Sweden.—John Sutphin, Brockport.

Webster.—Frank S. Jones, Webster.

Wheatland.—Charles D. Nicholls, Mumford.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Clarence V. Lodge, Rochester, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Brighton.—James E. Smith, Brighton.

Chili.—Levi G. Auten, Scottsville.

Clarkson.—E. H. Vickers, Clarkson.

Gates.—A. B. McAvinney, Lincoln Park.

Greece.—Aaron Garrett, North Greece; William Hamlin, Charlotte.

Hamlin.—James Burke, Hamlin.

Henrietta.—F. Marion Winslow, West Henrietta.

Irondequoit.—Henry F. Erbland, Irondequoit.

Mendon.—Harry N. Borden, Honeoye Falls; William D. Carter, Mendon.

Ogden.—O. T. Hubbell, Adams Basin.

Parma.—William I. Smith, Hilton.

Penfield.—Alfred J. Joyce, Penfield.

Perinton.—Frederick Warner, Fairport.

Pittsford.—Somers S. Eckler, Pittsford.

Riga.—A. R. Collins, Churchville.

City of Rochester.—Department of Charities and Correction; established by chapter 182 of the Laws of 1898. Commissioner of Charities and Correction, Charles M. Crane. Overseer of the Poor, Frank A. Hallauer, 96 Front street.

Town of Rush.—E. H. Green, West Rush.

Sweden.—J. W. Graves, Brockport.

Webster.—Dexter S. Wagar, Webster.

Wheatland.—Isaac Van Hooser, Scottsville; Edward Boylan, Mumford.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

MONROE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop November 1, 1901; by Inspector Hill February 2, 1902; by Inspector Dorr May 9, 1902.

Keeper.—George J. McNall, appointed January 1, 1895.

Attached to the almshouse are 62 acres of land, all of which are reported to be under cultivation; estimated value of land and buildings, \$140,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$3,500; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$4,608.65; receipts from sales, \$1,137.65.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$34,706.55; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.49; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$67,248.35; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$38,829.86; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$140,784.76.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 1,076; remaining October 1, 1902, 339 (236 males and 103 females), including 18 feeble-minded or idiotic, 5 blind, 3 deaf and 7 epileptics; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 10,747; number supported in private institutions, 1,087; total supported and relieved during the year, 12,910.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION, Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of visitors to the State Industrial School, Rochester: Adelbert Cronise, 28 Prince street, Rochester; Mrs. Henry F. Huntington, 526 West avenue, Rochester; Mrs. William B. Morse, 298 West avenue, Rochester; President Rush Rhees, University of Rochester, Rochester.

Monroe County--Private Charity.

DISPENSARIES.

ROCHESTER CITY HOSPITAL, OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT,
223 West Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest June 12, 1902.

Licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give treatment to indigent patients free of charge.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—H. G. Danforth, Rochester.

Secretary.—A. H. Harris, Rochester.

Treasurer.—Henry S. Hanford, Rochester.

Attending physician.—J. W. Whitbeck, M. D.

Superintendent.—Mary L. Keith.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,267; total number of treatments, 5,018; number of prescriptions dispensed, 4,790.

Finances with Rochester City Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Indigent persons in need of medical or surgical care are treated without charge.

Application to be made to the out-patient department.

ROCHESTER HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL, FREE DISPENSARY,
224 Alexander Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest June 11, 1902.

Licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The medical and surgical treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.—Governors.

President.—Sylvanus J. Macy, Avon.

Secretary.—G. A. Hollister, Rochester.

Treasurer.—James S. Watson, 11 Prince street, Rochester.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 1,155; total number of treatments, 4,123; number of prescriptions dispensed, 3,502; number of persons treated in accident room, 102.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Application to be made at the dispensary.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

HOME FOR THE AGED, 876 East Main Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Established July, 1873; former name, Rochester Home of Industry; changed to a home for the aged, September, 1898.

Objects.—The maintenance and care of aged persons.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister Eusebius Cunnean, Superior.

Attending physician.—Dr. J. W. Casey.

Value of property, \$50,000.

Number of aged women cared for during the year, 98 (of whom 48 were supported by public funds and 50 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 82.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$4,594.80), \$15,155.69; expenditures, \$10,353.60; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$4,802.09.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Respectable and deserving poor over 50 years of age are received.

Application to be made to the superior.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH HOME,

509 Mount Hope Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey March 7, 1902; by Inspector Weeden June 12, 1902.

Established April 20, 1869; incorporated December 21, 1869.

Objects.—To provide for the relief, protection and maintenance of such indigent persons as, from their condition and circumstances, have claim on the Episcopal Church.

Governing body.—Trustees and Board of Lady Managers.

President.—Mrs. Wm. L. Halsey, 941 South avenue, Rochester.

Secretary.—Mrs. Clinton Rogers, 127 Spring street, Rochester.

Treasurer.—Miss Julia Griffith, 40 Gibb street, Rochester.

Attending physician.—Dr. Charles Torrey.

Superintendent.—Mrs. E. R. Wood.

Value of property, \$99,846.14.

Number of aged women cared for during the year, 25 (of whom 3 were supported by public funds and 22 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 23.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$647.23), \$7,515.27; expenditures, including also the children's department, \$7,296.78; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$218.49.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Adults must be 60 years of age, and communicants of the Episcopal Church.

Application to be made to the admission committee.

(See, also, Homes for Children.)

ROCHESTER HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS,

210 East Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Established April 11, 1849; incorporated June 4, 1855.

Objects.—The relief and shelter of homeless and indigent women.

Governing body.—Board of Directors and Board of Lady Managers.

President.—A. M. Lindsay, 134 East Main street, Rochester.

Secretary.—H. S. Bacon, 811 Wilder Building, Rochester.

Treasurer.—Miss M. A. Bellows, 77 South Fitzhugh street, Rochester.

Attending physician.—Dr. H. Covell.

Matron.—Mrs. Mary B. Walling.

Value of property, \$91,338.85.

Number of women cared for during the year, 57 (of whom 4 were supported by public funds and 53 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 54.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$0.34), \$12,308.02; expenditures, \$12,304.31; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$3.71.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Admittance fee \$150 to \$250, according to age; applicants must be residents of Monroe county, of good moral character, and at least 65 years old.

Application to be made to Mrs. C. A. Mudge, 240 Monroe avenue, Rochester.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY OF ROCHESTER,

Office 223 Chamber of Commerce, Rochester, N. Y.

(See Placing out Children in Families.)

JEWISH ORPHAN ASYLUM ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN NEW YORK, 670 North St. Paul Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey March 6, 1902; by Inspector Weeden January 10 and July 15, 1902.

Established February 23, 1879; incorporated May 25, 1881.

Objects.—To care for Jewish children deprived of either or both parents and without adequate means of support.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Abram J. Katz, 345 East avenue, Rochester.

Secretary.—Rev. Max Landsberg, 420 East Main street, Rochester.

Treasurer.—Joseph Michaels, 77 North Clinton avenue, Rochester.

Attending physician.—Dr. N. W. Sable.

Superintendents.—Dr. and Mrs. S. Handler.

Value of property, \$75,820.38.

Number of children cared for during the year, 35 (of whom 29 were supported by public funds and 6 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 27 (14 boys and 13 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,897.94), \$10,238.61; expenditures, \$7,959.43; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$2,279.18.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute Jewish orphan or half-orphan children are received.

Application to be made to the secretary.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH HOME,

509 Mount Hope Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey March 7, 1902; by Inspector Weeden June 12, 1902.

Established April 20, 1869; incorporated December 21, 1869.

Objects.—To provide for the relief, protection and maintenance of such indigent persons as, from their condition and circumstances, have claim on the Episcopal Church.

Governing body.—Trustees and Board of Lady Managers.

President.—Mrs. Wm. L. Halsey, 941 South avenue, Rochester.

Secretary.—Mrs. Clinton Rogers, 127 Spring street, Rochester.

Treasurer.—Miss Julia Griffith, 40 Gibb street, Rochester.

Attending physician.—Dr. Charles Torrey.

Superintendent.—Mrs. E. R. Wood.

Value of property, \$99,846.14.

Number of children cared for during the year, 74 (of whom 18 were supported by public funds and 56 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 39 (24 boys and 15 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$647.23), \$7,515.27; expenditures, including care of the aged, \$7,296.78; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$218.49.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children under 14 years of age are received.

Application to be made to the admission committee.

(See, also, Homes for the Aged.)

**ROCHESTER BENEVOLENT, INDUSTRIAL AND SCIENTIFIC
SCHOOL OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY.**

9 South Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey March 13,, August 26, 1902.

Established May 25, 1857; incorporated September 25, 1862.

Objects.—The protection, education and manual training of destitute children.

Governing body.—Sisters of Mercy.

President.—Sister M. Teresa Gavigan, Rochester.

Secretary.—Sister M. Gertrude Downey, Rochester.

Treasurer.—Sister M. Patricia Jones, Rochester.

Attending physician.—J. A. Cornier, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Sister M. Vincent Doyle.

Value of property, \$65,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 79 (of whom 34 were supported by public funds and 45 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 38 (20 boys and 18 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$389.80), \$4,073.05; expenditures, \$3,938.39; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$134.66.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Surrender by parents or guardians, commitment by superintendent of the poor, or otherwise; age limit, from infancy to 16 years.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

ROCHESTER ORPHAN ASYLUM, Hubbell Park, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey March 13, 1902; by Inspector Weeden August 6, 1902.

Established February, 1837; incorporated March 23, 1838.

Objects.—Protecting, relieving and educating orphan and destitute children of the city of Rochester and county of Monroe,

and placing such children in permanent homes whenever practicable.

Governing body.—Trustees and Lady Managers.

President.—H. Austin Brewster, Rochester.

Secretary.—Robert A. Badger, Rochester.

Treasurer.—H. C. Gorton, Rochester.

Attending physicians.—Drs. Little and Roley.

Matron.—Miss Leona L. Dinehart.

Value of property, \$161,845.75.

Number of children cared for during the year, 82 (of whom 39 were supported by public funds and 43 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 51 (20 boys and 31 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$2,160.10), \$15,568.06; expenditures, \$11,688.16; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$3,879.90.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan, half-orphan or destitute children, from infancy to 14 years of age, sent by superintendent of the poor or committed by police justice, are received.

Application to be made to the children's committee, Thursdays from 10 a. m. to 12 m., at the Asylum.

ST. JOSEPH'S ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY,

305 Andrews Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey March 17, 1902.

Incorporated April 23, 1863.

Objects.—The relief and moral and scientific education of orphan and half-orphan children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Martin Leckinger, 550 North Clinton street, Rochester.

Secretary.—Leo A. Schlitzer, 126 Franklin street, Rochester.

Treasurer.—Rev. William Hessel, Rochester.

Attending physician.—A. J. Cormier, M. D.

Sister superior.—Sister Mary Paula.

Value of property, \$60,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 120 (of whom 50 were supported by public funds and 70 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 82 (40 boys and 42 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$3,164.83), \$19,980.36; expenditures, \$12,113.53; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$7,866.83.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$1.60 per week; orphan and half-orphan children are received.

Application to be made to the president or secretary.

ST. MARY'S BOYS' ORPHAN ASYLUM, *

409 West Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey March 14, 1902.

Established November 1, 1864; incorporated December 27, 1864.

Objects.—The maintenance and instruction of orphan children of the male sex, and, in particular, the male orphan children of soldiers who have lost their lives in the service of the United States.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rt. Rev. B. J. McQuaid, 70 Frank street, Rochester.

Secretary and treasurer.—Sister Justina Carroll.

Attending physician.—Dr. G. G. Carroll.

Value of property, \$82,648.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 195 (of whom 119 were supported by public funds and 76 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 141.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,314.44), \$15,720.18; expenditures, \$13,654.71; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$2,065.47.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute and orphan boys between the ages of 3 and 16 years are received for what parents or guardians can afford to give, and for what counties, cities, towns and villages allow.

Application to be made to Sister Justina Carroll.

ST. MARY'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

(See Rochester Benevolent, Industrial and Scientific School of the Sisters of Mercy, page 597.)

ST. PATRICK'S ORPHAN GIRLS' ASYLUM,

Clifton Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey March 14, 1902.

Incorporated April 14, 1845, as the Roman Catholic Asylum Society of the City of Rochester; reincorporated May 24, 1897, as St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum.

Objects.—The care and education of orphan and destitute girls, and providing employment and homes for them.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Rt. Rev. B. J. McQuaid, 70 Frank street, Rochester.

Secretary and treasurer.—Sister Mary Cecilia Meehan.

Attending physician.—T. A. O'Hare, M. D.

Value of property, \$69,200.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 138 (of whom 97 were supported by public funds and 41 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 93.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,308.02), \$12,824.55; expenditures, \$10,124.55; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$2,700.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan, half-orphan and destitute children, from 4 to 16 years of age, are received.

Application to be made to Sister Mary Cecilia Meehan, at the Asylum.

HOSPITALS.**HAHNEMANN HOSPITAL OF ROCHESTER,**

9 Rockingham Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Established, 1889; incorporated April 3, 1889.

Objects.—Medical and surgical care of the sick.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

Acting president.—Arthur E. Sutherland, 406 Lake avenue, Rochester.

Secretary.—W. H. H. Rogers, 243 Powers block, Rochester.

Treasurer.—J. W. Moore, 712 Granite building, Rochester.

Officer in charge.—Dr. J. A. Brigler.

Value of property, \$25,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 290 (212 paying patients and 78 beneficiaries, of whom 58 were supported by public funds and 20 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 26 (12 males and 14 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$3,206.62), \$29,186.44; expenditures, \$24,842.23; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$4,344.21.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Terms vary according to circumstances.

Application to be made to the house physician.

HARGOUS MEMORIAL HAHNEMANN HOSPITAL.

Name changed to Hahnemann Hospital of Rochester. (See this class.)

ROCHESTER CITY HOSPITAL, 223 West Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Established May, 1847; incorporated, 1847.

Objects.—Treatment of all acute, medical and surgical cases.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—H. G. Danforth, Rochester.

Secretary.—A. H. Harris, Rochester.

Treasurer.—Henry S. Hanford, Rochester Savings Bank, Rochester.

Attending physician.—John W. Whitbeck, M. D.

Superintendent.—Mary L. Keith.

Value of property, \$351,810.14.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,380 (809 paying patients and 571 beneficiaries, of whom 151 were supported

by public funds and 420 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 76 (31 males and 45 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,099.77), \$53,382.55; expenditures, \$47,442.28; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$5,940.27.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Persons in need of hospital care are received and pay according to their means.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ROCHESTER HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL,

224 Alexander Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Incorporated May 25, 1887; opened September 18, 1889.

Objects.—To receive such persons as may require medical and surgical treatment, where medicine may be provided and dispensed for their benefit, and where they may receive all necessary care and suitable medical and surgical treatment.

Governing body.—Governors.

President.—Sylvanus J. Macy, Avon.

Secretary.—G. A. Hollister, Rochester.

Treasurer.—James S. Watson, 11 Prince street, Rochester.

President medical board.—Thomas D. Spencer, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Eva Allerton.

Value of property, \$266,948.67.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,618 (1,076 paying patients and 542 beneficiaries, of whom 112 were supported by public funds and 430 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 72 (30 males and 42 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$7,068.61), \$57,246.61; expenditures, \$54,797.59; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$2,449.02.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$7 per week and upwards. All cases of acute disease, not including insanity, and all accident cases received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ROCHESTER ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL (THE),
West Avenue and Genesee Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Incorporated September 8, 1857.

Objects.—The relief of destitute sick of the city of Rochester.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Sister Marie.

Secretary.—Sister Florence.

Treasurer.—Sister Mary.

Attending physician.—Dr. James W. Casey.

Superioress.—Sister Marie.

Value of property, \$225,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, \$1,238 (557 paying patients and 681 beneficiaries, of whom 242 were supported by public funds and 439 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 114 (60 males and 54 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,561.48), \$38,192.18; expenditures, \$35,674; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$2,518.18.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Terms vary according to means of applicant; all sick (insanity excepted), without age limit, received.

Application to be made to the superioress.

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY OF ROCHESTER,
Office 223 Chamber of Commerce, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey January 22, 1902.

Established and incorporated April 18, 1895.

Objects.—To receive dependent children, when duly committed, and to place and care for them in homes.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—John H. Hopkins, 340 Powers Building, Rochester.

Secretary.—Mrs. W. A. Murphy, 98 Troupe street, Rochester.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Edward F. Wellington, 19 Tremont street, Rochester.

Attending physician.—Charles R. Witherspoon, M. D.

General Secretary.—Mary R. Owen.

Number of children under care October 1, 1901, 183; remaining under the Society's supervision October 1, 1902, 187 (103 boys and 84 girls); number of children received from poor law officers during the year, 64; number discharged, 60, of whom 31 were legally adopted.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$331.82), \$9,628.33; expenditures, \$9,255.52; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$372.81.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Commitment by a court, order of poor master or surrender by parents. Applicants must be under 14 years of age and residents of Monroe county.

Application to be made to any manager or agent.

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.

WESTERN NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES,

945 North St. Paul Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill May 18, 1902.

Established 1876; incorporated February 4, 1876.

Objects.—The education of deaf-mutes.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Hon. George G. Clarkson, 278 Alexander street, Rochester.

Secretary.—Charles F. Pond, 133 Plymouth avenue, Rochester.

Treasurer.—Harvey W. Brown, 258 Alexander street, Rochester.

Attending physician.—Charles D. Young, M. D.

Superintendent and principal.—Z. F. Westervelt, LL. D.

Value of property, \$218,500.

Number of pupils cared for during the year, 207 (of whom 204 were supported by public funds and 3 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 176 (83 males and 93 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$57,128.67; expenditures, \$57,688.65.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children under 12 are received as county charges on the appointment of supervisors or overseers of the poor; children over 12 are received as State pupils upon appointment by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction; private pupils admitted upon the prepayment of tuition. Applicants must possess faculties capable of instruction, incapable, because of deafness or defect of the vocal organs, of being instructed in ordinary schools.

Application to be made to the superintendent of the institution.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Richard A. Schuyler, Fonda. Clerk, Benjamin H. Simmons, Amsterdam.

Town of Amsterdam.—Frank L. Hagaman, Hagaman.

City of Amsterdam:

First Ward.—William O. Dodds, Amsterdam.

Second Ward.—W. J. Cragin, Amsterdam.

Third Ward.—Michael H. Curtin, Amsterdam.

Fourth Ward.—John J. Riley, Amsterdam.

Fifth Ward.—John H. Stewart, Amsterdam.

Sixth Ward.—N. B. Smith, Amsterdam.

Seventh Ward.—John G. Doak, Amsterdam.

Eighth Ward.—Mosés Hampton, Amsterdam.

Town of Canajoharie.—William J. Roser, Canajoharie.

Charleston.—Garrett Lansing, Charleston.

Florida.—T. Romeyn Staley, Amsterdam.

Glen.—Richard A. Brace, Fultonville.

Minden.—R. Simon Bulger, Hallsville.

Mohawk.—Richard A. Schuyler, Fonda.

Palatine.—B. F. Spraker, Canajoharie.

Root.—Henry Wagner, Jr., Sprakers.

St. Johnsville.—Christopher Fox, St. Johnsville.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

William B. Smeallie, Sprakers, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Amsterdam.—John M. Phillips, Hagaman.

City of Amsterdam.—Board of Charities; established by chapter 131 of the Laws of 1885. Overseer of the Poor.—Christian Eitelman, Amsterdam.

Town of Canajoharie.—Willard R. Wheeler, Canajoharie.

Charleston.—Nelson McDuffie, Oak Ridge.

Florida.—William Buckley, Amsterdam.

Glen.—Edward Geary, Fultonville.

Minden.—George Yops, Fort Plain.

Mohawk.—John Lentz, Fonda.

Palatine.—Frank Winsman, Stone Arabia.

Root.—George A. Ottman, Lykers.

St. Johnsville.—Fred Kornburst, St. Johnsville.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Sprakers, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop March 14, 1902.

Keeper.—William B. Smeallie, appointed January 1, 1899.

Attached to the almshouse are 200 acres of land, 100 of which are reported to be under cultivation; estimated value of land and buildings, \$36,500; estimated value of the labor of the inmates during the year, \$400; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$3,662.63; receipts from sales, \$312.13.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$6,670.93; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.96; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$20,701.88; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$560; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$27,932.81.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 81; remaining October 1, 1902, 50 (32 males and 18 females), including 5 insane, 5 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 blind, 2 deaf and 4 epileptics; num-

ber of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 6; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 2,705; number supported in private institutions, 2; total number supported and relieved during the year, 2,794.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Montgomery county: Mrs. T. B. Van Derveer, President, Amsterdam; Miss Fannie Dean, Vice-President, Amsterdam; Miss S. Louise Bell, Secretary, Amsterdam; Mrs. Charles Striker, Treasurer, Amsterdam; Miss Anna Becker, Amsterdam; Miss Kate Bennett, Amsterdam; Miss Sarah Crane, Amsterdam; Miss Marion Davis, Fonda; Mrs. L. L. Dean, Amsterdam; Dr. D. M. Hicks, Amsterdam; Miss Daisy Lounsbury, Randall; Berthold Machold, Amsterdam; C. S. Nesbit, Amsterdam; Mrs. W. S. Shuler, Amsterdam; Misses Helen M. and J. G. Simpson, Fonda; Miss Jennie Stewart, Amsterdam; James T. Sugden, Amsterdam; Mrs. M. A. Trapnell, Amsterdam; Mrs. Stephen Tremper, Fultonville; Mrs. Joel Van Horn, Amsterdam; Hon. John D. Wendell, Fort Plain.

Montgomery County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

HOME FOR ELDERLY WOMEN OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY,
6 Mohawk Place, Amsterdam, N. Y.

Established, 1896; incorporated November, 1896.

Objects.—To provide a home for aged indigent women.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees and Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. William Snyder, Amsterdam.

Secretary.—Mrs. Georgia Tefft, Amsterdam.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Emily V. Devendorf, Amsterdam.

Matron.—Mrs. Jane Bamber.

Value of property, \$2,502.46.

Number of aged women cared for during the year, 8 (of whom 3 were supported by public funds and 5 by private funds); remaining at the Home October 1, 1902, 7.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$36.44), \$1,228.46; expenditures, \$1,186.28; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$42.18.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Entrance fee, \$300. Applicants must be of good moral character and at least 60 years of age.

Application to be made to the chairman of the application committee.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

CHILDREN'S HOME ASSOCIATION,

81 Spring Street, Amsterdam, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtreccker July 10, 1902.

Established and incorporated, 1883.

Objects.—To care for destitute, friendless children.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Wm. K. Greene, Amsterdam.

Secretary.—Mrs. M. A. Trapnell, Amsterdam.

Treasurer.—Miss Kate Bennett, Amsterdam.

Attending physician.—William J. White, M. D.

Matron.—Miss Rachel J. Pattison.

Value of property, \$22,414.90.

Number of children cared for during the year, 46 (of whom 22 were supported by public funds and 24 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 24 (14 boys and 10 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$109.91), \$3,319.52; expenditures, \$3,183.37; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$136.15.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children between the ages of 2 and 10 years in need of such care as the Home can give are received.

Application to be made to committee appointed by the president.

HOSPITALS.

***AMSTERDAM CITY HOSPITAL,**
203 Division Street, Amsterdam, N. Y.

Visited and inspected by Superintendent Ufford June 13, 1902.
Incorporated November 24, 1888.

Objects.—Care of medical and surgical cases.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—John D. Blood, Amsterdam.

Secretary.—W. Max Reid, Amsterdam.

Treasurer.—Thos. F. Kennedy, Amsterdam.

Matron.—Mrs. M. D. Lingenfetter.

Value of property, \$16,000.

Number of patients received during the year, 184 (of whom 106 were paying patients and 78 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1899, 13 (10 males and 3 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1899, \$5,148.32; expenditures, \$5,094.85; balance on hand October 1, 1899, \$53.47.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Persons in need of medical attendance are received. Terms for paying patients. \$5 per week; extra charge for private room.

Application to be made to the matron.

*Report for 1901: report for 1902 not furnished.

NASSAU COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Smith Cox, Freeport. Clerk, J. Seymour Snedeker,
Hempstead, L. I.

Town of Hempstead.—Smith Cox, Freeport.

North Hempstead.—Edwin C. Willets, Mineola.

Oyster Bay.—William H. Jones, Woodbury.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

George D. Smith, Freeport, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Hempstead.—Robert H. Homan, Baldwin, L. I.; Cornelius C. Van Dusen, Rockville Centre.

North Hempstead.—William M. Hyde, Port. Washington; Benj. F. Speedling, Roslyn.

Oyster Bay.—Cornelius Lockwood, Sea Cliff; Thomas J. Talbot, Farmingdale.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

NASSAU COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Rockville Centre, L. I.

Closed May, 1901, and the inmates transferred to Oyster Bay and North Hempstead almshouse ("Jones Institute").

Expenditures in connection with the support of the poor for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$2,227.43; estimated weekly

expense per person, \$3.57; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$8,235.52; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$5,282; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$15,744.95.

Total number boarded at Jones Institute during the year, 19; remaining October 1, 1902, 14 (13 males and 1 female); number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 282; number supported in private institutions, 16; total supported and relieved during the year, 317.

TOWN INSTITUTIONS.

HEMPSTEAD TOWN ALMSHOUSE, Uniondale, Long Island, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop January 15, 1902.

Keeper.—Daniel S. Wilmarth, appointed March 22, 1895.

Attached to the almshouse are 65 acres of land, all of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$20,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates, \$200; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$1,500; receipts from sales, \$500.78.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$5,291.30; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.24; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$3,640.10; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$8,931.40.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 59; remaining October 1, 1902, 38 (27 males and 11 females), including 7 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 blind and 2 deaf persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 24; number supported in private institutions, 57; total supported and relieved during the year, 140.

OYSTER BAY AND NORTH HEMPSTEAD TOWN ALMSHOUSE

(" Jones Institute "), Oyster Bay, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop January 17, 1902.

Keeper.—John I. Remsen, appointed April 1, 1895.

Attached to the almshouse are 70 acres of land, 62 of which

are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$14,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$800; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$3,000; receipts from sales, \$1,354.28.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$3,262.28; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.34.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 65; remaining October 1, 1902, 34 (27 males and 7 females).

Nassau County—Private Charity.

DISPENSARIES.

NASSAU HOSPITAL DISPENSARY, Mineola, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest August 15, 1902.

Established July, 1901.

Objects.—For medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—William L. Swan, Oyster Bay.

Secretary.—James S. Cooley, M. D., Glen Cove.

Treasurer.—Thomas W. Albertson, Mineola.

Attending physician.—Louis N. Lanehart, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Alice M. Perrigo.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 153; total number of treatments, 297.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms for treatment.—In accordance with circumstances.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS, Syosset. (Branch of the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn, N. Y.)

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 17, 1902.

Established July 24, 1894.

A country home and farm for children of the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn.
(See Homes for Children.)

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

NAZARETH TRADE SCHOOL, Farmingdale, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 27 and
February 4, 1902.

Established September 24, 1900.

A branch of the Orphan Home, under the care of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic, 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Dr. F. Michel.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Coelestine.

Number of boys cared for during the year ending September 30, 1902, 399 (of whom 331 were supported by public funds and 68 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 280.

Finances with parent institution. (See The Orphan Home, Homes for Children, Kings county.)

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan and destitute boys from 5 to 16 years of age are received.

Application to be made to Rev. M. Hilaria, 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

ST. DOMINIC, New Hyde Park, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 13 and 31, 1902.

Established July 27, 1897.

A branch of the Orphan Home, under the care of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic, 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Dr. Fensterer.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Vincent.

Number of girls cared for during the year ending September 30, 1902, 87 (of whom 72 were supported by public funds and 15 by private funds); number remaining in the institution October 1, 1902, 55.

Finances with parent institution. (See The Orphan Home, Homes for Children, Kings county.)

ST. JOHN'S ROMAN CATHOLIC PROTECTORY, Hicksville, L. I.

A branch of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum in the city of Brooklyn in the county of Kings. (See Homes for Children, Kings county.)

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS, Syosset, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 17, 1902.

Established July 24, 1894.

A country home and farm for children of the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn.

Objects.—To provide recreation during the summer and to accommodate an average of 70 children during the remaining months; to supply the institution with farm produce.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Elizabeth Dillon (Mother M. Bonaventure).

Secretary.—Helen J. Salter (Sister M. Stephen).

Treasurer.—Josephine A. Lynch (Sister M. Ambrose).

Attending physician.—Edmund G. Rave, M. D.

Number of children cared for during the year, 228 (of whom 192 were supported by public funds and 36 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 108 (107 boys and 1 girl).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand, \$8,441.12; expenditures, \$8,405.88; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$35.24.

(See, also, Homes for Children, Kings county.)

TEMPORARY HOME FOR CHILDREN OF QUEENS COUNTY, N. Y.,

Mineola, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey October 16, 1901; by Inspector Lechtrecker November 19, 1901, January 14 and May 2, 1902.

Established and incorporated, 1884.

Objects.—To provide a temporary home for destitute children and such as may be committed to its care by the superintendent and overseers of the poor.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Isaac H. Cocks, Old Westbury, L. I.

Secretary.—Mrs. Charles I. Stewart, Jamaica, L. I.

Treasurer.—James R. Willets, Manhasset, L. I.

Attending physician.—E. D. Skinner, M. D.

Matron.—Mrs. K. T. Broas.

Value of property, \$23,171.79.

Number of children cared for during the year, 74 (of whom 45 were supported by public funds and 29 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 42 (25 boys and 17 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$4,386.63), \$9,190.02; expenditures, \$6,018.23; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$3,171.79.

Qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children between the ages of 4 and 14 years are received.

Application to be made to any member of the board of managers.

(See, also, Homes for Children, Queens county.)

HOSPITALS.

NASSAU HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Mineola, L. I., N. Y.

Established July, 1896; incorporated July 29, 1896.

Objects.—The maintenance of a hospital and dispensary for the reception, care and giving of medical and surgical advice and treatment of persons of indigent circumstances and others afflicted with maladies or physical injuries, physical weaknesses, or deformities, or infirmities.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—William L. Swan, Oyster Bay, L. I.

Secretary.—James S. Cooley, M. D., Glen Cove, L. I.

Treasurer.—Thomas W. Albertson, Mineola, L. I.

President medical staff.—Louis N. Lanehart, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Alice M. Perrigo.

Value of property, \$55,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 399 (247 paying patients and 152 beneficiaries, of whom 94 were supported by public funds and 58 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 18 (9 males and 9 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$3,782.96), \$26,939.95; expenditures, \$25,922.31; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,017.64.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$4 to \$25 per week, and free to the worthy poor; contagious cases not admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent or physician in charge.

NEW YORK COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

SOCIETY FOR THE REFORMATION OF JUVENILE DELINQUENTS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Incorporated March 29, 1824.

Maintains the New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island, New York city, an institution under private management, though the funds for its support are derived from State appropriations.

Opened January 1, 1825.

Inspected by Inspector Hill November 13-14, 1901; January 18-22, March 31, May 7, July 12, July 29-31, 1902.

Objects.—A reformatory for children under 16 years of age charged with and convicted of crime, vagrancy or disorderly conduct, who are given a common school education and industrial instruction.

Governing body.—Board of Managers. By chapter 441 of the Laws of 1898, this Board shall consist of 33 managers, of which Board the Governor, Comptroller and Attorney-General shall be ex officio members.

President.—Alexander E. Orr, 102 Produce Exchange, New York city.

Secretary.—Evert Jansen Wendell, 8 East Thirty-eighth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Edward M. Townsend, 345 Broadway, New York city.

Superintendent.—Omar V. Sage, appointed October 1, 1899.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (37½ acres), \$535,000; value of personal property, \$16,276.91; total valuation of institution property, \$551,276.91.

Capacity of institution, 1,000; total number of inmates during the year, 1,327; average number, 841; number remaining October 1, 1902, 838 (747 boys and 91 girls).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$4.07; excluding such value, \$4.06.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$2,666.56), \$213,359.41; ordinary expenditures, including a remittance of \$200.47 to the State Treasurer, pursuant to the provisions of law, \$178,088.85; extraordinary expenditures, \$31,125.63; total expenditures, \$209,134.48; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$4,224.93.

Qualifications for admittance.—No children are received except on commitments by a magistrate or by a court of competent jurisdiction.

Application to be made to any magistrate.

(See, also, Reformatories for Children.)

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.

BOROUGHES OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX, Central Office,
Foot of East Twenty-sixth Street, New York City.

Commissioner.—Hon. Homer Folks.

First Deputy Commissioner.—James E. Dougherty.

Secretary.—J. McKee Borden.

Superintendent of Outdoor Poor.—See Bureau of Dependent Adults.

Bureau of Dependent Adults.—Superintendent, Edward F. Merwin, foot of East Twenty-sixth street, New York city.

Bureau of Dependent Children.—Superintendent, Frederick E. Bauer, 66 Third avenue, New York city.

The Bureau of Dependent Adults investigates cases of children who, if found to be legal residents of the city and destitute,

are committed to institutions. Upon application for a child's discharge from an institution, a thorough investigation is made, and if everything is satisfactory, the discharge is recommended. It examines all monthly or quarterly bills sent by institutions and hospitals, and transmits the same to the Finance Department. All permits for admission to hospitals of this Department, not accident or emergency, also passes, to visit the various institutions on Blackwell's, or Randall's Islands, are issued from this Bureau.

From here all foundlings and sick, destitute, feeble-minded and idiotic children are committed to Randall's Island, and feeble-minded women and children, unteachable idiots and epileptics are sent to the different State institutions. Destitute persons who are stranded in New York city are sent to relatives who can care for them in another city.

Application is here made for admission to the almshouse, Blackwell's Island. .

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$69,230.96, of which \$18,834.17 was for 458 destitute G. A. R. members, \$31,900 for the relief of 638 blind persons and \$18,496.79 for expenses in connection with the Municipal Lodging House, conducted by this department for homeless men and women, where lodging, supper and breakfast are given. (See Municipal Lodging House.)

Application to be made to the Superintendent, foot of East Twenty-sixth street, New York city.

ALMSHOUSE.

(See New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Manhattan division.)

CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, Randall's Island.

(See New York City Children's Hospitals and Schools.)

CITY HOSPITAL, Blackwell's Island, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Hill December 31, 1901 and
January 24, 1902.

Established 1832, as Island Hospital; name changed to Charity Hospital; destroyed by fire and rebuilt in 1858; title changed January 1, 1892, to City Hospital.

Objects.—To care for all classes of destitute sick, except those suffering from contagious diseases, which must be referred to the Board of Health.

Superintendent.—Joseph Schilling.

Number of patients treated during the year, 7,257; remaining October 1, 1902, 607 (374 males and 233 females), including 11 epileptics.

Total expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$163,565.81; average weekly expense per person for support and treatment, \$4.56.

Application to be made at the Bureau of Dependent Adults, foot of East Twenty-sixth street, New York city.

EPILEPTIC AND PARALYTIC HOSPITAL,

Blackwell's Island, New York City.

A branch of the City Hospital.

Objects.—The care of epileptics and paralytics dependent upon New York city.

Finances and statistics included in report of City Hospital, which see.

INFANTS' HOSPITAL, Randall's Island, New York City.

(See New York City Children's Hospitals and Schools.)

**LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME, East One Hundred and Forty-first
Street and Concord Avenue, New York City.**

This is not under the immediate charge of the Department of Public Charities, but it receives adult destitute persons and

also lying-in cases from the Department, which pays for their support, and exercises a supervision over them.

(See Private Charity, Hospitals.)

LODGING HOUSE FOR HOMELESS MEN.

(See Municipal Lodging House, this class.)

MATERNITY HOSPITAL, Blackwell's Island, New York City.

(Branch of City Hospital.)

Objects.—The reception, care and treatment of indigent women, married or unmarried, during confinement.

Superintendent.—Joseph Schilling.

Finances and statistics included in report of City Hospital, which see above.

METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL, Blackwell's Island, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Hill December 30, 1901; January 22, 1902.

Established September 9, 1875.

Objects.—The treatment of male and female patients with all classes of diseases, except contagious.

Superintendent.—William B. O'Rourke.

Number of patients treated during the year, 5,854; remaining October 1, 1902, 679 (453 males and 226 females), including 3 insane, 28 feeble-minded or idiotic, 5 blind, 8 deaf and 3 epileptics.

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$148,206.07; average weekly expense per person for support and treatment, \$5.12.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—All destitute persons in need of medical treatment are received without charge.

Application to be made at the Bureau of Dependent Adults, foot of East Twenty-sixth street, New York city.

MUNICIPAL LODGING HOUSE, 398 First Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Hill November 8 and December 31, 1901;
January 1 and March 1, 1902.

Established March 11, 1896.

Objects.—To care, temporarily, for indigent persons, to investigate into the circumstances of all such persons and cause all vagrants to be brought before a magistrate.

Acting superintendent.—William C. Yorke.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 49,213 (of whom 41,226 were men, 5,758 women and 2,229 children (1,902 boys and 327 girls).

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$18,496.79.

Application to be made at the Bureau of Dependent Adults, foot of East Twenty-sixth street, or at the Lodging-House.

NEW YORK CITY CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS AND SCHOOLS,

Randall's Island, New York City.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL. Randall's Island, New York City.

Established, 1847.

Objects.—The care and treatment of sick and crippled children, over 2 and under 16 years of age.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Mary C. Dunphy.

Number of children treated during the year, 890; remaining at the hospital October 1, 1902, 426 (243 boys and 183 girls), including 24 epileptics.

Finances with Randall's Island Asylums and Schools, which see page 624.

Application made at the Bureau of Dependent Adults, foot of East Twenty-sixth street, New York city.

INFANTS' HOSPITAL, Randall's Island, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Hill March 31, 1902.

Established, 1869.

Objects.—The care and treatment of orphan and foundling children under 2 years of age, and of destitute mothers with infants less than 2 years old.

Value of property, \$320,000.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Mary C. Dunphy.

Total number cared for during the year, 1,424; remaining October 1, 1902, 135 (42 mothers and 93 children).

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$79,500.70; average weekly expense per person for support and treatment, \$9.55.

Application made at the Bureau of Dependent Adults, foot of East Twenty-sixth street, New York city.

RANDALL'S ISLAND ASYLUMS AND SCHOOLS, Randall's Island, New York City.

Established 1847, as the Randall's Island Nursery Hospital.

Objects.—The care and treatment of sick and crippled children, and feeble-minded or idiotic persons.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Mary C. Dunphy.

Value of property, including Children's Hospital, \$2,060,000.

For statistics of sick and crippled children, see Children's Hospital.

Number of feeble-minded and idiotic persons cared for during the year, 726; remaining October 1, 1902, 548 (292 males and 256 females).

Total expenditures, including Children's Hospital, for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$160,954.35; average weekly expense per person for support and treatment, \$3.56.

Application made at the Bureau of Dependent Adults, foot of East Twenty-sixth street, New York city.

NEW YORK CITY HOME FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM (MANHATTAN DIVISION), Blackwell's Island, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Hill December 13, 14, 1901; January 23 and March 15, 1902.

Superintendent.—Robert Roberts, appointed July 1, 1898.

Attached to the almshouse are $19\frac{1}{2}$ acres of land, $11\frac{1}{2}$ of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, including Metropolitan and City Hospitals, \$3,095,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$50.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$203,420.62; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.82.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 5,122; remaining October 1, 1902, 2,138 (1,010 males and 1,128 females), including 12 feeble-minded or idiotic, 128 blind, 6 deaf and 34 epileptics.

NEW YORK COUNTY ALMSHOUSE.

Name changed to New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm (Manhattan Division).

(See above.)

PARALYTIC HOSPITAL, Blackwell's Island, New York City.

(See Epileptic and Paralytic Hospital, page 621.)

RANDALL'S ISLAND ASYLUMS AND SCHOOLS, Randall's Island, New York City.

(See New York City Children's Hospitals and Schools.)

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL, Foot of East Twenty-sixth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Hill October 9-10 and December 20, 1901; February 8 and 28, 1902.

Established, 1811.

Objects.—The medical and surgical relief of outdoor poor of the boroughs of Manhattan and the Bronx.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—John W. Brannan, M. D., 11 West Twelfth street, New York city.

Secretary.—James K. Paulding, 130 East Twenty-fourth street, New York city.

Medical Superintendent.—William Mabon, M. D.

Value of property, \$800,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 23,270; remaining at the hospital October 1, 1902, 641 (454 males and 187 females), including 24 insane persons.

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$390,010.78; average weekly expense for support and treatment of each person, \$10.53.

Cases of accident or sudden illness are received at any hour.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL DISPENSARY, 425-427 East Twenty-sixth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest November 12, 1901 and May 19, 1902.

Established October 15, 1866; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The medical and surgical relief of outdoor poor of the boroughs of Manhattan and the Bronx.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—John W. Brannan, M. D., 11 West Twelfth street, New York city.

Secretary.—James K. Paulding, 130 East Twenty-fourth street, New York city.

Medical Superintendent.—William Mabon, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 53,424; total number of treatments, 143,540; number of prescriptions dispensed, 156,363.

Finances with hospital, which see above.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to resident poor of the city and county of New York.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

EMERGENCY HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN, 223 East Twenty-sixth Street, New York City.

A branch of Bellevue Hospital.

Inspected by Inspector Hill November 8 and December 30, 1901; March 30, 1902.

Objects.—The reception and care of those taken in labor in the street or on their way to the Island. (Finances and statistics included with Bellevue Hospital.)

FORDHAM RECEPTION HOSPITAL, Aqueduct Avenue and St. James Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Hill March 29, 1902.

Established April 11, 1892.

Objects.—The care and treatment of the destitute sick and disabled of New York city.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—John W. Brannan, M. D., 11 West Twelfth street, New York city.

Secretary.—James K. Paulding, 130 East Twenty-fourth street, New York city.

Medical Superintendent.—William Mabon, M. D.

Supervising nurse.—Miss Carrie Gray.

Number of patients treated during the year, 1,199; remaining October 1, 1902, 44 (31 males and 13 females).

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$35,355.33; average weekly expense per person for support and treatment, \$17.58.

Application to be made at the hospital.

FORDHAM RECEPTION HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,
Aqueduct Avenue and St. James Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest November 6, 1901.

Established April 11, 1892; licensed December 14, 1889, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Treatment of the sick poor of New York city.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—John W. Brannan, M. D., 11 West Twelfth street, New York city.

Secretary.—James K. Paulding, 130 East Twenty-fourth street, New York city.

Medical Superintendent.—William Mabon, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 2,974; total number of treatments, 6,123; number of prescriptions dispensed, 7,480; number of persons vaccinated, 148.

Finances with hospital, which see.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the indigent sick.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

GOVERNEUR HOSPITAL, Foot of Gouverneur Slip, corner of Front Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Hill November 29, 1901; February 15, 1902.

Established, 1885.

Objects.—The care and treatment of the poor of New York city.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—John W. Brannan, M. D., 11 West Twelfth street, New York city.

Secretary.—James K. Paulding, 130 East Twenty-fourth street, New York city.

Medical Superintendent.—William Mabon, M. D.

Supervising nurse.—Miss Jessie A. Stowers.

Number of patients treated during the year \$3,039; remaining in the hospital October 1, 1902, 67 (25 males and 42 females).

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$55,345.77; average weekly expense per person for support and treatment, \$13.30.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—The needy receive treatment free of charge.

Application to be made at the hospital.

**GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL DISPENSARY, Foot of Gouverneur Slip,
New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Prest October 28, 1901.

Established 1885; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368,
Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Treatment of the poor of New York city.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—John W. Braunan, M. D., 11 West Twelfth street,
New York city.

Secretary.—James K. Paulding, 130 East Twenty-fourth
street, New York city.

Medical Superintendent.—William Mabon, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during
the year, 18,752; total number of treatments, 48,840; number of
prescriptions dispensed, 34,854.

Finances with hospital, which see.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the sick
poor.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**HARLEM RECEPTION HOSPITAL, 533 East One Hundred and
Twentieth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Hill January 18, 1902.

Established January 18, 1887.

Objects.—Care and treatment of the sick poor of New York
city.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—John W. Brannan, M. D., 11 West Twelfth street, New York city.

Secretary.—James K. Paulding, 130 East Twenty-fourth street, New York city.

Medical Superintendent.—William Mabon, M. D.

Supervising nurse.—Miss Sarah A. Gainsferth.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 2,548; remaining at the hospital October 1, 1902, 41 (20 males and 21 females).

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$37,275.65; average weekly expense per person for support and treatment, \$21.08.

Application to be made at the hospital.

HARLEM RECEPTION HOSPITAL DISPENSARY, 533 East One Hundred and Twentieth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest November 7, 1901.

Established January 18, 1887; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Treatment of the sick poor of New York city.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—John W. Brannan, M. D., 11 West Twelfth street, New York city.

Secretary.—James K. Paulding, 130 East Twenty-fourth street, New York city.

Medical Superintendent.—William Mabon, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, including hospital dressing room, 30,666; total number of treatments, including hospital dressing room (2,266), 59,994; number of prescriptions dispensed, 62,933; number of persons vaccinated, 1,500 (estimated).

Finances with hospital, which see above.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Inability to pay for medical aid.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

CENTRAL OFFICE, UNITED CHARITIES BUILDING,

105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Established, 1872; incorporated December 22, 1880.

Objects.—1. The improvement of the mental, moral and physical condition of the inmates of all public charitable institutions in the State of New York; and especially of those in State institutions, county poorhouses and city almshouses.

2. To induce the adoption, by the community at large, of such measures in the organization and administration of both public and private charity, as may develop the self-respect and increase the power of self-support of the poorer classes of society.

3. To aid directly, or through its local committees, in the care of destitute adults and destitute, neglected and other children needing care, by placing them in families and by exercising an oversight over those who have been placed in families; and by such other methods as from time to time may seem to be desirable.

To these ends the Association, an unofficial, volunteer organization, composed of citizens who desire to secure for their public institutions of charity the best possible administration, shall, as far as may be thought practicable, aid and coöperate with the official State Boards of Charity and Lunacy, and shall report to them annually.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Prof. George F. Canfield, New York city.

Treasurer.—Hon. Charles S. Fairchild, New York city.

The Central Association has Standing Committees:

a. On the care, training and disposition of children who are public charges, and their supervision when placed out in families.

b. On the repression of able-bodied pauperism.

c. On hospitals, for improving the construction, organization, and administration of public charitable institutions.

d. On the insane, for securing for all the dependent insane within the State the best care and the most skillful medical treatment.

This Association has local visiting committees in 53 counties. (See index, State Charities Aid Association.)

It maintains at the central office an AGENCY FOR PROVIDING SITUATIONS IN THE COUNTRY FOR DESTITUTE MOTHERS WITH INFANTS, and a BRANCH FOR PLACING OUT DESTITUTE CHILDREN IN FAMILIES.

On October 1, 1902, the Association had under the oversight of its various branches and committees, 1,158 children (who were placed out in families or with their mothers in situations), and 480 mothers in situations in the country.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,274.51), \$15,593.07; expenditures, \$14,095.66; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,497.41, of which \$1,081.48 is balance of general fund and \$415.93 balance of special fund for placing out work.

Terms and qualifications for beneficiaries.—Destitute mothers with their infants or young children are assisted free of charge.

Application to be made at the central office, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

The following is the list of the officers and executive committee with the chairman of each standing committee of New York county for Bellevue Hospital and other public institutions:

OFFICERS.

Dr. George G. Wheelock, President, 75 Park avenue; Mrs. Wm. H. Morse, Vice-President, 24 West Ninety-sixth street; Miss Gertrude L. Hoyt, Treasurer, 20 Washington Square; William B. Buck, Secretary, 105 East Twenty-second street.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Dr. George G. Wheelock, Chairman; William B. Buck, Secretary; Miss Helen C. Butler, Hon. Joseph H. Choate, Mrs. William G. Davies, Mrs. William K. Draper, Miss A. B. Evans, Mrs.

Charles S. Fairchild, Mrs. Augustus Floyd, Mrs. William Preston Griffin, Miss G. L. Hoyt, Miss McMahon, Mrs. William H. Morse, Mrs. Henry Oothout, Mrs. William B. Rice, Miss Emily Schwab, P. T. Sherman, Mrs. John Wells, Miss Josephine Wisner.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Training School for Nurses, Bellevue Hospital.—Managers.—Mrs. Wm. Preston Griffin, President, 208 East Fifteenth street; Mrs. Robert Huntington, Vice-President, 2 East Fifteenth street; Mrs. William Church Osborn, Secretary, 40 East Thirty-sixth street.

Bellevue Hospital.—Mrs. William H. Morse, Chairman, 24 West Ninety-sixth street.

Emergency Hospital.—Mrs. William G. Davies, Chairman, 22 East Forty-fifth street.

Gouverneur Hospital.—Mrs. John Wells, Chairman, 52 East Twenty-fifth street.

Harlem Hospital.—Miss McMahon, Chairman, Murray Hill Hotel.

Fordham Hospital.—Miss Emily Schwab, Chairman, Morris Heights.

City Hospital, Blackwell's Island.—Miss A. B. Evans, Chairman, 105 East Twenty-sixth street.

Almshouse, Blackwell's Island.—Miss J. Wisner, Chairman, 18 West Twelfth street.

Metropolitan Hospital.—Mrs. William K. Draper, Chairman, 121 East Thirty-sixth street.

Randall's Island Institutions.—Mrs. Henry Oothout, Chairman, 151 West Twelfth street.

City Lodging House.—Mr. P. T. Sherman, Chairman, 59 Wall street.

Department of Outdoor Poor.—William B. Buck, Chairman, 105 East Twenty-second street.

Steamboats of Charities Department, Transfer of Patients and Docks.—Miss A. B. Evans, Chairman, 105 East Twenty-sixth street.

Special Committee on Employment for the Infirm.—Miss E. V. Clark, Chairman. The Florence, Fourth avenue and Eighteenth street; Miss Emma N. Ireland, Treasurer, 331 East Seventeenth street.

New York County—Private Charity.

DISPENSARIES.

***AMITY BAPTIST CHURCH DISPENSARY AND JONES MEMORIAL CLINIC, 312 West Fifty-fourth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Prest February 13, 1902.

Established, 1884; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give medical treatment to the sick poor.

Governing body.—Trustees of Amity Baptist Church.

President.—Mornay Williams, 59 Wall street, New York city.

Secretary.—F. B. Bigelow, 422 West Twentieth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—John W. Clarke, 312 West Fifty-fourth street, New York city.

Physician in charge.—Jessie T. Boyle, M. D.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Ten cents for medicine when applicant is able to pay; otherwise, entirely free.

Application to be made to the physician in charge.

BABIES' HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, Out-Patient Department, Lexington Avenue and Fifty-fifth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest October 16, 1901; by Inspector Kunzmann November 26, 1901.

Established, 1891; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To furnish medical aid to children of the worthy poor.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Oliver G. Jennings, 51 Wall street, New York city.

Secretary.—B. Ogden Chisolm, 66 Beaver street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. John B. Calvert, 15 East Fifty-seventh street, New York city.

Attending physician.—Dr. C. G. Keiley.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 769; total number of treatments, 4,123; number of prescriptions dispensed, 4,123; number of persons vaccinated, 30.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—The worthy poor are treated, and 10 cents is charged for each prescription, if patients can pay the amount.

Application to be made to the attending physician.

***BEACHONIAN DISPENSARY**, 183 Ludlow Street, New York City.
Incorporated November 25, 1901; licensed April 9, 1902, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Bernhard Turkel, 60 Second avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—John L. Bernstein, 241 Henry street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Simon R. Schultz, M. D., 57 East Third street, New York city.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL DISPENSARY, 425-427 East Twenty-sixth Street, New York City.

(See Public Charities, City Institutions; Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.)

BETH ISRAEL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION DISPENSARY,
268 Cherry Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest October 10, 1901.

Established December 1, 1889; incorporated May 28, 1890;
licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To afford medical and surgical relief to the sick poor in the downtown East Side districts without regard to race, creed or color.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Harris Cohen, 168 Park Row, New York city.

Secretary.—Dr. A. E. Isaacs, 240 East Broadway, New York city.

Treasurer.—M. Shidlovsky, 17 Catharine street, New York city.

Attending physician.—D. Robinsohn, M. D.

Superintendent.—Joseph Borchardt.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 36,786; total number of treatments, 49,047; number of prescriptions dispensed, 55,942; number of persons treated at their homes, 642; number of visits thus made, 1,975.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Only those who are unable to pay a physician's fee are received; 10 cents charged for medicines to those who can afford to pay; free to the poor.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

***BLOOMINGDALE CLINIC** (of St. Michael's Protestant Episcopal Church), 201 West Ninety-ninth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest October 24, 1901.

Established, 1891; licensed December 15, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Free medical and surgical treatment of the poor.

Governing body.—Attending physicians.

President.—Rev. John P. Peters, D. D., rector, 227 West Ninety-ninth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Thomas Stevenson, M. D., 201 West One Hundred and Fifth street, New York city.

Treasurer and medical director.—E. J. Ware, M. D., 121 West Ninety-third street, New York city.

Matron.—Miss Freeburn.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the poor.

Application to be made to the physician in charge.

***CALVARY METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH DISPENSARY,**
216 West One Hundred and Thirtieth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest May 7, 1902.

Established September 1, 1894; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To provide free medical treatment for those who are too poor to pay a physician, and to supply medicines at a nominal cost.

Governing body.—Trustees of the Calvary M. E. Church.

President.—Rev. Willis P. Odell, 2190 Seventh avenue, New York city.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Frank M. Curtis, 2193 Seventh avenue, New York city.

Registrar.—Miss Zenobia Grennan.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Treatment free to those who are too poor to pay for medical advice.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

COLUMBUS HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,
226 East Twentieth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest January 31, 1902.

Incorporated May 1, 1895; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Free medical and surgical treatment of the sick and injured poor.

Governing body.—Medical Board of the Hospital.

President.—Stephen Smith, M. D., Hoffman Arms, Fifty-eighth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Charles H. Lewis, M. D., 47 West Fifty-eighth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mother Eletta Vismara.

Attending physician—Frederick Keller, M. D.

Superior.—Mother Gertrude De Giovanni.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 3,750; total number of treatments, 13,831; number of prescriptions dispensed, 21,225.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Treatment free; 10 cents for medicine for those able to pay.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

***CORNELL UNIVERSITY MEDICAL COLLEGE DISPENSARY**, Bellevue Hospital Grounds, foot East Twenty-sixth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest December 17, 1901.

Established October, 1898; incorporated February, 1899; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Medical relief of needy poor and medical instruction.

Governing body.—President and Trustees Cornell University.

President.—Jacob G. Schurman, President Cornell University, Ithaca.

Secretary.—J. Thorn Willson, First avenue and Twenty-eighth street, New York city.

Registrar.—J. T. Wilson.

***DEMILT DISPENSARY**, 245 East Twenty-third Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest February 3, 1902.

Established March 22, 1851; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Providing and furnishing medicines and medical and surgical aid to such persons as may be in need thereof

and unable by reason of poverty to procure the same, in the dispensary building and also at the homes of patients residing in the eighteenth and twenty-first wards.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Charles C. Savage, 129 East Twenty-ninth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Frederic S. Wells, 320 Broadway, New York city.

Treasurer.—John W. Cochran, 377 Broadway, New York city.

Physician in charge and Registrar.—Miles H. Nash, M. D.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—For each prescription 10 cents is charged, when patients are able to pay for the same; otherwise, free.

Application to be made to the physician in charge.

EAST SIDE DISPENSARY, 324 East Third Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest February 3, May 16,
September 28, 1902.

Incorporated October 18, 1890; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Albert Cohen, 103 Front street, New York city.

Secretary.—S. S. Goodman, 684 Third avenue, New York city.

Treasurer and attending physician.—Dr. John Guttman, 333 East Fourth street, New York city.

Superintendent.—H. Lefkovits.

Value of property, \$2,500.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 22,193; total number of treatments, 33,553; number of prescriptions dispensed, 31,045; number of persons treated at their homes, 65; number of visits thus made, 109; number of persons vaccinated, 4,838.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,039.92), \$5,960.78; expenditures, \$5,557.72; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$403.06.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—The sick poor, if able, pay 10 cents for treatment and medicine; otherwise, free. Application to be made to the superintendent.

***ECLECTIC COLLEGE FREE DISPENSARY,**
239 East Fourteenth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest December 16, 1901.

Incorporated, 1884; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter, 368,
Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Gratuitous medical and surgical treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—W. R. Spooner, LL. D., 436 East One Hundred and Seventeenth street, New York city.

Secretary.—W. H. Lewis, 239 East Fourteenth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—A. W. W. Miller, 51 Franklin street, New York city.

Dean of the faculty.—George W. Boskowitz, M. D.

Registrar and Matron.—Mrs. E. Trigg.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

***ELEVENTH STREET METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH DISPENSARY,**
545 East Eleventh Street, New York City.

(See People's Home Church Dispensary, this class.)

FORDHAM RECEPTION HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,
Aqueduct Avenue and St. James Street, New York City.

(See Public Charities, City Institutions, page 628.)

***FRENCH BENEVOLENT SOCIETY OF NEW YORK,** Dispensary Department, 320-322 West Thirty-fourth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest December 2, 1901.

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To assist needy French people by furnishing medical advice and medicine.

Governing body.—Counseil d'administration.

President.—Henry Maillard, Jr., 116 West Twenty-fifth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Casimir Thoron, New York Produce Exchange, New York city.

Treasurer.—F. R. Coudert, Jr., 71 Broadway, New York city.

Officer in charge.—C. Alphonse Berard.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

***GENERAL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL FOR THE TREATMENT OF CANCER AND ALLIED DISEASES** (formerly the New York Cancer Hospital), Dispensary Department, corner One Hundred and Sixth Street and Eighth Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest October 22, 1901.

Incorporated May 21, 1884; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Treatment of the poor suffering from cancer and allied diseases.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—John E. Parsons, 111 Broadway, New York city.

Secretary.—Henry C. Coe, M. D., 8 West Seventy-sixth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—George C. Clark, 51 Wall street, New York city.

Registrar.—Miss McNaughton.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

GERMAN HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, Dispensary Department,
137 Second Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest October 21, 1901.

Established April 13, 1861; incorporated March 26, 1866; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Treatment of the sick and wounded.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Theodore Kilian, 157 West Thirty-second street, New York city.

Secretary.—Dr. William Balser, 218 East Thirteenth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—George H. Diehl, 18 West One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street, New York city.

Attending physician.—F. Krug, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 21,763; total number of treatments, 65,047; number of prescriptions dispensed, 33,985.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—The sick poor, without regard to nationality or religion, are treated free.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

GERMAN POLYCLINIC (DIE DEUTSCHE POLIKLINIK) OF THE
CITY OF NEW YORK,

78 and 80 East Seventh Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest October 14, 1901.

Established and incorporated March 15, 1883; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give and furnish gratuitous medical advice and treatment to the poor of the city of New York; to afford an opportunity to physicians and medical students for clinical observation and instruction in medicine and surgery.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Edward Benneche, 43 Great Jones street, New York city.

Secretary.—C. A. von Ramdohr, M. D., 45 Irving place, New York city.

Treasurer.—Henry Schmid, M. D., 38 Avenue A, New York city.

Value of property, \$50,967.02.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 16,299; total number of treatments, 43,970; number of

prescriptions dispensed, 44,232; number of persons vaccinated, 326.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,211.16), \$10,001.95; expenditures, \$8,693.71; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,308.24.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the indigent sick.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

***GOOD SAMARITAN DISPENSARY (THE),**

75 Essex Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest February 13, 1902.

Incorporated June 25, 1884; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The giving of medical aid and advice to the indigent in the city of New York.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Hon. William T. Wardwell, 26 Broadway, New York city.

Secretary.—William W. Ladd, Jr., 139 East Thirty-fourth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Samuel Riker, 27 East Sixty-ninth street, New York city.

Attending physician.—F. Osler, M. D.

Registrar.—Thomas Davis.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Cases other than those of lying-in women, requiring medical or surgical aid, or vaccination, and unable, through poverty, to procure the same, are treated free.

Application to be made to the physician-in-chief.

GOVERNEUR HOSPITAL DISPENSARY, foot of Gouverneur Slip,
New York City.

(See Public Charities, City Institutions, page 629.)

**HARLEM DISPENSARY, 108 East One Hundred and Twenty-eighth
Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Prest February 24, 1902.

Established June 29, 1868; incorporated February 24, 1869;
licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Providing and furnishing medicines and medical and surgical aid to such persons as may be in need thereof and unable, by reason of poverty, to purchase same.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Edwin F. Corey, 30 East One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Mrs. W. H. Wagstaff, 10 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—George H. Corey, 200 West One Hundred and Thirtieth street, New York city.

Physician-in-chief.—H. W. Mooney, M. D.

Value of property, \$32,786.12.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 2,601; total number of treatments, 6,612; number of prescriptions dispensed, 6,028; number of persons treated at their homes, 173; number of visits thus made, 243; number of persons vaccinated, 137.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$3,681.93), \$6,194.39; expenditures, \$3,408.27; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$2,786.12.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—No charge to any person unable to pay a physician.

Application to be made to the physician-in-chief.

**HARLEM EYE, EAR AND THROAT INFIRMARY (THE), 144 East
One Hundred and Twenty-seventh Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Prest December 20, 1901.

Established 1881; incorporated December 29, 1881; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To conduct an institution for the medical and surgical treatment of diseases of the eye, ear and throat.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Henry Karstens, 66 West One Hundred and Twentieth street, New York city.

Secretary.—C. B. Meding, M. D., 157 West One Hundred and Twenty-third street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Thomas Simpson, 143 West Forty-second street, New York city.

Attending physician and officer in charge.—C. B. Meding, M. D.

Value of property, \$22,500.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 4,161; total number of treatments, 18,288; number of prescriptions dispensed, 3,092; number of persons treated at their homes, 11; number of visits thus made, 90.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$758.70), \$2,233.52; expenditures, \$1,070.24; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,163.28.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the poor.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

HARLEM RECEPTION HOSPITAL DISPENSARY, of the Department of Public Charities, Dispensary Department, Foot of East One Hundred and Twentieth Street, New York City.

(See Public Charities, City Institutions, page 630.)

***HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL OF HARLEM**, Dispensary Department, 63 West One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest October 11, 1901.

Established March 7, 1896; incorporated January 29, 1897; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To provide, establish and maintain a dispensary and a hospital for the medical and surgical treatment of the injured and the sick under the homeopathic school of medicine and surgery.

Governing body.—Governors.

President.—Leander H. Crall, 119 Lenox avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Edward M. Cutler, 1 West Eighty-first street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Thomas Simpson, 143 West Forty-second street, New York city.

Officer in charge.—Dr. B. G. Clarke.

Registrar.—T. Park Lewis, M. D.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

J. HOOD WRIGHT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,
One Hundred and Thirty-first Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New
York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest May 7, 1902.

Established and incorporated May 23, 1862; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To furnish medical and surgical aid to those unable to pay for treatment.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Josiah C. Reiff, 247 Fifth avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Edward D. Jones, 40 Broadway, New York city.

Treasurer.—Thomas C. Buck, 17 Broad street, New York city.

Officer in charge.—Richard H. Townley.

Number of different persons cared for during the year, 3,568; total number of treatments, 9,844; number of prescriptions dispensed, 3,415; number of persons vaccinated, 178.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the poor.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

***JONES MEMORIAL CLINIC AND AMITY BAPTIST CHURCH
DISPENSARY, 312 West Fifty-fourth Street, New York City.**

(See Amity Baptist Church Dispensary and Jones Memorial Clinic, this class.)

***JUDSON MEMORIAL DISPENSARY,**

241 Thompson Street, New York City.

(See Memorial Baptist Church Dispensary, this class.)

LEBANON HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

Dispensary Department, Westchester and Cauldwell Avenues, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest October 7, 1901; February 24, 1902.

Established July 17, 1890; incorporated February 1893; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The establishment and maintenance of a hospital and free dispensary to give medical and surgical aid to the deserving and needy.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Jonas Weil, 36 East Seventy-fifth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Harris Barnard, 231 Pearl street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Leo Hutter, 331 West Fiftieth street, New York city.

Attending physicians.—Drs. Waldo and Syms.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 7,460; total number of treatments, 11,230 number of prescriptions dispensed, 6,624; number of persons vaccinated, 518.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to those unable to pay; otherwise, a charge of 10 cents is made for medicine.

Application to be made to the registrar.

***LOOMIS SANITARIUM FOR CONSUMPTIVES DISPENSARY,**

104 West Forty-ninth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest January 9, 1902.

Licensed April 11, 1900, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Mrs. Richard Irvin, 514 Fifth avenue, New York

Secretary.—Mrs. William C. Casey, 27 Waverly place, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Alfred L. Loomis, 1 West Thirty-ninth street, New York city.

Registrar.—H. S. Pascal, M. D.

MCDONOUGH MEMORIAL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION DISPENSARY,
439 West Forty-first Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest December 6, 1901.

Established February, 1895; incorporated June 17, 1895; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899. Closed.

***MANHATTAN EYE AND EAR HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,**
103 Park Avenue, New York City.

Incorporated May 5, 1869; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Treatment of persons suffering from diseases of the eye, ear, throat and nose.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—John Sinclair, 1 Broadway, New York city.

Secretary.—A. G. Agnew, 7 Nassau street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Charles Lanier, 17 Nassau street, New York city.

Superintendent.—H. W. Hawthorne.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to those too poor to pay for medical advice.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

***MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH DISPENSARY,** 241 Thompson Street, Office, 53 Washington Square South, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest March 12, 1902.

Established June, 1893; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To dispense medical charity to the sick poor of the church, and of the neighborhood.

Governing body.—Trustees of the Memorial Baptist Church.

President.—Rev. Edward Judson, D. D., 53 Washington Square South, New York city.

Secretary.—G. Welwood Murray, 35 Wall street, New York city.

Treasurer.—A. W. Kenworthy, 6 Wall street, New York city.

Registrar.—Dr. L. J. Denchfield.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—The sick poor of the church and neighborhood are treated free of charge.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

***METROPOLITAN DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, 248 East Eighty-second Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Prest February 4, 1902.

Incorporated November 29, 1886, as the Yorkville Dispensary and Hospital; title changed, 1895; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To establish, manage and conduct a non-sectarian institution comprising a dispensary and hospital for the special treatment of diseases of women and children, and auxiliary departments in connection therewith, the benefits of such institution to be given gratuitously to patients unable to pay therefor, and to other patients for compensation, but all moneys so received to be applied to the support of the institution.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Francis H. Ross, 152 East Thirtieth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Thomas H. Manley, M. D., 115 West Forty-ninth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—G. W. Giannini, 952 Eighth avenue, New York city.

Physician in charge.—Dr. Joseph H. Byrne.

Registrar.—Carolyn Englert.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Gratuitous to the worthy poor.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

***METROPOLITAN THROAT HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,**
351 West Thirty-fourth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest October 18, 1901.

Established November 15, 1873; incorporated January 3, 1874;
licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Gratuitous treatment of the poor afflicted with diseases of the throat and nose.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Col. DeLancey Floyd-Jones, Union Club, New York city.

Secretary.—George B. Hope, M. D., 133 West Seventy-second street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Joseph H. Chapman, 51 Wall street, New York city.

Medical superintendent.—George B. Hope, M. D.

Registrar.—Mrs. H. S. James.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to those unable to make payment.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

MOTHERS AND BABIES' HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,
596 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 3, 1900.

Established, 1882; incorporated, 1893; licensed October 12, 1899,
by chapter 368, Laws of 1899; closed.

MOUNT SINAI HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE),
151 East Sixty-seventh Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest October 7, 1901.

Established, 1872; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368,
Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give medical and surgical aid and medicines to the poor.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Isaac Wallach, 38 Thomas street, New York city.

Secretary.—Leo Arnstein, 27 Ferry street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Elias Asiel, 111 Exchange place, New York city.

President medical board.—A. Jacobi, M. D.

Superintendent.—S. L. Fatman.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 30,687; total number of treatments, 86,998; number of prescriptions dispensed, 80,197; number of persons treated at their homes, 255; number of visits thus made, 945; number of persons vaccinated, 240.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the deserving poor.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

NEW AMSTERDAM EYE AND EAR HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

230 West Thirty-eighth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest October 3, 1901.

Established March 14, 1888; incorporated April 4, 1888; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The treatment of persons afflicted with diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—W. H. Crawford, M. D., The Osborne, New York city.

Secretary.—Thomas R. Pooley, M. D., 107 Madison avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Henry V. Parsell, 31 East Twenty-first street, New York city.

Executive surgeon and officer in charge.—Thomas R. Pooley, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 4,006; total number of treatments, 12,600; number of prescriptions dispensed, 2,078; number of persons treated at their homes, 3; number of visits thus made, 6.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Gratuitous except for those who can afford to pay.

Application to be made to the executive surgeon.

***NEW YORK DISPENSARY, 137 Centre Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Prest October 3, 1901.

Established 1790; incorporated April 8, 1795; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To relieve such sick poor persons as are unable to procure medical aid.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Frederic J. de Peyster, 7 East Forty-second street, New York city.

Secretary.—David Magie, M. D., 32 West Forty-eighth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—W. Emlen Roosevelt, 33 Wall street, New York city.

Registrar.—J. H. Bachmann.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Indigent applicants for medical advice, except lying-in-women, are treated free.

Application to be made to the physician in chief.

***NEW YORK EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY, Dispensary Department,
218 Second Avenue, New York City.**

Established, 1820; incorporated March 29, 1822; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The free treatment and care of indigent persons suffering from diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—William W. Sherman, 838 Fifth avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Gorham Bacon, M. D., 47 West Fifty-fourth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—John L. Riker, 46 Cedar street, New York city.

Superintendent.—C. J. McNulty.

Registrar.—Miss North.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

*NEW YORK FRAUEN KLINIK, 310 Broome Street, New York City.

Established, 1892; incorporated 1893; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899. Closed May, 1901.

NEW YORK HOMEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL DISPENSARY, Sixty-third Street and Eastern Boulevard, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest October 8, 1901.

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To furnish medical advice and medicines gratuitously to those who are unable to pay for the same.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Anson R. Flower, 45 Broadway, New York city.

Secretary.—Hon. George W. Clarke, 10 East One Hundred and Thirtieth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Richard M. Hoe, 102 Produce Exchange, New York city.

President medical board.—T. F. Allen, M. D.

Superintendent.—Charles H. Hornby, M. D.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 3,566; total number of treatments 11,665; number of prescriptions dispensed, 7,571; number of persons treated at their homes, 1,616; number of visits thus made, 6,158; number of persons vaccinated, 600.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—The poor are treated free.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

NEW YORK INFIRMARY FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN DISPENSARY, 321 East Fifteenth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest October 2, 1901.

Established, December 13, 1853; incorporated January 30, 1854; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give poor women an opportunity of consulting physicians of their own sex.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Robert Olyphant, 21 Cortlandt street, New York city.

Secretary.—Mrs. Frederick S. Lee, 64 Park avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Edwin Tatham, 82 Beekman street, New York city.

Attending physician.—Mary Rushmore, M. D.

Superintendent.—Mary W. McKechnie.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 10,898; total number of treatments, 44,809; number of prescriptions dispensed, 31,317; number of persons treated at their homes, 1,102; number of visits thus made, 7,678; number of persons vaccinated, 538.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to those unable to pay a physician; a charge of 10 cents is made for prescription when women are able to pay.

Application to be made to the registrar.

NEW YORK MEDICAL COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN DISPENSARY, 19 West One Hundred and First Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest February 5, 1902.

Incorporated April 14, 1863; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Medical education of women and care of sick poor.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Mrs. Mary Knox Robinson, 46 West Tenth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Mrs. Harriet L. Bender, 11 East Ninety-eighth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Lucius E. Wilson, 67 West Eleventh street, New York city.

Officer in charge.—Dr. Voorhees.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 278; number of prescriptions dispensed, 940; number of persons vaccinated, 10.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the needy poor; small fee, if able to pay.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

NEW YORK OPHTHALMIC AND AURAL INSTITUTE (THE),
Dispensary Department, 44 and 46 East Twelfth Street, New York City.

Established May 10, 1869; incorporated September 3, 1869; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Treatment of diseases of the eye and ear.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—F. Norton Goddard, 100 Bleecker street, New York city.

Secretary.—William P. Howe, 26 Broadway, New York city.

Treasurer.—William Solomon, 25 Broad street, New York city.

Executive surgeon.—Herman Knapp, M. D.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 13,187; total number of treatments, 39,561; number of prescriptions dispensed, 11,912.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free for the poor; equitable rates for others.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**NEW YORK OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,
201 East Twenty-third Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Prest October 25, 1901.

Established and incorporated April 21, 1852; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Treatment of diseases of the eye, ear and throat.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Timothy F. Allen, M. D., 3 East Forty-eighth street, New York city.

Secretary.—James W. Arthur, 111 Liberty street, New York city.

Treasurer.—E. C. Benedict, 80 Broadway, New York city.

Attending physician.—F. H. Boynton, M. D.

Resident surgeon.—L. D. Hyde, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 14,635; total number of treatments, 37,857; number of prescriptions dispensed, 53,129.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the worthy poor.

Application to be made to the resident surgeon.

***NEW YORK ORTHOPEDIC DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL,
126-130 East Fifty-ninth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Prest October 11, 1901.

Established October, 1866; incorporated May 1, 1868; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To afford surgical and mechanical treatment to the disabled and deformed among the poor.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—O. Egerton Schmidt, 37 Liberty street, New York city.

Secretary.—Louis V. Bright, 37 Liberty street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Osgood Welsh, 43 Cedar street, New York city.

Surgeon-in-chief.—Russell A. Hibbs, M. D.

Registrar.—Miss Randolph.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**NEW YORK POLYCLINIC MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL
DISPENSARY, 214-220 East Thirty-fourth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Prest October 18, 1901.

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To furnish medical advice and medicines to the worthy poor.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—William P. Clyde, 1 West Fiftieth street, New York city.

Secretary.—John A. Wyeth, M. D., 19 West Thirty-fifth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—E. A. Darling, Fifth Avenue Hotel, New York city.

Superintendent.—John Gunn.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 8,766; total number of treatments, 28,148; number of prescriptions dispensed, 24,628.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the deserving poor.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**NEW YORK POST GRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL
DISPENSARY, 303 East Twentieth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Prest January 31, 1902.

Established, 1882; incorporated May 25, 1886; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Treatment and care of charity and pay-patients, maintenance of a dispensary and hospital, and also of a school for postgraduate physicians.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—D. B. St. John Roosa, M. D., LL. D., 20 East Thirtieth street, New York city.

Secretary.—George N. Miller, M. D., 811 Madison avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Bache McE. Emmet, M. D., 18 East Thirtieth street, New York city.

Superintendent.—Alexander H. Candlish.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 18,252; total number of treatments, 67,051; number of prescriptions dispensed, 85,957; number of persons treated at their homes, 740; number of visits thus made, 1,486; number of persons vaccinated, 260.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to those in need of medical or surgical treatment and not able to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

***NEW YORK SKIN AND CANCER HOSPITAL**, Out-Patient Department, corner Nineteenth Street and Second Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest May 14, 1902.

Incorporated November 3, 1882; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Care of the poor afflicted with skin diseases and cancer.

Governing body.—Board of Governors.

President.—J. Cleveland Cady, 31 East Seventeenth street, New York city.

Secretary.—L. Duncan Bulkley, M. D., 531 Madison avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Edward Winslow, 17 Nassau street, New York city.

Attending physician and registrar.—Dr. E. P. McGavoch.

Superintendent.—Miss Charlotte Cady.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

NEW YORK SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF THE RUPTURED AND CRIPPLED, Outdoor Department, 135 East Forty-second Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest October 21, 1901.

Established 1862; incorporated April 13, 1863; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Relief of the ruptured and crippled.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Frederick Sturges, 31 Nassau street, New York city.

Secretary.—William Church Osborn, 71 Broadway, New York city.

Treasurer.—Frederick Sturges, 31 Nassau street, New York city.

Attending physician.—Virgil P. Gibney, M. D.

Superintendent.—Sherman H. LeRoy.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 10,024; total number of treatments, 36,798; number of orthopedic braces, etc., furnished, 11,622.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—The ruptured or crippled poor are treated free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

***NEW YORK THROAT, NOSE AND LUNG HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE)**, 244 East Fifty-ninth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest October 8, 1901.

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The gratuitous treatment of diseases of the throat, nose, eye, ear and lungs.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Andrew Shiland, Jr., 71 Broadway, New York city.

Secretary.—Edward J. Bermingham, M. D., 47 West Forty-fifth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Charles E. Pell, foot of Broome, street, New York city.

Physician in chief.—Edward J. Bermingham, M. D.

Matron.—Mrs. L. McIlvaine.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to all; unable to pay for medical attendance, who are suffering from one of the affections treated.

Application to be made to the physician-in-chief.

**NORTHEASTERN DISPENSARY IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
222 East Fifty-ninth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Prest January 10, 1902.

Established, 1862; incorporated February 18, 1862; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To furnish medicines and medical and surgical aid to such sick, afflicted and indigent persons as are unable to procure the same.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Alexander Hadden, M. D., 155 East Fifty-first street, New York city.

Secretary.—Warren Schoonover, M. D., 115 East Fifty-ninth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—E. Ritzema De Grove, 72 East Fifty-fifth street, New York city.

House physician.—Warren Schoonover, M. D.

Value of property, \$82,500.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 9,116; total number of treatments, 35,250; number of prescriptions dispensed, 38,483; number of persons treated at their homes, 2,639; number of visits thus made, 8,505; number of persons vaccinated, 594.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$9,212.71), \$16,188.15; expenditures, \$11,708.38; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$4,479.77.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Those too poor to pay for medical attendance are treated free.

Application to be made to the house physician.

NORTHERN DISPENSARY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE),
Waverly Place and Christopher Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest May 12, 1902.

Established and incorporated November 28, 1828; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To furnish medical and surgical relief to such worthy sick persons as reside in the district.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—James Slater, 20 Fifth avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Charles E. Bogert, 59 Christopher street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Scott Foster, 393 Canal street, New York city.

Attending physicians.—Drs. McLaury and Wynkoop.

Registrar.—William D. Luks.

Value of property, \$104,832.20.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 9,607; total number of treatments, 18,711; number of prescriptions dispensed, 18,675; number of persons treated at their homes, 3,494; number of visits thus made, 7,906; number of persons vaccinated, 356.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$2,029.43), \$31,535.85; expenditures, \$28,112.79; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$3,423.06.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to all worthy poor, and 10 cents to those who can pay such amount.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

NORTHWESTERN DISPENSARY IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK
(THE), Northwest Corner of Thirty-sixth Street and Ninth Avenue,
New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest February 18, 1902.

Established and incorporated July 10, 1852; licensed October
12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To provide and furnish medicines and medical and surgical aid to such sick and indigent persons as are unable to procure the same, and who may reside in the city of New York, in such parts thereof as the managers may designate.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Amos Maynard Lyon, 158 West Forty-sixth street,
New York city.

Secretary.—Richard L. Sweezy, 62 William street, New York
city.

Treasurer.—John Hardy, 265 Broadway, New York city.

House physician and registrar.—George S. Thompson, M. D.
Value of property, \$69,850.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 24,613;
total number of treatments, 66,592; number of prescriptions dispensed, 68,258; number of persons treated at their homes, 6,009; number of visits thus made, 12,195; number of persons vaccinated, 280.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,669.95), \$7,526.25; expenditures, \$5,054.46; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$2,471.79.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—All indigent persons residing in the dispensary district who are unable to procure medicines and medical and surgical aid are treated free.

Application to be made to the house physician.

***PEOPLE'S HOME CHURCH DISPENSARY**, 545 East Eleventh Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest February 10, 1902.

Established April 1, 1896; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To afford relief to the sick poor of the congested tenement-house district.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees of Eleventh Street Methodist Episcopal Church.

President.—Samuel W. Bowne, corner Rose and Pearl streets, New York city.

Secretary.—Rev. Frank Mason North, D. D., 150 Fifth avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—J. Edgar Leaycraft, 19 West Forty-second street, New York city.

Attending physician.—Harry Zeckhausen.

Superintendent.—Rev. Ernest L. Fox.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—If able, the poor pay a small amount for medicines; otherwise, they are treated gratuitously.

Application to be made to the attending physician.

***PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE)**
(Dispensary Department), Madison Avenue and Seventieth Street,
New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest October 15, 1901.

Established, 1888; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The treatment of patients irrespective of creed, nationality, and color.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—John S. Kennedy, 31 Nassau street, New York city.

Secretary.—Alexander Maitland, 45 Broadway, New York city.

Treasurer.—William V. S. Thorne, 41 East Seventieth street, New York city.

Registrar.—Allen H. Oliver, M. D.

Matron.—Jessie M. Ferguson.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—The sick poor are treated free.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

*** ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL (THE),** Out-Patient Department, Fifty-ninth Street, Between Ninth and Tenth Avenues, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest October 29, 1901.

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Relief of the indigent sick.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Charles C. Savage, 133 East Twenty-ninth street, New York city.

Secretary.—W. Emlen Roosevelt, 33 Wall street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Richard Trimble, 34 Pine street, New York city.

Superintendent.—James R. Lathrop.

Registrar.—Oscar M. Sachse.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

***ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S CLINIC,**

215-217 East Forty-second Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest February 7, 1902.

Established, 1891; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Maintained by St. Bartholomew's Protestant Episcopal Church.

Objects.—To provide and furnish medical and surgical treatment to such persons as are in need thereof, and financially unable to procure the same.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Rev. David H. Greer, D. D., 342 Madison avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Bertram H. Borden, 117 Duane street, New York city.

Treasurer.—K. Dexter Cheney, Jr., 477 Broome street, New York city.

Registrar.—Eric F. Toll.

Matron.—Miss Minnie Heckner.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free; but charges are made for medical prescriptions and surgical bandages.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

***ST. CHRYSOSTOM'S CHAPEL DISPENSARY**, 550 Seventh Avenue,
New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest November 29, 1901.

Established, 1880; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368,
Laws of 1899.

Maintained by the parish of Trinity Church.

Objects.—For the free treatment of the worthy poor of the neighborhood.

Registrar.—W. S. Kidd, M. D.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

***ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL**, Out-Patient Department, One Hundred and
Thirteenth Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest May 9, 1902.

Established November 4, 1896; licensed October 12, 1899, by
chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To furnish medical and surgical treatment to the worthy poor.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—George Macculloch Miller, 80 Broadway, New York city.

Secretary.—Hoffman Miller, 80 Broadway, New York city.

Treasurer.—Gordon Norrie, 96 Wall street, New York city.

Superintendent.—Rev. George F. Clover, D. D.

Registrar.—Miss Bernwell.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Those able to pay are charged 10 cents.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

ST. MARK'S HOSPITAL OF NEW YORK CITY, Outdoor Department,
177-179 Second Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest October 14, 1901.

Established and incorporated March 7, 1890; licensed December
14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The giving of medical and surgical aid and treatment to worthy indigent persons.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Carl Beck, M. D., 37 East Thirty-first street,
New York city.

Secretary.—H. Charles Euler, 483 Broadway, New York city.

Treasurer.—D. McLean Shaw, 99 Nassau street, New York
city.

President medical board.—Reynold W. Wilcox, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Anna Windhorst.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,452; total number of treatments, 7,906; number of prescriptions dispensed, 807; number of visits made at homes, 201; number of persons vaccinated, 47.

Finances with the hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the worthy poor; others are expected to pay.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

*ST. MARY'S FREE HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN,
Outdoor Department, 435 Ninth Avenue New York City.

(See The Wilkes Dispensary.)

ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, Outdoor Department, Eleventh Street and Seventh Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest December 10, 1901.

Established, December 1, 1893; incorporated, 1870; licensed January 24, 1901, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Medical treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Ellen McClanney, Mount St. Vincent.

Secretary.—Eliza Sweeney, Mount St. Vincent.

Treasurer.—Ann McEvoy.

Consulting surgeon.—Stephen Smith, M. D.

Superior.—Sister Louis Gonzaga.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 6,799; total number of treatments 14,640; number of prescriptions dispensed, 7,695.

Finances with the hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Those unable to pay are received free; others are expected to pay a fee of 10 cents.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

***SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK**, Outdoor Department, 314 Broome Street, New York City.

Established October, 1798; incorporated March 1, 1799.

Objects.—The relief and care of destitute women unable to procure necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement.

Governing body.—Board of Governors.

President.—Lewis Cass Ledyard, 54 Wall street, New York city.

Secretary.—F. Delano Weekes, 45 William street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Francis S. Bangs, 40 Wall street, New York city.

*This institution is not licensed to do dispensary work, but furnishes outdoor medical relief.

Attending physician.—Edward W. Lambert, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at their homes during the year, 2,618; number of visits thus made, 53,630.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Destitute or homeless women are cared for without charge.

Application to be made to the house physician.

***SYDENHAM DISPENSARY**, 225-227 East One Hundred and Sixteenth Street, New York City.

Incorporated June 20, 1892; licensed February 26, 1903, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

***TRINITY CHURCH ASSOCIATION DISPENSARY**,
209 Fulton Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest October 24, 1901.

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Medical treatment of the destitute sick.

Attending physician.—Bennett S. Beach, M. D.

Application to be made at 209 Fulton street, New York city.

***UNIVERSITY AND BELLEVUE HOSPITAL MEDICAL COLLEGE DISPENSARY**, First Avenue and Twenty-sixth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest November 10, 1901.

Licensed January 24, 1901, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give free medical and surgical care to the sick and injured.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Edward G. Janeway, M. D., 36 West Fortieth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Herman M. Biggs, M. D., 5 West Fifty-eighth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Leslie J. Tompkins, 32 Waverly place, New York city.

Registrar.—William O'Reilly.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

***VANDERBILT CLINIC** (of the College of Physicians and Surgeons),
West Sixtieth Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest, October 29, 1901 and January 10,
1902.

Established April 15, 1886; licensed April 11, 1900, by chapter
368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The relief of the sick poor of the city of New York,
and clinical instruction to the students of the College of Physi-
cians and Surgeons.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—James W. McLane, M. D., 51 West Thirty-eighth
street, New York city.

Secretary.—George M. Tuttle, M. D., 49 West Thirty-eighth
street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Fred. W. Vanderbilt, Grand Central Station.

Superintendent.—James R. Lathrop.

Matron.—Miss Edwards.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the sick
poor.

Application to be made at the clinic.

WEST SIDE GERMAN DISPENSARY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
328 West Forty-second Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest February 6, 1902.

Established, 1872; incorporated December 9, 1872; licensed Octo-
ber 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The gratuitous, scientific and medical treatment of
the poor and needy for all diseases, by able and skilled physi-

cians and the advancement of the study and treatment of such diseases.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.—James P. Cahen, 353 Central Park West, New York city.

Secretary.— Julius P. Cahen, 354 Central Park West, New York city.

Treasurer.— Adolph Frankfield, 52 West Fourteenth street, New York city.

President of medical board.—Adolphus H. Goelet, M. D.

Superintendent.—A. V. Montz.

Value of property, \$52,600.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 11,186; total number of treatments, 37,327; number of prescriptions dispensed, 27,230.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$903.40), \$7,282.63; expenditures, \$5,710.40; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,572.23.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the poor and needy.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

***WILKES DISPENSARY (THE)** (Outdoor Department of St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children), 439 Ninth Avenue, New York City.

Established, 1881; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.— Medical and surgical treatment of children.

Governing body.— Managers.

President.— Sister Edith, Peekskill.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Sister Catharine, 407 West Thirty-fourth street, New York city.

Registrar.— Miss Jessup.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

***WOMAN'S HOSPITAL IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK**, Outdoor Department, 141 West One Hundred and Ninth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Prest October 31, 1901.

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The treatment of diseases peculiar to women.

Governing body.—Board of Governors.

President.—John E. Parsons, 111 Broadway, New York city.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Charles N. Talbot, 33 Pine street, New York city.

Superintendent.—Miss Frances E. Fowler.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

—

EDUCATION — ELEEMOSYNARY.

AMERICAN FEMALE GUARDIAN SOCIETY AND HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, 936 Woody Crest Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker March 28, 1902.

Established, 1850.

Maintains the following industrial schools for children who are not eligible to the public schools on account of lack of proper clothing, or through inability to attend regularly. (See, also, Homes for Children.)

HOME SCHOOL, 936 Woody Crest Avenue, New York City.

Established, 1850.

Objects.—The education of the children belonging to the Home.

President.—Mrs. E. H. Bennet, Mt. Kisco.

Treasurer.—Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 36 East Sixty-fifth street, New York city.

Principal.—Miss J. L. Wood.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 149; aggregate attendance, 20,918; average attendance, 108 (39 boys and 69 girls).

Receipts from the parent society for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$2,532.39; expenditures, \$2,532.39.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children from 4 years of age are received.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 1, 303 East One Hundred and Ninth Street, New York City.

Established, 1853.

Objects.—Education of poor children.

Chairman.—Mrs. E. H. Bennet, Mt. Kisco.

Treasurer.—Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 36 East Sixty-fifth street, New York city.

Principal.—Miss K. L. Holder.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 1,138; aggregate attendance, 54,072; average attendance, 273 (140 boys and 133 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$6,113.12 (of which \$418.61 was from donations and voluntary contributions and \$5,694.51 from the parent society); expenditures, \$6,113.12.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children from 4 years of age are received.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 2 (Rose Memorial), 418 West Forty-first Street, New York City.

Established, 1857.

Objects.—Education of destitute children.

Chairman.—Mrs. Washington Wilson, 166 West Fifty-eighth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 36 East Sixty-fifth street, New York city.

Principal.—Mrs. E. J. Droze.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 849; aggregate attendance, 76,818; average attendance, 404 (191 boys and 213 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$9,238.25 (of which \$641 was from donations and voluntary contributions, and \$8,597.25 from the parent society); expenditures, \$9,238.25.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Poor children from 4 years of age are received free.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 3, 39 Rutgers Street, New York City.

Established, 1858.

Objects.—Education of destitute children.

Chairman.—Mrs. Z. T. Baker, 119 West One Hundred and Twenty-first street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 36 East Sixty-fifth street, New York city.

Principal.—Miss M. B. Hardecastle.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 206; aggregate attendance, 12,306; average attendance, 87 (51 boys and 36 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$3,055.72 (of which \$301.34 was from donations and voluntary contributions, and \$2,754.38 from the parent society); expenditures, \$3,055.72.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children from 4 years of age are received without charge.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 4, 14 Willett Street, New York City.

Established, 1858.

Objects.—Education of destitute children.

Chairman.—Mrs. Josephine Smith, 302 West Eighty-ninth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 36 East Sixty-fifth street, New York city.

Principal.—Miss M. L. Keyser.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 538; aggregate attendance, 52,092; average attendance, 270 (126 boys and 144 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$6,595.74 (of which \$389.14 was from donations and voluntary contributions, and \$6,206.60 from the parent society); expenditures, \$6,595.74.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children from 4 years of age are received gratuitously.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 5, 368 East Eighth Street, New York City.

Established, 1862.

Objects.—The education and training of destitute children.

Chairman.—Miss L. H. Peck, Plaza Hotel, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 36 East Sixty-fifth street, New York city.

Principal.—Miss Edna M. Johnston.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 854; aggregate attendance, 64,688; average attendance, 341 (181 boys and 160 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$5,207.91 (of which \$403.58 was from donations and voluntary contributions, and \$4,804.33 from the parent society); expenditures, \$5,207.91.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children from 4 years of age are received without charge.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 6, 259 East Fourth Street, New York City.

Established, 1866.

Objects.—The education and training of destitute children.

Chairman.—Mrs. Payson Merrill, 41 East Sixty-seventh street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 36 East Sixty-fifth street, New York city.

Principal.—Miss E. Brotherton.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 626; aggregate attendance, 52,989; average attendance, 274 (141 boys and 133 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$6,309.43 (of which \$398.68 was from donations and voluntary contributions, and \$5,910.75 from the parent society); expenditures, \$6,309.43.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children, 4 years of age and over, are admitted free.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 7, 225-227 East Eightieth Street, New York City.

Established, 1867.

Objects.—The education of needy children.

Chairman.—Mrs. Leonard D. White, 39 East Seventy-fourth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 36 East Sixty-fifth street, New York city.

Principal.—Mrs. A. S. Ryan.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 817; aggregate attendance, 77,380; average attendance, 407 (211 boys and 196 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$8,217.62 (of which \$555.36 was from donations and voluntary contributions, and \$7,662.26 from the parent society); expenditures, \$8,217.62.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children, 4 years of age and over, are admitted without charge.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 8, 414 West Fifty-fourth Street, New York City.

Established, 1869.

Objects.—The education and training of destitute children.

Chairman.—Miss Ethel Howe, 12 West Forty-sixth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 36 East Sixty-fifth street, New York city.

Principal.—Miss A. S. Holmes.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 312; aggregate attendance, 26,011; average attendance, 174 (95 boys and 79 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$4,611.43 (of which \$272.75 was from donations and voluntary contributions, and \$4,338.68 from the parent society); expenditures, \$4,611.43.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children, 4 year of age and over, are admitted gratuitously.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 9, 421 East Sixtieth Street, New York city.

Established, 1869.

Objects.—The education and training of needy children.

Chairman.—Mrs. H. W. Bookstaver, 24 East Sixty-seventh street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 36 East Sixty-fifth street, New York city.

Principal.—Miss Mary F. Stout.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 692; aggregate attendance, 54,856; average attendance, 284 (156 boys and 128 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$6,650.99 (of which \$437.50 was from donations and voluntary contributions, and \$6,213.49 from the parent society); expenditures, \$6,650.99.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children, 4 years of age and over are admitted free.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 10, 125 Lewis Street, New York City.

Established, 1871.

Objects.—The education of needy children.

Chairman.—Mrs. D. McMunigle, 136 East Forty-third street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 36 East Sixty-fifth street, New York city.

Principal.—Miss M. E. Kennedy.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 387; aggregate attendance, 45,246; average attendance, 235 (116 boys and 119 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$5,971.95 (of which \$517.64 was from donations and voluntary contributions, and \$5,454.31 from the parent society); expenditures, \$5,971.95.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children, 4 years of age and over, are received without charge.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 11, 243 East One Hundred and Third Street, New York City.

Established, 1874.

Objects.—The education of poor children.

Chairman and Treasurer.—Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 36 East Sixty-fifth street, New York city.

Principal.—Miss M. S. Jacobs.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 802; aggregate attendance, \$57,228; average attendance, 301 (162 boys and 139 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$7,430.03 (of which \$536.38 was from donations and voluntary contributions, and \$6,893.65 from the parent society); expenditures, \$7,430.03.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children, 4 years of age and over, are received free.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 12, 2247-2249 Second Avenue, New York city.

Established, 1882.

Objects.—Education of poor children.

Chairman.—Mrs. W. B. Silber, 2111 Fifth avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 36 East Sixty-fifth street, New York city.

Principal.—Mrs. H. F. Cutter.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 1,176; aggregate attendance, 124,599; average attendance, 656 (349 boys and 307 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$13,792.03 (of which \$553.10 was from donations and voluntary contributions, and \$13,238.93 from the parent society); expenditures, \$13,792.03.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children, 4 years of age and over, are received without charge.

Application to be made to the principal.

BRACE FARM SCHOOL (of the Children's Aid Society, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City), Kensico, N. Y.

Established, 1893.

Objects.—The training of older boys in farm work and securing homes and employment for them.

(See Homes, Temporary, for Men and Boys.)

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, EVENING SCHOOLS,

Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

The Children's Aid Society, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city, in addition to the evening schools held in the Boys' Lodging Houses, has established evening classes in connection with some of its industrial schools, so that at present eight of its buildings are open for this purpose.

Finances with parent society. (See Homes for Children.)

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS,

Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

These industrial schools are established in the tenement districts by friends of the society for the children of the poor, who, from any cause, are unable to attend the public schools. For the year ending September 30, 1902, the average daily attendance of children in the nineteen day and eight evening industrial schools was 7,997; the total enrollment being 16,364. Kindergartens and manual training classes are maintained and efforts made to inculcate habits of industry and thrift. In connection with these schools classes for crippled and deformed children have been organized, the number at present enrolled being 200. (See, also, Children's Aid Society, Homes for Children.) The Society maintains the following industrial schools:

AVENUE B SCHOOL, 533 East Sixteenth Street, New York City.

Established October 8, 1863.

Objects.—The education of the children of the poor who, from any cause, are unable to attend the public schools.

Principal.—Miss N. W. Shopland.

Value of property, \$17,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 676; aggregate attendance, 71,574; average attendance, 377 (214 boys and 163 girls).

Receipts from the parent society for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$11,573.35; expenditures, \$11,573.35.

A feature of the work in this school is a class for cripples, organized February, 1900. Number enrolled during the year, 60.

DUANE STREET SCHOOL, 9 Duane Street, New York City.

Established March, 1872.

Objects.—The education of poor children who, from any cause, are unable to attend the public schools.

Principal.—Mrs. Sarah A. Seymour.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 506; aggregate attendance, 37,016; average attendance, 191 (92 boys and 99 girls).

Receipts from the parent society for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$4,505.23; expenditures, \$4,505.23.

EAST SIDE SCHOOL, 287 East Broadway, New York City.

Established April, 1868.

Principal.—Miss Alice M. Hill.

Value of property, \$82,500.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 1,348; aggregate attendance, 126,188; average attendance, 664 (379 boys and 285 girls).

Receipts from the parent society during the year ending September 30, 1902, \$17,579.57; expenditures, \$17,579.57.

FIFTY-THIRD STREET SCHOOL, 552 West Fifty-third Street, New York City.

Established, 1867.

Objects.—The education of poor children who, from any cause, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.—Miss Kate Crommelin.

Value of property, \$40,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 758; aggregate attendance, 79,261; average attendance, 551 (254 boys and 297 girls).

Receipts from the parent society for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$11,179.63; expenditures, \$11,179.63.

FORTY-FOURTH STREET SCHOOL, 247 East Forty-fourth Street,
New York City.

Established, 1854.

Objects.—The education of poor children who, from any cause, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.—Miss Bertha M. Schlegel.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 542; aggregate attendance, 53,790; average attendance, 279 (143 boys and 136 girls).

Receipts from the parent society for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$7,636.54; expenditures, \$7,636.54.

GERMAN SCHOOL, 278 Second Street, New York City.

Established February, 1853.

Objects.—The education of poor children, who from any cause, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.—Miss E. Robertson.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 398; aggregate attendance, 43,414; average attendance, 227 (107 boys and 120 girls).

Receipts from the parent society for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$7,935.58; expenditures, \$7,935.58.

HENRIETTA SCHOOL, 224 West Sixty-third Street, New York City.

Opened May 2, 1892.

Objects.—The education of poor children who, from any cause, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.—Mrs. Emma O. Meeker.

Value of property, \$20,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 1,016; aggregate attendance, 89,227; average attendance, 470 (231 boys and 239 girls).

Receipts from the parent society for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$17,755.34; expenditures, \$17,755.34.

In connection with this school there was established, in 1898, a class for crippled children; number enrolled during the year, 53.

ITALIAN SCHOOL, 156 Leonard Street, New York City.

Established December, 1855.

Objects.—The education of poor children who, from any cause, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.—Miss Eleanor E. Staats.

Value of property, \$60,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 968; aggregate attendance, 106,557; average attendance, 551 (268 boys and 283 girls).

Receipts from the parent society for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$12,657.13; expenditures, \$12,657.13.

JONES MEMORIAL SCHOOL, 407 East Seventy-third Street, New York city.

Established, 1889.

Objects.—Education of poor children who for any reason cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.—Miss Ella Wells.

Value of property, \$72,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 679; aggregate attendance, 84,743; average attendance, 446 (200 boys and 246 girls).

Receipts from the parent society for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$11,590.79; expenditures, \$11,590.79.

LORD MEMORIAL SCHOOL, 173 Rivington Street, New York City.

Established, 1861.

Objects.—Education of poor children who, for any reason, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.—Miss Anna Johnson.

Value of property, \$24,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 721; aggregate attendance, \$73,212; average attendance, 385 (140 boys and 245 girls).

Receipts from the parent society for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$10,038.49; expenditures, \$10,038.49.

MOTT STREET SCHOOL, 256 Mott Street, New York City.

Established, 1863.

Objects.—The education of poor children who, for any reason, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.—Miss I. Shopland.

Value of property, \$35,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 1,068; aggregate attendance, 91,941; average attendance, 484 (237 boys and 247 girls).

Receipts from the parent society for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$11,806.30; expenditures, \$11,806.30.

PHELPS SCHOOL, 314 East Thirty-fifth Street, New York City.

Established, 1867.

Objects.—The education of poor children who, for any reason, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.—Miss M. Louise Stewart.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 622; aggregate attendance, 65,494; average attendance, 440 (239 boys and 201 girls).

Receipts from the parent society for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$9,864.66; expenditures, \$9,864.66.

PIKE STREET SCHOOL, 28 Pike Street, New York City.

Established December 6, 1853.

Objects.—The education of poor children who, for any reason, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.—Miss Isabella F. Hook.

Value of property, \$8,500.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 712; aggregate attendance, 43,504; average attendance, 229 (106 boys and 123 girls).

Receipts from the parent society for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$6,349.25; expenditures, \$6,349.25.

RHINELANDER SCHOOL, 350 East Eighty-eighth street, New York City.

Established, 1891.

Objects.—Education of poor children who, for any reason, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.—Miss K. Rea Stackpole.

Value of property, \$40,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 477; aggregate attendance, 61,677; average attendance, 324 (162 boys and 162 girls).

Receipts from the parent society for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$11,444.94; expenditures, \$11,444.94.

In the class for crippled children the total enrollment during the year was 126.

SIXTH STREET SCHOOL, 630 Sixth Street, New York City.

Established, 1872.

Objects.—Education of poor children who, for any reason, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.—Miss A. B. Shields.

Value of property, \$44,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 1,091; aggregate attendance, 98,471; average attendance, 519 (283 boys and 236 girls).

Receipts from the parent society for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$12,845.98; expenditures, \$12,845.98.

SULLIVAN STREET SCHOOL, 219 Sullivan Street, New York City.

Objects.—The education of poor children, who, from any cause, cannot attend the public schools.

Established, 1860.

Principal.—Miss Sara S. Roe.

Value of property, \$50,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 783; aggregate attendance, 99,520; average attendance, 524 (243 boys and 281 girls).

Receipts from the parent society for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$15,683.09; expenditures, \$15,683.09.

TOMPKINS SQUARE SCHOOL, 295 Eighth Street, New York City.

Established, 1864.

Objects.—Education of poor children who, for any reason, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.—Miss Emma F. Linn.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 777; aggregate attendance, 75,678; average attendance, 392 (198 boys and 194 girls).

Receipts from the parent society for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$8,388.47; expenditures, \$8,388.47.

WEST SIDE ITALIAN SCHOOL, 24 Sullivan Street, New York City.

Established October, 1879.

Objects.—Education of poor children who, for any reason, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.—Miss Mattie G. Satterie.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 461; aggregate attendance, 52,670; average attendance, 276 (137 boys and 139 girls).

Receipts from the parent society for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$8,743.09; expenditures, \$8,743.09.

WEST SIDE SCHOOL, 201 West Thirty-second Street, New York City.

Established, 1865.

Objects.—Education of poor children who, for any cause, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.—Miss E. Haight.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 529; aggregate attendance, 40,118; average attendance, 210 (114 boys and 96 girls).

Receipts from the parent society for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$7,203.99; expenditures, \$7,203.99.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, VACATION SCHOOLS,

Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

With funds given for this special purpose, six vacation schools were maintained by the Children's Aid Society during the summer.

Finances included with parent society. (See Homes for Children.)

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS OF THE CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY.

(See Children's Aid Society, Industrial Schools, this class).

ST. ELIZABETH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL,

235 East Fourteenth Street, New York City.

Objects.—To educate girls, to teach them useful trades and to prepare them to earn their own livelihood. (See Homes for Children.)

WILSON INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS (AND MISSION),

125 St. Mark's Place, New York City,

Established February 14, 1852; incorporated May 13, 1854.

Objects.—Instruction in the elementary branches of English and in kitchen gardening, sewing and cooking.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. H. H. G. Sharpless, 151 East Thirty-seventh street, New York city.

Secretary.—Mrs. E. G. Janeway, 36 West Fortieth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Clark B. Hotchkiss, 201 West Eighty-seventh street, New York city.

Value of property, \$200,000.

Aggregate number of girls enrolled during the year, 225; aggregate attendance, 19,799; average attendance, 99.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$917.34), \$9,049.04; expenditures, \$8,915.52; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$133.52.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Girls between the ages of 5 and 15 years who, for any reason, cannot attend the public schools, are received.

Application to be made at the school.

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

AMERICAN FEMALE GUARDIAN SOCIETY AND HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, 936 Woody Crest Avenue, New York City.

Maintains two fresh air homes, Bennet Branch Home at Liberty, N. Y., and Wright Memorial Summer Home, Oceanport, N. J., the former for the children in attendance upon its Industrial Schools and the latter for the children of the Home. During the past year, however, the latter was not used especially for fresh air work as the children were housed here pending the erection of the new building of the society at 936 Woody Crest avenue, New York city. In addition, 529 children were afforded fresh air relief at other places and 2,429 were sent on day excursions.

BENNET BRANCH HOME, Liberty, Sullivan County, N. Y.

Established March, 1900.

Objects.—A summer home for fresh air work among the children of the twelve outside industrial schools of the American Female Guardian Society.

Chairman.—Mrs. E. H. Bennet, Mount Kisco.

Treasurer.—Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 36 East Sixty-eighth street, New York city.

Matron.—Miss M. S. Jacobs.

Number of children afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1902, 98.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$1,262.42 (of which \$539 was from donations and voluntary contributions, and \$723.42 from the parent society); expenditures, \$1,262.42.

(See, also, Fresh Air Charities, Sullivan County.)

WRIGHT MEMORIAL SUMMER HOME, Oceanport, N. J.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker March 27, 1902.

Established, 1879.

Objects.—Summer Home for Children of the Home for the Friendless of the American Female Guardian Society.

Chairman.—Mrs. Washington Wilson, 116 West Fifty-eighth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 36 East Sixty-fifth street, New York city.

Matron in charge.—Mrs. A. A. Rudgers.

Attending physician.—Edward Beach, M. D., West Long Branch, N. J.

During the summer of 1902 this was not used especially for fresh air work, as the children were cared for here pending the erection of the new building of the society at 936 Woody Crest avenue, New York city.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$14,805.98; expenditures, \$14,805.98.

(See American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, Homes for Children.)

BABIES' HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, Lexington Avenue and Fifty-fifth Street, New York City.

Maintains a summer branch at Oceanic, N. J.

Finances and statistics included with the parent institution. (See Hospitals.)

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY; Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Maintains two fresh air homes, Children's Summer Home at Bath Beach and Health Home at Coney Island, which see below.

CHILDREN'S SUMMER HOME, Bath Beach, N. Y.

Established, 1874.

Objects.—To provide summer outings for poor children.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees of Children's Aid Society.

Superintendent.—Charles R. Fry.

Value of property, \$50,000.

Number of children afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1902, 7,038; 4,495 boys and girls remained one week each and 2,543 were given day outings.

Receipts from the parent Society for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$20,335.49; expenditures, \$20,335.49.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children under 12 years of age, pupils of the Industrial Schools of the Children's Aid Society, and those who are otherwise unable to obtain an outing, are received free.

Application to be made to A. Schlegel, agent, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

(See, also, Fresh Air Charities, Kings County, page 511.)

HEALTH HOME, Coney Island, N. Y.

Established, 1881.

Objects.—To provide outings during the summer months for mothers with sick infants.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees of Children's Aid Society.

Attending physician.—J. O. Hill, M. D.

Matron.—Mrs. James P. Brace.

Value of property, \$50,000.

Number of mothers and children afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1902, 9,143; 1,228 mothers with 2,109 children remained one week each and 972 mothers with 4,834 children remained one day each.

Receipts from the parent society for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$10,197.09; expenditures, \$10,197.09.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—No charge is made for needy mothers with sick infants.

Application to be made to A. Schlegel, agent, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

(See, also, Fresh Air Charities, Kings County, page 512.)

FLOATING HOSPITALS OF ST. JOHN'S GUILD.

(See St. John's Guild, Floating Hospitals, this class.)

HEALTH HOME, of the Children's Aid Society, Coney Island, N. Y.

Established, 1881.

Objects.—To provide outings during the summer months for mothers with sick infants.

Superintendent.—Mrs. James P. Brace.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—No charge is made for needy mothers with sick infants.

Application to be made to A. Schlegel, agent, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

(See Children's Aid Society, Health Home.)

INSTITUTION OF MERCY, 1075 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Maintains a summer home at Rockaway Park, Rockaway Beach, N. Y.

Established April, 1898.

Objects.—A summer home or sanitarium for inmates of the branches of the Institution of Mercy.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President and superior.—Susan McDivitt (Sister M. Genevieve), 1075 Madison avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Margaret Bennett, 1075 Madison avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Catherine O'Keeffe (Sister M. Paul), 1075 Madison avenue, New York city.

Attending physician.—George H. Cocks, M. D.

Value of property, \$7,000.

Number of persons afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1902, 300.

Receipts from the parent institution for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$787.68; expenditures, \$787.68.

(See, also, Fresh Air Charities, Queens County.)

MISSION OF THE IMMACULATE VIRGIN FOR THE PROTECTION OF HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN, Lafayette Place and Great Jones Street, New York City.

Maintains a Summer Home for Boys at Arverne, L. I.

ST. JOHN'S GUILD, 501 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Established October 19, 1866; incorporated December 14, 1877.

Objects.—To afford relief to the sick children of the poor of the city of New York, without regard to creed, color or nationality. For this purpose, it maintains:

CHILDREN'S CITY HOSPITAL, temporarily discontinued pending the erection of a new building.

FLOATING HOSPITALS, daily (except Sundays), carrying about 1,600 persons—mothers with sick children—for 26 miles of sailing in the salt air, during the summer months. (See below.)

SEASIDE HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN, New Dorp, Staten Island, which receives dangerously sick babies, with their mothers, requiring more prolonged treatment than is possible on the Floating Hospitals. (See below.)

SPECIAL RELIEF TO SICK CHILDREN, temporarily discontinued.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—William Sherer, 77 Cedar street.

Secretary.—Hon. John P. Faure, 238 West Eleventh street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Isaac N. Seligman, 21 Broad street, New York city.

President medical board.—Abraham Jacobi, M. D.

General agent.—Duff G. Maynard, 501 Fifth avenue, New York city.

Total value of property, \$216,400.

Number of mothers and children cared for during the summer of 1902, 83,338, of whom 1,334 recovered, 81,858 improved, 31 were unimproved, 31 not specified and 84 died.

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$31,839.33), \$136,917.69; total expenditures, \$135,199.37; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,718.32.

Free to those in need of the ministrations of the hospitals.

Application to be made to the general agent, to superintendents of hospitals or to any practicing physician in New York.

(See, also, Hospitals.)

FLOATING HOSPITAL No. 1 (The "Emma Abbott"). New York Harbor.

Established July 19, 1875.

Objects.—To afford relief during the summer months to the sick children of the poor of the city of New York, without regard to creed, color or nationality. The Floating Hospitals carry mothers with sick babies and children for 26 miles of sailing in the salt air, daily, during the summer months.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees of St. John's Guild.

President.—William Sherer, 77 Cedar street, New York city.

Secretary.—Hon. John P. Faure, 238 West Eleventh street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Isaac N. Seligman, 21 Broad street, New York city.

Attending physician.—Philip Smith, M. D.

General Agent.—Duff G. Maynard, 501 Fifth avenue, New York city.

Superintendent.—Robert T. Webber.

Value of property, \$25,000.

Number of persons afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1902, 37,802.

Receipts and expenditures for the season, \$21,741.02.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to those in need of the ministrations of the hospital.

Application to be made to the general agent, superintendent or any legally registered physician in New York city.

FLOATING HOSPITAL No. 2 (The "Helen C. Juilliard"), New York Harbor.

Established July 6, 1899.

Objects.—To afford relief to the sick children of the poor of the city of New York, without regard to creed, color or nationality.

Governing body.—Trustees of St. John's Guild.

President.—William Sherer, 77 Cedar street, New York city.

Secretary.—Hon. John P. Faure, 238 West Eleventh street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Isaac N. Seligman, 21 Broad street, New York city.

Attending physician.—F. B. Odell, M. D.

General Agent.—Duff G. Maynard, 501 Fifth avenue, New York city.

Superintendent.—L. D. Richards.

Value of property, \$40,000.

Number of persons afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1902, 43,752.

Receipts and expenditures for the season, \$23,249.88.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to those in need of the ministrations of the hospital.

Application to be made to the general agent, superintendent or any legally registered physician in New York city.

SEASIDE HOSPITAL, New Dorp, Staten Island, N. Y.

Established July 28, 1881.

Objects.—To receive, during the summer months, dangerously sick babies, with their mothers, requiring more prolonged treatment than is possible on the Floating Hospitals.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees of St. John's Guild.

President.—William Sherer, 77 Cedar street, New York city.

Secretary.—Hon. John P. Faure, 238 West Eleventh street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Isaac N. Seligman, 21 Broad street, New York city.

Attending physician.—F. J. Hughes, M. D.

General Agent in charge.—Duff G. Maynard, 501 Fifth avenue, New York city.

Value of property, \$101,400.

Number of persons cared for during the summer of 1902, 1,784; of these, 1,334 recovered, 304 were improved, 31 unimproved, 31 not specified and 84 died.

Receipts and expenditures for the season, \$78,409.15.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to those in need of the ministrations of the hospital.

Application to be made to the general agent or to any legally registered physician in New York city.

(See, also, Fresh Air Charities, Richmond County.)

SANITARIUM FOR HEBREW CHILDREN, Rockaway Park, L. I.;

Office 356 Second Avenue, Room 30, New York City.

Established June, 1877; incorporated October 31, 1879.

Objects.—The giving of free excursions on land and water to poor, destitute and sick children of the Jewish faith, and to

supply medical aid, advice, assistance, and care for such children, maintaining a sanitarium for this purpose, during the summer months.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Samuel Kohn, 13 East Seventy-fifth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Louis S. Brush, 99 Cedar street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Hezekiah Kohn, 3 West Thirty-ninth street, New York city.

Attending physician.—A. Machlin, M. D.

Superintendent.—Joseph Daugird.

Value of property, \$51,134.46.

Number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 22,283, of whom 20,746 were given a day's outing and 1,537 sick children and mothers were cared for at the Sanitarium.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$34,073.98; expenditures, \$34,067.84; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$6.14.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Poor and sick Jewish children up to the age of 12 years, free from contagious diseases, are received.

Application to be made to any member of the board, or at the office of the board of health, hospitals, dispensaries or synagogues.

(See, also, Fresh Air Charities, Queens County.)

SEASIDE HOSPITAL (of St. John's Guild), New Dorp, Staten Island, N. Y.

(See St. John's Guild, this class, and Fresh Air Charities, Richmond County.)

WRIGHT MEMORIAL SUMMER HOME (of the American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York City), Oceanport, N. J.

Established, 1879.

During the summer of 1902 this was not used especially for fresh air work, as the children were cared for here, pending the

erection of the new building of the Society at 936 Woody Crest avenue, New York city.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$14,805.98; expenditures, \$14,805.98.

(See American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, Homes for Children.)

GENERAL OUTDOOR RELIEF.

AMERICAN FEMALE GUARDIAN SOCIETY AND HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, 936 Woody Crest Avenue, New York City.

Maintains, in addition to the one connected with the Home, 12 industrial schools which afforded general relief for the year ending September 30, 1902, to 3,338 persons, and fresh air relief to 2,958 persons, of whom 2,429 were taken on day excursions and 529 were given an outing of one or two weeks.

The statistics of relief for these twelve industrial schools for the year ending September 30, 1902, were as follows:

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 1, 303 East One Hundred and Ninth Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 350; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 92, of whom 47 were taken on day excursions, and 45 were given an outing of one or two weeks in some fresh air home.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 2 (ROSE MEMORIAL), 418 West Forty-first Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 342; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 438, of whom 393 were taken on day excursions and 45 were given an outing of one or two weeks.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 3, 39 Rutgers Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 70; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 209, of whom 195 were taken on day excursions and 14 were given an outing of one week.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 4, 4 Willett Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 235; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 161; for day excursions, 125; for an outing of one or two weeks, 36.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 5, 368 East Eighth Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 74; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 270, all for day excursions.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 6, 259 East Fourth Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 550.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 7, 225-227 East Eightieth Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 204; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 219, of whom 183 were taken on day excursions and 36 were given an outing of one or two weeks.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 8, 414 West Fifty-fourth Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 200; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 319, of whom 260 were given day excursions and 59 an outing of one week.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 9, 421 East Sixtieth Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 289; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 321, of whom 255 were taken on day excursions and 66 were given an outing of one week.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 10, 125 Lewis Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 299; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 303; for day excursions, 257; for an outing of one or two weeks, 46.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 11, 243 East One Hundred and Third Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 225; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 463, of whom 394 were taken on day excursions and 69 were given an outing of one or two weeks.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 12, 2247-2249 Second Avenue, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 500; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 163, of whom 50 were taken on day excursions and 113 were given an outing of one week.

Finances included with those of the parent society. (See Homes for Children.)

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Furnishes through its several branches temporary relief to homeless and friendless children.

The statistics of such relief as reported for the year ending September 30, 1902, are as follows:

EDUCATION — ELEMOSYNARY INSTITUTIONS.

AVENUE B SCHOOL, 533 East Sixteenth Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 292; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 168.

DUANE STREET SCHOOL, 9 Duane Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 146; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 328; number for whom permanent employment was secured, 6.

EAST SIDE SCHOOL, 287 East Broadway, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 1,164; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 1,092.

FIFTY-THIRD STREET SCHOOL, 552 West Fifty-third Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 239; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 552; number for whom permanent employment was secured, 14.

FORTY-FOURTH STREET SCHOOL, 247 East Forty-fourth Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 207; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 144.

GERMAN SCHOOL, 378 Second Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 429; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 136.

HENRIETTA SCHOOL, 224 West Sixty-third Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 515; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 49.

ITALIAN SCHOOL, 156 Leonard Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 367; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 586.

JONES MEMORIAL SCHOOL, 407 East Seventy-third Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 101; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 1,645.

LORD MEMORIAL SCHOOL, 173 Rivington Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 237; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 76.

MOTT STREET SCHOOL, 265 Mott Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 400; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 751.

PHELPS SCHOOL, 314 East Thirty-fifth Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 463; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 295.

PIKE STREET SCHOOL, 28 Pike Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 460; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 831.

RHINELANDER SCHOOL, 350 East Eighty-eighth Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 111; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 314.

SIXTH STREET SCHOOL, 630 Sixth Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 750; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 385.

SULLIVAN STREET SCHOOL, 219 Sullivan Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 430; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 588.

TOMPKINS SQUARE SCHOOL, 295 Eighth Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 491; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 25.

WEST SIDE ITALIAN SCHOOL, 24 Sullivan Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 438; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 537.

WEST SIDE SCHOOL, 201 West Thirty-second Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 147; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 758.

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR BOYS.

BRACE FARM SCHOOL, Kensico, N. Y.

Number of persons for whom permanent employment was secured during the year, 384.

FORTY-FOURTH STREET LODGING HOUSE, 247 East Forty-fourth Street, New York City.

Number of persons for whom employment was secured during the year, 145, of whom 103 were placed in permanent and 42 in temporary positions; number of persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 14.

NEWSBOYS' LODGING HOUSE, 9 Duane Street, New York City.

Number of persons for whom employment was secured during the year, 627, of whom 262 were placed in permanent and 365 in temporary positions; number of persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 2.

TOMPKINS SQUARE LODGING HOUSE, 295 Eighth Street, New York City.

Number of persons for whom employment was secured during the year, 203, of whom 183 were placed in permanent and 20 in temporary positions; number of persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 6.

WEST SIDE LODGING HOUSE, 201 West Thirty-second Street, New York City.

Number of persons for whom employment was secured during the year, 34, of whom 29 were placed in permanent and 5 in temporary positions; number of persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 8.

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR CHILDREN.

ELIZABETH HOME ANNEX, 311 East Twelfth Street, New York City.

Number of persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 7 (2 boys and 5 girls).

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR GIRLS.

ELIZABETH HOME FOR GIRLS, 307 East Twelfth Street, New York City.

Number of persons for whom employment was secured during the year, 99, of whom 75 were placed in permanent and 24 in temporary positions; number of persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 43.

HEBREW BENEVOLENT AND ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, Amsterdam Avenue and One Hundred and Thirty-sixth Street, New York City.

Established April 8, 1822; incorporated February 2, 1832.

Objects.—Care and education of orphans, half-orphans and destitute children; also, relief of outdoor poor.

This institution is a constituent of the United Hebrew Charities, and during the year ending September 30, 1902, \$25,000 was paid to this Society to be disbursed among Hebrew poor.

(See, also, Homes for Children.)

**MISSION OF THE IMMACULATE VIRGIN FOR THE PROTECTION
OF HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN, 2-6 Lafayette Place,
New York City.**

Gives general outdoor relief to the poor. Number of persons with homes relieved during the year ending September 30, 1902, 3,517; number of homeless persons relieved, 15,100.

Finances with parent institution. (See Homes for Children.)

**ST. ELIZABETH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 237 East Fourteenth
Street, New York City.**

Gives general outdoor relief to the poor.

Number of persons with homes assisted during the year, 400; number of homeless persons relieved, 2,000; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 150; number of persons aided with transportation, 60; permanent employment secured for 30; temporary employment for 15; number of persons for whom relief was procured from private sources, 50; number of persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 100.

Finances with parent institution. (See Homes for Children.)

SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS,

609 Fifth Street, New York City.

Established May, 1865; incorporated February 16, 1866.

Objects.—The gratuitous care of sick and injured poor, without regard to creed, nationality or color; also the care of outdoor poor, by distribution of food, clothing, etc.

Governing body.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.

Number of baskets filled with food, groceries, etc., during the year, 14,000; number of homeless persons relieved, 2,000; num-

ber of persons aided with transportation, 2; number of persons for whom employment was secured, 26.

Finances with St. Francis Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

(See, also, Relief for Sick Poor.)

WILSON INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS (AND MISSION),

125 St. Mark's Place, New York City.

Gives general outdoor relief to the poor.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year ending September 30, 1902, 216; number of homeless persons relieved, 52; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 160; number of persons aided with transportation, 5; permanent employment was secured for 6 persons, and temporary for 8; relief procured from other organizations for 15 persons, and from private sources for 3; number of persons placed in hospitals or other institutions, 10.

For finances and additional statistics, see Education-
Eleemosynary.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL, One Hundred and Forty-first
Street and Concord Avenue, New York City.

Name changed in 1902 to Lincoln Hospital and Home. (See this class.)

GERMAN ODD FELLOWS' HOME AND ORPHAN ASYLUM,

Unionport, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker May 7, 8, 12, 1902.

Established August 12, 1886; incorporated November 10, 1886.

Objects.—The care, support and maintenance of aged persons, and the care, support, maintenance and education of orphans and half-orphans.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—F. W. Buetehorn, 35 East Seventh street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Otto Will, 65 St. Mark's place, New York city.

Treasurer.—Carl Heim, 309 East Forty-eighth street, New York city.

Attending physician.—John A. Bauermann, M. D.

Superintendent.—Hyacinthe Singer.

Number of aged cared for during the year, 82; remaining October 1, 1902, 71 (44 men and 27 women).

For finances, see Homes for Children.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Odd Fellows over 60 years of age, unable to support themselves, and, also, orphans or half-orphans of German Odd Fellows are received.

Application to be made to the secretary.

(See, also, Homes for the Aged, Westchester county.)

LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME, One Hundred and Forty-first Street
and Concord Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey June 2, 1902.

Provides for the support and comfort of aged, infirm and destitute colored persons of both sexes.

Number of aged cared for during the year ending September 30, 1902, 30; number remaining October 1, 1902, 25 (10 men and 15 women).

Finances with parent institution. (See Hospitals.)

PEABODY HOME FOR AGED AND INDIGENT WOMEN,
2064 Boston Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey May 29, 1902.

Established and incorporated July 22, 1874.

Objects.—The care of aged and indigent women; free and unsectarian.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Rev. E. Walpole Warren, D. D., 823 Madison avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Robert Y. Hebden, 59 Wall street, New York city.

Treasurer.—J. Corlies Lawrence, 156 Broadway, New York city.

Attending physician.—Dr. R. V. Rockwell.

Matron.—Mrs. E. A. Davis.

Value of property, \$33,896.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 23 (of whom 9 were supported by public funds and 14 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 21.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$2,283.99), \$6,116.72; expenditures, \$5,310.20; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$806.52.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free admission to indigent women at least 65 years of age.

Application to be made to the board of lady managers.

HOMES FOR THE BLIND.

MISSION OF THE IMMACULATE VIRGIN FOR THE PROTECTION OF HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN (THE), Office, 2-6 Lafayette Place, New York City.

Maintains an Asylum for Blind Girls at Mount Loretto, Pleasant Plains, Staten Island, N. Y.

(See St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls, Richmond County.)

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

AMERICAN FEMALE GUARDIAN SOCIETY AND HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, 936 Woody Crest Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecer March 28, 1902.

Established May, 1834, as the American Female Moral Reform and Guardian Society; incorporated by chapter 244, Laws

of 1849, as the American Female Guardian Society; reincorporated June 8, 1887, as American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless.

Maintains (besides the Home School at above address), 12 Industrial Schools, which see under Education-Eleemosynary; also, two fresh air homes, Bennet Branch Home at Liberty, Sullivan county, for the children of the Industrial Schools, and Wright Memorial Summer Home at Oceanport, N. J., for the children of the Home. (See Fresh Air Charities.)

Objects.—The care of destitute children in the Home, and the education and industrial training of children not eligible for admission to the public schools; placing surrendered children in families.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Francis M. Weeks, 440 West End avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Mrs. Leonard D. White, 39 East Seventy-fourth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 36 East Sixty-fifth street, New York city.

Attending physician.—Joseph Land, M. D.

Matron.—Mrs. A. A. Rudgers.

Value of property, \$423,448.80.

Number of children cared for in the Home during the year, 182 (of whom 97 were supported by public funds and 85 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 111 (44 boys and 67 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$173,972.49), \$379,859.77; expenditures, \$274,463.15; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$105,396.62.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Commitment by magistrate or commissioner of public charities, or application of managers; girls are received between the ages of 2 and 14 years, and boys between the ages of 2 and 10 years.

Application to be made to the corresponding secretary, Mrs. F. S. Evans, 936 Woody Crest avenue, New York city.

ASYLUM OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (THE),
215 West Thirty-ninth Street, New York City.

Incorporated March 6, 1868.

Objects.—To provide for destitute and unprotected orphan and half-orphan children of both sexes, of French birth or parentage, and others; and to educate them in the Roman Catholic faith.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Very Rev. Theophile Wucher, S. P. M., 120 West Twenty-fourth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Maurice La Montagne, 53 Beaver street, New York city.

Treasurer.—L. H. Amy, 46 Wall street, New York city.

Attending physician.—G. G. Van Schaick, M. D.

Mother superior.—Mother Mary of St. Matthew.

Value of property, \$227,714.45.

Number of children cared for during the year, 280 (of whom 78 were supported by public funds and 202 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 232 (81 boys and 151 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$3,461.74), \$35,709.42; expenditures, \$29,127.65; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$6,581.77.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphans, half-orphans and those committed by city magistrates and commissioners of charities are received.

Application to be made to the mother superior.

ASYLUM OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, Blauvelt;

House of Reception, 461 East Fifty-ninth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker October 22-25, 28-29, 1901;
January 23, 1902.

Established November 1, 1878; incorporated December 17, 1890.

Objects.—To establish and maintain a home for destitute, homeless and unprotected children, as well as for such children

as may be committed by law to the custody and care of the asylum.

Governing body.—Sisters of St. Dominic.

President.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards, 503 East Fourteenth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Sister Mary Cornelius, Blauvelt.

Treasurer.—Sister M. Marcella, Blauvelt.

Attending physician.—G. A. Leitur, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Sister M. Marcella.

Application to be made to commissioners of charities.

(See Homes for Children, Rockland County.)

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, 105 East Twenty-second Street,
New York City.

Established February 8, 1853; incorporated January 9, 1855.

Maintains the following departments:

BRACE FARM SCHOOL, Kensico, N. Y. For training older boys in farm work. (See Homes, Temporary, for Men and Boys.)

CHILDREN'S SUMMER HOME, Bath Beach, N. Y. Summer outings for children. (See Fresh Air Charities.)

EMIGRATION DEPARTMENT, New York City. Providing homes and employment for boys and girls. (See Placing Out Children in Families.)

EVENING SCHOOLS, New York City. (See Education-Eleemosynary.)

HEALTH HOME, Coney Island, N. Y. For mothers with sick or ailing infants. (See Fresh Air Charities.)

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS, New York City. (See Education-Eleemosynary.)

LODGING HOUSES, New York City. (See Homes, Temporary, for Boys; Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children, and Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)

SICK CHILDREN'S MISSION, 287 East Broadway, New York City. (See Relief for Sick Poor.)

VACATION SCHOOLS, New York City. (See Education-Eleemosynary.)

Objects.—To improve the condition of poor, destitute and homeless children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—William Church Osborn, 71 Broadway, New York city.

Secretary.—Charles Loring Brace. 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

Treasurer.—A. B. Hepburn. Chase National Bank, New York city.

Attending physician.—Schuyler C. Jaques, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Charles Loring Brace.

Value of property, \$1,507,820.

For statistics, see departments designated above.

Receipts for year ending September 30, 1902, \$543,109.97; expenditures, \$543,109.97.

Application to be made at 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

CHILDREN'S FOLD (THE), One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Street and St. Nicholas Avenue; and Elmsford, Westchester County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann February 5 and April 11 and 24, 1902.

Established 1868; incorporated April 26, 1871; closed November, 1902.

Objects.—To care for, train and educate destitute children.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Chas. B. Meyer, 99 Cedar street, New York city.

Secretary.—George C. Kobbé, 44 Wall street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Charles W. Maury, 20 Broad street, New York city.

Attending physician.—W. P. Simpson, M. D.

General manager.—William H. Jones.

Superintendent.—Miss Olive P. Cleveland.

Value of property, \$15,475.57.

Number of children cared for during the year, 186 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 34 girls.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$22.16), \$15,964.27; expenditures, \$17,539.45.

COLORED ORPHAN ASYLUM AND ASSOCIATION FOR THE BENEFIT OF COLORED CHILDREN, One Hundred and Forty-third Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer April 11-14, 1902; by Inspector Lechtrecker May 20, 1902.

Established June 9, 1837; incorporated April 16, 1838.

Objects.—The support and care of destitute colored children.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Willard Parker, 8 West Ninth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Miss Florence Taylor, 35 West Ninth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Miss Helen Moore, 365 West Twenty-third street, New York city.

Attending physician.—Dr. E. H. Rogers.

Superintendent.—Martin K. Sherwin.

Value of property, \$545,500.

Number of children cared for during the year, 413 (of whom 230 were supported by public funds and 183 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 312 (174 boys and 138 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$2,327.15), \$71,929.58; expenditures, \$63,092.78; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$8,836.80.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan, half-orphan, or destitute children, between the ages of 2 and 9 years, are received free, or \$3 per month from parent; \$2 per week for committed children.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

DOMINICAN CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY,**329 East Sixty-third Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer December 17-20, 1901.

Objects.—For benevolent, charitable, religious, educational and reformatory purposes.

Maintains:

St. Agnes Convent, the home for boys at Sparkill, N. Y. (See Homes for Children, Rockland county.)

Governing body.—Dominican Sisters.

President.—Mother Mary Thomas.

Secretary.—Sister Mary Dolores.

Treasurer.—Sister Mary Dionysius.

Attending physician.—D. J. McDonald, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Mother Mary Thomas.

Total value of property, \$413,518.

Number of children cared for during the year, exclusive of St. Agnes Convent, Sparkill, 370 (of whom 281 were supported by public funds and 89 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 230 (3 boys under 2 years of age and 227 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$258.71), \$65,853.86; expenditures, \$65,134.65; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$719.21.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children from 1 to 16 years of age, not suffering from contagious or infectious diseases, are received.

Application to be made to the Dominican Sisters, 329 East Sixty-third street, New York city.

FIVE POINTS HOUSE OF INDUSTRY,**155 Worth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker, November 12, 1901 and May 6, 1902.

Established May, 1850; incorporated March 11, 1854.

Objects.—“I. To assist the destitute to support themselves, by providing for them employment, protection and instruction, according to their necessities. II. To provide partial or entire

support, with suitable instruction, to children and others incapable of self-support and not satisfactorily provided for by their parents, guardians, or by existing institutions." For this purpose, it maintains a home for children who are orphans, or whose parents are unable to care for them, or children who are committed by the courts; it also receives women who desire situations as servants, giving them shelter until employment is found, they, meanwhile, doing the work of the institution.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Morris K. Jesup, 195 Madison avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Archibald D. Russell, 52 Wall street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Frederic E. Camp, 55 Liberty street, New York city.

Attending physician.—H. L. Russell, M. D.

Superintendent.—William R. Garbutt.

Value of property, \$298,573.27.

Number of children cared for during the year, 547 (of whom 396 were supported by public funds and 151 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 358 (203 boys and 155 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$99,368.77; expenditures, \$99,368.77.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free or on part payment of board according to ability of parents; commitments by court or Department of Charities.

Application to be made to superintendent.

(See, also, Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)

GERMAN ODD FELLOWS' HOME AND ORPHAN ASYLUM,
Unionport, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker April 1 and May 7, 8, 12,
1902.

Established August 12, 1886; incorporated November 10, 1886.

Objects.—The care, support and maintenance of aged persons and care, support, maintenance and education of orphans and half-orphans.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—F. Wm. Buethorn, 35 East Seventh street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Otto Will, 65 St. Mark's place, New York city.

Treasurer.—Carl Heim, 309 East Forty-eighth street, New York city.

Attending physician.—J. A. Bauermann, M. D.

Superintendent.—Hyacinthe Singer.

Value of property, \$126,569.41.

Number of children cared for during the year, 100 (of whom 43 were supported by public funds and 57 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 85 (38 boys and 47 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$894.85), \$16,801.58; expenditures, \$14,736.74; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$2,064.84.

Qualifications for admittance.—Odd Fellows over 60 years of age unable to support themselves, and, also, orphans or half-orphans of German Odd Fellows are received.

Application to be made to the secretary.

(See, also, Homes for Children, Westchester County.)

GOOD COUNSEL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG GIRLS (of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion), White Plains, N. Y.; House of Reception, 134 Second Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Superintendent Ufford January 17, 1902; by Inspector Oppenheimer January 27-31, 1902.

Established May, 1892; incorporated September, 1901.

Objects.—To give industrial, mental and religious training to girls who, from ignorance, indolence or waywardness, may be in moral danger.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion.

President.—Mother M. Veronica, R. D. C., White Plains.

Secretary.—Sister M. Aloysia, R. D. C., White Plains.

Treasurer.—Sister M. Clair, R. D. C., White Plains.

Attending physician.—H. Ernest Schmid, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Sister M. Zita, R. D. C., Elder Sister.

Value of property, \$322,891.87.

Number of children cared for during the year, 330 (of whom 186 were supported by public funds and 144 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 157 (1 boy and 156 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$798.41), \$43,755.22; expenditures, \$43,628.30; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$126.92.

(See, also, Homes for Children, Westchester County.)

HEBREW BENEVOLENT AND ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE), Amsterdam Avenue and One Hundred and Thirty-sixth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer May 8, 12, 14, 15, 19, 20, 1902.

Established April 8, 1822; incorporated February 2, 1832, as Hebrew Benevolent Society of the City of New York; reincorporated February 2, 1860, as above.

Objects.—The care and education of orphan, half-orphan and indigent children; also, the relief of outdoor poor.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Louis Stern, 34 West Twenty-third street, New York city.

Secretary.—Aaron Schiff, One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street and Amsterdam avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Otto H. Kahn, 29 Pine street, New York city.

Attending physician.—David Franklin, M. D.

Superintendent.—David Adler.

Value of property, \$1,332,300.

Number of children cared for during the year, 1,141 (of whom 1,059 were supported by public funds and 82 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 916 (544 boys and 372 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$50,216.45), \$294,508.51; expenditures, \$273,082.13; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$21,426.38.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Gratuitous to orphan, half-orphan and other destitute children of the Hebrew faith, between the ages of 5 and 13 years.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HEBREW INFANT ASYLUM OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
One Hundred and Sixty-first Street and Eagle Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer July 22, 1902.

Established October 25, 1892; incorporated March 11, 1895.

Object.—To care for infants under the age of 5 years, whose parents, through death or any other cause, are unable to give them proper care.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Mrs. S. Wallenstein, 1435 Lexington avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Emil Gaspari, 606 West Fortieth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Charles Dittman, 108 East Sixtieth street, New York city.

Attending physician.—J. E. Remthaler, M. D.

Matron.—Mrs. Jennie Abarbanell.

Value of property, \$57,500.

Number of children cared for during the year, 244 (of whom 231 were supported by public funds and 13 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 151 (70 boys and 81 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$4,010.50), \$39,648.90; expenditures, \$28,761.64; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$10,887.26.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free for healthy children, under the age of 5 years, born in wedlock of Jewish parents.

Application to be made to the matron or to any of the directors.

HEBREW SHELTERING GUARDIAN SOCIETY OF NEW YORK, ORPHAN ASYLUM, Broadway, between One Hundred and Fiftieth and One Hundred and Fifty-first Streets, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann May 28 and July 18, 1902.

Established June 11, 1879; incorporated July 22, 1879.

Objects.—The care and education of orphan, half-orphan and destitute children of the Jewish faith.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Samuel D. Levy, 290 Broadway, New York city.

Secretary.—Wolfgang Meyer, Broadway, between One Hundred and Fiftieth street and One Hundred and Fifty-first street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Albert Lewisohn, 11 Broadway, New York city.

Resident physician.—H. L. Lynch, M. D.

Superintendent.—Dr. Ludwig B. Bernstein.

Value of property, \$334,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 943 (of whom 914 were supported by public funds and 29 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 758 (462 boys and 296 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,660.94), \$115,983.26; expenditures, \$124,162.95.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan, half-orphan and destitute children, between the ages of 3 and 16 years, are received, but must pass physical examination by resident physician before admission.

Application to be made to the Department of Public Charities.

HOUSE OF NAZARETH (of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion),
White Plains, N. Y.

(See Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls, page 714; also, Homes for Children, Westchester County.)

INSTITUTION OF MERCY, 1075 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer December 5, 6, 9-11, 1901;
by Inspector Lechtrecker January 28, February 20, 24-25,
1902.

Established, 1846; incorporated, 1854.

Home for Boys, Tarrytown, N. Y. (See Westchester county,
Homes for Children.)

St. Joseph's Home for Girls at 105 Madison avenue, New
York city. (See below.)

Summer Home, Rockaway Park, Rockaway Beach. (See In-
stitution of Mercy, Fresh Air Charities, Queens County.)

Objects.—Care and support of poor children (not delin-
quents); providing situations for poor women of good character;
visitation of prisoners and also of the sick and dying poor in
their own homes.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Susan McDivitt (Sister M. Genevieve), 1075 Madi-
son avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Margaret Bennett, 1075 Madison avenue, New
York city.

Treasurer.—Catherine O'Keeffe (Sister M. Paul), 1075 Madi-
son avenue, New York city.

Attending physician.—George H. Cocks, M. D.

Mother superior.—Sister M. Genevieve.

Value of property, including Home for Boys, Tarrytown,
\$491,768.58.

Number of children cared for during the year, 956 (of whom
824 were supported by public funds and 132 by private funds);
remaining October 1, 1902, 625 (132 boys and 321 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including
balance on hand (\$1,523.52), \$97,340.16; expenditures, \$95,556.06;
balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,784.10.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$2 per week for
children in good mental and physical condition.

Application to be made at 1075 Madison avenue, New York city.

(See, also, Home for Boys, Tarrytown—Homes for Children, Westchester County.)

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill.

Established April 5, 1869; incorporated July 29, 1870.

Maintains St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill; House of Reception, 12 West One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street, New York city.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 29, June 2-5, 1902;
by Superintendent Ufford February 27, 1902.

Objects.—To shelter, guide and instruct destitute and orphan children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. James T. Curran, D. D., Peekskill.

Secretary.—Sister M. Margaret Egan, Mt. St. Francis.

Treasurer and officer in charge.—Sister M. Elizabeth Foley, Mt. St. Francis.

Attending physician.—C. C. Knight, M. D.

Value of property, \$272,599.

Number of children cared for during the year, 1,460 (of whom 1,323 were supported by public funds and 137 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 1,051 (621 boys and 430 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$10,856.81), \$131,340.78; expenditures, \$128,323.84; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$3,016.94.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children under 16 years of age, and all children who come under the penal code, section 291 of the Laws of the State of New York, are received.

Application to be made to magistrates and law officers.

(See Homes for Children, Westchester County.)

MISSION OF THE IMMACULATE VIRGIN FOR THE PROTECTION OF HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN, 2-6 Lafayette Place, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker October 1-4, 7-9, 1901; April 17, 21-22, May 19, 1902.

Established May 1, 1870; incorporated May 23, 1877.

Maintains a country branch at Mt. Loretto, Pleasant Plains, Staten Island (see Richmond county), and one in Rye, St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children (see Homes for Children, Westchester county); an Asylum for Blind Girls at Mt. Loretto (see St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls, Homes for the Blind, Westchester county), and a Summer Home for Boys at Arverne, L. I.

Objects.—The care, maintenance, secular and religious education of homeless and destitute children of both sexes, and training in habits of industry and self-reliance.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Most Rev. J. M. Farley, D. D., 452 Madison avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—William D. Reilly, Lawrence, Queens county.

Treasurer and Director.—Rev. James J. Dougherty, LL. D., 2 Lafayette place, New York city.

Attending physician.—James N. Butler, M. D.

Value of property. \$770,402.

Number of children received during the year, 2,027 (of whom 1,016 were supported by public funds and 1,011 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 1,445 (1,107 boys and 338 girls). Of these 1,107 boys, 143 were in the institution temporarily and were classified as "boarders." (See Homes, Temporary, for Boys.)

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$2,612.61), \$294,991.69; expenditures, \$287,758.83; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$7,232.86.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Homeless and

destitute children in good health, between 2 and 14 years of age, are received.

Application to be made at 2 Lafayette place, New York city.
(See, also, Homes for Children, Richmond County.)

NAZARETH (Branch of The New York Foundling Hospital),
Spuyten Duyvil-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.

Established, 1886.

Objects.—To benefit delicate and convalescent children of the New York Foundling Hospital, and maintain a kindergarten for boys over 3 years of age.

This institution was not open during the year ending September 30, 1902.

NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTOR (THE), Westchester; Office
and House of Reception, 415 Broome Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer February 5, 1902; by
Inspector Lechtrecker March 7, 10-14, 17, 1902.

Incorporated May 5, 1863.

Objects.—The protection of destitute, and the reformation of wayward Roman Catholic children.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—George B. Robinson, 18 Broadway, New York city.

Secretary.—William H. Hurst, 56 Broad street, New York city.

Treasurer.—John Burke, 138 Liberty street, New York city.

Actuary.—John J. Rodrigue.

Superintendents.—Male Department, Rev. Brother Leontine;
Female Department, Sister M. Antoninus.

Value of property, \$1,456,631.01.

Number of children cared for during the year, 4,295 (of whom 3,862 were supported by public funds and 433 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 2,368 (1,664 boys and 704 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$3,142.17), \$301,790.11; expenditures, \$295,960.02; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$5,830.09.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children under 16 years of age, intrusted by parents, committed by magistrates, or transferred by Commissioner of Public Charities, are received at \$2 per week for destitute children; at \$110 per annum for reformatory cases.

Application to be made at 415 Broome street, to city magistrates, or to Commissioner of Charities.

NEW YORK FOUNDLING HOSPITAL (THE), Sixty-eighth and Sixty-ninth Streets, between Third and Lexington Avenues, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker October 18, 1901; March 21, April 25, 1902; by Superintendent Ufford January 20, 1902; by Inspector Oppenheimer March 12-14, 1902.

Incorporated October 8, 1869.

Maintains:

NAZARETH, (Country Branch) at Spuyten Duyvil-on-the-Hudson. (See this class.)

OUTDOOR DEPARTMENT. (See this class.)

ST. ANN'S MATERNITY, 130 East Sixty-ninth street, New York city. (See Hospitals.)

ST. JOHN'S CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, 175 East Sixty-eighth street, New York city. (See Hospitals.)

Objects.—To care for, maintain and support deserted children or foundlings, and to care for needy and homeless mothers and maternity cases.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Sister Ellen T. McClancy, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.

Secretary.—Sister Eliza Sweeney, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.

Treasurer and Directress.—Jane C. McCrystal (Sister Teresa Vincent), 175 East Sixty-eighth street, New York city.

Attending physician.—Thomas Darlington, M. D.

Value of property, \$625,000.

Total number cared for during the year, 4,207 (of whom 3,636 were supported by public funds and 571 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 2,228 (315 women, 1,008 boys and 905 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$181.42), \$317,042.38; expenditures, \$316,471.70; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$570.68.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Deserted children and foundlings are received free; also needy and homeless mothers and needy maternity cases; other maternity cases, able to pay their way, are charged according to accommodations given them.

Application to be made to Sister Teresa Vincent.

(See, also, Hospitals, and Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls, for statistics of mothers).

NEW YORK INFANT ASYLUM, New York City. The House of Reception and Lying-In Departments are Located on Amsterdam Avenue, at the Corner of Sixty-first Street, Borough of Manhattan, New York City; the Country Branch at Mount Vernon, Westchester County, N. Y., was closed July 1, 1902.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer November 18 and December 4, 1901; February 14, 21 and March 5, 6, 1902; by Inspector Lechtrecker March 4, 1902.

Established and incorporated, 1865.

Objects.—To receive and take charge of foundlings and other infant children of two years of age and under; also to provide such lying-in wards, and methods of care and guidance as shall tend to prevent the maternal abandonment of homeless infants.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Frederic J. de Peyster, 111 Broadway, New York city.

Secretary.—G. Morgan Browne, 44 Pine street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Francis B. Griffin, 101 Reade street, New York city.

Attending physician.—T. G. Thomas, M. D.

Matron at city institution.—Mrs. Rosa K. Ishewood.

Value of property, \$302,201.63.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 1,416 (of whom 899 were supported by public funds and 517 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 201 (91 women, 50 boys and 60 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$68,942.78), \$157,230.39; expenditures, \$147,535.44; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$9,694.95.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children 2 years of age and under, and homeless mothers, residents of New York city, are received.

Application to be made to the treasurer at the asylum.

(See, also, Hospitals, and Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls for statistics of mothers.)

NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM, One Hundred and Seventy-sixth Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker May 20, 1902.

Established and incorporated June 30, 1851.

Objects.—To receive, take charge of and educate children between 5 and 14 years of age, voluntarily intrusted to it by parents or guardians, or committed to its care by competent authority.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Mornay Williams, 59 Wall street, New York city.

Secretary.—Henry N. Tift, 13 William street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Henry Talmadge, 50 Pine street, New York city.

Attending physician.—Alfred M. Spalding, M. D.

Superintendent of Asylum.—Charles D. Hilles.

Value of property, \$521,616.43.

Number of children cared for during the year, 1,858 (of whom 1,732 were supported by public funds and 126 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 865 (692 boys and 173 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$123,422.43), \$299,715.25; expenditures, \$241,859.57; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$57,855.68.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Surrender by parents or guardians and commitments from the courts.

Application to be made to any city magistrate or at the House of Reception.

NEW YORK MOTHERS' HOME OF THE SISTERS OF MISERICORDE,
HOME FOR CHILDREN, 531 East Eighty-sixth Street, New York
City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer May 5 and June 10, 1902.

Objects.—To provide and maintain maternity hospitals and asylums for children in the State of New York.

Governing body.—Sisters of Misericorde.

President.—Sister St. Lawrence.

Secretary.—Sister Mary Good Counsel.

Treasurer.—Sister St. Gabriel.

Attending physician.—J. W. Joyce, M. D.

Superior.—Sister St. Helene.

Number of children cared for during the year, 311 (of whom 93 were supported by public funds and 218 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 93 (42 boys and 51 girls).

Finances with parent institution. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the deserving poor.

Application to be made to the superior.

Country Branch, St. Mary of the Angels, at Hartsdale, Westchester county.

NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL, 571 Lexington Avenue,
Corner Fifty-first Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker March 4, 1902; by Inspector
Oppenheimer May 1 and May 24, 1902.

Incorporated May 1, 1854, as "The Nursery;" reincorporated
as above, March 6, 1857.

Maintains also a Country Branch at Castleton Corners,
Staten Island. (See Homes for Children, Richmond County.)

Objects.—The maintenance and care of women and children,
the care of lying-in women and their infants, and the support,
maintenance and rudimentary education of destitute children
under 8 years of age intrusted to its care.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

First Directress.—Mrs. A. S. Sullivan, 16 West Eleventh
street, New York city.

Secretary.—Mrs. Edward Oothout, 46 West Ninth street, New
York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Frederic N. Goddard, 2 East Thirty-fifth
street, New York city.

Attending physician.—Allen M. Thomas, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Hunt.

Value of property, including Country Branch, Castleton
Corners, \$366,000.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, including
Country Branch, 1,029 (of whom 467 were supported by public
funds and 562 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 309
(78 women, 119 boys and 112 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including
balance on hand (\$5,135.51), \$66,703.22; expenditures, \$65,988.50;
balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$714.72.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Women for con-
finement, \$5 per week; children, \$10 per month; free to the sick
and poor, if unable to pay; children received up to 16 years of
age.

Application to be made to the superintendent:

(See, also, Hospitals, and Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls, for statistics of mothers, and Homes for Children, Richmond County, for Country Branch.)

OUTDOOR DEPARTMENT OF THE NEW YORK FOUNDLING HOSPITAL, 175 East Sixty-eighth Street, New York City.

In this department about 1,300 children are cared for by nurses at their own homes, the hospital being insufficient to accommodate its large number of children.

Only those nurses are employed who present a certificate of good health from a physician and another of good character from some known, reliable person.

Finances and statistics with New York Foundling Hospital. (See this class.)

SACRED HEART ORPHAN ASYLUM, Manresa, West Park, N. Y.;
Reception House, Fort Washington Avenue and One Hundred and Ninetieth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker June 12, 17-18, 1902; by
Inspector Moxcey October 31, 1901.

Established, 1889; incorporated April 23, 1892.

Objects.—The care and education of orphan, half-orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.

President.—Mother Cherubina Nosotti, Fort Washington avenue and One Hundred and Ninetieth street, New York city.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Mother Maria Flora Strouhi, at the Reception House, New York city.

Attending physician.—Dr. George Lamoree, Highland.

Directress.—Mother Claver Subacchi, West Park.

Value of property, \$90,000.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 127 (of whom 67 were supported by public funds and 60 by private funds); **number remaining** October 1, 1902, 103.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$530.68), \$10,859.58; expenditures, \$10,756.60; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$102.98.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Any orphan, or child whose parents are unable to pay, is admitted without charge.

Application to be made to Mother Cherubina Nosotti.

(See Homes for Children, Ulster County.)

ST. AGATHA HOME FOR CHILDREN (THE), Nanuet, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker, October 14-17, 1901 and January 24, 1902.

Incorporated February 12, 1885.

Objects.—The care, maintenance and education of orphan and destitute children and the training of such children in some useful trade or branch of manufacture.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Sister Ellen T. McClancey, Mt. St. Vincent.

Secretary.—Sister Eliza Sweeney, Mt. St. Vincent.

Treasurer.—Sister Johanna Dwyer, Nanuet.

Attending physician.—A. O. Bogert, M. D.

Directress.—Sister Mary Albert Dwyer.

Value of property, \$121,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, exclusive of 200 temporarily in the institution at the beginning of the year from the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum of New York City, 472 (of whom 441 were supported by public funds and 31 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 355 (204 boys and 151 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$352.59), \$56,124.09; expenditures, \$55,921.06; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$203.03.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children are received free or upon judicial commitment or commitment of superintendents of the poor.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

(See, also, Homes for Children, Rockland county.)

ST. AGNES CONVENT, Sparkill, N. Y.

Under the care of the Dominican Sisters.

Branch of Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, which see this class.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 343 (of whom 280 were supported by public funds and 63 by private funds): number remaining October 1, 1902, 250.

(See, also, Rockland County, Homes for Children.)

ST. ANN'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN,

Ninetieth Street and Avenue A, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer October 15, 16; November 4, 6, 7, 8, 27, 1901.

Incorporated November 18, 1879.

Country Branch at Peekskill, Westchester County.

Objects.—To take care of, educate and provide for orphan, destitute and indigent girls over 2 years of age, intrusted to the institution by parents or guardians, or committed by the authorities, and to give them an industrial training.

Governing body.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

President.—Sister M. Priscilla, Ninetieth street and Avenue A, New York city.

Secretary.—Sister M. Gabriel, Ninetieth street and Avenue A, New York city.

Treasurer and officer in charge.—Sister M. Priscilla, Ninetieth street and Avenue A, New York city.

Value of property, \$130,000. New York institution, \$65,000; Peekskill institution, \$65,000.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 542 (of whom 477 were supported by public funds and 65 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 417.

Finances with Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd. (See Reformatories for Women and Girls.)

Qualifications for admittance.—Orphan, destitute and indigent girls between the ages of 2 and 16 years are received from parents or by commitment.

Application to be made at the Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, Ninetieth street and Avenue A, New York city.
(See, also, Homes for Children, Westchester County.)

**ST. BENEDICT'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE COLORED CHILDREN,
Rye, Westchester County, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 30, 1902.

Established December, 1886; incorporated April 25, 1890.

A branch of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Office 2 Lafayette place, New York city.

Object.—The care of homeless and destitute colored children.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Most Rev. John M. Farley, D. D., 452 Madison avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—William D. Reilly, Lawrence, Queens county.

Treasurer and Director.—Rev. James J. Dougherty, LL. D., 2 Lafayette place, New York city.

Attending physician.—Dr. Wolf.

Value of property, \$50,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 175 (of whom 50 were supported by public funds and 125 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 130 (62 boys and 68 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$9.18), \$27,266.43; expenditures, \$27,214.43; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$52.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Homeless, destitute colored children, between the ages of 2 and 14 years, are received.

Application to be made at 2 Lafayette place, New York city.
(See, also, Homes for Children, Westchester County.)

ST. ELIZABETH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL,
235-237 East Fourteenth Street, New York City.

Established, 1890; incorporated January 24, 1891.

Objects.—To educate girls, to teach them useful trades and fit them to earn their own livelihood; to take charge of and educate destitute children; to visit and aid the sick poor in their homes and in hospitals. This institution maintains, also, at the same address, a branch for the care of deaf women and girls. (See Homes for the Deaf.)

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Miss Julia Ennis, 237 East Fourteenth street, New York city.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Miss Catherine E. McCormack, 235 East Fourteenth street, New York city.

Attending physician.—Dr. D. J. McDonald.

Officer in charge.—Miss Rose A. Fagan.

Value of property, \$72,000.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 51 (of whom 42 were supported by public funds and 9 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 42.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$741.08), \$10,759.39; expenditures, \$10,698.75; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$60.64.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children, from 3 to 16 years of age, in good physical and mental condition, are received; deaf-mutes from 16 to 50 years of age.

Application to be made to the officer in charge, for children; to the president, for deaf-mutes.

ST. JAMES' HOME, 21 Oliver Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer October 7-9, 1901.

Established 1878; incorporated December 22, 1883.

Objects.—To take care of, educate and provide for orphan and destitute girls not under 2 nor over 16 years of age.

Governing body.—Boards of Directors and Trustees.

President.—Rev. James B. Curry, 213 Oliver street, New York city.

Secretary.—John Cotter, 366 Water street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Rev. James B. Curry, 23 Oliver street.

Attending physician.—Dr. H. deB. Macauley.

Superintendent.—Sister M. Gratia.

Value of property, \$8,500.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 156 (of whom 128 were supported by public funds and 28 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 116.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$166.69), \$12,223.43; expenditures, \$12,077.52; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$145.91.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Girls between 2 and 16 years of age, who are left without proper care through death, neglect or poverty of parents, are received.

Application to be made to Rev. James B. Curry, 21 Oliver street, New York city.

ST. JOSEPH'S ASYLUM IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

Eighty-ninth Street and Avenue A, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann August 7, 12, 13, 15, 1902.

Established 1857; incorporated April 15, 1859.

Objects.—To support, maintain and educate in useful knowledge and employment, poor orphan, half-orphan, homeless and neglected children, especially those of German origin, and to assist such poor aged people as were or may be associates of above corporation.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President and Treasurer.—Rev. William Tewes, 173 East Third street, New York city.

Secretary.—Conrad Strassburger, 414 East Sixth street, New York city.

Attending physician.—Dr. C. C. Bradley.

Superintendent.—Conrad Strassburger.

Value of property, \$419,965.

Number of children cared for during the year, 1,001 (of whom 919 were supported by public funds and 82 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 780 (487 boys and 293 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$3,465.77), \$130,025.63; expenditures, \$120,065.95; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$9,959.68.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphans and half-orphans, between 2 and 16 years of age, of members of the parish of the Most Holy Redeemer and of the German parish of St. Alphonsus Church, are received; also children committed in accordance with the provisions of law.

Application to be made to the president, superintendent or sister in charge at asylum.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR BABIES, Monroe Avenue and East One Hundred and Eighty-first Street, New York City.

Established November 1, 1897; closed July 31, 1901, and all children were transferred to the parent institution, Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. (See this class.)

ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN (of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis), Peekskill.

House of Reception, 12 West One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street, New York city.

(See Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, this class.)

ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR GIRLS (of the Institution of Mercy), 1075 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer December 5-11, 1901; by Inspector Lechtrecker February, 20, 24-25, 1902.

Established, 1846; incorporated, 1854.

Objects.—The care and support of poor children (not delinquents).

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Susan McDavitt (Sister M. Genevieve), 1075 Madison avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Margaret Bennett, 1075 Madison avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Catherine O'Keeffe, 1075 Madison avenue, New York city.

Attending physician.—George H. Cocks, M. D.

Mother superior.—Sister M. Genevieve.

Value of property, exclusive of Home for Boys, Tarrytown, \$216,768.58.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 521 (of whom 438 were supported by public funds and 83 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 321.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$800.92), \$56,312.86; expenditures, \$55,359.06; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$953.80.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Two dollars per week for children in good mental and physical condition.

Application to be made at 1075 Madison avenue.

(See, also, Institution of Mercy, this class.)

ST. MICHAEL'S HOME, Green Ridge, S. I.; Office, 383 Ninth Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann October 22, 1901.

Established and incorporated April 15, 1884.

Objects.—The care and education of destitute Roman Catholic children of the city of New York, under the age of 16 years.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President, Secretary and Treasurer.—Rev. John A. Gleeson, 383 Ninth avenue, New York city.

Attending physician.—A. M. Eagan, M. D.

Value of property, \$60,064.75.

Number of children cared for during the year 237 (of whom 232 were supported by public funds and 5 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 185 (96 boys and 89 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$23,518.84; expenditures, \$23,518.84.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children of the Roman Catholic faith, under 16 years of age, residents of the county of New York for one year, are received.

Application to be made to Rev. John A. Gleeson, 383 Ninth avenue, New York city.

(See, also, Homes for Children, Richmond County.)

SHEPHERD'S FOLD OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Street, and St. Nicholas Avenue, New York City, and Elmsford, Westchester County, N. Y.

Incorporated, 1868; closed February, 1901.

HOMES FOR THE DEAF.

ST. ELIZABETH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL,
235-237 East Fourteenth Street, New York City.

Organized October, 1897.

Objects.—To care for deaf women and girls.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Miss Julia Ennis, 237 East Fourteenth street, New York city.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Miss Catherine E. McCormack, 235 East Fourteenth street, New York city.

Attending physician.—Dr. D. J. McDonald.

Officer in charge.—Miss Julia Ennis.

Number of deaf-mutes cared for during the year, 23; remaining October 1, 1902, 12.

Finances with St. Elizabeth's Industrial School. (See Homes for Children.)

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Deaf-mutes (women),

from 16 to 50 years of age, in need of care and protection, are received.

Application to be made to the officer in charge, Miss Julia Ennis, 237 East Fourteenth street, New York city.

HOMES FOR DISCHARGED PRISONERS.

ST. ZITA'S HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, 123-125 East Fifty-second Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer August 8 and 18, 1902.

Established, 1890; incorporated May 12, 1893.

Objects.—To reclaim, encourage and provide employment for women who have been discharged from prison and other institutions, and uphold them to persevere in leading good lives.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President and Secretary.—Rev. M. J. Lavelle, 460 Madison avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Rev. James J. Flood, 351 East Fifty-first street, New York city.

Superintendent.—Miss Ellen O'Keefe.

Value of property, \$40,500.

Number of discharged prisoners cared for during the year, 430 (of whom 271 were supported by public funds and 159 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 49.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$2,227.03), \$16,626.68; expenditures, \$16,426.08; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$200.60.

Qualifications for admittance.—All adult women who are destitute, or in need of reformation, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

(See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls, for additional statistics.)

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR MEN AND BOYS.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Maintains the Brace Memorial Home, Kensico, Westchester county, and four lodging houses in New York city, affording temporary shelter to homeless boys.

BRACE FARM SCHOOL, Kensico, Westchester County, N. Y.

Established, 1893.

Objects.—Training boys in farm work and securing homes and employment for them.

Attending physician.—L. W. Jones, M. D., Pleasantville.

Superintendent.—F. W. Goff.

Value of property, \$25,000.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 709 (of whom 35 were supported by public funds and 674 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 64.

Receipts and expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$26,973.58.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—No charge is made for boys under 18 years of age desiring to be provided with homes in the country.

Application to be made to Robert Brace, agent, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

(See, also, Homes, Temporary, for Men and Boys, Westchester County.)

BRACE MEMORIAL LODGING HOUSE (Newsboys' Lodging House),
9 Duane Street, New York City.

Established, 1854.

Objects.—Temporary shelter for homeless boys, with the view of obtaining employment or permanent homes for them.

Attending physician.—S. C. Jaques, M. D.

Superintendent.—Rudolph Heig.

Value of property, \$70,000.

Total number of boys cared for during the year, 1,344 (of whom 448 were supported by public funds and 896 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 85.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$15,787.45; expenditures, \$15,787.45.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Boys under 20 years of age are received, and are expected to pay 5 cents each for lodging and meals; but no homeless boy is refused shelter or food because penniless.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

CHILDREN'S TEMPORARY HOME, Bath Beach.

Established October, 1899.

(See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.)

FORTY-FOURTH STREET LODGING HOUSE, 247 East Forty-fourth Street, New York City.

Established December, 1875.

Objects.—Temporary shelter for homeless boys, with a view to providing employment or permanent homes for them.

Attending physician.—S. C. Jaques, M. D.

Superintendent.—William Wood.

Value of property, \$78,000.

Total number of boys cared for during the year, 988 (of whom 329 were supported by public funds and 659 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 66.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$9,353.11; expenditures, \$9,353.11.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Boys are expected to pay 5 cents each for lodging and meals, but no homeless boy is refused shelter or food because of his inability to pay. Boys under 20 years of age, without home or friends, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

NEWSBOYS' LODGING HOUSE, 9 Duane Street, New York City.
(See Brace Memorial Lodging House, this class.)

TOMPKINS SQUARE LODGING HOUSE,
295 Eighth Street, New York City.

Established, 1866.

Objects.—Temporary shelter for homeless boys, with the view of finding employment or permanent homes for them.

Attending physician.—S. C. Jaques, M. D.

Superintendent.—Moore Dupuy.

Value of property, \$71,000.

Total number of boys cared for during the year, 1,016 (of whom 508 were supported by public funds and 508 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 83.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$8,524.45; expenditures, \$8,524.45.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Boys are expected to pay 5 cents each for lodging and meals, but no homeless boy is refused shelter or food because of inability to pay. Boys under 20 years of age, without home or friends, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

WEST SIDE LODGING HOUSE.
201 West Thirty-second Street, New York City.

Established, 1865.

Objects.—Temporary shelter for homeless boys, with a view of finding employment or permanent homes for them.

Attending physician.—S. C. Jaques, M. D.

Superintendent.—Benjamin W. Tice.

Value of property, \$75,000.

Total number of boys cared for during the year, 742 (of whom 247 were supported by public funds and 495 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 65.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$8,036.14; expenditures, \$8,036.14.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Boys under 20 years of age, without home or friends, are received and are expected to pay 5 cents each for lodging and meals; but no homeless boy is refused shelter or food because penniless.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

MISSION OF THE IMMACULATE VIRGIN FOR THE PROTECTION OF HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN, 2-6 Lafayette Place, New York City.

Established May 1, 1870; incorporated May 23, 1877.

Objects.—The care, maintenance, secular and religious education of homeless and destitute children of both sexes and to teach them habits of industry and self-reliance.

President.—Most Rev. J. M. Farley, D. D., 452 Madison avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—William D. Reilly, Lawrence, Queens county.

Treasurer and director.—Rev. James J. Dougherty, LL. D., 2 Lafayette place, New York city.

Number of boys temporarily in the home during the year, classified as boarders, 198; remaining October 1, 1902, 143.

For finances and additional statistics, see Homes for Children.

MUNICIPAL LODGING HOUSE (of the Department of Public Charities), 398 First Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Hill November 8 and December 31, 1901; January 1 and March 1, 1902.

Established March 11, 1896.

Objects.—To care, temporarily, for indigent persons, to investigate into the circumstances of all such persons and cause all vagrants to be brought before a magistrate.

Superintendent.—William C. Yorke.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 49,213 (of whom

41,226 were men, 5,758 women and 2,229 children, 1,902 boys and 327 girls); remaining October 1, 1900, 20.

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$18,496.79.

Application to be made at the Bureau of Dependent Adults, foot of East Twenty-sixth street, or at the Lodging House.

(See, also, City Institutions and Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.)

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

CHILDREN'S TEMPORARY HOME, Bath Beach.

Established October, 1899; closed April 30, 1901.

ELIZABETH HOME ANNEX, 311 East Twelfth Street, New York City.

Established December, 1901.

Objects.—Temporary shelter for children surrendered to the Society to be placed in country homes.

Attending physician.—D. D. Jennings, M. D.

Matron.—Mrs. Colby.

Value of property, \$10,000.

Number of inmates since the opening of the institution, December, 1901, 123 (of whom 3 were supported by public funds and 120 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 16 (5 boys and 11 girls).

Receipts for 10 months ending September 30, 1902, \$7,658.22; expenditures, \$7,658.22.

Application to be made to the matron.

FIVE POINTS HOUSE OF INDUSTRY,

155 Worth Street New York City.

(See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)

MUNICIPAL LODGING HOUSE (of the Department of Public Charities), 398 First Avenue, New York City.

Cares, also, for women and children.

Inspected by Inspector Hill November 8 and December 31, 1901;
January 1 and March 1, 1902.

Established March 11, 1896.

Objects.—To care, temporarily, for indigent persons, to investigate into the circumstances of all such persons and cause all vagrants to be brought before a magistrate.

Superintendent.—William C. Yorke.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 49,213 (of whom 5,758 were women and 2,229 children, 1,902 boys and 327 girls).

(See, also, Homes, Temporary, for Men and Boys.)

NEW YORK FOUNDLING HOSPITAL, 175 East Sixty-eighth Street,
New York City.

Provides a temporary home for destitute mothers with their infants.

(See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)

NEW YORK INFANT ASYLUM, Sixty-first Street and Amsterdam
Avenue, New York City.

Furnishes a temporary home for destitute mothers with their babies.

(See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)

NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL, Fifty-first Street and Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Provides a temporary home for destitute mothers with their infants.

(See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)

**ST. ZITA'S HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN OF THE CITY OF
NEW YORK**, 125 East Fifty-second Street, New York City.

Receives friendless women and children. (See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)

WASHINGTON SQUARE HOME FOR FRIENDLESS GIRLS, 49 and 50 South Washington Square, and 141 West Fourth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer August 11, 1902.

Established December 27, 1865; incorporated February 8, 1873, as The Home for Fallen and Friendless Girls; name changed by order of the Supreme Court of the City of New York, August 15, 1899.

Objects.—To provide a home for friendless girls who have fallen, or who are in circumstances that may lead to their fall, from want of employment, from destitution, or from evil association. The Annex, 141 West Fourth street, is provided especially for those of the Home who become mothers, and to shelter destitute young mothers with their infants.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Wilmot T. Cox, 51 Wall street, New York city.

Secretary.—Charles A. Kinch, M. D., 273 West Seventieth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—William Foulke, 6 Bible House, New York city.

Attending physician.—Dr. J. H. P. Hodson.

Superintendent.—Anna E. Coyne.

Value of property, \$39,940.19.

Number of women and children cared for during the year, 159 (of whom 101 were supported by public funds and 58 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 28 women.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,159.78), \$77,575.07; **expenditures**, \$75,737.44; **balance on hand October 1, 1902**, \$1,837.63.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Young girls from 15 to 25 years of age, also mothers with young infants, who come voluntarily or are brought by guardians, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Established, 1863.

Maintains the Elizabeth Home for Girls, 307 East Twelfth street, New York city.

Objects.—The temporary shelter of homeless girls, training and fitting them to become self-supporting and providing them with homes or employment.

Attending physician.—D. D. Jennings, M. D.

Matron.—Mrs. Elizabeth S. Hurley.

Value of property, \$16,000.

Total number of girls cared for during the year, 326 (of whom 45 were supported by public funds and 281 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 49.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$10,590.47; expenditures, \$10,590.47.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Homeless girls are received and are expected to pay 5 cents each for meals and lodgings, but no one is refused shelter or food because penniless.

Application to be made to the matron.

ELIZABETH HOME FOR GIRLS, of the Children's Aid Society, 307 East Twelfth Street, New York City.

(See Children's Aid Society, this class.)

FIVE POINTS HOUSE OF INDUSTRY,
155 Worth Street, New York City.

Receives women who desire situations as servants, giving them shelter until employment is found, they, meanwhile, doing the work of the institution.

Number of women sheltered during the year, 74; remaining October 1, 1902, 18.

For finances and additional data, see Homes for Children.

HOME FOR FALLEN AND FRIENDLESS GIRLS (THE),

Is now called Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls, which see this class.

**NEW YORK FOUNDLING HOSPITAL, 175 East Sixty-eighth Street,
New York City.**

Provides a temporary home for destitute mothers with their infants.

Number of women thus cared for during the year, 563 (of whom 216 were supported by public funds and 347 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 270.

For finances, see Homes for Children. See, also, Hospitals for additional statistics.

**NEW YORK INFANT ASYLUM, Sixty-first Street and Amsterdam
Avenue, New York City.**

Furnishes a temporary home for destitute mothers with their babies.

Number of women thus cared for during the year, 143 (of whom 122 were supported by public funds and 21 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 29.

For finances, see Homes for Children. See, also, Hospitals for additional statistics.

**NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL, Fifty-first Street and
Lexington Avenue, New York City.**

Provides a temporary home for destitute mothers with their babies.

Number of women thus cared for during the year in the city institution, 64; remaining October 1, 1902, 29.

For finances, see Homes for Children. (See, also, Hospitals, New York County, and Country Branch, Richmond County, for additional statistics.)

ST. ELIZABETH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 235 East Fourteenth Street, New York City.

Provides a temporary home for destitute deaf and dumb women and girls.

Number cared for during the year, 20; remaining October 1, 1902, 12.

For finances, see Homes for Children.

ST. ZITA'S HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, 125 East Fifty-second Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer August 8 and August 18, 1902.

Established, 1890; incorporated May 12, 1893.

Objects.—To reclaim, encourage and provide employment for women who have been discharged from prison and other institutions, and uphold them to persevere in leading good lives.

President and Secretary.—Rev. M. J. Lavelle, 460 Madison avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Rev. James J. Flood, 351 East Fifty-fifth street, New York city.

Superintendent.—Miss Ellen O'Keefe.

Value of property, \$40,500.

Number of women (not discharged prisoners) cared for during the year, 415 (of whom 151 were supported by public funds and 264 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 34.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$2,227.03), \$16,626.68; expenditures, \$16,426.08; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$200.60.

Qualifications for admittance.—All adult women who are destitute or in need of reformation are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

(See Homes for Discharged Prisoners for additional statistics.)

WASHINGTON SQUARE HOME FOR FRIENDLESS GIRLS, 50 South Washington Square and 141 West Fourth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer August 11, 1902.

Established December 27, 1865; incorporated February 8, 1873, as The Home for Fallen and Friendless Girls; name changed by order of the Supreme Court of the city of New York, August 15, 1899.

Objects.—To provide a home for friendless girls who have fallen, or who are in circumstances that may lead to their fall, from want of employment, from destitution or from evil association. The Annex, 141 West Fourth street is provided for those of the Home who become mothers, and to shelter destitute young mothers with their infants.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Wilmot T. Cox, 51 Wall street, New York city.

Secretary.—Charles A. Kinch, M. D., 273 West Seventieth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—William Foulke, 6 Bible House, New York city.

Attending physician.—Dr. J. H. P. Hodson.

Superintendent.—Anna E. Coyne.

Value of property, \$39,940.19.

Number of women and children cared for during the year, 159 (of whom 101 were supported by public funds and 58 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 28 women.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,159.78), \$77,575.07; expenditures, \$75,737.44; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,837.63.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Young girls from 15 to 25 years of age; also, mothers with young infants, who come voluntarily or are brought by guardians, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

WETMORE HOME.

(See Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls, this class.)

HOSPITALS.

BABIES' HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, Lexington Avenue and Fifty-fifth Street, New York City; Summer Branch, at Oceanic, N. J.

Incorporated September 14, 1887.

Objects.—To provide medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick babies.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Oliver G. Jennings, 51 Wall street, New York city.

Secretary.—B. Ogden Chisolm, 66 Beaver street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. John B. Calvert, 15 East Fifty-seventh street, New York city.

President medical board.—Abraham Jacobi, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Marianna Wheeler.

Value of property, \$330,033.95.

Number of patients cared for in the hospital during the year, 342 (53 paying patients and 289 beneficiaries, of whom 227 were supported by public funds and 62 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 10 (3 boys and 7 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$115,695.09), \$168,201.93; expenditures, \$143,856.22; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$24,345.71.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to children, under three years of age, of needy poor if not suffering from contagious diseases.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

BACTERIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.

(See New York Pasteur Institute, this class.)

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL (of the Department of Public Charities), Foot of East Twenty-sixth Street, New York City.

(See Public Charities, City Institutions, page 625.)

BETH ISRAEL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION.

Jefferson and Cherry Streets, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey July 17, 1902.

Established December 1, 1889; incorporated May 28, 1890.

Objects.—To afford medical and surgical relief to the sick poor in the down town East Side districts, without regard to race, creed or color.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Harris Cohen, 188 Park Row, New York city.

Secretary.—A. E. Isaacs, M. D., 240 East Broadway, New York city.

Treasurer.—M. Shidlovsky, 17 Catharine street, New York city.

President of medical board.—D. Robinsohn, M. D.

Superintendent.—Joseph Borchardt.

Value of property, \$225,000.

Number of persons treated at the hospital during the year, 867 (65 paying patients and 802 beneficiaries, of whom 670 were supported by public funds and 132 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 75 (31 males and 44 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$6,046.47), \$71,303.93; expenditures, \$68,947.89; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$2,356.04.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the poor; such patients as are curable or can be benefited by treatment are accepted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

(See Public Charities, City Institutions, page 625.)

CHILDREN'S CITY HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN'S GUILD,

155-157 West Sixty-first Street, New York City.

Established March 2, 1892; temporarily discontinued.

Objects.—To afford relief to the sick children of the poor of the city of New York, without regard to creed, color or nation.

ality. The hospital closed its doors June 1, 1898, and its work is suspended, pending the completion of plans for the erection of new buildings.

CITY HOSPITAL (of the Department of Public Charities), Blackwell's Island, New York City.

(See Public Charities, City Institutions, page 621.)

COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL, East One Hundred and Forty-first Street and Concord Avenue, New York City.

Name changed September 15, 1902, to Lincoln Hospital and Home. (See this class.)

COLUMBUS HOSPITAL, 226 East Twentieth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey June 17, 1902.

Established, 1892; incorporated March 26, 1895.

Objects.—The reception, care, maintenance, aid and treatment of sick persons, excepting those suffering from chronic or contagious diseases.

Governing body.—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.

President.—Mother Gertrude De Giovanni, 226 East Twentieth street, New York city.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Mother Eletta Vismara, 226 East Twentieth street, New York city.

President of medical board.—Stephen Smith, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Mother Gertrude De Giovanni, Superior.

Value of property, \$125,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,199 (190 paying patients and 1,009 beneficiaries, of whom 533 were supported by public funds and 476 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 62 (41 males and 21 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$6,858.30), \$37,736.78; expenditures, \$31,830.61; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$5,906.17.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All sick and injured poor over 3 years of age are admitted free, except those suffering from chronic or contagious diseases; pay patients taken at a moderate charge.

Application to be made to the mother superior.

EMERGENCY HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN,
233 East Twenty-sixth Street, New York City.

(See Public Charities, City Institutions, page 627.)

EPILEPTIC AND PARALYTIC HOSPITAL (of the Department of Public Charities), Blackwell's Island, New York City.

(See Public Charities, City Institutions, page 621.)

FLOATING HOSPITALS OF ST. JOHN'S GUILD.

(See Fresh Air Charities.)

FLOWER HOSPITAL, Sixty-third Street and Avenue A, New York City.

(See New York Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital, this class.)

FORDHAM RECEPTION HOSPITAL, Aqueduct Avenue and St. James Street, New York City.

(See Public Charities, City Institutions, page 627.)

GERMAN HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, East Seventy-seventh Street, Park and Lexington Avenues, New York City.

Incorporated April 13, 1861.

Objects.—To nurse and give medical and surgical treatment to the sick and wounded.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Theodore Kilian, 157 West Thirty-second street, New York city.

Secretary.—William Balser, M. D., 218 East Thirteenth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Geo. H. Diehl, 18 West One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street, New York city.

President of medical board.—Dr. F. Krug.

Superintendent.—Louis Kortum.

Value of property, \$1,057,590.77.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 3,444 (842 paying patients and 2,602 beneficiaries, of whom 120 were supported by public funds and 2,482 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 145 (81 males and 64 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$30,839.32), \$206,683.46; expenditures, \$173,022.36; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$33,661.10.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The indigent sick over three years of age are received without regard to nationality or religion; those who are able are expected to pay \$7 per week and upwards.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL, Foot of Gouverneur Slip, New York City.

(See Public Charities, City Institutions, page 628.)

HARLEM RECEPTION HOSPITAL, 533 East One Hundred and Twentieth Street, New York City.

(See Public Charities, City Institutions, page 629.)

INFANTS' HOSPITAL (of the Department of Public Charities), Randall's Island, New York City.

(See Public Charities, City Institutions, page 624.)

J. HOOD WRIGHT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, One Hundred and Thirty-first Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey June 14, 1902.

Established May 23, 1862, as Manhattan Dispensary and Hospital; incorporated, 1895, as the J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital.

Objects.—To furnish medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick and disabled persons of any creed, nationality or color.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Josiah C. Reiff, 247 Fifth avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Edward D. Jones, 40 Broadway, New York city.

Treasurer.—Thomas C. Buck, 17 Broad street, New York city.

Superintendent.—Richard H. Townley.

Value of property, \$126,055.27.

Number of patients treated during the year, 948 (222 paying patients and 726 beneficiaries, of whom 502 were partly supported by public funds and 224 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 40 (24 males and 16 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$6,507.97), \$36,073.97; expenditures, \$35,266.28; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$807.69.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The poor are treated free; chronic and contagious cases are not received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

LEBANON HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
Westchester and Cauldwell Avenues, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann May 28, 1902; by Inspector Moxcey June 10, 1902.

Incorporated July 17, 1890; opened February, 1893.

Objects.—The establishment and maintenance of a hospital and dispensary for the purpose of affording medical and surgical aid to the deserving poor.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Jonas Weil, 36 East Seventy-fifth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Harris Barnard, 231 Pearl street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Leo Hutter, 331 West Fiftieth street, New York city.

Attending physicians.—Drs. Waldo, Syms and Parker.

Superintendent.—William Daub.

Value of property, \$125,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,729 (189 paying patients and 1,540 beneficiaries, of whom 528 were supported by public funds and 1,012 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 63 (34 males and 29 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$2,218.74), \$62,883.13; expenditures, \$61,993.05; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$890.08.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free for those unable to pay who are afflicted with acute, curable and non-contagious diseases.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME (Formerly Colored Home and Hospital), East One Hundred and Forty-first Street and Concord Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey June 2, 1902; Maternity Department by Inspector Oppenheimer June 30, 1902.

Established, 1839; incorporated May 8, 1845.

Objects.—To maintain a general hospital for patients without distinction as to race, creed or color and to provide a home for the support and comfort of aged and infirm colored persons of both sexes.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Miss Mary W. Booth, Englewood, N. J.

Secretary.—Mrs. Arthur C. James, 92 Park avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Everett Herrick, 126 Madison avenue, New York city.

President of medical board.—Charles McBurney, M. D.

Superintendent.—Amzi Lake.

Value of property, \$510,500.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 1,488 (57 paying patients and 1,431 beneficiaries, of whom 1,223 were supported by public funds and 208 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 266 (132 males and 134 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$3,215.25), \$84,576.77; expenditures, \$81,925.81; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$2,650.96.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The aged and destitute are received as free patients or by permit from the Department of Public Charities, by payment of board.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

(See, also, Homes for the Aged.)

MCDONOUGH MEMORIAL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION,

Office, 216 West Twenty-eighth Street, New York City.

Established February, 1895; incorporated June 17, 1895; temporarily closed.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey June 4, 1902.

Objects.—To erect, establish, maintain and operate a hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries, or physical weaknesses, or deformities, or infirmities, and to establish and maintain a free dispensary.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Dr. Edwin V. Gazzam, 283 West Eighthty-third street, New York city.

Secretary.—Joseph J. Gazzam, Jr., 132 Nassau street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Wm. M. Lively, M. D., 216 West Twenty-eighth street, New York city.

President of medical staff.—P. A. Johnson, M. D.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 33 (8 paying patients and 25 beneficiaries, of whom 24 were supported by public funds and 1 by private funds); no patients remaining October 1, 1902.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$1,574.95; expenditures, \$1,574.95.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to persons unable to pay; otherwise, \$7 to \$15 per week.

MATERNITY HOSPITAL (of the Department of Public Charities),
Blackwell's Island, New York City.

(See Public Charities, City Institutions, page 622.)

METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL (of the Department of Public Charities),
Blackwell's Island, New York City.

(See Public Charities, City Institutions, page 622.)

MOTHERS' AND BABIES' HOSPITAL, 596 Lexington Avenue,
New York City.

Established, 1882; incorporated April 28, 1893; closed May 1,
1901.

MOUNT SINAI HOSPITAL (THE), Lexington Avenue, Sixty-sixth
to Sixty-seventh Streets, New York City.

Established January 5, 1852; incorporated January 15, 1852.

Objects.—To give medical and surgical aid to the sick poor, without distinction as to creed or nationality, and for all other purposes appertaining to hospital and dispensary work.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Isaac Wallach, 38 Thomas street, New York city.

Secretary.—Leo Anstein, 27 Ferry street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Elias Asiel, 111 Exchange place, New York city.

President medical board.—A. Jacobi, M. D.

Superintendent.—S. L. Fatman.

Value of property, \$565,000.

Number of persons received during the year, 3,228 (610 paying patients and 2,618 beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1902, 207 (110 males and 97 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$88,460.44), \$344,812.55; expenditures, \$250,122.76; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$94,689.79.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Gratuitous to the poor suffering from non-contagious diseases; those able to pay are charged \$7 per week and upwards.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

NEW AMSTERDAM EYE AND EAR HOSPITAL,

230 West Thirty-eighth Street, New York City.

Established March 14, 1888; incorporated April 4, 1888.

Objects.—The establishment and maintenance of a free hospital and dispensary for the care and treatment of persons afflicted with diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat, and the establishment therewith of a school of instruction in ophthalmology and otology.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Wm. H. Crawford, M. D., The Osborne, New York city.

Secretary.—Thomas R. Pooley, M. D., 107 Madison avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Henry V. A. Parsell, 31 East Twenty-first street, New York city.

Executive surgeon.—Thomas R. Pooley, M. D.

Value of property, \$45,000.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 92 (61 paying patients and 31 beneficiaries, of whom 24 were supported by public funds and 7 by private funds).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including

balance on hand (\$230.60), \$5,890.41; expenditures, \$5,626.87; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$263.54.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Those suffering from diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat are received; gratuitous, except for those who can pay for treatment.

Application to be made to the executive surgeon.

NEW YORK CITY CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS AND SCHOOLS (of the Department of Public Charities), Randall's Island, New York City.

(See Public Charities, City Institutions, page 623.)

NEW YORK FOUNDLING HOSPITAL (THE), Sixty-eighth and Sixty-ninth Streets, Third and Lexington Avenues, New York City.

Maintains St. Ann's Maternity and St. John's Hospital for children (see this class) at above address, and Nazareth, for convalescent children, at Spuyten Duyvil-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. (See Homes for Children.)

NEW YORK HOMEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL, Sixty-third Street and Eastern Boulevard, New York City.

Maternity Ward Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer
June 26, 1902.

Established, 1887; incorporated April 12, 1860, and amended by chapter 515 of the Laws of 1887.

Called, also, the Flower Hospital.

Objects.—To provide, conduct and maintain in the city of New York, by means of voluntary contributions and otherwise, a hospital for the poor and others who shall be desirous of receiving homeopathic treatment in medicine and surgery, in which hospital, medical and clinical instruction may be given to the students and others, matriculists and attendants in said college and hospital.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Anson R. Flower, 45 Broadway, New York city.

Secretary.—Hon. George W. Clark, 10 East One Hundred and Thirtieth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Richard M. Hoe, 102 Produce Exchange, New York city.

President of medical board.—T. F. Allen, M. D., LL. D.

Superintendent.—Charles H. Hornby, M. D.

Value of property, \$779,820.30.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 5,190 (416 paying patients and 4,774 beneficiaries, of whom 519 were supported by public funds and 4,255 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 58 (30 males and 28 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand \$3,069.08), \$76,102.45; expenditures, \$68,854.80; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$7,247.65.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Patients of both sexes and of all ages, nationalities and creeds are admitted for all ailments except insanity and chronic or infectious diseases; to the indigent, free; to others, according to means.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

NEW YORK INFANT ASYLUM, Sixty-first Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.

Maternity Ward inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer March 3, 1902.

Maintains lying-in wards for homeless mothers.

Number of women cared for during the year, 381 (25 paying patients and 356 beneficiaries, of whom 260 were supported by public funds and 96 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 62.

For finances and all other data see Homes for Children.

In 1900 the work of the Old Marion Street Maternity Hospital was transferred to this asylum, where application for admission should be made.

NEW YORK INFIRMARY FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN,
5 Livingston Place, New York City.

Maternity Ward inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer February 27, 1902.

Established December 14, 1853; incorporated January 30, 1854.

Objects.—To provide and furnish medicines and medical and surgical aid to such persons as may be in need thereof, and unable by reason of poverty to procure the same; the training of an efficient body of nurses for the service of the community; and also the employment of medical practitioners of either sex, it being the design of this institution to secure the services of well qualified female practitioners of medicine for its patients.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Robert Olyphant, 21 Cortlandt street, New York city.

Secretary.—Mrs. Frederick S. Lee, 64 Park avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Edwin Tatham, 82 Beekman street, New York city.

President of medical board.—Dr. Mary Rushmore.

Superintendent.—Miss Mary W. McKechnie.

Value of property, \$317,581.36.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 955 (192 paying patients and 763 beneficiaries, of whom 73 were supported by public funds and 690 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 50 (3 boys and 47 women and girls.)

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$158.62), \$86,296.39; expenditures, \$86,110.03; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$186.36.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Women are admitted for confinement, and women and children for any disease not contagious or incurable. Those unable to pay are taken free; for others, the charge in the general ward is \$7 a week for adults and \$4 for children; private ward, \$12 per week; private rooms, \$20 to \$30 per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent or attending physician.

NEW YORK MOTHERS' HOME OF THE SISTERS OF MISERICORDE,
531 East Eighty-sixth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer May 5, 1902.

Established September 1, 1887; incorporated November 23, 1888.

Objects.—To provide and maintain maternity hospitals and asylums for children in the State of New York.

Governing body.—Sisters of Misericorde.

President.—Sister St. Lawrence, 531 East Eighty-sixth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Sister St. Mary Good Counsel, 531 East Eighty-sixth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Sister St. Gabriel, 531 East Eighty-sixth street, New York city.

Physician in charge.—J. W. Joyce, M. D.

Superior.—Sister St. Hélène.

Value of property, \$190,800.50.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 305 (32 paying patients and 273 beneficiaries, of whom 58 were supported by public funds and 215 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 80 women.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$3.32), \$45,413.10; expenditures, \$44,395.58; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,017.52.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free, without regard to nationality or creed, to the worthy poor.

Application to be made to Sister St. Hélène, Superior.

(See Homes for Children, for additional statistics.)

NEW YORK OPHTHALMIC AND AURAL INSTITUTE (THE),
44 and 46 East Twelfth Street, New York City.

Established May 18, 1869; incorporated September 3, 1869.

Objects.—To establish, conduct, and manage an institution with the following departments: a dispensary and a hospital for the treatment of diseases of the eye and ear, and a school of ophthalmology and otology, the benefit of which institution

shall be given gratuitously to patients unable to pay therefor, and to other patients for compensation; but all moneys so received shall be applied to the support of the institution.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—F. Norton Goddard, 100 Bleecker street, New York city.

Secretary.—William P. Howe, 26 Broadway, New York city.

Treasurer.—William Salomon, 30 Broad street, New York city.

Physician in charge.—Herman Knapp, M. D.

Value of property, \$200,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 637 (435 paying patients and 202 beneficiaries, of whom 6 were supported by public funds and 196 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 20 (13 males and 7 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$5,021.09), \$29,215.22; expenditures, \$20,281.63; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$8,933.59.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Those suffering from curable diseases are received; gratuitous to the needy.

Application to be made to the physician in charge.

NEW YORK OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL,

201 East Twenty-third Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey June 25, 1902.

Established and incorporated April 21, 1852.

Objects.—Treatment of eye, ear and throat.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Timothy F. Allen, M. D., 3 East Forty-eighth street, New York city.

Secretary.—James W. Arthur, 111 Liberty street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Elias C. Benedict, 80 Broadway, New York city.

Resident surgeon.—L. O. Hyde, M. D.

Executive officer.—F. H. Boynton, M. D.

Value of property, \$100,807.87.

Number of patients treated during the year, 915 (558 paying patients and 357 beneficiaries, of whom 200 were supported by public funds and 157 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 41 (24 males and 17 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,444.08), \$28,509.06; expenditures, \$28,012.59; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$496.47.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free treatment to those unable to pay.

Application to be made to the resident surgeon.

NEW YORK PASTEUR INSTITUTE (Bacteriological Institute),
313 West Twenty-third Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey June 5, 1902.

Established, 1890; incorporated December 19, 1890.

Objects.—The study and treatment of hydrophobia and other bacterial diseases.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—George G. Rambaud, M. D.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Henry B. Wesselman, 115 Broadway, New York city.

Director.—George Gibier Rambaud, M. D., 313 West Twenty-third street, New York city.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 261 (71 paying patients and 190 beneficiaries, of whom 6 were supported by public funds and 184 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 2 (males).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$7,115; expenditures, \$7,115.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must have been bitten by an animal affected with hydrophobia and, if indigent, must present a certificate from an overseer of the poor or from the commissioner of charities.

• Application to be made at the office of the Institute.

NEW YORK POLYCLINIC MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL,
214-220 East Thirty-fourth Street, New York City.

Established, 1880; incorporated November 16, 1882.

Objects.—Establishment, support and management of an institution for the purpose of affording a more thorough scientific course of study in all departments of medical science, and maintenance of a hospital for care of persons who require medical attendance.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—William P. Clyde, 1 West Fiftieth street, New York city.

Secretary.—John A. Wyeth, M. D., 19 West Thirty-fifth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—E. A. Darling, Fifth Avenue Hotel; New York city.

Superintendent.—John Gunn.

Value of property, \$94,434.16.

Number of patients received during the year, 1,178 (930 paying patients and 248 beneficiaries, of whom 153 were supported by public funds and 95 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 61 (26 males and 35 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$326.10), \$42,568.14; expenditures, \$42,450.01; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$118.13.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—To free beds, approval of Commissioner of Charities.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

NEW YORK POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL,
303 East Twentieth Street, New York City.

Established, 1882; incorporated May 25, 1886.

Objects.—Treatment and care of charity and pay patients, maintenance of a dispensary and hospital and a school for post-graduate physicians.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—D. B. St. John Roosa, M. D., LL. D., 20 East Thirtieth street, New York city.

Secretary.—George N. Miller, M. D., 811 Madison avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Bache McE. Emmet, M. D., 18 East Thirtieth street, New York city.

Superintendent.—Alexander H. Candlish.

Value of property, \$772,924.40.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 2,848 (856 paying patients and 1,992 beneficiaries, of whom 1,015 were supported by public funds and 977 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 148 (74 males and 74 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$17,710.84), \$350,172.10; expenditures, \$347,836.49; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$2,335.61.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the poor in need of medical or surgical treatment; those able to pay are expected to do so.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

NEW YORK SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF THE RUPTURED AND CRIPPLED, 135 East Forty-second Street, New York City.

Established December 18, 1862; incorporated April 13, 1863.

Objects.—To supply skillfully constructed surgico-mechanical appliances, and the treatment of in and outdoor patients requiring trusses and spring supports; also bandages, laced stockings, and other suitable apparatus for the relief and cure of cripples, both adults and children, and, so far as possible, to make these benefits available to the poorest in the community.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Frederick Sturges, 31 Nassau street, New York city.

Secretary.—William Church Osborn, 71 Broadway, New York city.

Treasurer.—Frederick Sturges, 31 Nassau street, New York city.

Surgeon-in-chief.—Virgil P. Gibney, M. D.

Superintendent.—Sherman H. LeRoy.

Value of property, \$1,062,186.72.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 752 (154 paying patients and 598 beneficiaries, of whom 533 were partly supported by public funds and 65 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 205 (102 males and 103 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$50,111.17), \$167,547.48; expenditures, \$101,072.95; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$66,474.53.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The worthy poor who are ruptured or crippled are treated free of charge.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL (THE), 571 Lexington Avenue,
New York City.**

Maternity Ward inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer May 1,
1902.

Gives medical aid and care to women and children, and to lying-in women and their infants.

Number of women thus cared for during the year, 185 (4 paying patients and 181 beneficiaries, of whom 67 were supported by public funds and 114 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 27.

(See Homes for Children, for finances, and Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls, for additional statistics).

OLD MARION STREET MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

In 1900, the work of this hospital was transferred to the New York Infant Asylum at Sixty-first street and Amsterdam avenue, where application for admission should be made between 9 A. M. and 5 P. M.

ST. ANN'S MATERNITY, in Connection with The New York Foundling Hospital, 175 East Sixty-eighth Street, New York City.

Established April, 1880.

Objects.—To care, during confinement, for married women, who may there receive all the care, attention and professional services not otherwise at their command, and, also for those in whose cases there is a desire of preserving individual character or the reputation of a family.

Number cared for during the year, 319 (202 paying patients and 117 beneficiaries, of whom 7 were supported by public funds and 110 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 45.

Finances with The New York Foundling Hospital, which see under Homes for Children.

Application to be made to Sister Teresa Vincent.

ST. FRANCIS HOSPITAL OF THE SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS, 609-617 Fifth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer April 23, 1902.

Established May, 1865; incorporated February 18, 1866.

Objects.—The gratuitous care of sick and injured poor without distinction of nationality, creed or color, also the relief of outdoor poor, by distribution of old and new clothing and food.

Governing body.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.

President.—Sister Desideria, Hartwell, Ohio.

Secretary.—Sister Josephine, St. Francis Hospital, New York city.

Treasurer.—Sister Liguori, St. Joseph's Hospital, New York city.

Superioress.—Sister Joachim.

Value of property, \$531,559.89.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 2,376 (198 paying patients and 2,178 beneficiaries, of whom 1,058 were supported by public funds and 1,120 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 240 (123 males and 117 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$477.18), \$133,338.91; expenditures, \$132,960.65; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$378.26.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to those unable to pay; otherwise, \$4 to \$10 per week. No contagious diseases are treated, and, generally, no small children are received.

Application to be made to the superioress.

(See, also, Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Relief for Sick Poor.)

ST. JOHN'S GUILD, 501 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Established October 19, 1866; incorporated December 14, 1877.

Objects.—To afford relief to the sick children of the poor of the city of New York, without regard to creed, color or nationality. For this purpose it maintains:

Children's City Hospital, temporarily discontinued pending the erection of a new building.

Floating Hospitals, daily (except Sundays), carrying about 1,600 persons—mothers with sick children—for 26 miles of sailing in the salt air, during the summer months. (See Fresh Air Charities.)

Seaside Hospital for Children, New Dorp, Staten Island, which receives dangerously sick babies with their mothers, requiring more prolonged treatment than is possible on the Floating Hospitals. (See Fresh Air Charities.)

Special Relief to Sick Children, temporarily discontinued.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—William Sherer, 77 Cedar street, New York city.

Secretary.—Hon. John P. Faure, 238 West Eleventh street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Isaac N. Seligman, 21 Broad street, New York city.

President medical board.—Abraham Jacobi, M. D.

General agent.—Duff G. Maynard, 501 Fifth avenue, New York city.

Total value of property, \$216,400.

Number of mothers and children cared for during the summer of 1902, 83,338, of whom 1,334 recovered, 81,858 improved, 31 were unimproved, 31 not specified and 84 died.

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$31,839.33), \$136,917.69; total expenditures, \$135,199.37; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,718.32.

Free to those in need of the ministrations of the hospitals.

Application to be made to the general agent, to superintendents of hospitals or to any practicing physician in New York. (See, also, Fresh Air Charities.)

ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL (In Connection with The New York Foundling Hospital), 175 East Sixty-eighth Street, New York City.

Established, 1881.

Objects.—To provide for the care of the sick and crippled children of the New York Foundling Hospital, excepting those suffering from contagious diseases.

Number of children cared for during the year, 1,038; remaining October 1, 1902, 78.

Finances with The New York Foundling Hospital, which see under Homes for Children.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL OF THE SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS, East One Hundred and Forty-third Street, Between Brook and St. Ann's Avenues, New York City.

Established October, 1881; incorporated, 1886.

Objects.—The gratuitous care of sick and infirm poor, especially consumptives, regardless of creed, color or nationality.

Governing body.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.

President.—Sister Desideria, Hartwell, Ohio.

Secretary.—Sister Canuta, St. Joseph's Hospital.

Treasurer and Directress.—Sister Liguori, Superioress.

Physician in charge.—Charles Cauldwell, M. D.

Value of property, \$318,000.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 1,611 (100 paying patients and 1,511 beneficiaries, of whom 1,045 were supported by public funds and 466 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 333 (164 males and 169 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$293.35), \$100,804.51; expenditures, \$98,974.51; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,830.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to all poor except those suffering from contagious diseases; those who are able, pay \$5 per week in private ward or \$10 per week in private room.

Application to be made to the superioress.

(See, also, Hospitals and Homes for Consumptives.)

ST. MARK'S HOSPITAL OF NEW YORK CITY,

177-179 Second Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey June 12, 1902.

Incorporated March 7, 1890.

Objects.—To erect, establish, maintain and operate a hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies, or physical weaknesses, or deformities, or infirmities, and actually render such advice and aid to poor persons without charge therefor.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Carl Beck, M. D., 37 East Thirty-first street, New York city.

Secretary.—H. Chas. Euler, 483 Broadway, New York city.

Treasurer.—D. McLean Shaw, 99 Nassau street, New York city.

President of medical board.—Reynold W. Wilcox, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Anna Windhorst.

Value of property, \$86,615.20.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,262 (1,090 paying patients and 172 beneficiaries, of whom 64 were supported

by public funds and 108 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 69 (29 males and 40 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,263.72), \$51,154.66; expenditures, \$50,168.03; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$986.63.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the deserving poor; those able to do so are expected to pay \$7 per week in the wards; no contagious cases admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,
Eleventh and Twelfth Streets and Seventh Avenue, New York City.

Established, 1849; incorporated, 1870.

Objects.—Medical and surgical treatment of the indigent sick.
Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Sister Ellen McClancy, Mt. St. Vincent-on-the Hudson.

Secretary.—Sister Eliza Sweeny, Mt. St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson.

Treasurer.—Ann McEvoy, St. Vincent's Hospital.

Superior.—Sister Louis Gonzaga.

Value of property, \$820,925.08.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 4,009 (1,383 paying patients and 2,626 beneficiaries, of whom 1,774 were supported by public funds and 852 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 259 (124 males and 135 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$2,248.18), \$183,774.06; expenditures, \$181,810.68; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,963.43.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All cases admitted except those suffering from contagious diseases; those unable to pay are received without charge; private wards, \$6 per week; rooms \$15 per week and upwards.

Application to be made at the hospital.

SEA SIDE HOSPITAL (of St. John's Guild, New York City), New
Dorp, Staten Island, N. Y.

(See Fresh Air Charities. See, also, Fresh Air Charities,
Richmond County.)

SLOANE MATERNITY HOSPITAL (of the College of Physicians and
Surgeons in the City of New York), Amsterdam Avenue and Fifty-
ninth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer, May 22, 1902.

Established, 1888.

Objects.—The care of women during confinement.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Jas. W. McLane, M. D., 51 West Thirty-eighth
street, New York city.

Secretary.—T. M. Prudden, M. D., West One Hundred and
Sixteenth street, near Amsterdam avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Wm. D. Sloane, 884 Broadway, New York city.

Attending physician.—Edward B. Cragin, M. D.

Resident physician.—Ralph W. Lobenstine, M. D.

Property belongs to Columbia University.

Number of women cared for during the year, 1,502 (115 paying
patients and 1,387 beneficiaries, of whom 539 were supported
by public funds and 848 by private funds); remaining October
1, 1902, 93.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including
balance on hand (\$1,061.04), \$50,355.05; expenditures, \$49,156.29;
balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,198.76.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Generally free to
needy maternity cases.

Application to be made to the resident physician.

**SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW
YORK (THE)**, Second Avenue, Between Seventeenth and Eighteenth
Streets, New York City.

Established October, 1798; incorporated March 1, 1799.

Objects.—The relief and care of destitute women unable to
procure necessary medical assistance and nursing during the
period of their confinement.

Governing body.—Board of Governors.

President.—Lewis Cass Ledyard, 54 Wall street, New York city.

Secretary.—F. Delano Weekes, 45 William street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Francis S. Bangs, 40 Wall street, New York city.

Attending physician.—Edward W. Lambert, M. D.

Value of property, \$1,920,636.74.

Number of patients treated during the year, 923, all of whom were beneficiaries, 217 being supported by public funds and 706 by private funds; number remaining October 1, 1902, 80.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$38,764.77), \$305,765.50; expenditures, \$265,507.08; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$40,258.42.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Women about to be confined who are destitute or homeless are received; and, also, emergency cases resulting from childbirth.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR CONSUMPTIVES.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL OF THE SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS, East One Hundred and Forty-third Street, Between Brook and St. Ann's Avenues, New York City.

Established October, 1881; incorporated, 1886.

Objects.—The gratuitous care of sick and infirm poor, especially consumptives, regardless of creed, color or nationality.

Governing body.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.

President.—Sister Desideria, Hartwell, Ohio.

Secretary.—Sister Canuta, St. Joseph's Hospital.

Treasurer and directress.—Sister Liguori, Superioress.

Physician in charge.—Charles Cauldwell, M. D.

Value of property, \$318,000.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 1,611 (100 paying patients and 1,511 beneficiaries, of whom 1,045 were sup-

ported by public funds and 466 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 333 (164 males and 169 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$293.35), \$100,804.51; expenditures, \$98,974.51; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,830.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to all poor; those who are able pay \$5 per week in private ward, or \$10 per week for private room.

Application to be made to the superioress.

SETON HOSPITAL (THE), Spuyten Duyvil, New York City.

Established, 1892; incorporated March 29, 1892.

Objects.—The reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with consumption, and also to maintain and operate a hospital or home for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies, or physical injuries, or physical weaknesses, or deformities, or infirmities; a home for aged and indigent persons and a free dispensary.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Sister Ellen T. McClancy, Mt. St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson.

Secretary.—Sister Eliza Sweeney, Mt. St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson.

Treasurer.—Sister Mary Power, Spuyten Duyvil.

Sister in charge.—Sister Francis Ignatius.

Value of property, \$370,000.

Number of patients received during the year, 713 (36 paying patients and 677 beneficiaries, of whom 627 were supported by public funds and 50 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 189 (143 males and 46 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$44.92), \$59,443.89; expenditures, \$56,729.88; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$2,714.01.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Consumptives and other patients unable to pay are received free.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR CONVALESCENTS.

NAZARETH (Branch of The New York Foundling Hospital), Spuyten
Duyvil-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.

Established, 1886.

Objects.—To benefit delicate and convalescent children of The New York Foundling Hospital.

This institution was not in operation during the year ending September 30, 1902.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR INCURABLES.

HOUSE OF CALVARY, 5 and 7 Perry Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer March 19, 1902.

Established June 12, 1899; incorporated April 11, 1900.

Objects. —The reception and care of destitute and incurable cancer patients.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Thomas F. Maher, Rye.

Secretary.—Mrs. Gaston Bailieff, 132 West Eleventh street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Sarah A. Carroll, 69 East Ninety-second street, New York city.

Attending physician.—William D. Coley, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Mrs. Annie Blount Storrs, Superior.

Value of property, \$36,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 56 (all of whom were beneficiaries, 50 being supported by public funds and 6 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 17 women.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$273.01), \$7,872.61; expenditures, \$7,301.61; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$571.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Gratuitous to the destitute suffering from incurable cancer.

Application to be made to the superior.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR INEBRIATES.

ST. SAVIOUR'S SANITARIUM (of the Protestant Episcopal House of Mercy), Inwood-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.

Incorporated May 15, 1891.

For the reception and reformation of women suffering from the effects of the excessive use of alcoholic, vinous or other liquors, or opium, morphine or other narcotic, or intoxicating, or stupefying substances. It is authorized to receive women who may voluntarily surrender themselves or who may be committed to it.

Finances and statistics with House of Mercy, New York. (See Reformatories for Women and Girls.)

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

CATHOLIC HOME BUREAU FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN,
Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer August 20, 1902.

Established, 1898; incorporated January 26, 1899.

Objects.—To place destitute, dependent or neglected children in family homes, and for this purpose to receive such children by surrender, commitment or otherwise.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Thomas M. Mulry, 10 Perry street, New York city.

Secretary.—Dr. Charles F. McKenna, 221 Pearl street, New York city.

Treasurer.—J. J. Barry, 1169 Boston road, New York city.

Officer in charge.—William J. Doherty.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 457; number remaining under supervision September 30, 1902, 434 (234 boys and 200 girls); of whom 429 were in free homes (96 outside of the State) and 5 in hospitals and other institutions.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$54.99), \$6,056.19; expenditures, \$4,963.38; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,092.81.

Application to be made at the office of the Bureau, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

**CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (EMIGRATION DEPARTMENT),
105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer April 21 and 22, 1902.

Established, 1853.

Objects.—Providing country homes for homeless or dependent children and assisting poor families with children to reach friends or employment.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 1,534; number remaining under supervision September 30, 1902, 1,164 (871 boys and 293 girls), all of whom were in free homes, 301 being in New York State and 863 in other states.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$34,964.02; expenditures, \$34,964.02.

Application to be made at the central office, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

GUILD OF THE INFANT SAVIOUR. Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City, Room 507.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer March 24 and 25, 1902.

Established 1900; incorporated June 4, 1901.

Objects.—To receive and support destitute mothers and infants; to place out neglected or motherless infants in family

homes, and exercise an oversight over them; and, generally, to assist and coöperate with the Department of Public Charities of the City of New York in helping and caring for such mothers and infants.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Mrs. Robert McGinnis, 40 East Seventy-sixth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Miss Eugenie Ulrich, 1973 Seventh avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. John W. Lerscher, 103 West Eighty-fourth street, New York city.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 120; number remaining under supervision September 30, 1902, 72 (40 boys and 32 girls), of whom 25 were in free homes and 47 in boarding homes.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$289.85), \$7,556.28; expenditures, \$6,510.84; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,045.44.

Application to be made at the office of the Guild, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

JOINT COMMITTEE FOR THE CARE OF MOTHERLESS INFANTS OF THE STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION AND OF THE NEW YORK ASSOCIATION FOR IMPROVING THE CONDITION OF THE POOR, Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City, Room 702.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer March 27, 1902.

Established April 1, 1898.

Objects.—To secure improvement in the care of foundlings and other motherless infants who are public charges in New York city by boarding them in family homes.

Governing body.—Joint Committee for the Care of Motherless Infants of the State Charities Aid Association and of the New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor.

President.—Howard Townsend, 32 Liberty street, New York city.

Secretary.—Miss Mary Vida Clark, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

Treasurer.—James A. Scrymser, 37 Wall street, New York city.

Superintendent.—Miss Virginia M. Walker.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 138; number remaining under supervision in boarding homes September 30, 1902, 73 (45 boys and 28 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,196.07), \$10,033.25; expenditures, \$8,593.19; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,440.06.

Application to be made to the superintendent, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city, Room 702.

NEW YORK FOUNDLING HOSPITAL (Placing-Out Department),
Third Avenue and Sixty-eighth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer April 16, 1902.

Objects.—To place destitute children in homes.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mother Superior of the Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Vincent.

Secretary.—Mother Ambrosia, Mt. St. Vincent.

Treasurer and Directress.—Sister Theresa Vincent.

Since January 1, 1900, when the system of public payments was established, children have been placed in 975 homes; and since the placing-out work began about 11,800 children have been placed in homes.

Finances with parent institution. (See Homes for Children.)

REFORMATORIES FOR CHILDREN.

GEORGE JUNIOR REPUBLIC ASSOCIATION,
Freeville, Tompkins County, N. Y.

Objects.—To diminish pauperism and crime, instilling lessons of morality, responsibility and self-control.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Hon. Thomas M. Osborne, Auburn.

Secretary.—John F. George, Tribune Building, New York city.

Treasurer.—A. G. Agnew, 45 Wall street, New York city.

Superintendent.—John A. Parker.

(See Reformatories for Children, Tompkins County.)

NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTORY (THE), Westchester, New York City; Reception House, 15 Broome Street, New York City.

The reformation of delinquent children. (See Homes for Children.)

NEW YORK HOUSE OF REFUGE, Randall's Island, New York City.

(See Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York, this class.)

NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM, One Hundred and Seventy-sixth Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.

Receives delinquent children between the ages of 5 and 14 years. (See Homes for Children.)

**SOCIETY FOR THE REFORMATION OF JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,
IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.**

Inspected by Inspector Hill November 13-14, 1901; January 18, 22, March 31, May 7, July 12, July 29-31, 1902.

Incorporated March 29, 1824.

Maintains the NEW YORK HOUSE OF REFUGE, Randall's Island, New York city; opened January 1, 1825.

Objects.—A reformatory for children under 16 years of age, charged with and convicted of crime, vagrancy, or disorderly conduct, who are given a common school education and industrial instruction.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Alexander E. Orr, 102 Produce Exchange, New York city.

Secretary.—Evert Jansen Wendell, 8 East Thirty-eight street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Edward M. Townsend, 345 Broadway, New York city.

Superintendent.—Omar V. Sage, appointed October 1, 1899.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (37½ acres), \$535,000; value of personal property, \$16,276.91; total valuation of institution property, \$551,276.91.

Capacity of institution, 1,000; number of children cared for during the year, 1,327 (all supported by public funds); average number, 841; remaining October 1, 1902, 838 (747 boys and 91 girls).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$4.07; excluding such value, \$4.06.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$2,666.56), \$213,359.41; expenditures, including a remittance of \$200.47 to the State Treasurer, pursuant to the provisions of law, \$209,134.48; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$4,224.93.

Qualifications for admittance.—No children are received except on commitments by a magistrate or by a court of competent jurisdiction.

Application to be made to any magistrate.

(See, also, State Institutions.)

REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

ASSOCIATION FOR BEFRIENDING CHILDREN AND YOUNG GIRLS, 134-136 Second Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer August 22, 1900.

Established March 25, 1870; incorporated October 1, 1870.

Maintains the HOUSE OF THE HOLY FAMILY, 134-136 Second avenue, New York city.

Objects.—To coöperate with the Sisters of the Divine Compassion in the work of reformation, rescue and training.

Governing body.—Managers and Directors.

President.—Mrs. T. Addis Emmet, 89 Madison avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Mrs. Sarah Carroll, 69 East Ninety-second street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Thomas F. Meagher, Rye.

For all additional data, see House of the Holy Family, this class.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

Foot of East Ninetieth Street, New York City.

(See Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, this class.)

HOUSE OF THE HOLY FAMILY (of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), 134-136 Second Avenue, New York City.

Established March 25, 1870; incorporated October 1, 1870.

Objects.—The reformation and training, industrial, mental and religious, of girls not hardened in vice.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion.

President.—Mother M. Veronica, Superior General, 134 Second avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Sister M. Aloysia, 134 Second avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Sister M. Clair, White Plains.

Attending physician.—James L. Beyea, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Sister M. Gertrude.

Value of property, \$119,500.

Number of women and girls cared for during the year, 77 (of whom 26 were supported by public funds and 51 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 41.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,237.85), \$15,370.63; expenditures, \$15,365.07; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$5.56.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Girls between the ages of 14 and 21 years may be committed or admitted on their

own application or that of their friends; they must remain long enough to show fruits of their training.

Application to be made at 136 Second avenue, New York city.

HOUSE OF MERCY, NEW YORK (Protestant Episcopal), Inwood-on-the-Hudson, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer August 6, 1902.

Established, 1854; incorporated February 2, 1855.

Maintains also, ST. SAVIOUR'S SANITARIUM, see this class, and page 776.

Objects.—The reception and reformation of destitute women who may wish to abandon a vicious course of life.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. Morgan Dix, D. D., LL. D., 187 Fulton street, New York city.

Secretary.—Charles N. Kent, 11 East Twenty-ninth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Elihu Chauncey, 22 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

Sister in charge.—Sister Mary.

Value of property, \$464,563.64.

Number of women and girls cared for during the year, 158 (of whom 96 were supported by public funds and 62 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 67.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$967.65), \$38,503.63; expenditures, \$36,905.49; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,598.14.

Application to be made to Sister Mary.

**NEW YORK MAGDALEN BENEVOLENT SOCIETY (THE),
Foot of West One Hundred and Thirty-ninth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer August 12, 1902.

Established, 1833; incorporated April 12, 1847.

Maintains the Magdalen Asylum.

Objects.—The promotion of moral purity in the city of New

York, in a way both preventive and corrective, by furnishing a home to women who show penitence and a desire to return to the paths of virtue.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. William A. Jenner, 125 East Sixtieth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Miss Clara A. Robbins, 500 West One Hundred and Forty-third street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. H. B. Freeland, 164 West Seventy-seventh street, New York city.

Superintendent.—Miss Harrison.

Value of property, \$270,000.

Number of women cared for during the year, 168 (of whom 30 were supported by public funds and 138 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 60.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$5,075.14), \$17,805.64; expenditures, \$13,498.53; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$4,307.11.

Qualifications for admittance.—Fallen women, desiring to reform and willing to remain at least 6 months and conform to the rules of the institution are admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent at any hour of the day or night.

ROMAN CATHOLIC HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,
Foot of East Ninetieth Street, New York City (Under the Care of the
Sisters of the Good Shepherd).

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer August 14, 1902.

Established, 1857; incorporated November 1, 1858.

Maintains also ST. ANN'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN.
(See Homes for Children).

Objects.—The reformation of inebriate and fallen women, either voluntarily entering or committed by a magistrate; also, the care of those who may be in danger of falling.

Governing body.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

President.—Sister Mary Priscilla.

Secretary.—Sister Mary Gabriel.

Treasurer and Superior.—Sister Mary Priscilla.

Attending physician.—S. J. O'Neil, M. D.

Value of property, \$244,000.

Number of women and girls received during the year, 555 (of whom 289 were supported by public funds and 266 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 377.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$10,577.44), \$109,973.57; expenditures, \$109,578.38; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$395.19.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Women and girls without regard to creed or nationality, of sound mind and free from contagious disease, are admitted either voluntarily or upon commitment.

Application to be made at the institution.

ST. SAVIOUR'S SANITARIUM (of the Protestant Episcopal House of Mercy, New York), Inwood-on-the-Hudson.

Incorporated, 1891.

Objects.—The care and cure of inebriate women, both voluntary and committed patients; under the care of the Sisters of St. Mary.

(See House of Mercy, New York, this class.)

WASHINGTON SQUARE HOME FOR FRIENDLESS GIRLS, 49 and 50 South Washington Square, and 141 West Fourth Street, New York City.

Provides a home for friendless girls who have fallen, or who are in circumstances that may lead to their fall, from want of employment, from destitution, or from evil association. (See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.)

RELIEF FOR SICK POOR, SOCIETIES FOR.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, SICK CHILDREN'S MISSION,
273 Henry Street, New York City.

Established, 1873.

Objects.—Visitation of poor in their homes; providing medical advice and attendance for sick children and supplying medicine and nourishing food on physician's prescription, when necessary.

Superintendent.—George Calder.

Number of sick persons treated during the year, 1,486.

Receipts from the parent society for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$2,136.87; expenditures, \$2,136.87.

Application to be made to the superintendent, 273 Henry street, New York city.

ST. ELIZABETH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL,
235 East Fourteenth Street, New York City.

Gives general relief to the sick poor.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 400; number of homeless persons relieved, 2,000; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 150; number of persons for whom relief was procured from private sources, 50; number of persons placed in hospitals or in institutions, 100.

The number of homeless persons relieved includes the sick poor in hospitals and those applying for relief at the institution, 235 East Fourteenth street, New York city.

Finances with the parent institution. (See Homes for Children.)

ST. JOHN'S GUILD, 501 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Gives relief to sick children of the poor of New York city, and for this purpose maintains:

The Floating Hospitals. (See Fresh Air Charities.)

The Sea Side Hospital. (See Fresh Air Charities.)

Finances with St. John's Guild. (See Fresh Air Charities.)

SICK CHILDREN'S MISSION OF THE CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY,
287 East Broadway, New York City.

(See Children's Aid Society, Sick Children's Mission, this class.)

SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS,
609 Fifth Street, New York City.

Established May, 1865; incorporated February 16, 1866.

Objects.—To give medical care and attendance to the sick poor and to distribute general relief.

Governing body.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.

President.—Sister Desideria, Hartwell, Ohio.

Secretary.—Sister Josephine, St. Francis Hospital, New York city.

Treasurer.—Sister Liguori, St. Joseph's Hospital, New York city.

Superior.—Sister Joachim.

For statistics, see General Outdoor Relief.

Finances with St. Francis Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

SPECIAL RELIEF TO SICK CHILDREN (of St. John's Guild),
501 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

This branch of the Society's work has been suspended for an indefinite period.

For other work of the Society, see St. John's Guild, under Fresh Air Charities.

SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND.

NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR THE BLIND (THE),
Thirty-fourth Street and Ninth Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Hill June 2, 1902.

Objects.—The physical, mental and moral education of children who were born blind or who may have become blind by

disease or accident, in such ways as will qualify them for citizenship and the duties of life.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—F. Augustus Schermerhorn, 41 Liberty street, New York city.

Secretary.—Charles H. Marshall, 49 William street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Howland Davis, 50 Exchange place, New York city.

Attending physician.—Dwight L. Hubbard, M. D.

Superintendent.—William B. Wait.

Value of property, \$946,762.58.

Number of pupils in the institution during the year, 203; remaining October 1, 1902, 161 (86 males and 75 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$10,047.68), \$157,690.08; expenditures, \$154,105.89; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$3,584.19.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must be blind, of good character, between the ages of 8 and 21 years, and be determined upon by the School Board; \$250 for the school year or such other terms as may be prescribed from time to time by the institution.

Application to be made at the institution.

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.

INSTITUTION (OF THE ASSOCIATION) FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES, 904-922 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Hill September 10, 1902.

Established February 28, 1867; incorporated January 7, 1869.

Objects.—To introduce the articulate method, as practiced in Germany, by the establishment of an institution based upon the eclectic system and to provide for the instruction and support of deaf-mutes.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

Acting President.—J. Hammerslough, St. Andrew's Hotel, New York city.

Secretary.—Paul M. Herzog, 22 William street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Samuel Sachs, 31 Nassau street, New York city.

Attending physician.—Dr. L. M. Michaelis.

Principal.—E. A. Gruver.

Value of property, \$222,910.45.

Number of pupils cared for during the year, 245 (of whom 237 were supported by public funds and 8 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 212 (105 boys and 107 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,471.92), \$89,849.59; expenditures, \$83,712.16; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$6,137.43.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Candidates for admission must be over 5 and under 16 years of age, of ordinary intelligence and good health, and their parents must have resided in the State for one year preceding the application. Pay pupils from New York State, \$300 per annum. Pupils between 5 and 12 years of age, to be supported at public expense, are admitted by a certificate from the county supervisor; those over 12 must procure a certificate from the Superintendent of Public Instruction at Albany.

Application to be made to the principal.

NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR THE INSTRUCTION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB, Broadway and One Hundred and Sixty-third Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Hill June 6, 1902.

Incorporated April 15, 1817; opened, 1818.

Objects.—The mental, moral and manual education of the deaf; the development of children of defective speech.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Rev. Charles A. Stoddard, 156 Fifth avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Thatcher M. Adams, 34 Wall street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Edward M. Townsend, 345 Broadway, New York city.

Attending physician.—Edward H. Rogers, M. D.

Superintendent and Principal.—Enoch Henry Currier, M. A.

Value of property, \$656,122.98.

Number of pupils cared for during the year, 477 (of whom 463 were supported by public funds and 14 by private funds) ; remaining October 1, 1902, 415 (259 boys and 156 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$35,235.66), \$292,463.72 (including \$100,000 for sale of land) ; expenditures, \$164,805.74 ; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$127,657.98.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$350 to \$400 per annum, clothing and traveling expenses not included. Any deaf child over 5 years old, and a resident of this State, is received. The selection of pupils over 12 years of age to be supported at public expense is made by the Superintendent of Public Instruction at Albany ; children under 12 years of age may be admitted by certificate of any overseer of the poor, or supervisor.

Application to be made to the principal.

ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTE FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES, GIRLS' DEPARTMENT, 772 East One Hundred and Eighty-eighth Street, New York City; Boys' Department, Throgg's Neck, Westchester County; Branch of Girls' Department, 113 Buffalo Avenue, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Hill June 9, 1902.

Established 1869 ; incorporated August 18, 1875.

Objects.—To receive, care for, support and educate deaf-mutes. Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Miss Annie Ruttle, 113 Buffalo avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Miss Ellen H. Flaherty, Westchester, New York city.

Treasurer.—Miss Theresa Lambert, Westchester, New York city.

Attending physician.—William J. O'Byrne, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss N. Frances O'Connor.

Value of property, \$200,000.

Number of girls in the institution at Fordham during the year, 124 (of whom 119 were supported by public funds and 5 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 108.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$350.00), \$32,474.68; expenditures, \$31,417.42; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,057.26.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must be endowed with mental faculties capable of instruction; hearing or speech, or both, must be defective; general rule for age limit, 5 to 16 years.

Application to be made to superintendent at the institution for private pupils; to county supervisors for county pupils; to Superintendent of Public Instruction for State pupils.

For report of Boys' Department, see Schools for the Deaf, Westchester County; for branch of Girls' Department, see Schools for the Deaf, Kings County.

NIAGARA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Frank M. Bedell, Lockport. Clerk, Fred H. Krull, Lockport.

Town of Cambria.—William J. Baker, Lockport.

Hartland.—M. W. Silsby, Gasport.

Lewiston.—J. W. H. Kelly, Lewiston.

Lockport.—Charles W. Flagler, Lockport.

City of Lockport.—

First Ward.—George P. Penfold, Lockport.

Second Ward.—Peter H. McParlin, Lockport.

Third Ward.—R. N. Roberts, Lockport.

Fourth Ward.—Frank C. Carr, Lockport.

Fifth Ward.—Frank M. Bredell, Lockport.

Sixth Ward.—M. S. Miland, Lockport.

Town of Newfane.—William Shaw, Appleton.

Niagara.—Daniel Grauer, Sanborn.

City of Niagara Falls.—

First Ward.—E. E. Russell, Niagara Falls.

Second Ward.—George H. Findlay, Niagara Falls.

Third Ward.—John Wicker, Niagara Falls.

Fourth Ward.—James Hogan, Niagara Falls.

Fifth Ward.—William Laughlin, Niagara Falls.

Sixth Ward.—George Hillman, Niagara Falls.

North Tonawanda.—

First Ward.—Thomas H. Tulley, North Tonawanda.

Second Ward.—Conrad J. Winter, North Tonawanda.

Third Ward.—John H. Bollier, North Tonawanda.

Town of Pendleton.—Jacob Snell, Jr., Lockport.
 Porter.—John W. Thompson, Ransomville.
 Royalton.—F. S. A. Coon, Middleport.
 Somerset.—George W. Potter, Barkers.
 Wheatfield.—George C. Toellner, North Tonawanda.
 Wilson.—Alanson C. Bigalow, Wilson.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Albert H. Lee, Lockport.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Cambria.—Elmer Crosier, Pekin; William Luff, North Ridge.
 Hartland.—J. E. Hoffman, Johnsons Creek; James Hudson, Hartland.
 Lewiston.—Michael Daley, Lewiston; Frank C. Williams, Pekin.
 City of Lockport.—Board of Charities, established by chapter 120 of the Laws of 1886; Overseer of the Poor.—Alonzo B. Lewis, Lockport.
 Town of Lockport.—Edwin A. Brooks, Lockport; Matthew O'Connor, Lockport.
 Newfane.—C. E. Tracey, Coomer.
 Niagara.—John Nusbaum, La Salle.
 City of Niagara Falls.—Board of Charities, established by chapter 143 of the Laws of 1892; Overseer of the Poor.—William C. Walker, 280, Fourth street, Niagara Falls.
 North Tonawanda.—Board of Charities, established by chapter 361 of the Laws of 1897; Overseer of the Poor.—John G. Paul.

Town of Pendleton.—Charles Hill, Beach Ridge.

Porter.—George W. Perry, Ransomville.

Royalton.—Fred A. Austin, Gasport; John A. Harsch, Wolcottsville.

Somerset.—Richard Ray, Somerset.

Wheatfield.—John Zimmerman, Bergholtz.

Wilson.—Freeman Emerson, Wilson; Edward Baker, South Wilson.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

NIAGARA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Lockport, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop December 19, 1901; by Inspector Dorr, May 23, 1902.

Keeper.—Albert H. Lee, appointed January 1, 1899.

Attached to the almshouse are 170 acres of land, 95 of which are reported to be under cultivation; estimated value of land and buildings, \$44,250; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$500; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$2,000; receipts from sales, \$500.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$13,698.82; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.79; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$8,301.03; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$13,739.02; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$35,738.87.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 408; remaining October 1, 1902, 115 (79 males and 36 females), including 5 feeble-minded or idiotic, 4 blind, 3 deaf and 2 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 51; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 586; number supported in private institutions, 159; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,204.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Niagara county: Miss Alice Pomeroy, President, 74 Genesee street, Lockport; Mrs. Nathan Clark, Vice-President, 230 Genesee street, Lockport; Mrs. Charles Townsend, Secretary, 433 Locust street, Lockport; Mrs. John B. Arnold, 106 Genesee street, Lockport; Mrs. F. R. Baukhage, Genesee street, Lockport; Dr. C. F. Buck, 143 High street, Lockport; Miss Harriet E. Buck, 143 High street, Lockport; Rev. William F. Faber, 100 Genesee street, Lockport; Mrs. Julia T. Ferguson, 88 East Avenue, Lockport; Miss Elizabeth Helmer, 184 Locust street, Lockport; Mrs. John Hodge, 121 Locust street, Lockport; Frederick P. James, 157 High street, Lockport; Mrs. R. H. James, 157 High street, Lockport; Mrs. Charles Keep, Locust street, Lockport; Rev. Benjamin M. Nyce, 130 Pine street, Lockport; Mrs. Jesse Peterson, 66 Walnut street, Lockport; Charles T. Raymond, The Niagara, Lockport; Mrs. E. Ashley Smith, Ontario street, Lockport.

Niagara County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

LOCKPORT HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS (THE) ORPHAN,

Lake Avenue, Lockport, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey January 28, 1902; by Inspector Weeden December 14, 1901.

Established and incorporated February 8, 1871.

Objects.—To provide for the relief of orphan and friendless children and indigent women.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—John E. Pound, Lockport.

Secretary.—Joseph A. Ward, Lockport.

Treasurer.—Charles J. Townsend, Lockport.

Attending physician.—C. A. Blackley, M. D.

Matron.—Miss Louise A. Ladd.

Value of property, \$79,520.60.

Number of children cared for during the year, 113 (of whom 72 were supported by public funds and 41 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 31 (14 boys and 17 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$250.79), \$9,942.44; expenditures, \$9,015.04; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$927.40.

Qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children under 16 years of age are received free.

Application to be made to the president.

HOSPITALS.

FLAGLER (EMERGENCY) HOSPITAL,

291 West Avenue, Lockport, N. Y.

Established September, 1888.

Objects.—To provide a hospital for emergency cases.

Governing body.—Board of Health.

President.—Louis E. Huston, President Board of Health, Lockport.

Secretary.—Thomas N. Van Valkenburgh, City Clerk, Lockport.

Treasurer.—J. C. Harrington, City Treasurer, Lockport.

Attending physician.—C. A. Blackley, M. D.

Matron.—Mrs. Ella M. Farley.

Value of property, \$2,500.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 17 (of whom 13 were paying patients and 4 beneficiaries, all supported by public funds); no patients in the hospital October 1, 1902.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,490.74), \$1,694.74; expenditures, \$372.91; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,321.83.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—In accordance with rules of Board of Health.

Application to be made to committee on hospital.

**NIAGARA FALLS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL,
111-115 Eleventh Street, Niagara Falls, N. Y.**

Established May 15, 1895; incorporated July 11, 1895.

Objects.—Erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital. It also maintains a school to give a two years' course of training to women who wish to become professional nurses.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Eugene Cary, Niagara Falls.

Secretary.—Thomas V. Welch, Niagara Falls.

Treasurer.—Arthur Schoellkopf, Niagara Falls.

Superintendent.—Miss Margaret W. Martin.

Value of property, \$62,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 394 (317 paying patients and 77 beneficiaries, of whom 74 were supported by public funds and 3 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 26 (12 males and 14 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$226.51), \$18,433.49; expenditures, \$16,621.45; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,812.04.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—For those who can pay for treatment, \$1 per day in wards; rooms, \$15, \$18 and \$20 per week. The sick, except those suffering from contagious, infectious and incurable diseases are received.

Application to be made to members of executive committee.

ONEIDA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

ROME STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM, Rome, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill October 28, 1901; January 13, May 4-5, June 12, August 18-20, 1902.

Established by chapter 348 of the Laws of 1893.

Objects.—The support, maintenance and custody of unteachable idiots.

Board of Managers.—Jacob Agne, Jr., Utica; Earl S. Batcheller, Gloversville; Samuel H. Beach, Rome; Hon. James A. Douglass, Oriskany Falls; Homer T. Fowler, Rome; Thomas W. Singleton, Rome; Fremont W. Spicer, Dexter; Hon Jim Stevens, Rome; Thomas W. Singleton, Rome; George W. White, Taberg; Byram L. Winters, Smithboro; John McG. Woodbury, M. D., New York city.

President.—Earl S. Batcheller, Gloversville.

Secretary.—Homer T. Fowler, Rome.

Treasurer.—J. Millard Brainerd, Rome.

Acting Superintendent.—Dr. Charles Bernstein.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (350½ acres), \$533,899.56; value of personal property, \$37,737.41; total valuation of institution property, \$571,636.97.

Capacity of asylum, 650; total number under care during the year, 582; average number, 524; number remaining October 1, 1902, 550 (415 males and 135 females).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$3.39; excluding such value, \$3.16.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$335.66), \$121,789.20; ordinary expenditures.

including \$1,107.93 for remittance to the State Treasurer in accordance with the provisions of law, \$87,343.82; extraordinary expenditures, \$34,545.61; total expenditures, \$121,889.43.

Application to be made to the superintendent or to the county superintendent of the poor.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Oswald P. Backus, Rome. Clerk, J. H. McGarrity, Utica.

Town of Annsville.—Edmund K. Stedman, Taberg.

Augusta.—Fred W. Wasmuth, Augusta.

Ava.—Edwin R. Ciegler, Ava.

Boonville.—Fred. M. Wooley, Boonville.

Bridgewater.—Frank E. Rowe, Bridgewater.

Camden.—I. D. West, Camden.

Deerfield.—John J. Donnafield, South Trenton.

Florence.—Louis M. Ballister, Williamstown.

Floyd.—George W. Crill, Holland Patent.

Forestport.—Frank Tracy, Forestport.

Kirkland.—Howard E. Miller, Deansboro.

Lee.—Charles A. G. Scothon, Lee Centre.

Marcy.—John W. Potter, Marcy.

Marshall.—William R. Small, Deansboro.

New Hartford.—Charles W. Healy, New Hartford.

Paris.—Orville M. Buchanan, Clayville.

Remsen.—Owen Thomas, Remsen.

City of Rome.—

First Ward.—Lawrence Carey, Rome.

Second Ward.—Joseph B. Ruby, Rome.

Third Ward.—Nicholas Kapfer, Rome.

Fourth Ward.—A. Lincoln Gifford, Rome.

Fifth Ward.—Oswald P. Backus, Rome.

Town of Sangerfield.—Emory G. Brown, Waterville.

Steuben.—John R. Watkins, Steuben.

Trenton.—J. Curtis Powell, Holland Patent.

City of Utica.—

First Ward.—Samuel S. Bennett, Utica.

Second Ward.—J. M. Goldbas, Utica.

Third Ward.—Fred. E. Swancott, Utica.

Fourth Ward.—John Owen Jones, Utica.

Fifth Ward.—Michael J. Hogan, Utica.

Sixth Ward.—John W. Hahn, Utica.

Seventh Ward.—Edward J. Fletcher, Utica.

Eighth Ward.—Thomas A. Fletcher, Utica.

Ninth Ward.—John F. Harvey, Utica.

Tenth Ward.—Michael J. Normill, Utica.

Eleventh Ward.—Charles F. Clark, Utica.

Twelfth Ward.—Fred. M. Schell, Utica.

Thirteenth Ward.—Charles H. Purcell, Utica.

Fourteenth Ward.—Charles B. Nelbach, Utica.

Fifteenth Ward.—Fred. J. Carr, Utica.

Town of Vernon.—Ira J. Wood, Vernon Centre.

Verona.—Fred. H. Merry, Verona.

Vienna.—Charles Harden, McConnellsville.

Western.—James R. Waldo, Westernville.

Westmoreland.—Arthur D. Lee, Bartlett.

Whitestown.—Peter Williams, Whitestown.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

DeWitt C. Smith, Rome.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Annsville.—James McGuigan, Taberg; William Elphick, Glenmore.

Augusta.—J. C. Oliver, Oriskany Falls.

- Town of Ava.—C. Hamilton Barringer, Ava.
 Boonville.—George L. Shepherd, Boonville.
 Bridgewater.—H. H. Williams, Bridgewater.
 Camden.—Charles M. Wight, Camden.
 Deerfield.—Alfred Ferderer, Deerfield; Griffith Jones,
 North Gage.
 Florence.—John Coniff, Florence.
 Floyd.—Alfred Thomas, Floyd.
 Forestport.—Thomas H. Nightingale, Forestport.
 Kirkland.—Thomas W. Simms, Clinton.
 Lee.—Charles M. Davis, Lee Centre.
 Marcy.—Calvin E. Lawrence, Marcy.
 Marshall.—Edward Ellis, Waterville.
 New Hartford.—John R. Williams, York Mills; James
 Lightbody, New Hartford.
 Paris.—John H. Spain, Clayville.
 Remsen.—Owen Thomas, Remsen.
 City of Rome.—Board of Charities, established by chapter 384
 of the Laws of 1881. Overseer of the Poor.—John
 Grodell, City Hall, Rome.
 Town of Sangerfield.—W. F. Suters, Waterville.
 Steuben.—William H. Slorah, Steuben.
 Trenton.—H. B. Thomas, Trenton.
 City of Utica.—Board of Charities. Clerk.—John W. Manley,
 City Hall, Utica.
 Town of Vernon.—Charles H. Reid, Vernon.
 Verona.—D. Meegan, Durhamville; J. L. Williams,
 Vernon.
 Vienna.—W. A. Barnes, Cleveland.
 Western.—William Masner, Westernville.
 Westmoreland.—Peter S. Lane, Lowell.
 Whitestown.—B. L. Wrench, Whitesboro; Milo Mer-
 rill, Oriskany.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ONEIDA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Rome, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop April 12, 1902; by Inspector Dorr September 30, 1902.

Keeper.—DeWitt C. Smith, appointed January 1, 1901.

Attached to the almshouse are 100 acres of land, 65 of which are reported to be under cultivation; estimated value of land and buildings, \$160,000; estimated value of labor of inmates during the year, \$1,200; estimated value of products of the farm, \$3,918.66; receipts from sales, \$1,678.78.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$29,944.65; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.83; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$16,988.55; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$41,617; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$88,550.20.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 499; remaining October 1, 1902, 270 (184 males and 86 females), including 10 insane, 31 feeble-minded or idiotic, 9 blind, 4 deaf and 4 epileptics; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 5,092; number supported in private institutions, 679; total supported and relieved during the year, 6,270.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

UTICA CITY HOSPITAL, Corner South and Mohawk Streets, Utica.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop May 2, 1902; by Inspector Dorr September 19, 1902.

Established, 1873.

Object.—The relief of the sick poor of the city.

Governing body.—Board of Charities.

President.—Thomas O. Cole, 263 Mary street, Utica.

Secretary.—George H. Stade, 324 Main street, Utica.

Treasurer.—George W. Jones, City Hall, Utica.

Attending physician.—Henry E. Bowen, M. D.

Officer in charge.—R. R. Pritchard.

Value of property, \$60,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 295 (11 paying patients and 284 beneficiaries, all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 7 (5 males and 2 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$13,775.65; expenditures, \$13,775.65.

Qualification for admittance.—The destitute sick of the city, who cannot be cared for at home, are received.

Application to be made to J. W. Manley, Clerk of the Board of Charities.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Oneida county: Miss Lucy C. Watson, President, Utica; Mrs. A. B. Cowles, First Vice-President, Rome; Mrs. C. C. Shaver, Second Vice-President, Utica; Mrs. S. B. Crittenden, Third Vice-President, Utica; Mrs. W. Armstrong, Fourth Vice-President, Rome; Miss Mary E. Wood, Secretary and Treasurer, Rome. Committee on County Almshouses.—Mrs. A. B. Cowles, Chairman, Rome; Mrs. W. Armstrong, Rome; Mrs. S. B. Crittenden, Utica; Miss Elizabeth Flandreau, Rome; Miss Hattie Humaston, Rome; Miss E. L. Jones, Utica; Mrs. R. R. Pritchard, Utica; Mrs. C. C. Shaver, Utica; Miss Lucy C. Watson, Utica; Miss Mary E. Wood, Rome. Committee on Utica City Hospital.—Mrs. E. M. Jones, Chairman, Utica; Mrs. W. Armstrong, Rome; Mrs. George L. Curran, Utica; Mrs. W. Jerome Greene, Utica; Mrs. D. D. Griffith,

Utica. Committee on Children.—William Schachtel, Chairman, Utica; Mrs. A. B. Cowles, Rome; Mrs. F. T. Peckham, Utica; Mrs. E. Z. Wright, Utica. Committee on Able-bodied Paupers.—George L. Curran, Chairman, Utica; Rev. J. C. Bael, Utica; Mrs. M. W. Bussey, Utica; Rev. E. H. Coley, Utica; Rev. Stanley Roberts, Utica. Unassigned Members.—Mrs. W. E. Ford, Utica; Mrs. M. H. Griffith, Utica; Mrs. H. Gilbert Hart, Utica; Mrs. W. B. Jackson, Utica; Mrs. F. W. H. Sheffield, Utica. Advisory Members.—Mrs. W. J. P. Kingsley, Rome; Rev. I. N. Terry, Utica. Visitor to Rome State Custodial Asylum.—Rev. C. G. Sewall, Rome.

Oneida County—Private Charity.

DISPENSARIES.

***UTICA DISPENSARY (THE)**, 28 Elizabeth Street, Utica, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest June 16, 1902.

Incorporated, 1872; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368,
Laws of 1899.

Object.—To give medical aid and advice to those too poor to pay a physician.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—James H. Glass, M. D., 246 Genesee street, Utica.

Secretary.—William M. Gibson, M. D., 260 Genesee street, Utica.

Treasurer and officer in charge.—Ira D. Hopkins, A. M., M. D., 51 Blandina street, Utica.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the deserving poor.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

*Including one public hospital.

EDUCATION—ELEEMOSYNARY.

ST. VINCENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Rutger Street, Utica, N. Y.

Gives a common school education to male orphans, and, in its industrial department, teaches them baking, tailoring, farming, the making of hose and laundry work. (See Homes for Children.)

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

ST. ELIZABETH'S HOSPITAL AND HOME,

172 Columbia Street, Utica, N. Y.

Cares for aged and infirm persons.

Number of the aged cared for during the year, 16; remaining October 1, 1902, 13 (1 man and 12 women).

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

1519 Bleecker Street, Utica, N. Y.

Inspected by Superintendent Ufford October 4, 1901; by Inspector Moxcey December 21, 1901; by Inspector Weeden June 28, 1902.

Incorporated February 8, 1872.

Objects.—The care, maintenance and instruction of friendless, neglected or destitute children.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. H. Gilbert Hart, 16 Hopper street, Utica.

Secretary.—Mrs. E. J. Wolcott, 308 Genesee street, Utica.

Treasurer.—Mrs. M. L. Brandegge, Chancellor Square, Utica.

Matron.—Miss M. Keenan.

Value of property, \$55,829.99.

Number of children cared for during the year, 91 (78 supported by public funds and 13 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 32 (14 boys and 18 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$6.77), \$5,880.50; expenditures, \$7,392.18.

Qualifications for admittance.—Friendless, destitute or neglected girls under 12 years of age and boys under 10 are received free; but parents or guardians who are able to pay will be charged for the board of children.

Application to be made to one of the managers.

ST. JOHN'S FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM,

80 John Street, Utica, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey December 21, 1901 and September 10, 1902.

Established, 1834; incorporated, 1848.

Objects.—The care and maintenance of destitute girls.

Governing body.—Board of Managers of the Sisters of Charity.

President.—Sister Christine.

Secretary.—Sister Mary James.

Treasurer and officer in charge.—Sister Christine.

Attending physician.—Hamilton S. Quin, M. D.

Value of property, \$43,000.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 178 (of whom 168 were supported by public funds and 10 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 143.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$273.47), \$19,593.58; expenditures, \$19,486.67; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$106.91.

Qualifications for admittance.—Destitute girls from 5 to 16 years of age are received.

Application to be made to the president of the board.

ST. JOSEPH'S INFANT HOME, Gray Avenue and Addison Street,
Utica, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey December 23, 1901; September
10, 1902.

Established, 1893; incorporated December 21, 1893.

Objects.—The care and maintenance of infants.

Governing body.—Sisters of Charity.

President.—Sister Agatha, St. Joseph's Infant Home.

Secretary.—Sister Christine, St. John's Female Orphan Asylum.

Treasurer and officer in charge.—Sister Agatha.

Attending physician.—Dr. E. M. Huland.

Value of property, \$14,000.

Number of infants cared for during the year, 111 (of whom 85 were supported by public funds and 26 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 40 (26 boys and 14 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$189.62), \$7,380.10; expenditures, \$7,279.03; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$101.07.

Qualifications for admittance.—Orphan, half-orphan, destitute or abandoned children under 6 years of age, are received.

Application to be made to Sister Agatha.

ST. VINCENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Rutger Street, Utica, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey December 23, 1901; by Inspector Weeden May 28, 1902.

Established, 1862; incorporated, 1886.

Objects.—To maintain and support an Industrial School for the maintenance and education of orphan, destitute, delinquent and truant boys under 16 years of age.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President, Treasurer and Director.—Brother Gregory.

Secretary.—Brother Bernard.

Attending physician.—Henry E. Brown, M. D.

Value of property, \$90,000.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 351 (of whom 325 were supported by public funds and 26 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 201.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,115.91), \$30,578.47; expenditures, \$30,367; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$211.44.

Qualifications for admittance.—Destitute, delinquent or truant boys of sound mind, under 16 years of age, are received.

Application to be made to Brother Gregory.

UTICA ORPHAN ASYLUM, Corner Genesee and Pleasant Streets,
Utica, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey December 23, 1901; by Inspector Weeden December 30, 1901 and June 27, 1902.

Incorporated April 19, 1830, as "The Orphan Asylum Society in the Village of Utica"; re-incorporated March 26, 1856, as the Utica Orphan Asylum.

Objects.—The support and education of orphan children.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Miss Elizabeth Head, 4 Rutger street, Utica.

Secretary.—Mrs. Wallace Clark, 136 Park avenue, Utica.

Treasurer.—Mrs. J. R. Swan, 6 Cottage place, Utica.

Attending physician.—Dr. Crim.

Value of property, \$200,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 214 (of whom 170 were supported by public funds and 54 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 145 (77 boys and 68 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,727.12), \$23,380.46; expenditures, \$17,972.77; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$5,407.69.

Qualifications for admittance.—Boys from 2 to 12 years of age, and girls from 2 to 14, are received.

Application to be made to the corresponding secretary, Mrs. W. B. Jackson.

HOSPITALS.

FAXTON HOSPITAL (THE), Sunset Avenue, Utica, N. Y.

Incorporated March 14, 1873.

Objects.—To establish, support and maintain in the city of Utica, county of Oneida, a hospital for the sick and disabled, wherein such persons as need it may receive all necessary care, and suitable medical and surgical treatment.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Mrs. Wm. M. Storrs, 703 Genesee street, Utica.

Secretary.—Mrs. Henry Williams, 5 Kemble street, Utica.

Treasurer.—Mrs. George D. Dimon, 367 Genesee street, Utica.

Surgeon in chief.—James H. Glass, M. D.

Matron.—Miss Nancy E. Cadmus.

Value of property, \$94,937.76.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 827 (688 paying patients and 139 beneficiaries, of whom 1 was supported by public funds and 138 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 25 (11 males and 14 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$780.46), \$25,311.87; expenditures, \$25,283.80; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$28.07.

Qualifications for admittance.—Curable cases of illness, cases needing surgical treatment or cases improvable by treatment are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ROME HOSPITAL (THE), 110-114 East Garden Street, Rome, N. Y.

Established and incorporated March 7, 1884.

Objects.—To provide and maintain a hospital in the city of Rome for the care and cure of such sick and injured persons as may have claims on common humanity for assistance and relief.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Mrs. Louise M. Duffy, 218 North James street, Rome.

Secretary.—Mrs. O. C. Harrington, 123 Stanwix street, Rome.

Treasurer.—Mrs. H. C. Sutton, 220 North James street, Rome.

President of medical board.—H. C. Sutton, M. D.

Value of property, \$23,724.20.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 154 (94 paying patients and 60 beneficiaries, all the latter supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 9 (5 males and 4 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$4,544.58), \$8,585.33; expenditures, \$4,620.20; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$3,965.13.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All the city's cases of accident or injury, and such other cases of sickness as are approved by the physicians, are received.

Application to be made to any member of admission committee.

ST. ELIZABETH'S HOSPITAL AND HOME,

172 Columbia Street, Utica, N. Y.

Established December 12, 1866; incorporated February 7, 1870.

Object.—To maintain a hospital for poor, sick, aged, infirm and disabled persons.

Governing body.—Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order.

President.—Mother Delphine, Syracuse.

Secretary.—Sister Matilda, Utica.

Treasurer.—Sister Florentine, Utica.

Physician in charge.—E. M. Hyland, M. D.

Sister Superior.—Sister Florentine.

Value of property, \$54,866.79.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 470 (350 paying patients and 120 beneficiaries, of whom 13 were supported by public funds and 123 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 21 (11 males and 10 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$159.96), \$11,697.11; expenditures, \$10,897.13; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$799.98.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Those too poor to pay are treated gratuitously; but private patients are expected to pay according to ability.

Application to be made to the sister superior or to the physician in charge.

(See, also, Homes for the Aged.)

UTICA CITY HOSPITAL, Corner South and Mohawk Streets,
Utica, N. Y.

Established, 1873.

Objects.—The relief of the sick poor of the city who cannot otherwise be provided for. (See City Institutions, page 802.)

REFORMATORIES FOR CHILDREN.

ST. VINCENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Rutger Street, Utica.

(See Homes for Children.)

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.

CENTRAL NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES,
Rome, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill May 21, 1902.

Established and incorporated January 23, 1875.

Objects.—To educate the deaf and dumb of the State of New York.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—W. J. P. Kingsley, M. D., Rome.

Secretary and Treasurer.—E. H. Comstock, Rome.

Attending physician.—H. C. Sutton, M. D.

Principal.—E. B. Nelson, A. M.

Value of property, \$134,162.34.

Number of pupils cared for during the year, 129 (of whom 128 were supported by public funds and 1 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 119 (61 boys and 58 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,912.46), \$41,730.31; expenditures, \$41,299.63; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$430.68.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Public pupils, 12 years of age and over, are appointed by Superintendent of Public Instruction; those 5 to 12 years of age, by supervisors of counties.

Application to be made to the Superintendent of Public Instruction, supervisors or overseers of the poor.

ONONDAGA COUNTY — PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

SYRACUSE STATE INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill October 23-24, 1901; January 11, May 2-3, May 20, June 13, August 14-15, September 12 and 23, 1902.

Established by chapter 502 of the Laws of 1851; opened October 1, 1851.

Objects.—The care and education of children between the ages of 7 and 14 years, who are idiotic, or so deficient in intelligence as to be incapable of being educated at any ordinary school, and who are not epileptic, insane, or greatly deformed.

Board of Managers.—Walter W. Cheney, Manlius; Mrs. Charles E. Crouse, Syracuse; Rt. Rev. F. D. Huntington, D. D., Syracuse; Rt. Rev. Patrick J. Ludden, Syracuse; Frederick A. Lyman, Syracuse; Alva W. Palmer, Syracuse; Wilber S. Peck, Syracuse; Lewis F. Weaver, M. D., Syracuse.

President.—Rt. Rev. Frederic D. Huntington, S. T. D., LL. D., D. C. L., 210 Walnut place, Syracuse.

Secretary.—Mrs. Charles E. Crouse, 715 West Genesee street, Syracuse.

Treasurer.—Alfred Wilkinson, 807 James street, Syracuse.

Superintendent.—James C. Carson, M. D., appointed October 8, 1884.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (274 acres), \$423,578.10; value of personal property, \$41,417.90; total valuation of institution property, \$464,996.

Capacity of institution, 546; total number of inmates during the year, 612; average number, 519; number on the rolls of the institution October 1, 1902, 546 (275 males and 271 females).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$3.91; excluding such value, \$3.43.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$2,090.08), \$106,477.78; ordinary expenditures, including \$11,918.33 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$104,801.54; extraordinary expenses, \$485.74; total expenditures, \$105,287.28; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,190.50.

Application to be made to the county judge of the county, the county superintendent of the poor, or, in cities, to the commissioner of charities.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Charles Hiscock, Syracuse. Clerk, Lieber E. Whittic, Syracuse.

Town of Camillus.—Sidney H. Cook, Camillus.

Cicero.—Frank Moulton, Cicero.

Clay.—A. L. Somers, Belgium.

De Witt.—Charles Hiscock, Syracuse.

Elbridge.—Byron Chatfield, Hart Lot.

Fabius.—James G. Barnard, Fabius.

Geddes.—Frederick M. Power, Solvay.

La Fayette.—Willis C. Newell, La Fayette.

Lysander.—Charles R. Northrup, Lysander.

Manlius.—Patrick H. Keohane, Fayetteville.

Marcellus.—Thomas F. Walsh, Marcellus.

Onondaga.—Frank X. Wood, Navarino.

Otisco.—Charles Hotchkiss, Amber.

Pompey.—Martin A. Maxwell, Delpir.

Salina.—George Baxter, Liverpool.

Town of Skaneateles.—Norman O. Shepard, Skaneateles.

Spafford.—Marcus Patterson, Borodino.

City of Syracuse.—

First Ward.—James B. Carley, 206 Exchange street.

Second Ward.—Frank C. Wenz, 713 N. Salina street.

Third Ward.—Edward Schoeneck, 908 North Salina street.

Fourth Ward.—John A. Scheninger, 1338 Butternut street.

Fifth Ward.—Edward P. LaFreniere, 206 Stuart avenue.

Sixth Ward.—John P. Schlosser, 405 Prospect avenue.

Seventh Ward.—Patrick J. Sweeney, 411 Richmond avenue.

Eighth Ward.—George S. Herrick, 203 Noxon street.

Ninth Ward.—John F. Barry, 1019 Avery avenue.

Tenth Ward.—James J. Ryan, 256 Bryant avenue.

Eleventh Ward.—John F. Maher, 301 South Geddes street.

Twelfth Ward.—Floyd R. Todd, 225 Kellogg street.

Thirteenth Ward.—Frederick B. Parker, 345 Delaware street.

Fourteenth Ward.—Robert E. Gilman, 126 South Salina street.

Fifteenth Ward.—M. D. Rubin, Grand Opera House Block.

Sixteenth Ward.—Ernest I. Edgcomb, 708 University avenue.

Seventeenth Ward.—Herbert L. Smith, 124 Victoria place.

Eighteenth Ward.—Edwin P. Lyman, 205 East Castle street.

Nineteenth Ward.—A. N. Palmer, 1200 South Salina street.

Town of Tully.—Frank J. Carr, Tully.

Van Buren.—James R. Blanchard, Baldwinsville.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Smith Rice, New Library Building, North Clifton street,
Syracuse, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Camillus.—A. H. Butterfield, Camillus.

Cicero.—John Sutherden, Cicero.

Clay.—R. Bruce McQueen, Liverpool.

De Witt.—Henry Goodfellow, East Syracuse; Dudley
Phelps, Syracuse.

Elbridge.—Andrew Craver, Jordan; Calvin Forman,
Jordan.

Fabius.—Moses T. Robinson, Fabius.

Geddes.—M. L. Whittig, Solvay.

La Fayette.—Eugene Alexander, La Fayette.

Lysander.—J. W. Petley, Baldwinsville; George W.
Blakeman, Little Utica.

Manlius.—Michael Reilly, Manlius; Clark Kraft, North
Manlius.

Marcellus.—A. W. Beach, Marcellus.

Onondaga.—Seth M. Seeley, Onondaga Hill; E. J. Hull,
South Onondaga.

Otisco.—Frank Riehlman, Otisco.

Pompey.—Peter Heftie, Watervale; Charles D. Pierce,
Delphi.

Salina.—Frederick Walters, Liverpool; Herman Rose,
Syracuse.

Skaneateles.—Charles W. Wheaton, Skaneateles; John
A. Barber, Mottville.

Spafford.—Devillo Norton, Borodius.

City of Syracuse.—Department of Charities and Correction,
established by chapter 182 of the Laws of 1898. Com-
missioner of charities and correction, Harvey D.
Burrill. Overseer of the poor, Henry Schwarz.

Town of Tully.—Frank Hodge, Tully.

Van Buren.—Daniel J. Court, Memphis.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ONONDAGA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Onondaga, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop May 8, 1902; by Inspector Dorr September 11 and 12, 1902.

Keeper.—William G. Broad, appointed January 1, 1894.

Attached to the almshouse are 96 acres of land, 75 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$75,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$400; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$1,720.25; receipts from sales, \$355.42.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$26,526.34; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.89; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$45,273; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$13,242.59; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$85,041.93.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 472; remaining October 1, 1902, 224 (136 males and 88 females), including 14 idiotic or feeble-minded, 7 blind, 3 deaf and 4 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 90; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 8,275; number supported in private institutions, 284; total supported and relieved during the year, 9,121.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Onondaga county: Mrs. Walter Burlingame, Secretary, 204 De Witt street, Syracuse; Davis Cossitt,

Onondaga; Dr. Juliet E. Hanchett, Syracuse; Mrs. Frederick R. Hazard, Solvay; Miss M. O. King, 200 De Witt street, Syracuse.

Visitors to Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.—Mrs. Arthur Beardsley, 31 Cottage street, Utica; Prof. James H. Hamilton, Syracuse University, Syracuse; Salem Hyde, 711 West Genesee street, Syracuse; Mrs. Karl Sutter, 202 Union avenue, Syracuse.

Onondaga County—Private Charity.

DISPENSARIES.

***SYRACUSE FREE DISPENSARY, 407 Warren Street, Syracuse, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Prest June 14, 1902.

Incorporated July 17, 1888; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To provide and furnish medical and surgical aid to such persons as may be in need thereof and unable, by reason of poverty, to procure the same.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—S. T. Betts, 332 S. Salina street, Syracuse.

Secretary.—George J. Sager, 415 South Clinton street, Syracuse.

Treasurer.—Douglass N. Green, Gridley Block, Syracuse.

Registrar.—C. H. Benson, M. D.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to persons unable to pay for medical attendance.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE OF THE COUNTY OF ONONDAGA,

Corner Avery and Grand Avenues, Town of Geddes, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey February 27, 1902; by Inspector Weeden June 2, 1902.

Incorporated April 28, 1877, under the title of Sisters of Charity of the House of Providence; reincorporated by chapter 537 of the Laws of 1897, as the House of Providence of the County of Onondaga.

Objects.—The support and education of orphan, half-orphan and other destitute male children, and the care of aged and infirm persons.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President, Treasurer and Directress.—Sister M. Julia Woelfel.

Secretary.—Sister Regina Gunn.

Number of women cared for during the year, 2 (both supported by public funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1902, 2.

For finances, see Homes for Children.

Application to be made to members of the board of trustees.

SYRACUSE HOME ASSOCIATION, Corner Hawley and Townsend Streets, Syracuse, N. Y.

Incorporated June 4, 1853.

Objects.—To provide a home for aged or invalid indigent females of good moral character.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. M. B. Fairchilds, 1500 North Salina street.

Secretary and Treasurer.—A. F. Lewis, Syracuse.

Attending physician.—F. L. Weaver, M. D.

Matron.—Mrs. N. M. Harris.

Value of property, \$123,173.49.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 54 (of whom 20 were supported by public funds and 34 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 47.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$3,290.05), \$21,076.33; expenditures, \$11,402.84; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$9,673.49.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$2 per week for aged females, if able to pay; otherwise, free; must have been residents of the county for at least one year previous to application, and of good moral character.

Application to be made to the committee on admissions.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE OF THE COUNTY OF ONONDAGA,
Corner Avery and Grand Avenues, Town of Geddes, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey February 27, 1902; by Inspector Weeden June 2, 1902.

Incorporated April 28, 1877, under the title Sisters of Charity of the House of Providence; reincorporated by chapter 537 of the Laws of 1897 as the House of Providence of the County of Onondaga.

Objects.—The support and education of orphan, half-orphan, and other destitute male children, and the care of aged and infirm persons.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Sister M. Julia Woelfel.

Secretary.—Sister Regina Gunn.

Treasurer and Directress.—Sister M. Julia Woelfel.

Attending physicians.—Drs. Doyle and Foreman.

Value of property, \$100,000.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 200 (of whom 127 were supported by public funds and 73 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 141.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$506.94), \$15,176.95; expenditures, \$13,913.28; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,263.67.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$1.50 and \$1.75 per week; abandoned or destitute male children between the ages of 2 and 16 years, or aged indigent persons are received.

Application to be made to members of the board of trustees.

ONONDAGA COUNTY ORPHAN ASYLUM,

1007 East Genesee Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey February 28, 1902; by Inspector Weeden December 26, 1901, and April 18, 1902.

Established and incorporated May 10, 1845.

Objects.—The care and education of orphans.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Hon. Charles P. Clark, Syracuse Savings Bank, Syracuse.

Secretary.—James Barnes, Trust and Deposit Company of Onondaga, Syracuse.

Treasurer.—Trust and Deposit Company of Onondaga, Syracuse.

Attending physician.—F. W. Sears, M. D.

Matron.—Mrs. Gertrude W. Knight.

Value of property, \$142,341.21.

Number of children cared for during the year, 315 (of whom 197 were supported by public funds and 118 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 160 (93 boys and 67 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$197.41), \$29,424.41; expenditures, \$26,167.02; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$3,357.39.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$1.50 per week is charged for children between the ages of 1½ and 12 years, who, if not able to pay, are received at the expense of towns, counties and cities.

Application to be made to the matron.

ST. MARY'S MATERNITY AND INFANT HOSPITAL,

126 Spring Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey February 27 and September 15, 1902.

Incorporated September 8, 1891, under the name of "St. Joseph's Maternity and Foundling Asylum." April 1, 1892, by due process of law, the institution was known as "St. Ann's Maternity and Foundling Asylum, Syracuse, N. Y." Some time afterward, the name "St. Mary's Maternity and Infant Hospital" was assumed.

Objects.—The care and protection of unfortunate women during their illness and the care and support of destitute and abandoned children.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President, Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister Raphael, 126 Spring street, Syracuse.

Attending physician.—William J. Muench, M. D.

Superioress.—Sister Raphael.

Value of property, \$20,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 80 (of whom 46 were supported by public funds and 34 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 41 (22 boys and 19 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$311.54), \$11,447.74; expenditures, \$11,441.74; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$6.00.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Terms depend upon the means of the applicants; poor and abandoned children 4 years of age and under are received.

Application to be made to the superioress.

ST. VINCENT'S ORPHAN ASYLUM OF SYRACUSE,

Corner Montgomery and Madison Streets, Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey February 26, 1902.

Established and incorporated, 1860; reincorporated, 1895.

Objects.—Supporting, educating and caring for destitute, abandoned and orphan girls.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Sister M. Sienna, St. Vincent's Asylum.

Secretary.—Sister Andrea, St. Vincent's Asylum.

Treasurer and Superioress.—Sister M. Sienna, St. Vincent's Asylum.

Value of property, \$100,000.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 232 (of whom 164 were supported by public funds and 68 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 173.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$746.65), \$20,494.03; expenditures, \$19,841.45; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$652.58.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Poor, abandoned, or orphan girls between the ages of 2 and 14 years are received; \$1.50 per week for public charges, also for those who can afford to pay; but children are taken gratis or for \$1 per week when the case demands it.

Application to be made to the superioress.

SYRACUSE HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN (HOME FOR CHILDREN), 1214 West Genesee Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Established November, 1887; incorporated April, 1887, and re-incorporated, 1902.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Mrs. Frederick R. Hazard, Syracuse.

Secretary.—Mrs. G. M. Kenyon, 349 Green street, Syracuse.

Treasurer.—Mrs. E. N. Trump, 1912 W. Genesee street, Syracuse.

Attending physician.—F. W. Sears, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Laura A. Slee.

Number of children cared for during the year, 34 (of whom 12 were supported by public funds and 22 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 12 (8 boys and 4 girls).

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Any woman or child not suffering from a contagious disease is received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOSPITALS.

HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

110 Marshall Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Incorporated March 17, 1893.

Objects.—The medical and surgical care of the sick, excepting those suffering from chronic or contagious diseases.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rt. Rev. Frederic D. Huntington, D. D., LL. D.,
210 Walnut place, Syracuse.

Secretary.—Miss Lina Lightburn, 110 Marshall street, Syracuse.

Treasurer.—John Marsellus, 208 Walnut place, Syracuse.

Attending physician.—F. W. Marlow, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Lina Lightburn.

Value of property, \$278,250.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,101 (745 paying patients and 356 beneficiaries, of whom 213 were supported by public funds and 143 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 72 (34 males and 38 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,285.07), \$95,989.26; expenditures, \$99,561.30.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$5 to \$15 per week for those who can pay; the indigent sick are treated free; no chronic, contagious, or insane cases are admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

110 Marshall Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Name changed to Hospital of the Good Shepherd. (See this class.)

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, Union Avenue and Union Street,
Syracuse, N. Y.

Established May 6, 1869; incorporated February 21, 1870; re-incorporated 1895.

Objects.—The medical care of poor sick persons, without distinction of creed, color or nationality.

Governing body.—Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order.

President.—Mother M. Delphina, Superior, Syracuse.

Secretary.—Sister M. Johanna, Syracuse.

Treasurer and officer in charge.—Sister M. Gertrude, Syracuse.

Attending physicians.—Drs. Ringland, Evans and Mulheran.

Value of property, \$132,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 1,207 (691 paying patients and 516 beneficiaries, of whom 394 were supported by public funds and 122 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 78 (42 males and 36 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$236.68), \$35,316.71; expenditures, \$35,154.30; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$162.41.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Medical and surgical services are rendered gratuitously to the poor, others are expected to pay according to means. All sick who are not afflicted with incurable or infectious diseases, are admitted.

Application to be made to the sister superior.

ST. MARY'S MATERNITY AND INFANT HOSPITAL,
126 Spring Street, Syracuse.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey September 15, 1902.

Objects.—The care and protection of unfortunate women in time of illness.

President, Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister Raphael, 126 Spring street, Syracuse.

Attending physician.—William J. Muench, M. D.

Superioress.—Sister Raphael.

Value of property, \$20,000.

Number of women cared for during the year, 22 (6 paying patients and 16 beneficiaries, of whom 1 was supported by public funds and 15 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 1.

Finances with Home for Children. (See Homes for Children.)

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Unfortunate women are received, and pay according to their means.

Application to be made to the superioress.

SYRACUSE HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL,

800 South West Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Incorporated December 30, 1895.

Objects.—The erection, equipment and maintenance of a homeopathic hospital for invalids, and the maintenance of a training school for nurses.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Willard H. Peck, 324 East Fayette street, Syracuse.

Secretary.—Louis L. Waters, 201 Sedgwick, Andrews & Kennedy Building, Syracuse.

Treasurer.—Jerome L. Cheney, 16 White Memorial Building, Syracuse.

President of medical staff.—Jay W. Sheldon, M. D.

Superintendent.—Edith A. Lampman.

Value of property, \$2,631.64.

Number of patients treated during the year, 156 (136 paying patients and 20 beneficiaries, of whom 10 were supported by public funds and 10 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 9 (3 males and 6 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,494.75), \$9,053.53; expenditures, \$7,695.22; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,358.31.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Private patients \$1 to \$25 per week; city and county patients, \$4 per week; free to

those unable to pay; no contagious cases received, and no chronic cases, except upon certificate from the attending physician that temporary treatment and care in the institution will probably be of benefit.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

SYRACUSE HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN,
1214 West Genesee Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Established November, 1887; incorporated April, 1887;
reincorporated, 1902.

Objects.—The maintenance of a general hospital for women and children, and a school for the training of nurses.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Mrs. Frederick R. Hazard, Syracuse.

Secretary.—Mrs. Gansevoort M. Kenyon, 349 Green street, Syracuse.

Treasurer.—Mrs. E. N. Trump, 1912 West Genesee street, Syracuse.

Attending physician.—F. W. Sears, M. D.

Superintendent.—Laura A. Slee.

Value of property, \$120,515.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 508 (354 paying patients and 154 beneficiaries, of whom 120 were supported by public funds and 34 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 34 (1 male and 33 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,392.52), \$25,857.77; expenditures, \$24,551.02; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,306.75.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—From \$6 to \$20 per week for ward and private patients; no contagious cases are received and chronic cases for a limited time only; boys under 14 years, women and girls of any age, are admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

See, also, Homes for Children.

**SYRACUSE WOMEN'S HOSPITAL AND TRAINING SCHOOL FOR
NURSES, 1214 West Genesee Street, Syracuse, N. Y.**

Name changed to Syracuse Hospital for Women and Children.
See this class.

REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

THE SHELTER FOR UNPROTECTED GIRLS,

206 Roberts Avenue, Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Superintendent Ufford October 5, 1901; by Inspector Moxcey September 16, 1902.

Established, 1877; incorporated January 24, 1878.

Objects.—A reformatory for girls of the Protestant faith, under 16 years of age, who require moral protection and training and who are either committed by the courts, or who voluntarily place themselves under the authority of the "Shelter" for a fixed time. They are taught sewing, laundry and housework, with instruction in the elementary branches of education.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Rt. Rev. F. D. Huntington, D.D., LL.D., 210 Walnut place, Syracuse.

Secretary.—Mrs. H. L. Elsmer, Fayette Park, Syracuse.

Treasurer.—Miss Arria S. Huntington, 210 Walnut place, Syracuse.

Attending physician.—Dr. J. E. Hauchett.

Superintendent.—Miss A. A. Kendall.

Value of property, \$47,470.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 64 (of whom 57 were supported by public funds and 7 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 44.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$29,720.14; expenditures, \$29,720.14.

Qualifications for admittance.—Girls, under 18 years of age, of Protestant faith, who need restraint and training and are committed by the court or surrendered by parents, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ONTARIO COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman.—Ira P. Cribb, Canandaigua; Clerk, Mark T. Powell, Canandaigua.

Town of Bristol.—Samuel Moranda, Bristol Centre.

Canadice.—Marion J. Becker, Canadice.

Canandaigua.—Ira P. Cribb, Canandaigua.

East Bloomfield.—Roswell M. Lee, South Bloomfield.

Farmington.—Edwin J. Gardner, Farmington.

Geneva.—Horace D. Bennett, Geneva.

City of Geneva.—Arthur P. Rose, Geneva.

Town of Gorham.—Charles M. Thompson, Gorham.

Hopewell.—Dudley M. Warner, Clifton Springs.

Manchester.—Walter S. Throop, Port Gibson.

Naples.—James E. Lyon, Naples.

Phelps.—John H. Roy, Phelps.

Richmond.—Richmond C. Beach, Richmond Mills.

Seneca.—Clarence T. Ottley, Seneca Castle.

South Bristol.—Frederick B. Holcomb, Bristol Springs.

Victor.—George Van Voorhis, Victor.

West Bloomfield.—Henry P. Hewitt, West Bloomfield.

County Superintendents of the Poor.

Levi A. Page, Seneca Castle, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Bristol.—A. A. Jones, Honeoye.

Canadice.—Milo F. Thorpe, Springwater.

Canandaigua.—J. Wesley Booth, Canandaigua.

East Bloomfield.—James F. Flanagan, Holcomb.

Farmington.—Henry C. Hudson, Manchester.

Geneva.—John A. Ross, Geneva.

City of Geneva.—Board of Charities. Overseer of the Poor.—

William Broderick, Geneva.

Town of Gorham.—Charles Babbitt, Canandaigua.

Hopewell.—C. Wyckoff, Canandaigua.

Manchester.—C. M. Sisco, Shortsville.

Naples.—F. H. Frink, Naples.

Phelps.—John M. White, Phelps.

Richmond.—H. H. Curtiss, Honeoye.

Seneca.—Samuel P. Ottley, Seneca Castle.

South Bristol.—Spencer Barrett, Bristol Springs.

Victor.—A. E. Hunt, Victor.

West Bloomfield.—C. V. Peck, West Bloomfield.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ONTARIO COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Hopewell, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop November 25-26, 1901; by Inspector Dorr May 14, 1902.

Keeper.—R. S. Wisner, appointed April 1, 1888.

Attached to the almshouse are 212 acres of land, 190 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$40,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$400; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$5,000; receipts from sales, \$713.41.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$8,137.91; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.40; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief ad-

ministered by the overseers of the poor, \$16,757.20; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$336.56; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$25,231.67.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 172; remaining October 1, 1902, 55 (39 males and 16 females), including 4 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 blind and 1 deaf person; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 369; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,220; number supported in private institutions, 3; total supported and relieved, 1,764.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Ontario county: Mrs. Charles C. Sackett, Secretary, Canandaigua; Charles C. Sackett, Canandaigua; Dr. and Mrs. John H. Jewett, Canandaigua. Advisory members—Mrs. S. C. Hart, Canandaigua; Mrs. I. B. Smith, Canandaigua.

Ontario County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ONTARIO ORPHAN ASYLUM,

Upper Main Street Canandaigua, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey February 21, 1902; by Inspector Weeden July 22, 1902; by Superintendent Ufford, September 30, 1902.

Incorporated July, 1863.

Object.—The care of orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Frank H. Hamlin, Canandaigua.

Secretary.—Mrs. Hiram T. Parmele, Canandaigua.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Sarah E. Case, Canandaigua.

Attending physician.—Dr. John H. Jewett.

Matron.—Miss Ida A. Kalar.

Value of property, \$108,976.31.

Number of children cared for during the year, 61 (of whom 16 were supported by public funds and 45 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 41 (24 boys and 17 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$18,190.33), \$29,376.41; expenditures, \$11,058.85; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$18,317.56.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan, half-orphan or destitute children from 2 to 12 years of age, not imbecile nor having epilepsy or any contagious disease, are received on payment of a certain sum per week.

Application to be made to the children's committee.

ST. MARY'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, Gibson Street, Canandaigua, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Whited October 19, 1899.

Incorporated October 23, 1855; closed September 30, 1901.

HOSPITALS.

GENEVA CITY HOSPITAL (THE), North Street, Geneva, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden October 31, 1901.

Incorporated, April 3, 1892, as The Medical and Surgical Hospital of Geneva; name changed June 3, 1898, to The Geneva City Hospital.

Objects.—To erect, establish, maintain and operate a general hospital, infirmary or home for the reception, care, maintenance and giving of medical and surgical advice and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or weaknesses.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Thompson C. Maxwell, Geneva.

Secretary.—Charles R. Mellen, Geneva.

Treasurer.—Roscoe G. Chase, Geneva.

Attending physician.—Herbert M. Eddy, M. D.

Superintendent.—Grace H. Sykes.

Value of property, \$28,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 201 (169 paying patients and 32 beneficiaries, of whom 12 were supported by public funds and 20 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 14 (5 males and 9 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,803.72), \$36,253.28; expenditures, \$34,606.17; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,647.11.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Wards, \$7 per week; private rooms, \$10 to \$20 per week; all cases admitted except those suffering from contagious diseases and pulmonary tuberculosis.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ORANGE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, George Moshier, Newburgh. Clerk, Ingham Stuble, Newburgh.

Town of Blooming Grove.—Charles R. Bull, Oxford Depot.

Chester.—George W. Fredericks, Chester.

Cornwall.—John Orr, Orr's Mills.

Crawford.—John E. Ward, Pine Bush.

Deer Park.—W. H. Nearpass, Port Jervis.

Goshen.—J. E. Wells, Goshen.

Greenville.—J. Emmett Moore, Minisink.

Hamptonburgh.—George B. Alexander, Campbell Hall.

Highlands.—Louis F. Goodsell, Highland Falls.

City of Middletown.—

First Ward.—Charles E. Ducolqn, Middletown.

Second Ward.—Charles J. Boyd, Middletown.

Third Ward.—John E. Iseman, Middletown.

Fourth Ward.—Nelson W. Wood, Middletown.

Town of Minisink.—C. H. Horton, Westtown.

Monroe.—Z. B. Paddleford, Monroe.

Montgomery.—W. H. Didsbury, Walden.

Mount Hope.—Charles W. Loomis, Otisville.

Newburgh.—Henry P. Clawson, Newburgh.

City of Newburgh.—

First Ward.—Charles H. Weygant, Newburgh.

Second Ward.—Henry B. Lawson, Newburgh.

Third Ward.—George Moshier, Newburgh.

Fourth Ward.—W. H. Coldwell, Newburgh.

City of Newburgh:

Fifth Ward.—Henry Rudolph, Newburgh.

Sixth Ward.—J. J. E. Harrison, Newburgh.

Town of New Windsor.—Walter Denniston, Rocklet.

Tuxedo.—Charles S. Patterson, Tuxedo.

Walkill.—E. Smith Webb, Middletown.

Warwick.—B. F. Vail, Warwick.

Wawayanda.—John I. Bradley, Middletown.

Woodbury.—James Seaman, Woodbury Falls.

County Superintendents of the Poor.

Andrew Bertholf, Wallkill, N. Y.; Alex. C. Sutherland, Turners, N. Y.; Philip Hasbrouck, Orange Farm, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Blooming Grove.—George B. Taylor, Washingtonville.

Chester.—Charles E. Babcock, Chester; Jacob R. Potter, Chester.

Cornwall.—John W. Westall, Cornwall; J. W. Herbert, Firthcliffe.

Crawford.—George Scott, Pine Bush.

Deer Park.—Henry Munich, Port Jervis.

Goshen.—James Scott, Jr., Goshen.

Greenville.—Charles Holley, Minisink.

Hamptonburgh.—M. Warring, Campbell Hall.

Highlands.—Robert Potter, Highland Falls; Charles H. Swimm, Highland Falls.

City of Middletown.—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 244 of the Laws of 1888. Overseer of the Poor.—William H. Wood, West Main street, Middletown.

Town of Minisink.—J. E. Whorrey, Unionville.

Monroe.—J. Y. Ryder, Monroe.

Montgomery.—G. M. Legg, Montgomery; Levi M. Williams, Walden.

Town of Mount Hope.—D. A. Holley, Otisville.

Newburgh.—George W. Martin, Newburgh.

City of Newburgh.—Frank W. Doxcey, Geo. W. Strong, J. H. H.

Chapman and Fred Herman, Newburgh.

Town of New Windsor.—Patrick Callan, Newburgh.

Tuxedo.—Charles E. Talmage, Tuxedo Park.

Wallkill.—Emmett L. Bull, Circleville.

Warwick.—A. B. Donohue, Warwick; W. B. Ramage,
Florida.

Wawayanda.—N. G. Evans, Slate Hill.

Woodbury.—Charles S. Lent, Highland Mills.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ORANGE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Orange Farm, Goshen, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop February 12, 1902.

Keeper.—Philip Hasbrouck, appointed November, 1895.

Attached to the almshouse are 263 acres of land, 220 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$65,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$300; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$4,000; receipts from sales, \$1,106.43.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$18,521.18; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.75; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendents and overseers of the poor, \$7,574.63, (exclusive of eight towns from which no report was received and of Newburgh city, for which see City Institutions); expense of support in institutions under private control, \$1,040; aggregate expenditures for support and relief \$27,135.81.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 215; remaining October 1, 1902, 123 (81 males and 42 females), including 15 feeble-minded or idiotic, 7 blind and 6 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 120;

number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 734; number of persons supported in private institutions, 4; total supported and relieved, 1,073.

CHILDREN'S HOME, Middletown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey November 2, 1901.

Established, 1880.

Object.—The care of dependent children.

Governing body.—County Superintendent of the Poor.

Chairman.—Philip Hasbrouck, Goshen.

Attending physician.—Howard J. Powelson, M. D.

Matron.—Harriette B. La Rose.

Value of property, \$40,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 54 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 22 (15 boys and 7 girls).

Receipts and expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$4,474.67.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children between 2 and 16 years of age are admitted by order of superintendent of the poor.

Application to be made to the superintendents of the poor.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

CHILDREN'S HOME FOR THE CITY AND TOWN OF NEWBURGH,

High Street, Newburgh, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey November 1, 1901; by Inspector Lechtrecker June 12, 1902.

Incorporated, 1885.

Object.—The care of dependent children.

Governing body.—Board of Almshouse Commissioners.

President.—Frederick Herman, Newburgh.

Secretary.—William W. Collins, Newburgh.

Attending physician.—L. A. Harris, M. D.

Value of property, \$12,636.95.

Number of children cared for during the year, 74 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 29 (16 boys and 13 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$5,299.54; expenditures, \$5,299.54.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—After investigation by agent, if applicants (dependent children between the ages of 2 and 12 years) are found worthy, they are admitted, by order of superintendent of the poor.

Application to be made to the superintendent of the poor.

NEWBURGH CITY ALMSHOUSE, Newburgh, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop February 15, 1902.

Superintendent.—William W. Collins, appointed May 17, 1893.

Attached to the almshouse are 74 acres of land, of which 45 are reported to be under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$40,000; estimated value of the products of the farm during the year, \$1,600; receipts from sales, \$345.17.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$11,557.05; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.15; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent of the poor, \$7,050.80; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$867.43; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$19,475.28.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 210; remaining October 1, 1902, 102; (75 males and 27 females), including 3 blind, 2 deaf, 3 epileptics, 2 insane and 2 feeble-minded or idiotic persons; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 794; number supported in private institutions, 3; total supported and relieved, 1,007.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Orange county: Committee for city and town of Newburgh.—Mrs. Frederic D. Hitch, Chairman, Newburgh; Mrs. J. M. Stoutenburgh, Secretary, Newburgh; Miss M. I. Brill, Agent, Newburgh; Mrs. E. A. Adams, Newburgh; Mrs. C. F. Allan, Newburgh; Alfred Bridgman, Newburgh; Miss Gertrude Carlisle, Newburgh; Mrs. I. C. Chapman, Newburgh; W. H. Coldwell, Newburgh; Miss Anna F. Coleman, Newburgh; Mrs. C. H. Hanford, Newburgh; Hon. M. H. Hirschberg, Newburgh; Dr. John T. Howell, Newburgh; Hon. Howard Thornton, Newburgh.

(See, also, Agency for Dependent Children of Newburgh, under Placing Out Children in Families, Societies for.)

*Orange County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

CHILDREN'S HOME FOR THE CITY AND TOWN OF NEWBURGH,
High Street, Newburgh, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey November 1, 1901; by Inspector Lechtrecker June 12, 1902.

Incorporated 1885.

Objects.—The care of dependent children.

Governing body.—Board of Almshouse Commissioners.

President.—Frederick Herman, Newburgh.

Secretary.—William W. Collins, Newburgh, P. O. Box 765.

(See City Institutions.)

*Including two public institutions under Homes for Children.

CHILDREN'S HOME, Middletown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey November 2, 1901.

Incorporated, 1885.

Objects.—The care of dependent children.

Governing body.—County Superintendents of the Poor.

Chairman.—Philip Hasbrouck, Goshen.

Matron.—Harriette B. La Rose.

(See County Institutions.)

ST. MARY'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, 56 Ball Street, Port Jervis, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey November 2, 1901; by Inspector Lechtrecker June 20, 1902.

Established, 1875.

Objects.—The care of orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Sisters of Charity.

Treasurer and Superior.—Sister M. Theophelia, 56 Ball street, Port Jervis.

Value of property, \$16,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 166 (of whom 81 were supported by public funds and 85 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 126 (66 boys and 60 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$545.06), \$8,910.01; expenditures, \$8,865.91; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$44.10.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children between the ages of 2 and 16 years are received; free to those unable to pay; otherwise, \$1.75 per week.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

HOSPITALS.**PORT JERVIS HOSPITAL, Corner Ball and Sussex Streets, Port Jervis, N. Y.**

Established and incorporated September, 1895.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—W. L. Cuddeback, M. D., Port Jervis.

Secretary.—R. F. Midrick, Port Jervis.

Treasurer.—H. B. Swartwout, Port Jervis.

Attending physician.—W. L. Cuddeback, M. D.

Matron.—Kate Sheehan.

Value of property, \$16,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 112 (100 paying patients and 12 beneficiaries, all the latter supported by public funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 4 (1 male and 3 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$481.27), \$5,566.66; expenditures, \$4,938.13; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$628.53.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All sick persons except those suffering from contagious diseases are received; for those who can pay, \$10 per week in wards, and \$15 in private rooms.

Application to be made to the matron.

ST. LUKE'S HOME AND HOSPITAL OF NEWBURGH AND NEW WINDSOR, 153 Liberty Street, Newburgh.

Established January 5, 1876; incorporated, January 26, 1876.

Objects.—To maintain a hospital for reception, care and medical and surgical treatment of persons needing such care and treatment.

Governing body.—Board of Managers and Trustees.

President.—Mrs. J. M. Bartholomew, New Windsor.

Secretary.—Mrs. O. Applegate, 165 Grand street, Newburgh.

Treasurer.—George R. Brewster, 45 Third street, Newburgh.

Attending physician.—John T. Howell, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss C. Dunlop.

Value of property, \$61,884.07.

Number of patients treated during the year, 375 (232 paying patients and 143 beneficiaries, of whom 44 were supported by public funds and 99 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 28 (13 males and 15 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including

balance on hand (\$247.43), \$10,980.41; expenditures, \$10,802.51; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$177.90.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All needy sick persons except those suffering from chronic or contagious diseases are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent or physician in charge.

THRALL HOSPITAL (THE), Grove Street, Middletown, N. Y.

Incorporated November 26, 1887, as the Middletown Hospital Association; name changed May 25, 1895, to The Thrall Hospital.

Objects.—“To build and maintain a hospital in the city of Middletown, in the county of Orange, State of New York.”

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Sarah O. Sliter, Linden avenue, Middletown.

Secretary.—Mrs. Antoinette Morgan, Wickham avenue, Middletown.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Harriett D. Van Duzer, East avenue, Middletown.

President of medical board.—Daniel B. Hardenbergh, M. D.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Martha Palser.

Value of property, \$52,664.09.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 292 (189 paying patients and 103 beneficiaries, of whom 24 were supported by public funds and 79 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 17 (10 males and 7 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$4,519.19), \$26,543.30; expenditures, \$24,733.71, balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,809.59.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants who are able to pay for their board, or to contribute toward such payment, are charged according to circumstances of each case and the accommodations required; the needy are received free, preference being always given to residents of Middletown.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN OF NEWBURGH,
21 Grand Street, Newburgh, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker June 14, 1902.

Established October 22, 1864. Branch of the State Charities Aid Association; office, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

Objects.—To find free homes, preferably in the country, for destitute children who are charges upon public or private charity, and to exercise careful supervision over them.

Governing body.—Committee for the city and town of Newburgh of the State Charities Aid Association.

President.—Mrs. Frederick Delano Hitch, Newburgh.

Secretary.—Mrs. J. M. Stoutenburgh, Newburgh.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Frederick Delano Hitch, Newburgh.

Attending physician.—Dr. J. T. Howell.

Agent.—Miss Mary I. Brill.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 83; number of children under supervision of the Agency September 30, 1902, 70 (36 boys and 34 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$88.81), \$1,677.71; expenditures, \$1,638.58; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$39.13.

Qualification for beneficiaries.—Destitution.

Application to be made to the agent.

ORLEANS COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

WESTERN HOUSE OF REFUGE FOR WOMEN, Albion, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill November 1 and 4, 1901; January 8, April 23-24, August 4-5, 1902; by Inspector Oppenheimer September 16-18, 1902.

Established by chapter 238 of the Laws of 1900; opened for the reception of inmates December 18, 1893.

Objects.—For the commitment of females, between the ages of 15 and 30 years, who shall have been convicted of petit larceny, habitual drunkenness, of being a common prostitute, of frequenting disorderly houses or houses of prostitution, or of misdemeanor, and who are not insane, nor mentally or physically incapable of being substantially benefited by the discipline of such an institution.

Board of Managers.—Frederic Almy, Buffalo; Mrs. Etta Elsner Falkner, Syracuse; Francis H. Gates, Chittenango; John F. Hynes, Buffalo; Phebe A. Sprague, M. D., Holley; Norman Stafford, Canastota; William J. Sterritt, Middleport.

President.—William J. Sterritt, Middleport.

Secretary.—Frederic Almy, 165 Swan street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Norman Stafford, Canastota.

Superintendent.—Miss Alice E. Curtin, appointed March 1, 1902.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (97 acres), \$142,850; value of personal property, \$11,950; total valuation of institution property, \$154,800.

Capacity of institution, 150; total number of inmates during the year, 173; average number, 118; number remaining October 1, 1902, 118 (of whom 1 was an infant).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$5.28; excluding such value, \$5.04.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$430.93), \$33,402.75; ordinary expenditures, including \$43.18 for remittance to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$32,366.38; extraordinary expenditures, \$300; total expenditures, \$32,666.38; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$736.37.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Charles W. Glidden, Holley. Clerk, Gordon W. Fitch, Albion.

Town of Albion.—Porter C. Bliss, Albion.

Barre.—Artemus Goodwin, Albion.

Carlton.—Edwin K. Beckwith, Kuckville.

Clarendon.—Chas. W. Glidden, Holley.

Gaines.—David Cole, Eagle Harbor.

Kendall.—Frank J. Murphy, Morton.

Murray.—Darius M. Morton, Holley.

Ridgeway.—Albert Mileham, Medina.

Shelby.—Avery A. Danolds, Medina.

Yates.—G. Albert Conger, Yates.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Varnum D. Ludington, Albion, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Albion.—George Edmunds, Albion.

Barre.—D. D. Culver, Barre Centre.

Carlton.—John H. Stone, Sawyer; Fred G. Miller, Waterport.

Town of Clarendon.—George Hardenbrook, Clarendon.

Gaines.—W. Gainger, Gaines.

Kendall.—Charles Stone, Kendall.

Murray.—William Cox, Murray; William Sinclair,
Knowlesville.

Ridgeway.—George Curtman, Medina.

Shelby.—George Cramer, Medina.

Yates.—William Grimes, Yates.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ORLEANS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Albion, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop December 20, 1901; by Inspector Dorr May 22, 1902.

Keeper.—Varnum D. Ludington, appointed January 1, 1897.

Attached to the almshouse are 155 acres of land, of which 133 are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$35,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$50; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$1,800; receipts from sales, \$269.52.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$14,266.64; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.37; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$8,994.51; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$23,261.15.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 106; remaining October 1, 1902, 68 (47 males and 21 females), including 11 feeble-minded or idiotic, 5 blind and 3 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 397; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,291; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,794.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See
New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Orleans county; Rev. F. S. Dunham, Secretary, Albion; Pearl Coann, Albion; Rev. William J. McNab, Medina. Visitor to Western House of Refuge for Women at Albion, Mrs. W. Crawford Ramsdale, Albion.

OSWEGO COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, M. F. Tooley, Clifford. Clerk, W. E. Lewis, Amboy Centre.

Town of Albion.—D. O. Whitney, Altmar.

Amboy.—Seymour Spoon, Amboy Centre.

Boylston.—James B. Tilton, Lacona.

Constantia.—F. L. Marsden, Bernhards Bay.

City of Fulton.—

First and Sixth Wards.—Charles Stewart, Fulton.

Second and Third Wards.—William F. Holleran, Fulton.

Fourth and Fifth Wards.—George H. Fassell, Fulton.

Town of Granby.—E. F. Palmer, Oswego Falls.

Hannibal.—William R. Wilson, Hannibal.

Hastings.—H. D. Coville, Central Square.

Mexico.—E. L. Huntington, Mexico.

New Haven.—George M. Whitney, New Haven.

Orwell.—Henry Hilton, Orwell.

Oswego.—James R. Ottman, Minetto.

City of Oswego.—

First Ward.—John McMahon, Oswego.

Second Ward.—Dennis O'Neil, Oswego.

Third Ward.—Fred. A. Glynn, Oswego.

Fourth Ward.—Robert L. Moore, Oswego.

Fifth Ward.—John Daley, Oswego.

Sixth Ward.—O. S. Osterhout, Oswego.

Seventh Ward.—Thomas B. Wilson, Oswego.

Eighth Ward.—Joseph H. Gill, Oswego.

Town of Palermo.—M. F. Tooley, Clifford.
 Parish.—W. C. David, Parish.
 Redfield.—R. S. Aloan, Redfield.
 Richland.—William D. Streeter, Richland.
 Sandy Creek.—P. G. Hydorn, Lacona.
 Schroepfel.—Frank L. Smith, Phoenix.
 Scriba.—Russel Quonce, North Scriba.
 Volney.—John W. Disten, Fulton.
 West Monroe.—J. G. Burr, Central Square.
 Williamstown.—J. A. Frost, Kasoag.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Archibald S. Guthrie, Hannibal, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Albion.—W. W. Thorp, Altmar.
 Amboy.—George Laing, Amboy.
 Boylston.—Charles Snyder, Lacona.
 Constantia.—F. E. Dickinson, Bernhards Bay.
 City of Fulton.—
 Department of Charities. Established by chapter 63
 of the Laws of 1902.
 Commissioner of Charities.—Samuel Green.
 Town of Granby.—Thomas Coles, Fulton.
 Hannibal.—Fayette Eldridge, Hannibal.
 Hastings.—Jared Mallory, Mallory.
 Mexico.—Robert Aird, Mexico.
 New Haven.—F. M. Mellen, New Haven.
 Orwell.—H. F. Newton, Orwell.
 Oswego.—William Leadley, Oswego.
 City of Oswego.—Board of Charities. Established by chapter
 394 of the Laws of 1895. Clerk, Edward Kelly.

Town of Palermo.—D. W. Hart, Palermo.

Parish.—S. A. House, Parish.

Redfield.—Samuel Jones, Redfield.

Richland.—M. Hibbard, Pulaski.

Sandy Creek.—C. W. Colony, Sandy Creek.

Schroeppel.—M. H. Porter, Phoenix; James Nelson,
Pennellville.

Scriba.—Tilton E. Coe, Scriba.

Volney.—Cassius Snyder, Fulton.

West Monroe.—George Simons, West Monroe.

Williamstown.—Charles Nichols, Williamstown.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

OSWEGO COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Mexico, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop April 10, 1902; by Inspector
Dorr September 23, 1902.

Keeper.—Albert Giffens, appointed April 1, 1901.

Attached to the almshouse are 65 acres of land, of which 30 acres are reported to be under cultivation; estimated value of land and buildings, \$28,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$75; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$1,200; receipts from sales, \$150.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$6,502; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.35; expenses of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$12,551; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$428; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$19,481.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 91; remaining October 1, 1902, 60 (31 males and 29 females), including 12 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 deaf, 1 blind and 6 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 36; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 894; number supported in private institutions, 6; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,027.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

OSWEGO CITY ALMSHOUSE, Oswego, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop April 10, 1902; by Inspector Dorr September 24, 1902.

Keeper.—Charles S. Newell, appointed March 1, 1880.

Attached to the almshouse are 136 acres of land, of which 106 are reported to be under cultivation; estimated value of land and buildings, \$34,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$300; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$3,000; receipts from sales, \$2,138.55.

Expense in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$5,506.47; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.51; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the Department of Charity, \$7,736.80; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$13,243.27.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 74; remaining October 1, 1902, 42 (25 males and 17 females), including 6 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 deaf and 2 blind persons; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 807; total supported and relieved during the year, 881.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Oswego county: George C. McWhorter, President, Oswego; Joseph B. Lathrop, Treasurer, Oswego; John B. Alexander, Oswego; John A. Barry, Oswego; Rev. George Baylis, Mexico; John C. Churchill, Oswego; S. M. Coon, Oswego; Mrs. S. M. Coon, Oswego; Orin F. Gaylord, Oswego; Mrs. John D. Higgins, Oswego; Gilbert Mollison, Oswego; John T. Mott, Oswego; Miss Amelia R. Oliphant, Oswego; Louis C. Rowe, Oswego; Rev. David Wiles, Oswego.

Oswego County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

OSWEGO ORPHAN ASYLUM, Ellen Street, Oswego, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey March 18, 1902; by Inspector Weeden June 19, 1902.

Incorporated, 1851.

Objects.—The care and education of orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Managers and Trustees.

President.—Robert G. Post, Oswego.

Secretary.—Gilbert Mollison, Oswego.

Treasurer.—O. F. Gaylord, Oswego.

Superintendent.—Mrs. A. M. Pierce.

Value of property, \$39,157.80.

Number of children cared for during the year, 79 (of whom 20 were supported by public funds and 59 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 43 (26 boys and 17 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,517.24), \$9,711.13; expenditures, \$5,543.33; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$4,167.80.

Qualifications for admittance.—Healthy orphan and destitute children are received.

Application to be made to the directresses.

ST. FRANCIS HOME, Syracuse Avenue, Oswego, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 21, 1901 and June 20, 1902; by Inspector Moxcey March 19, 1902.

Established October, 1895; incorporated May 7, 1897.

Objects.—Care and education of orphans, friendless children and children of the poor, irrespective of race, color or creed.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Mother M. Delphina Miller, St. Anthony's Convent, Syracuse.

Secretary.—Sister M. Johanna Kaiser, St. Francis Home.

Treasurer and Superior.—Sister M. Ambrosia Tracey, St. Francis Home.

Attending physician.—Dr. Charles Sheridan.

Value of property, \$13,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 88 (of whom 40 were supported by public funds and 48 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 66 (26 boys and 40 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$91.98), \$8,768.69; expenditures, \$8,729.38; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$39.31.

Qualifications for admittance.—Any child between the ages of 2 and 16 years not afflicted with contagious disease, who is homeless or in need of care, is received.

Application to be made to Sister M. Ambrosia, Superior.

HOSPITALS.

OSWEGO HOSPITAL (THE), West Fourth and Schuyler Streets,
Oswego, N. Y.

Established and incorporated January 11, 1881.

Objects.—To care for the sick and to provide a place where they can receive attention, nursing and medical attendance.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Mrs. C. Macfarlane, Oswego.

Secretary.—Mrs. H. H. Post, Oswego.

Treasurer.—Mrs. J. K. Stockwell, Oswego.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Maria McDavid.

Value of property, \$26,650.50.

Number of patients treated during the year, 165 (92 paying patients and 73 beneficiaries, of whom 54 were supported by public funds and 19 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 8 (4 males and 4 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$3,160.77), \$10,941.35; expenditures, \$7,406.89; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$3,534.46.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$4 to \$15 per week; no infectious or contagious cases received.

Application to be made to the physician in charge.

OTSEGO COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Dr. C. E. Parish, Maryland. Clerk, Andrew Spencer, Milford:

Town of Burlington.—Charles W. Mercer, Burlington.

Butternuts.—Eli R. Clinton, Gilbertsville.

Cherry Valley.—N. H. Wycoff, Cherry Valley.

Decatur.—J. E. Shelland, Decatur.

Edmeston.—Lynn C. Maxson, Edmeston.

Exeter.—P. J. Horan, Exeter.

Hartwick.—G. Milton Augur, Hartwick.

Laurens.—Charles Taylor, Laurens.

Maryland.—C. E. Parish, M. D., Maryland.

Middlefield.—C. A. North, Middlefield.

Milford.—W. R. McLaury, Portlandville.

Morris.—John Shaw, Morris.

New Lisbon.—W. I. Smith, New Lisbon.

Oneonta.—Charles Smith, Oneonta.

Otego.—Frank B. Cook, Otego.

Otsego.—C. M. Allison, Cooperstown.

Pittsfield.—Charles D. Chapin, Pittsfield.

Plainfield.—John Williams, Plainfield.

Richfield.—Fred Bronner, Richfield Springs.

Roseboom.—Albert H. Putnam, Roseboom.

Springfield.—C. D. Walrath, Springfield.

Unadilla.—Eugene Carr, Unadilla.

Westford.—George R. Hall.—Westford.

Worcester.—Chas. Goodell, Worcester.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Alson W. Weber, Phoenix Mills, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

- Town of Burlington.—Albert Main, Burlington Flats.
Butternuts.—John Hankey, Gilbertsville.
Cherry Valley.—David L. Van Dyke, Cherry Valley;
Thomas Witchley, Cherry Valley.
Decatur.—Howard Barnes, East Worcester.
Edmeston.—Wm. A. Leveas, Edmeston; Harrison W.
Gates, South Edmeston.
Exeter.—Adelbert Fay, Exeter.
Hartwick.—Ira Allen, Hartwick; Ford Petrie, Index.
Laurens.—Charles Tilley, Laurens.
Maryland.—Edward D. Flynn, Schenevus.
Middlefield.—Isaac Pier, Phoenix Mills; William Ryde,
Middlefield Centre.
Milford.—Benjamin Dingman, Portlandville; Eugene
Eggleston, Milford.
Morris.—A. A. Winton, Morris.
New Lisbon.—Richard J. Turnbull, Garrettsville.
Oneonta.—A. J. Bookout, Oneonta.
Otego.—C. B. Woodruff, Otego; Otis Holbrook, Otego.
Otsego.—Samuel S. Bowen, Cooperstown; Ceylon C.
Ferns, Fly Creek.
Pittsfield.—William Green, Pittsfield.
Plainfield.—Silas J. Perkins, Unadilla Forks.
Richfield.—James Cole, Richfield Springs.
Roseboom.—Harrison Hadsell, South Valley; Joseph
W. Webb, Roseboom.
Springfield.—Horace Sliter, Richfield Springs.
Unadilla.—Thomas N. Connelly, Wells Bridge.
Westford.—Daniel Palmer, Elk Creek.
Worcester.—Chester Laycox, Worcester; John Welch,
South Worcester.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

OTSEGO COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Phoenix Mills, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop October 12, 1901; June 13, 1902.

Keeper.—Alson W. Weber, appointed January 1, 1895.

Attached to the almshouse are 295 acres of land, 195 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$35,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$400; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$4,417.06; receipts from sales, \$350.75.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$13,278.38; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.09; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$6,534.94; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$4,977.57; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$24,790.89.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 251; remaining October 1, 1902, 90 (61 males and 29 females), including 17 feeble-minded or idiotic, 4 epileptics, 1 insane, 4 blind and 1 deaf person; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 131; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 634; number supported in private institutions, 88; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,104.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Otsego county: Mrs. L. J. Arnold, Dr. M. I. Bassett, Mrs. and Miss Bowen, Dr. and Mrs. J. Burton, Rev. and Mrs. S. S. Conger, Mrs. W. Constable, Miss S. A. Cooper, Miss E. Cory, Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Davidson, D. Gregory, Mr. and Mrs. G. P. Keese, Misses Keese, Mrs. W. F. Morgan, Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Nichols, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Parshall, Mrs. A. M. Pell, Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Perry, Dr. H. D. Sill, Mrs. E. D. Stocher, Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Turner, Mr. and Mrs. R. H. White, Cooperstown.

Otsego County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ORPHAN HOUSE AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL OF THE HOLY SAVIOUR AT OR NEAR COOPERSTOWN (THE) (TRUSTEES OF),
Cooperstown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey February 11, 1902; by Inspector Weeden January 27 and August 18, 1902.

Established and incorporated, 1870.

Objects.—The care of orphan, half-orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Rt. Rev. William C. Doane, D. D., Bishop of Albany, Albany.

Secretary and treasurer.—Leslie Pell-Clarke, Springfield Centre.

Attending physician.—Dr. W. T. Bassett.

Superintendent.—Miss Eleanor S. Hart.

Value of property, \$57,580.75.

Number of children cared for during the year, 85 (of whom 72 were supported by public funds and 13 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 55 (42 boys and 13 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$13,728.08; expenditures, \$13,660.72; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$67.36.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan, half-orphan and destitute children between the ages of 2 and 16 years are received, if free from contagious diseases and of average intelligence.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOSPITALS.

AURELIA OSBORN FOX MEMORIAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY, Oneonta, N. Y.

Established April 12, 1900; incorporated May 29, 1900.

Objects.—To furnish care and medical attendance to the sick and injured.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Hon. Walter L. Brown, Oneonta.

Secretary.—Walter S. Whipple, Oneonta.

Treasurer.—Charles F. Shelland, Oneonta.

President medical board.—A. H. Brownell, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss G. W. Vinton.

Number of patients treated during the year, 159 (141 paying patients and 18 beneficiaries, of whom all were supported by public funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 2 (1 male and 1 female).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including the balance on hand (\$188.71), \$7,081.02; expenditures, \$6,496.04; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$584.98.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All cases admitted except contagious diseases. Public wards, \$5 per week; private wards, \$8 to \$10; private rooms, \$15.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ONEONTA HOSPITAL SOCIETY, Oneonta.

Name changed to Aurelia Osborn Fox Memorial Hospital Society. (See this class.)

PUTNAM COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, George Hine, Brewster. Clerk, John W. Towner, Brewster.

Town of Carmel.—Emerson Clark, Lake Mahopac.

Kent.—Asbury C. Townsend, Kent Cliffs.

Patterson.—Henry Mabie, Patterson.

Phillipstown.—Wright E. Perry, Cold Spring.

Putnam Valley.—Leonard Jay Cox, Cold Spring.

South East.—George Hine, Brewster.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Carmel.—Peter B. Barrett, Mahopac Falls.

Kent.—Gilbert L. Russell, Farmers Mills.

Patterson.—J. H. Schenck, Patterson.

Phillipstown.—David Dinan, Cold Spring.

Putnam Valley.—George Reed, Tompkins Corners.

South East.—Nathaniel Hancock, Brewster; A. M. Dykeman, Dykemans.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

PUTNAM COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Carmel, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop Feb. 7, 1902.

Keeper.—Nathan B. Smith, appointed March 15, 1898.

Attached to the almshouse are 200 acres of land, 150 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and build-

ings, \$21,000; estimated value of the products of the farm during the year, \$800; receipts from sales, \$760.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$5,763.59; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.47; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$1,437.11; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$4,372.49; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$11,573.19.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 65; remaining October 1, 1902, 32 (25 males and 7 females), including 1 feeble-minded or idiotic and 1 deaf person; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 230; number supported in private institutions, 52; total supported and relieved during the year, 347.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Putnam county: Miss Martha Barnes, secretary, Carmel; Mrs. Eliza Hopkins, Carmel; Mrs. Ann Kelly, Carmel; Miss Lavinia E. Luddington, Carmel.

QUEENS COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

(See Department of Public Charities, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens, Kings County.)

Queens County—Private Charity.

DISPENSARIES.

HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY OF THE TOWN OF FLUSHING,
Dispensary Department, Forest and Parsons Avenues, Flushing,
N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest October 28, 1901.

Incorporated February 4, 1884; licensed October 12, 1899, by
chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Object.—The relief of the sick or injured.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—James A. Renwick, Flushing.

Secretary.—William A. Allen, M. D., Flushing.

Treasurer.—Irving Tyler, Flushing.

President of medical board.—J. L. Hicks, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Mary M. Goodrich.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 511; total number of treatments, 1,058; number of prescriptions dispensed, 510; number of persons vaccinated, 8.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to those in need of medical or surgical attendance.

Application to be made to house physician or superintendent.

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

INSTITUTION OF MERCY, 1075 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Maintains a summer home or sanitarium at Rockaway Park, Rockaway Beach, N. Y. Established April, 1898.

Object.—A summer home or sanitarium for inmates of the branches of the Institution of Mercy.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President and Superior.—Susan McDivitt (Sister M. Genevieve), 1075 Madison avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Margaret Bennett, 1075 Madison avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Catherine O'Keeffe (Sister M. Paul), 1075 Madison avenue, New York city.

Value of property, \$7,000.

Number of persons afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1902, 300.

Receipts from the parent institution for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$787.68; expenditures, \$787.68.

(See, also, Fresh Air Charities, New York County.)

ST. MARY'S INSTITUTE, Far Rockaway, L. I.; Branch of St. Malachy's Home, Atlantic and Van Sicklen Avenues, Brooklyn.

(See Homes for Children.)

SANITARIUM FOR HEBREW CHILDREN, Rockaway Park, L. I.; Office, 356 Second Avenue, Corner Twenty-first Street, Room 30, New York City.

Established June, 1877; incorporated October 31, 1879.

Objects.—The giving of free excursions on land and water to poor, destitute and sick children of the Jewish faith; to supply medical aid, advice and assistance; to care for such children, maintaining a sanitarium for this purpose during the summer months.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Samuel Kohn, 13 East Seventy-fifth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Louis S. Brush, 99 Cedar street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Hezekiah Kohn, 3 West Thirty-ninth street, New York city.

Attending physician.—A. Machlin, M. D.

Superintendent.—Joseph Daugird.

Value of property, \$51,134.46.

Number of persons afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1902, 22,283 (of whom 20,746 were given a day's outing and 1,537 sick children and mothers were cared for at the Sanitarium).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$34,073.98; expenditures, \$34,067.84; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$6.14.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Poor and sick Jewish children 12 years old and under, free from contagious diseases, are received.

Application to be made to any member of the board, at the office of the Board of Health, New York city, or at the Sanitarium.

(See, also, Fresh Air Charities, New York County.)

HOMES FOR THE BLIND.

CHURCH HOME FOR THE BLIND (THE), Branch of the Church Charity Foundation, Removed to 550 Washington Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(See Homes for the Blind, Kings County.)

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

OTTILIE ORPHAN ASYLUM (of the Orphan Asylum Society of the Reformed Churches of Brooklyn and New York), Forest Avenue Corner Butler Street, East Williamsburg, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Lehtrecker May 1, 1902.

Established March, 1892; incorporated August 3, 1892.

Objects.—The care, maintenance and education of orphan, half-orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Rev. John H. Oester, D. D., 246 West Fortieth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Frederick Erhardt, 51 Harman street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—George Cloos, 39 Stagg street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—William Runge, M. D.

Superintendent.—Rev. Henry Schenk.

Value of property, \$28,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 66 (of whom 5 were supported by public funds and 61 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 51 (30 boys and 21 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$518.49), \$4,075.39; expenditures, \$4,040.24; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$35.15.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan, half-orphan and destitute children between 4 and 11 years of age, free from all chronic disease and of sound mind and moral character, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Middle Village, L. I.; Branch of The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic), 153 Graham Avenue, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 11, 1902.

Organized, 1896.

Attending physician.—Dr. A. C. Combes.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Pancratia.

Number of children cared for during the year ending September 30, 1902, 10 (of whom 8 were supported by public funds and 2 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 3 girls.

Finances included with parent institution. (See The Orphan Home, Homes for Children, Kings County.)

ST. ELIZABETH, 215 Shelton Avenue, Jamaica, L. I.; Branch of The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic), 153 Graham Avenue, Brooklyn.

Organized November, 1887; closed.

ST. JOSEPH, Grand Avenue and Grace Street, Long Island City;
Branch of The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St.
Dominic), 153 Graham Avenue, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 9, 1902.

Organized November, 1880.

Attending physician.—Dr. J. F. Powers.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Raphaela.

Number of girls cared for during the year ending September 30, 1902, 73 (of whom 66 were supported by public funds and 7 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 56.

Finances included with parent institution. (See The Orphan Home, Homes for Children, Kings County.)

ST. MARY'S INSTITUTE, Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y. Branch of St.
Malachy's Home, Atlantic and Van Sicklen Avenues, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker May 27, 1902.

Object.—The maintenance and care of destitute children.

President.—Rt. Rev. C. E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont
avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister Mary Rose.

Attending physician.—Dr. Caldwell.

Officer in charge.—Sister Mary Rose.

Value of property, \$15,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 48 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 40 (9 boys and 31 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$302.52), \$13,329.49; expenditures, \$13,266.82; balance on hand October 30, 1902, \$62.67.

Qualifications for admittance.—Children between the ages of 2 and 16 years are received on commitments approved by commissioner of charities.

Application to be made to commissioner of charities and to Sister M. Ambrose, St. Malachy's Home, Atlantic and Van Sicklen avenues, Brooklyn.

(See, also, Homes for Children, Kings County.)

**TEMPORARY HOME FOR CHILDREN OF QUEENS COUNTY, N. Y.,
Mineola, L. I.**

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey October 16, 1901; by Inspector Lechtrecker November 19, 1901; January 14 and May 2, 1902.

Established and incorporated, 1884.

Objects.—To provide a temporary home for destitute children and such as may be committed to its care by the superintendent and overseers of the poor.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Isaac H. Cocks, Old Westbury, L. I.

Secretary.—Mrs. Charles I. Stewart, Jamaica, L. I.

Treasurer.—James R. Willets, Manhasset, L. I.

Attending physician.—E. D. Skinner, M. D.

Matron.—Mrs. K. J. Broas.

Value of property, \$23,171.79.

Number of children cared for during the year, 74 (of whom 45 were supported by public funds and 29 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 42 (25 boys and 17 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$4,386.63), \$9,190.02; expenditures, \$6,018.23; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$3,171.79.

Qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children between the ages of 4 and 14 years are received.

Application to be made to any member of the board of managers.

(See, also, Homes for Children, Nassau County.)

HOSPITALS.

**HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY OF THE TOWN OF FLUSHING,
Corner Forest and Parsons Avenues, Flushing, L. I., N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey June 7, 1902.

Incorporated February 4, 1884.

Objects.—To give medical and surgical relief to the sick and injured.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—James A. Renwick, Flushing, L. I.

Secretary.—Wm. A. Allen, M. D., Flushing, L. I.

Treasurer.—Irving Tyler, Flushing, L. I.

President of medical staff.—J. L. Hicks, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Mary M. Goodrich.

Value of property, \$40,500.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 509 (128 paying patients and 381 beneficiaries, of whom 373 were supported in part by public funds and 8 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 32 (15 males and 17 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$595.45), \$15,210.60; expenditures, \$14,878.27; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$332.33.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The sick and injured are received on recommendation of medical staff, also on certificate from overseer of the poor.

Application to be made to members of the medical staff, or to the physician in charge.

JAMAICA HOSPITAL (THE), New York Avenue, Jamaica, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer October 30, 1901.

Established, 1891; incorporated February 20, 1892.

Objects.—To give medical and surgical aid and advice to those in the village and town of Jamaica who may need the same.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Mrs. James A. Kehlbeck, 2195 Broadway, New York city.

Secretary.—Mrs. G. P. B. Hoyt, 1 Clinton place, Jamaica.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Granville Yeaton, 100 Union avenue, Jamaica.

President of medical staff.—Ralph L. Macfarland, M. D.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Eldora H. Ward.

Value of property, \$14,500.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 341 (88 paying patients and 253 beneficiaries, of whom 179 were supported by

public funds and 74 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 22 (12 males and 10 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$2,865.19), \$11,793.68; expenditures, \$8,089.78; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$3,703.90.

Qualifications for admittance.—A written certificate from a physician that applicants are proper subjects for hospital care is required.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. JOHN'S LONG ISLAND CITY HOSPITAL.

Twelfth Street and Jackson Avenue, Long Island City, N. Y.

Established, 1891; incorporated March, 1891.

Objects.—To care for the sick poor, except those suffering from contagious disease, irrespective of race, religion or color.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, Bishop of Brooklyn.

Secretary, Treasurer and Superintendent.—Sister Mary David.

Value of property, \$151,171.02.

Number of patients received during the year, 2,994 (50 paying patients and 2,944 beneficiaries, all of whom were supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 105 (75 males and 30 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$36,527.27; expenditures, \$41,363.01.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must present a permit from the commissioner of charity.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

RENSSELAER COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, M. F. Hemingway, Troy. Clerk, John W. Chisholm, Troy.

Town of Berlin.—Myron C. Brown, Berlin.

Brunswick.—Brigham Morrison, Cropseyville.

East Greenbush.—John D. Carner, Rensselaer.

Grafton.—Clinton W. Scriven, Grafton.

Hoosick.—George L. White, Hoosick Falls.

Lansingburg.—Became a part of the city of Troy, January, 1901.

Nassau.—J. L. R. Davis, Albany.

North Greenbush.—George W. Hidley, Troy.

Petersburgh.—Fred D. Nichols, Petersburgh.

Pittstown.—Alvin T. Hoag, Tomhannock.

Poestenkill.—Garrett Ives, Jr., Poestenkill.

City of Rensselaer.—

First District.—Simon E. Cordial, Rensselaer.

Second District.—M. Coan, Rensselaer.

Third District.—A. A. Teeling, Rensselaer.

Town of Sand Lake.—John Schumann, Jr., West Sand Lake.

Schaghticoke.—Job Doty, Melrose.

Schodack.—J. S. Peaslee, Schodack Landing.

Stephentown.—C. W. Kittell, Stephantown.

City of Troy.—

First Ward.—John C. Cauley, Troy.

Second Ward.—Julius Parthesius, Troy.

Third Ward.—George B. Hart, Troy.

Fourth Ward.—M. F. Hemingway, Troy.

Fifth Ward.—John F. Knaupp, Troy.

City of Troy: *1890-1891*

Sixth Ward.—Howard Millington, Troy.

Seventh Ward.—Thomas Shay, Troy.

Eighth Ward.—John Kavanagh, Troy.

Ninth Ward.—John M. Connolly, Troy.

Tenth Ward.—Fred Lasher, Troy.

Eleventh Ward.—William V. Donovan, Troy.

Twelfth Ward.—Daniel A. Healy, Troy.

Thirteenth Ward.—John McBride, Troy.

Fourteenth Ward.—James McCabe, Troy.

Fifteenth Ward.—George W. Rankin, Troy.

Sixteenth Ward.—James H. Spotten, Troy.

Seventeenth Ward.—Crasto M. Clark, Troy.

County Superintendents of the Poor.

Levi E. Worden, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.; George H. Wadsworth, Valley Falls, N. Y.; Chauncey A. Matteson, Grafton, New York.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Berlin.—W. D. Clark, Berlin; Henry Williams, South Berlin.

Brunswick.—Ira Hayner, Brunswick Centre; Jacob Schermerhorn, Brunswick Road, Troy.

East Greenbush.—Charles A. Elliott, East Greenbush; Seneca Soule, Couse.

Grafton.—George W. Cottrell, Grafton Centre.

Hoosick.—John Marshall, Hoosick Falls; Joseph Cathcart, North Hoosick.

Lansingburg.—January, 1901, became a part of the city of Troy.

Nassau.—Albert Clark, East Nassau; Allen A. Cleveland, Nassau.

North Greenbush.—Levi Goewey, Wynantskill; Howard Wolfe, Wynantskill.

Town of Petersburg.—M. C. Sylvester, Petersburg.

Pittstown.—William F. Hilt, Tiashoke; Frederick Church, Pittstown.

Poestenkill.—Jacob Clickner, Poestenkill; Louis Davenol, East Poestenkill.

City of Rensselaer.—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 359 of the Laws of 1897. Commissioners.—Thos. Aldrich, John Otis.

Town of Sand Lake.—William H. Sickley, Averill Park; Fred Dittman, West Sand Lake.

Schaghticoke.—W. H. Hutchins, Schaghticoke; William D. Ralston, Schaghticoke.

Schodack.—Gilbert J. Davenport, Castleton; J. C. Salfrank, East Schodack.

Stephentown.—Jacob Dean, Stephentown Centre.

City of Troy.—Department of Charities and Correction. Established by chapter 182 of the Laws of 1898. Commissioner,* James E. Ryan, 149 River street, Troy.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

RENSSELAER COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop March 20, 1902.

Keeper.—John D. Kettell, appointed July 15, 1898.

Attached to the almshouse are 146 acres of land, all of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$100,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$750; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$2,500; receipts from sales, \$893.87.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$25,890.07; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.13; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendents and overseers of the poor,

*Died April 17, 1903.

\$36,955.96; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$62,846.03.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 671; remaining October 1, 1902, 211 (137 males and 74 females), including 6 blind persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 55; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 2,485; total supported and relieved during the year, 3,211.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Rensselaer county: Franklin Field, President, Troy; Miss Stella Stow, Secretary, Troy; Rev. James Caird, D. D., Troy; Mrs. Joseph B. Carr, Troy; Louis S. Crandall, Troy; Mrs. John P. Curley, Troy; Dr. Elizabeth Delavan, Troy; Mrs. Eben Halley, Troy; Mrs. Joseph Hillman, Troy; J. H. Huntington, Troy; William C. Irving, Troy; William P. Kellogg, Troy; Miss Augusta Lockwood, Troy; Dr. James McChesney, Troy; Mrs. William W. Morrill, Troy; Mrs. Charles Nash, Troy; S. A. Silliman, Troy; Mrs. E. M. Stebbins, Troy; Mrs. H. B. Thomas, Troy; Rev. John Walsh, D. D., Troy; Mrs. Charles Warner, Troy; Mrs. G. W. Wilbur, Troy.

Rensselaer County—Private Charity.

DISPENSARIES.

SAMARITAN HOSPITAL DISPENSARY, Eighth Street, Troy.

Inspected by Inspector Prest June 19, 1902.

Established, 1901; licensed April 10, 1901, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give medical and surgical aid to the worthy poor, especially to those needing treatment for diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—W. H. Doughty, 2 Park place, Troy.

Secretary.—James H. Caldwell, 37 First street, Troy.

Treasurer.—E. C. Gale, 59 First street, Troy.

Chairman medical board.—E. D. Ferguson, M. D.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 233; total number of treatments, 326; number of prescriptions dispensed, 154.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—The deserving poor are cared for without charge.

Application to be made to attending surgeons and physicians.

TROY HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION DISPENSARY (THE),

Eighth and Fulton Streets, Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest June 19, 1902.

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give medical and surgical aid to the worthy poor without distinction of creed or nationality.

Governing body.—Governors of the Troy Hospital.

President.—Sister Annie E. Keenan.

Secretary.—Sister M. Vincent Lowe.

Treasurer.—Sister Honora Healy.

Physician in charge.—C. E. Nichols, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Sister Annie E. Keenan.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 1,057; total number of treatments, 4,713; number of prescriptions dispensed, 1,158.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

ALBANY ORPHAN ASYLUM SUMMER HOME, East Greenbush.

Established June, 1899.

(See Fresh Air Charities, Albany County.)

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

MOUNT MAGDALEN SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY (AND REFORMATORY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD), People's Avenue, Troy.

Visited and inspected by Superintendent Ufford October 31, 1901; by Inspector Oppenheimer June 4, 1902.

Established June, 1884; incorporated, 1884; reincorporated, 1887.

Objects.—The protection of girls in danger; the education, manual and mental, of depraved girls.

Governing body.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

President.—Sister M. F. Xavier.

Secretary.—Sister Mary Celestine.

Treasurer.—Sister Mary Aimee.

President medical board.—M. M. Keenan, M. D.

Superior.—Sister M. F. Xavier.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 49 (of whom 19 were supported by public funds and 30 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 32.

Finances with Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd. (See Reformatories for Women and Girls.)

Application to be made to the mother superior.

ST. JOHN'S ORPHAN ASYLUM,

Herrick and Lawrence Streets, Rensselaer, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey October 22, 1901; by Inspector Lechtrecker July 1-2, 1902.

Established June 30, 1871; incorporated July 22, 1884.

Objects.—The maintenance and care of orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Sister M. Antonia White.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister M. Elizabeth Bacon.

Attending physician.—J. F. Reilly, M. D.

Directress.—Sister M. Antonia White.

Value of property, \$15,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 67 (of whom 50 were supported by public funds and 17 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 39 (23 boys and 16 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$184.11), \$4,596.82; expenditures, \$4,565.64; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$31.18.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Homeless or destitute children from 2 to 16 years of age are received by payment or permit from overseers of the poor.

Application to be made to the directress.

ST. JOSEPH'S INFANT HOME (of the Society of the Sisters of St. Joseph), South Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey October 26, 1901; by Superintendent Ufford December 6, 1901; by Inspector Oppenheimer April 4, June 3, 1902; by Inspector Lechtrecker July 3, 1902.

Established, 1871; incorporated April 4, 1871.

Objects.—A home for the care and education of orphan children of both sexes.

Governing body.—Society of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

President.—Sister Mary John Carey, St. Joseph's Convent, Troy.

Secretary.—Sister M. Odilia Bogan, St. Peter's Convent, Troy.

Treasurer.—Sister M. Aurelia Joseph Degen, St. Joseph's Convent, Troy.

Attending physician.—Dr. O. Mallett.

Directress.—Sister Mary Pauline Bannon.

Value of property, \$75,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 329 (of whom 284 were supported by public funds and 45 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 174 (88 boys and 86 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$142.75), \$18,864.58; expenditures, \$18,612.55; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$252.03.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute orphans are received free; city and county charges at \$1.50 per week.

Application to be made to Sister Mary Pauline Bannon.

ST. VINCENT'S FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE),

180 Eighth Street, Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey October 26, 1901; by Inspector Oppenheimer April 4, June 4, 1902.

Established, 1840; incorporated April 12, 1848.

Objects.—The maintenance and education of orphan and destitute children of the city of Troy and environs.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Sister Cecilia McCourt.

Secretary.—Sister Mary Walsh.

Treasurer and directress.—Sister Cecilia McCourt.

Attending physician.—M. D. Dickinson, M. D.

Value of property, \$106,725.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 231 (of whom 219 were supported by public funds and 12 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 181.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,227.51), \$29,772.05; expenditures, \$24,881.92; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$4,890.13.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children (girls), between the ages of 9 and 16 years are received.

Application to be made to the president.

TROY CATHOLIC MALE ORPHAN ASYLUM,

Hanover and Bedford Streets, Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey October 26, 1901; by Superintendent Ufford December 6, 1901; by Inspector Lechtrecker July 1-3, 1902.

Established December 8, 1852; incorporated January 25, 1864.

Objects.—The nurture, care and education of destitute orphan and half-orphan children from Troy and vicinity.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—George J. Brennan, 1512 Fifth avenue, Troy.

Secretary.—Patrick Shallen, Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum.

Treasurer and director.—Brother Agapas, Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum.

Attending physician.—E. L. Lyons, M. D.

Value of property, \$126,300.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 347 (of whom 300 were supported by public funds and 47 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 255.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$2,821.27), \$33,410.66; expenditures, \$33,006.52; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$404.14.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute orphan or half-orphan boys under 16 years of age intrusted by parents or guardians, or committed by magistrates or superintendent of the poor, are received.

Application to be made to the director.

TROY ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE), Spring Avenue, Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Superintendent Ufford October 2 and 31, 1901; by Inspector Moxcey October 29, 1901; by Inspector Lechtrecker July 3 and 8, 1902.

Incorporated April 10, 1835.

Objects.—The care, maintenance and education of destitute children.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Charles W. Tillinghast, Troy.

Secretary.—Richard F. Hall, Troy.

Treasurer.—Frank E. Norton, Troy.

Attending physician.—H. C. Gardenier, M. D.

Value of property, \$354,141.44.

Number of children cared for during the year, 294 (of whom 238 were supported by public funds and 56 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 231 (117 boys and 114 girls.)

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$10,426.44), \$71,241.69; expenditures, \$61,152.73; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$10,088.96.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children surrendered to the institution are cared for without charge; those committed by city and county officials at \$2 per week each.

Application to be made to the executive committee through matron or other officers.

HOSPITALS.

MARSHALL INFIRMARY, Linden Avenue, Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Superintendent Ufford October 2, 1901.

Established and incorporated June 20, 1851.

Objects.—The care and treatment of the bodily and mentally afflicted.

Governing body.—Board of Governors.

President.—George A. Wells, 171 Second street, Troy.

Secretary.—R. H. Ward, M. D., 53 Fourth street, Troy.

Treasurer.—Henry H. Darling, Troy.

Physician in charge.—Washington Akin, M. D.

Superintendent.—Hiram Elliott, M. D.

Value of property, \$20,000.

Number of patients received during the year, 117 (4 paying patients and 113 beneficiaries, all of whom were supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 25 (males).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$5,351.75; expenditures, \$5,351.75.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Males over 6 years of age, not suffering from alcoholism or contagious diseases are received. Public cases paid for by city or county, \$4 per week and upwards for private patients; or applicants sent by commissioner of charities or superintendent of poor are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

SAMARITAN HOSPITAL OF TROY, N. Y.

Established July, 1896; incorporated June 9, 1896.

Objects.—The medical and surgical care of the sick.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—W. H. Doughty, 2 Park place, Troy.

Secretary.—James H. Caldwell, 37 First street, Troy.

Treasurer.—E. C. Gale, 59 First street, Troy.

President of medical board.—E. D. Ferguson, M. D.

Matron.—Miss Mary E. Schumacher.

Value of property, \$187,348.97.

Number of patients treated during the year, 739 (516 paying patients and 223 beneficiaries, of whom 205 were supported by public funds and 18 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 57 (24 males and 33 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,090.98), \$45,516.03; expenditures, \$41,132.66; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$4,383.37.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Persons without resources are cared for free of charge; for pay patients, the price varies from \$5 per week in wards to \$20 per week in private rooms.

Application to be made to the attending surgeons and physicians.

TROY HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION (THE), Eighth Street, Troy, N. Y.

Established August 15, 1850; incorporated March 11, 1851.

Objects.—Relieving and taking care of the sick, without distinction as to creed or nationality.

Governing body.—Governors.

President.—Sister Annie E. Keenan.

Secretary.—Sister M. Vincent Lowe.

Treasurer.—Sister Honora Healy.

President of medical board.—C. E. Nichols, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Sister Annie E. Keenan.

Value of property, \$190,509.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,080 (512 paying patients and 568 beneficiaries, of whom 511 were supported by public funds and 57 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 90 (46 males and 44 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,240.12), \$33,328.71; expenditures, \$32,351.19; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$977.52.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Wards, \$5 and \$7 per week; private rooms from \$10 upwards. Medical and surgical cases, except contagious and mental disorders, are received.

Application to be made to the Sisters of Charity, Troy Hospital.

REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

**MOUNT MAGDALEN SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY AND REFORMATORY
OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,** People's Avenue, Troy, N. Y.

Visited and inspected by Superintendent Ufford October 31, 1901; by Inspector Oppenheimer June 4, 1902.

Established June, 1884; incorporated, 1884; reincorporated, 1887.

Objects.—The protection of children (girls) in danger; the education, manual and mental, of depraved girls; the reformation of fallen women.

Governing body.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

President.—Sister M. F. Xavier.

Secretary.—Sister Mary Celestine.

Treasurer.—Sister Mary Aimée.

President, medical board.—M. M. Keenan, M. D.

Superior.—Sister M. F. Xavier.

Value of property, \$90,000.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 164 (of whom 115 were supported by public funds and 49 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 104.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$13.99), \$35,904.17; expenditures, \$33,788.18; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$2,115.99.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Women voluntarily applying and disorderly, wayward and vagrant girls, placed by parents or magistrates, are received.

Application to be made to the mother superior.

(See, also, Homes for Children, for additional statistics.)

RICHMOND COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES, BOROUGH OF RICHMOND, New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.

NEW YORK CITY.

Commissioner of Public Charities.—Hon. Homer Folks, New York city.

Superintendent of Outdoor Poor.—Ernest H. Seehusen, New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

NEW YORK CITY FARM COLONY, Near New Dorp, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop January 25, 1902.

Keeper.—Joseph B. Pearce, Jr., appointed March 7, 1898.

Attached to the almshouse are 98 acres of land, 78 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$25,000; estimated value of labor of inmates during the year, \$2,382.30; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$4,377.50; receipts from sales, \$1,702.15.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$13,180.05; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.81; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$12,320.46; aggregate expenses for support and relief, \$25,500.51.

Total number in almshouse during the year, 313; remaining October 1, 1902, 122 (78 males and 44 females), including 29 feeble-minded, 2 blind and 11 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 4; number supported in private institutions, 1,243; total number supported and relieved, 1,560.

RICHMOND COUNTY ALMSHOUSE.

Name changed to New York City Farm Colony. (See this class.)

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Richmond county: Mrs. G. W. Curtis, President, West New Brighton; Mrs. R. E. Robinson, Vice-President, New Brighton; Mrs. J. K. West, Secretary, 17 East Eleventh street, New York city; Mrs. Frederick Bush, West New Brighton; Mrs. A. M. Harris, West New Brighton; Mrs. Kingsley, West New Brighton; Mrs. G. D. L'Huilier, Rosebank; Miss Mary Marsh, Rosebank; Mrs. Peter McQuade, New Brighton; Mrs. F. P. Powers, Rosebank; Mrs. J. D. Vermilye, New Brighton; Mrs. Samuel Wann, Rosebank.

Richmond County—Private Charity.

DISPENSARIES.

SAMUEL R. SMITH INFIRMARY DISPENSARY,

Castleton Avenue, New Brighton, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest December 13, 1901 and January 30, 1902.

Licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give medical and surgical advice and care to the sick poor.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—DeWitt Stafford, New Brighton.

Secretary.—E. C. Bridgman, 84 Warren street, New York city.

Treasurer.—F. C. Townsend, 44 Pine street, New York city.

House physician and surgeon.—James J. O'Dea, M. D.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 556; total number of treatments, 1,086; number of prescriptions dispensed, 130.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL (Pell Cottage),

West Brighton, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer August 31, 1900.

A summer home for mothers and babies of the parent institution, with which its finances and statistics are included. (See Homes for Children, New York and Richmond Counties.)

SEASIDE HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN'S GUILD (THE), New Dorp, Staten Island, N. Y.; Office, 501 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Established July 28, 1881.

Objects.—To afford relief to the sick children of the poor of the city of New York without regard to creed, color or nationality.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees of St. John's Guild.

President.—William Sherer, 77 Cedar street, New York city.

Secretary.—Hon. John P. Faure, 238 West Eleventh street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Isaac N. Seligman, 21 Broad street, New York city.

Attending physician.—F. J. Hughes, M. D.

General agent.—Duff G. Maynard, 501 Fifth avenue, New York city.

Value of property, \$101,400.

Number of children cared for during the summer of 1902, 1,784; of these, 1,334 recovered, 304 were improved, 31 unimproved, 31 were otherwise discharged and 84 died.

Receipts and expenditures during the year ending September 30, 1902, \$78,409.15.

Application to be made to any legally registered physician in New York city.

(See, also, Fresh Air Charities, New York County.)

HOMES FOR THE BLIND.

ST. JOSEPH'S ASYLUM FOR BLIND GIRLS (Branch of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, 2-6 Lafayette Place, New York City), Mount Loretto, Pleasant Plains, Staten Island, N. Y.

Established, 1895.

Objects.—The care and instruction of blind girls.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Most Rev. J. M. Farley, 452 Madison avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—William D. Reilly, Lawrence, Queens county.

Treasurer and Director.—Rev. James J. Dougherty, LL. D., 2 Lafayette place, New York city.

Attending physician.—Dr. James N. Butler.

Number of blind girls cared for during the year, 24 (of whom 4 were supported by public funds and 20 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 23.

Finances with Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children.

(See Homes for Children, New York County.)

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

MISSION OF THE IMMACULATE VIRGIN FOR THE PROTECTION OF HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN, Mount Loretto, Pleasant Plains, S. I.; Office, 2-6 Lafayette Place, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker October 1-4, 7-9, 1901; April 17, 21, 22; May 19, 1902.

Established May 1, 1870; incorporated May 23, 1877.

Objects.—The care, maintenance, secular and religious education of homeless and destitute children of both sexes, and training in habits of industry and self-reliance.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Most Rev. J. M. Farley, D. D., 452 Madison avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—William D. Reilly, Lawrence, Queens county.

Treasurer and Director.—Rev. James J. Dougherty, LL. D., 2 Lafayette place, New York city.

Attending physician.—Dr. James N. Butler.

Value of property, \$770,402.

Number of children received during the year, 2,027 (of whom 1,016 were supported by public funds and 1,011 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 1,445 (1,107 boys and 338 girls). Of these, 1,107 boys, 143 were in the institution temporarily and classified as "boarders." (See Homes, Temporary, for Boys, New York County.)

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$2,612.61), \$294,991.69; expenditures, \$287,758.83; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$7,232.86.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Homeless and destitute children between the ages of 2 and 14 are received.

Application to be made to the treasurer at 2 Lafayette place, New York city.

(See, also, Homes for Children, New York County.)

NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL, Castleton Corners, S. I.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker February 28, 1902; by Inspector Oppenheimer June 23, 1902; by Superintendent Ufford July 15, 1902.

Incorporated May 1, 1854, as "The Nursery"; reincorporated as above March 6, 1857. Country Branch opened July 4, 1870. Main institution, 571 Lexington avenue, New York city.

Objects.—To give country air, care and maintenance to destitute women and children sent from the main institution.

Governing board.—Board of Managers.

First Directress.—Mrs. A. S. Sullivan, 16 West Eleventh street, New York city.

Secretary.—Mrs. Edward Oothout, 46 West Ninth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Frederic N. Goddard, 2 East Thirty-fifth street, New York city.

Attending physician.—F. E. Martindale, M. D.

Matron.—Miss Mathilda Jackson.

Number of children cared for during the year, 270 (of whom 195 were supported by public funds and 127 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 109 (54 boys and 55 girls).

For finances and additional statistics, see Homes for Children, New York County.

For statistics of women, see Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls, and Hospitals.

ST. MICHAEL'S HOME, Green Ridge, Staten Island, N. Y.

Office, 383 Ninth Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann October 22, 1901.

Incorporated April 15, 1884.

Objects.—The care and education of destitute Roman Catholic children of the city of New York, under the age of 16 years.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President, Secretary and Treasurer.—Rev. John A. Gleeson, 383 Ninth avenue, New York city.

Attending physician.—A. M. Eagan, M. D.

Value of property, \$60,064.75.

Number of children cared for during the year, 237 (of whom 232 were supported by public funds and 5 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 185 (96 boys and 89 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$23,518.84; expenditures, \$23,518.84.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children of the Roman Catholic faith under 16 years of age, residents of the county of New York for one year, are received.

Application to be made to Rev. John A. Gleeson, 383 Ninth avenue, New York city.

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL,
571 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Maintains a Country Branch at Castleton Corners, Staten Island, which furnishes a home, temporarily, to destitute women and children.

Number of women cared for during the year, 52; remaining October 1, 1902, 22.

Finances with Nursery and Child's Hospital, Homes for Children, New York County.

(See, also, Hospitals.)

HOSPITALS.

NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL,
571 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Maternity department inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer May 1, 1902.

Maintains a Country Branch at West Brighton, Staten Island, which furnishes medical care and treatment to destitute women.

Statistics included with those of City Branch; see Hospitals, New York County.

Finances with Nursery and Child's Hospital, Homes for Children, New York County.

(See, also, Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.)

SAMUEL R. SMITH INFIRMARY,
New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.

Maternity ward inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer October 24, 1901.

Established, 1861; incorporated April 26, 1869.

Objects.—To afford succor to the victims of sudden accident, and medical relief in cases of temporary illness among those whose circumstances deprive them of the means of proper treatment in their own homes.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—DeWitt Stafford, New Brighton.

Secretary.—E. C. Bridgman, 84 Warren street, New York city.

Treasurer.—F. C. Townsend, 44 Pine street, New York city.

Attending physician.—Dr. James J. O'Dea.

Superintendent.—Miss Alice I. Twitchell.

Value of property, \$183,200.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,297 (336 paying patients and 961 beneficiaries, of whom 952 were supported by public funds and 9 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 72 (39 males and 33 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$18,519.04), \$62,907.57; expenditures, \$33,928.70; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$28,978.87.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Emergency and accident cases received at once, and medical cases by permit from member of medical staff.

Application to be made to any member of the medical staff.

SEASIDE HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN'S GUILD (THE),
New Dorp, S. I.; Office, 501 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Established July 28, 1881.

Objects.—To afford relief to the sick children of the poor of the city of New York without regard to creed, color or nationality.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees of St. John's Guild.

President.—William Sherer, 77 Cedar street, New York city.

Secretary.—Hon. John P. Faure, 238 West Eleventh street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Isaac N. Seligman, 21 Broad street, New York city.

Attending physician.—F. J. Hughes, M. D.

General agent.—Duff G. Maynard, 501 Fifth avenue, New York city.

Value of property, \$101,400.

Number of children cared for during the summer of 1902,

1,784; of these, 1,334 recovered, 304 were improved, 31 unimproved, 31 were otherwise discharged and 84 died.

Receipts and expenditures during the year ending September 30, 1902, \$78,409.15.

Application to be made to any legally registered physician in New York city.

(See Fresh Air Charities, New York County, and, also, Richmond County.)

ROCKLAND COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Alexander Rose, Stony Point. Clerk, Joseph De Noyelles, New City.

Town of Clarkstown.—Alfred V. H. Clark, Nanuet.

Haverstraw.—Josiah Felter, Haverstraw.

Orangetown.—Edwin Lydecker, Nyack.

Ramapo.—Frank S. Harris, Suffern.

Stony Point.—Alexander Rose, Stony Point.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

James H. Morrissey, Haverstraw, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Clarkstown.—Thomas B. Storms, Bardonia; John I. Tremper, Haverstraw.

Haverstraw.—Lawrence W. Serven, Garnerville.

Orangetown.—James Hickey, Piermont.

Ramapo.—Augustus Coe, Suffern; Charles I. Westervelt, Spring Valley.

Stony Point.—Gregory Whalen, Grassy Point.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ROCKLAND COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Viola, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop February 13, 1902.

Keeper.—James H. Serven, appointed January 1, 1899.

Attached to the almshouse are 47 acres of land, 40 of which

are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$35,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$500; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$2,703.38; receipts from sales, \$40.47.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$11,170.60; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.94; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$8,933.76; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$20,104.36.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 193; remaining October 1, 1902, 84 (62 males and 22 females), including 5 feeble-minded or idiotic persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 907; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 433; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,533.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Rockland county: Hon. Alonzo Wheeler, President, Haverstraw; Mrs. P. Van Alstine, Vice-President, Spring Valley; Mrs. W. A. Masker, Vice-President, Haverstraw; Mrs. E. H. Maynard, Vice-President, Nyack; Mrs. Frederick V. Green, Secretary, Nyack; Mrs. C. R. Blauvelt, Nyack; Dr. A. O. Bogert, Spring Valley; Rev. and Mrs. George H. Bonsal, Haverstraw; Mrs. H. A. Cornell, Nyack; Donald Dunlop, Spring Valley; Mrs. William Duryea, Nyack; Mrs. C. A. Eichkoff, Spring Valley; Mrs. Everett Fowler, Haverstraw; Alvin Graff, Spring Valley; Fred. V. Green, Nyack; Mrs. Warren P. Johnson, Nyack; Mrs. Clarence Lexow, Nyack; Rev. J. McC. Lieper, Blauvelt; Rev. W. A. Masker, Haverstraw; Dr. E. H. Maynard, Nyack; Mrs. Stephen Merritt, Nyack; Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Smith, Spring Valley; P. Van Alstine, Spring Valley; Mr. and Mrs. James Van Weelden, Nyack; Mrs. Victor Waldron, Nyack; Mrs. J. DuPratt White, Nyack.

Rockland County—Private Charity.

DISPENSARIES.

NYACK HOSPITAL DISPENSARY, Midland Avenue, Nyack, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest August 19, 1902.

Licensed October 28, 1902, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Object.—To furnish free medical treatment to the deserving poor.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—S. R. Bradley, Nyack.

Secretary.—Howard Van Buren, Nyack.

Treasurer.—Dr. Charles D. Kline.

Superintendent.—Miss Gertrude Montfort.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 39; total number of treatments, 145.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to those needing dispensary treatment.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ASYLUM OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, Blauvelt, N. Y.; House of Reception, 461 East Fifty-seventh Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker October 22-25, 28-29, 1901; January 23, 1902.

Established November 1, 1878; incorporated December 17, 1890.

Objects.—To establish and maintain a home for destitute and homeless children, as well as for such children as may be committed by law to the custody and care of the asylum.

Governing body.—Sisters of St. Dominic.

President.—Right Rev. John Edwards, 503 East Fourteenth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Sister Mary Cornelius, Blauvelt.

Treasurer and officer in charge.—Sister Mary Marcella.

Value of property, \$105,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 561 (of whom 554 were supported by public funds and 7 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 415 (157 boys and 258 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$166.06), \$52,491.27; expenditures, \$52,200.96; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$290.31.

Qualifications for admittance.—Destitute, homeless and unprotected children are received.

Application to be made to Commissioner of Charities.

ST. AGATHA HOME FOR CHILDREN (THE), Nanuet, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker October 14-17, 1901; January 24, 1902.

Established, 1885; incorporated February 12, 1885.

Objects.—The care, maintenance and education of orphan and destitute children and the training of such children in some useful trade or branch of manufacture.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Sister Ellen T. McClancy, Mt. St. Vincent.

Secretary.—Sister Eliza Sweeney, Mt. St. Vincent.

Treasurer.—Sister Johanna Dwyer.

Attending physician.—A. O. Bogert, M. D.

Directress.—Sister Mary Albert Dwyer, Nanuet.

Value of property, \$121,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, exclusive of 200 temporarily in the institution at the beginning of the year, from the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum of New York city, 472 (of whom 441 were supported by public funds and 31 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 355 (204 boys and 151 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$352.59), \$56,124.09; expenditures, \$55,921.06; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$203.03.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children are received free or upon judicial commitment, or commitment of superintendents of the poor.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

ST. AGNES CONVENT, Sparkill, N. Y. (Branch of Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 329 East Sixty-third Street, New York City.)

Objects.—The maintenance and care of boys between the ages of 2 and 16 years.

Governing body.—Dominican Sisters.

President.—Mother Mary Thomas, 329 East Sixty-third street, New York city.

Secretary.—Sister Mary Dolores, 329 East Sixty-third street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Sister Mary Dionysius, 329 East Sixty-third street, New York city.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 343 (of whom 280 were supported by public funds and 63 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 250.

Finances with Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. See Homes for Children, New York County.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Boys from 2 to 16 years of age, not suffering from contagious or infectious disease, are received.

Application to be made at 329 East Sixty-third street, New York city.

HOSPITALS.

BACTERIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.

Removed to New York city.

(See New York Pasteur Institute, New York County.)

NEW YORK PASTEUR INSTITUTE (Bacteriological Institute), Removed to New York City; Office, 313 West Twenty-third Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey June 5, 1902.

Established, 1890; incorporated December 19, 1890.

(See New York County, Hospitals.)

NYACK HOSPITAL, Midland Avenue, Nyack, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest January 17, 1902.

Established and incorporated June 17, 1895.

Objects.—To maintain a general hospital and a free dispensary.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—S. R. Bradley, Nyack.

Secretary.—Howard Van Buren, Nyack.

Treasurer.—Dr. Charles D. Kline.

Attending physicians.—Drs. Polhemus, Blauvelt, and Maynard.

Superintendent.—Miss Gertrude Montfort.

Value of property, \$12,764.72.

Number of patients treated during the year, 104 (60 paying patients and 44 beneficiaries, of whom 40 were supported by public funds and 4 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 8 (3 males and 5 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,672.30), \$5,802.24; expenditures, \$5,514.05; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$288.19.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All cases suitable for hospital treatment, except those suffering from contagious diseases, are received, and, if able to pay, \$1 per day in ward, \$15 per week in private room.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Royal Newton, Parishville. Clerk, Charles M. Hale, Canton.

Town of Brasher.—John H. McCarthy, Brasher Falls.

Canton.—Wriley N. Beard, Canton.

Clare.—Matthew Farley, Clare.

Clifton.—Harvey E. Esler, Benson Mines.

Colton.—Charles I. Olmstead, Colton.

De Kalb.—Charles R. Walker, Richville.

De Peyster.—Richard Humphrey, De Peyster.

Edwards.—William Gardner Edwards.

Fine.—John Irven, Oswegatchie.

Fowler.—George M. Holmes, Hailesboro.

Gouverneur.—Walter R. Perrin, Gouverneur.

Hammond.—Glyndon S. Phillips, South Hammond.

Hermon.—James E. Robinson, Hermon.

Hopkinton.—John H. Leach, Fort Jackson.

Lawrence.—Charles S. Olmstead, Nicholville.

Lisbon.—Orville E. Meservey, Lisbon Centre.

Louisville.—Walter F. Willson, Louisville.

Macomb.—Charles Sitts, Brasie Corners.

Madrid.—Herbert E. Sweet, Madrid.

Massena.—Samuel S. Danforth, Massena.

Morristown.—Charles L. Hydorn, Morristown.

Norfolk.—Oscar H. Hale, North Stockholm.

City of Ogdensburg.—

First Ward.—Levi Gedbaw, Ogdensburg.

Second Ward.—Arthur J. Landry, Ogdensburg.

City of Ogdensburg:

Third Ward.—Lyman D. Burt, Ogdensburg.

Fourth Ward.—Edward P. Lynch, Ogdensburg.

Town of Oswegatchie.—John M. Fell, Ogdensburg.

Parishville.—Royal Newton, Parishville.

Piercefield.—Leland C. Cahoon, Piercefield.

Pierrepont.—Ansel T. Howard, Pierrepont.

Pitcairn.—Ralph L. Hosmer, Pitcairn.

Potsdam.—George W. Sisson, Jr., Potsdam.

Rossie.—James W. Marshall, Somerville.

Russell.—C. Rollin Clark, Russell.

Stockholm.—William C. Smith, Winthrop.

Waddington.—Charles S. Plank, Waddington.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Myron T. Stocking, Canton, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Brasher.—Isaac W. Skinner, Helena; John Yandok, Brasher Falls.

Canton.—Thomas Reynolds, Canton; George Simpson, Rensselaer Falls.

Clare.—Charles Hunkins, Clare.

Clifton.—Unance Lawrence, Benson Mines.

Colton.—E. M. Hubbard, Colton.

De Kalb.—William P. Hardy, De Kalb Junction; Sprague C. Downing, Richville.

De Peyster.—C. E. Griffin, De Peyster.

Edwards.—Frank Noble, Edwards; Nathan Shaw, South Edwards.

Town of Fine.—John H. Ward, Fine.

Fowler.—G. W. Kelly, Fowler; C. W. Marsh, Hailesboro.

Gouverneur.—Tubal Soper, Gouverneur.

Hammond.—Thomas Rutherford, Hammond.

Hermon.—E. W. Stevenson, Hermon.

Hopkinton.—H. S. Haselton, Hopkinton.

Lawrence.—Z. R. Butler, Lawrenceville; E. J. Sanford, Nicholville.

Lisbon.—Samuel Moore, Lisbon Centre; William Curry, Flackville.

Louisville.—J. G. Crawford, Louisville.

Macomb.—Thomas C. Mills, Brasie Corners.

Madrid.—James G. Kirkland, Madrid.

Massena.—H. B. Russell, Massena.

Morristown.—Silas W. Dunn, Morristown.

Norfolk.—Daniel Castle, Norfolk; William Coates, Raymondville.

City of Ogdensburg and town of Oswegatchie.—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 28 of the Laws of 1882. Overseer of the Poor.—William Earl, Ford street, Ogdensburg.

Town of Parishville.—D. S. Tupper, Parishville.

Piercefield.—H. T. Carter, M. D., Piercefield.

Pierrepont.—John A. Holcomb, Pierrepont; Henry Hale, Hannawa Falls.

Pitcairn.—Horace Johnson, East Pitcairn.

Potsdam.—William Lee, Potsdam; S. D. Leonard, Norwood.

Rossie.—Daniel D. Simons, Rossie.

Russell.—Albert Noble and George B. Harris, Russell.

Stockholm.—O. L. Decker, West Stockholm; James Strong, Stockholm Centre.

Waddington.—William L. Forsythe, Waddington.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Canton, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop March 28, 1902.

Keeper.—M. T. Stocking, appointed May 1, 1902.

Attached to the almshouse are 335 acres of land, 150 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$94,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$300; estimated value of products of the farm, \$5,800; receipts from sales, \$2,000.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$11,854.32; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.44; expenses for temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$17,211.43; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$2,077.75; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$31,143.50.

Total number of inmates during the year, 147; remaining October 1, 1902, 86 (52 males and 34 females), including 6 insane, 29 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 blind, 4 deaf and 6 epileptics; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,348; number supported in private institutions, 47; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,542.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committee in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for St. Lawrence county. H. D. Ellsworth, President, Canton; Miss Annie Clarkson, Secretary, Potsdam; Mrs. Minna Ellsworth, Canton; Miss Grace R. Knowles, Canton; Mrs. Emma Sackrider, Canton.

St. Lawrence County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

OGDENSBURG CITY HOSPITAL AND ORPHAN ASYLUM,

45 King Street, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Inspected by Superintendent Ufford May 1, 1902.

Established October 1, 1885; incorporated January 15, 1886.

Objects.—To establish a hospital and orphan asylum in the city of Ogdensburg and to provide a home for indigent aged and infirm persons and orphans.

Number of the aged cared for during the year, 69 (of whom 21 were supported by public funds and 48 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 56 (14 men and 42 women).

For finances, see Homes for Children.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

OGDENSBURG CITY HOSPITAL AND ORPHAN ASYLUM,

45 King Street, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Inspected by Superintendent Ufford April 29 and May 1, 1902.

Established October 1, 1885; incorporated January 15, 1886.

Objects.—To establish a hospital and orphan asylum in the city of Ogdensburg and to provide a home for indigent aged and infirm persons and orphans.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. Bishop Gabriel, Ogdensburg.

Secretary.—John B. Tyo, Ogdensburg.

Treasurer and Manager.—Sister St. Theresa.

Value of property, \$54,500.

Number of children cared for during the year, 222 (of whom 90 were supported by public funds and 132 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 151 (73 boys and 78 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$914.98), \$23,783.37, of which \$2,988.66 was in the hospital since its establishment, June, 1902; expenditures, \$22,457.09; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,326.28 (\$252.93 for hospital).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Poor people without means, free; those able to pay do so according to their ability; orphans and others sent by counties are paid for by same.

Application to be made to Sister St. Theresa.

(See, also, Homes for the Aged, and Hospitals.)

SOCIETY OF UNITED HELPERS,
22 Congress Street, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Inspected by Superintendent Ufford April 30, 1902.

Established May 1, 1898; incorporated February 23, 1899.

Object.—The care of destitute and homeless children.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Miss Mary A. Knap, 66 Caroline street, Ogdensburg.

Secretary.—Mrs. Frederick Van Dusen, Montgomery street, Ogdensburg.

Treasurer.—Miss Henrietta G. Matheson, 45 Franklin street, Ogdensburg.

Attending physician.—Dr. S. E. Brown.

Matron.—Mrs. A. M. Milligan.

Value of property, \$15,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 83 (of whom 52 were supported by public funds and 31 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 26 (16 boys and 10 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$630.34), \$7,469.49; expenditures, \$4,530.16; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$2,939.33.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children, between the ages of 2 and 12 years, of Protestant parentage, are received at \$1.50 per week.

Application to be made to the president.

HOSPITALS.

OGDENSBURG CITY HOSPITAL AND ORPHAN ASYLUM, 45 King Street, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Inspected by Superintendent Ufford May 1, 1902.

Established October 1, 1885; incorporated January 15, 1886.

Objects.—To establish a hospital and orphan asylum in the city of Ogdensburg, and to provide a home for indigent aged and infirm persons and orphans.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. Bishop Gabriel, Ogdensburg.

Secretary.—John B. Tyo, Ogdensburg.

Treasurer and Manager.—Sister St. Theresa.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 465 (418 paying patients and 47 beneficiaries, of whom 15 were supported by public funds and 32 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 31 (7 males and 24 females).

For finances, see Homes for Children.

Application to be made to Sister St. Theresa.

(See, also, Homes for the Aged, and Homes for Children.)

SARATOGA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman.—Elmer E. Baker, Grangerville. Clerk, Elias J. Pendrick, Saratoga Springs.

Town of Ballston.—George C. Valentine, Ballston Spa.

Charlton.—Weil Groot, Charlton.

Clifton Park.—John R. McElvoy, Jonesville.

Corinth.—Walter H. White, Corinth.

Day.—Hiram C. Denton, Day.

Edinburg.—W. H. Ellithorpe, Batchellerville.

Galway.—Fred. Ruback, Galway.

Greenfield.—Charles W. Spaulding, Greenfield Centre.

Hadley.—Jacob C. Palmer, Conklingville.

Half Moon.—Frank G. Ferris, Mechanicville.

Malta.—William A. Bedell, Round Lake.

Milton.—Thomas Finley, Ballston Spa.

Moreau.—D. V. Newton, South Glens Falls.

Northumberland.—A. G. Deyoe, Bacon Hill.

Providence.—William P. Jeffords, Barkerville.

Saratoga.—Elmer E. Baker, Grangerville.

Saratoga Springs.—Lewis C. Varney, Saratoga Springs.

Stillwater.—Dr. William S. Donnelly, Ketchum's Corners.

Waterford.—Frederick W. Kavanaugh, Waterford.

Wilton.—Charles H. Carr, Saratoga Springs.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Samuel W. Pearse, Ballston Spa, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Ballston.—Horton Rue, Ballston Centre; Albert Bates, Burnt Hills.

Charlton.—Alex. Grovesteen, Charlton.

Clifton Park.—John C. Irish, Vischer's Ferry.

Corinth.—George P. Mallery, Corinth.

Day.—Lewis Sivears, West Day; Ernest Elathort, Conklingville.

Edinburg.—Martin Ellison, Batchellerville.

Galway.—Frank Fish, West Galway; Hiram Young, East Galway.

Greenfield.—Sylvester B. Greene, North Greenfield; C. Killmer, Middle Grove.

Hadley.—Joseph Palker, Hadley; William Madison, Conklingville.

Half Moon.—Alfred D. Pelkey, Crescent; Alonzo W. Grandy, Mechanicville.

Malta.—C. H. Payne, Maltaville; Willard Bathric, Malta.

Milton.—Walter H. Gladhill, Ballston Spa; Nicholas Panburn, West Milton.

Moreau.—G. L. Spooner, South Glens Falls.

Northumberland.—Badgley Thompson, Gansevoort; William Durkee, Bacon Hill.

Providence.—Freeman Sherwood, Barkersville; G. H. Clute, East Galway.

Saratoga.—Joseph N. Wilson, Quaker Springs; Charles S. Classon, Schuylerville.

Saratoga Springs.—John M. Putnam, Saratoga Springs.

Stillwater.—John E. Sullivan, Stillwater; Charles Scripture, Stillwater.

Waterford.—Robert Quinn, Waterford; Levi Gilbert, Waterford.

Wilton.—Charles B. Safford, Gurnspring.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

SARATOGA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Ballston Spa, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop March 19, 1902.

Keeper.—Samuel W. Pearse, appointed January 1, 1900.

Attached to the almshouse are 127 acres of land, all of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$30,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$400; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$3,000; receipts from sales, \$643.76.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$10,455.66; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.04; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$10,071.14; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$4,934.06; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$25,460.86.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 234; remaining October 1, 1902, 67 (52 males and 15 females), including 8 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 blind and 2 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 218; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,895; number supported in private institutions, 96; total supported and relieved during the year, 2,443.

Saratoga County—Private Charity.

DISPENSARIES.

SARATOGA HOSPITAL DISPENSARY, Corner Division and Harrison Streets, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest June 18, 1902.

Licensed May 29, 1900, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Object.—To afford medical aid to indigent applicants residing in Saratoga Springs.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Charles F. Fish, Saratoga Springs.

Secretary.—Mrs. Helen B. Rich, Saratoga Springs.

Treasurer.—William H. Waterbury, Saratoga Springs.

President of medical staff.—J. B. Lillie, M. D.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Esther A. M. Shafer.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 362; total number of treatments, 1,227; number of prescriptions dispensed, 579.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free for indigent patients of Saratoga Springs.

Application to be made to the physician-in-charge.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ST. CHRISTINA'S HOME, Saratoga Springs. (Branch of St. Margaret's House, Albany.)

Finances and statistics included with parent institution. (See Homes for Children, Albany County.)

SARATOGA HOME FOR CHILDREN,

13-15 Mitchell Street, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey October 30, 1901.

Established October 18, 1888; incorporated February 11, 1891.

Objects.—The care, nursing, education and providing of homes, temporary or otherwise, for orphan or indigent children.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Rev. Dr. Bostwick Hawley, 69 Phila street, Saratoga Springs.

Secretary.—Mrs. Jessie Starr Lester, Saratoga Springs.

Treasurer.—Mrs. M. Adelia Penfield, Saratoga Springs.

Attending physician.—F. J. Ressegnie, M. D.

Matron.—Miss Matilda Irving.

Value of property, \$9,400.

Number of children cared for during the year, 40 (of whom 21 were supported by public funds and 19 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 19 (15 boys and 4 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$3,814.58), \$6,113.24; expenditures, \$3,654.15; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$2,459.09.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Indigent children between the ages of 3 and 10 years are received; \$1.25 weekly from parents, \$1.50 from county.

Application to be made to the matron.

HOSPITALS.

SARATOGA HOSPITAL (THE), Corner of Division and Harrison Streets, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey July 7-8, 1902.

Incorporated December 12, 1891.

Objects.—To afford medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick or injured persons of any creed, nationality or color, except in contagious and chronic cases.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Charles H. Fish, Saratoga Springs.

Secretary.—Mrs. Helen B. Rich, Saratoga Springs.

Treasurer.—William H. Waterbury, Saratoga Springs.

Chief of medical staff.—A. W. Thompson, M. D.

Chief of surgical staff.—Douglas C. Moriarta, M. D.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Esther A. M. Shafer.

Value of property, \$15,918.02.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 450 (228 paying patients and 222 beneficiaries, all the latter supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 25 (16 males and 9 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$14,300.30; expenditures, \$13,888.35; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$411.95.

Qualifications for admittance.—The sick not suffering from chronic or contagious diseases are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

REFORMATORIES FOR BOYS.

CHARLTON INDUSTRIAL FARM SCHOOL, Charlton, N. Y.

Established and incorporated, 1895.

Object.—To reclaim boys who, for lack of parental or other restraint, are drifting toward a life of crime.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Rev. Albert Wareham, West Charlton.

Secretary and Treasurer.—J. T. Sweetman, M. D., Charlton.

Attending physician.—F. W. St. John, M. D.

Superintendent.—Richard M. Carter.

Value of property, \$39,500.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 24 (of whom 2 were supported by public funds and 22 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 22.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$339.67), \$6,681.03; expenditures, \$6,021.51; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$659.52.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Boys from 7 to 13 years of age are admitted at discretion of directors.

Application to be made to the board of directors.

SCHENECTADY COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Garret W. Frelight, Niskayuna. Clerk, Frank McMillan, Duanesburgh.

Town of Duanesburgh.—George H. Love, Braman Corners.

Glenville.—James B. Houck, Scotia.

Niskayuna.—Garret W. Freligh, Niskayuna.

Princeton.—Walter Bradshaw, Rynex Corners.

Rotterdam.—Alanson Robinson, Schenectady.

City of Schenectady:

First Ward.—August John, Schenectady.

Second Ward.—William J. F. Dettbaum, Schenectady.

Third Ward.—Thomas Killian, Schenectady.

Fourth Ward.—C. A. Beckwith, Schenectady.

Fifth Ward.—F. S. Pitcher, Schenectady.

Sixth Ward.—Charles Barhydts, Schenectady.

Seventh Ward.—J. F. White, Schenectady.

Eighth Ward.—F. W. Rankins, Schenectady.

Ninth Ward.—John B. Ostrander, Schenectady.

Tenth Ward.—William T. Becker, Schenectady.

Eleventh Ward.—Charles Dunham, Schenectady.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Orra R. Westover, Schenectady, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Duaneburgh.—Howard P. Dare, Braman Corners.

Glenville.—Jacob Hallenbeck, Scotia.

Niskayuna.—Henry C. Rankin, Schenectady.

Princetown.—Benjamin Willsey, Manaville; John Willsey, Princetown.

Rotterdam.—Andrew Sybel, Schenectady; Thomas Barnett, Schenectady.

City of Schenectady.—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 385 of the Laws of 1862. Commissioner, Friedrich Eisenmenger.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

SCHENECTADY COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Schenectady, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop March 13, 1902.

Keeper.—Orra R. Westover, appointed January 1, 1897.

Attached to the almshouse are 5 acres of land, none of which is reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$10,000.*

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$16,487.35; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.23; expenses for temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$16,846.57; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$7,840; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$41,173.92.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 203; remaining October 1, 1902, 92 (65 males and 27 females), including 1 feeble-minded or idiotic person; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 6,872; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,136; number supported in private institutions, 154; total supported and relieved during the year, 8,365.

*Since this report a new almshouse has been completed at a cost of \$150,000.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Schenectady county: John L. Swits, President, 25 North Ferry street, Schenectady; Charles E. Kingsbury, Secretary, 311 State street, Schenectady; Rev. Walter H. Waygood, Schenectady; Mrs. A. M. White, 20 Union avenue, Schenectady; Mrs. John Wiederhold, 612 Union street, Schenectady; Mrs. John E. Yorkston, Jr., 40 First avenue, Mt. Pleasant.

Schenectady County—Private Charity.

DISPENSARIES.

HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF SCHENECTADY,
Dispensary Department, 110 Jay Street, Schenectady, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest June 17, 1902.

Incorporated July 28, 1891; licensed October 12, 1899, by chap-
368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give medical advice and aid to the sick and injured.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Joseph W. Smitley, Union National Bank Building, Schenectady.

Secretary.—Rev. J. L. Reilly, 412 Liberty street, Schenectady.

Treasurer.—Harry W. Dennington, 277 State street, Schenectady.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 1,406; total number of treatments, 4,096; number of prescriptions dispensed, 157; number of persons vaccinated, 4.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—That the applicant needs treatment and is unable to procure it for himself.

Application to be made to the house physician.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

CHILDREN'S HOME SOCIETY OF SCHENECTADY (THE),

1148 State Street, Schenectady, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey October 30, 1901, July 1, 1902;

by Inspector Lechtrecker July 10, 1902.

Incorporated May 17, 1888.

Object.—To provide a home for destitute children.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. F. O. Blackwell, Avon Road, Schenectady.

Secretary.—Mrs. James R. Truax, Schenectady.

Treasurer.—O. S. Luffman, 16 North Church street, Schenectady.

Attending physician.—Frank Van der Bogart, M. D.

Matron.—Mrs. Elizabeth McMaster.

Value of property, \$22,938.25.

Number of children cared for during the year, 52 (of whom 37 were supported by public funds and 15 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 27 (14 boys and 13 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,550.32), \$5,874.82; expenditures, \$5,225.37; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$649.45.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must be residents of the county of Schenectady; admitted upon a vote of the board of managers after favorable report by special committee, or upon commitment by superintendent of the poor.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

HOSPITALS.

ELLIS HOSPITAL, 110 Jay Street, Schenectady, N. Y.

(See the Hospital Association of the city of Schenectady, below.)

HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF SCHENECTADY (Ellis Hospital), 110 Jay Street, Schenectady, N. Y.

Established and incorporated July 28, 1891.

Objects.—The reception, care and treatment of residents of the city of Schenectady suffering from sickness, disease or injury, and unable to procure or to provide for themselves proper medical or surgical care or treatment.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Joseph W. Smitley, Union National Bank Building, Schenectady.

Secretary.—Rev. J. L. Reilly, 412 Liberty street, Schenectady.

Treasurer.—Harry W. Dennington, 277 State street, Schenectady.

Matron.—Ella Underhill.

Value of property, \$77,041.68.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 454 (176 paying patients and 278 beneficiaries, of whom 210 were supported by public funds and 68 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 23 (19 males and 4 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$63.92), \$19,922.62; expenditures, \$19,909.54; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$13.08.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All persons sick or injured, except those suffering from chronic or contagious diseases, if residents of Schenectady, are received free if necessary; otherwise upon payment of **\$5 to \$15 per week.**

Application to be made to the attending physician or surgeon.

SCHOHARIE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Frank A. Sullivan, Middleburgh. Clerk, Orson Spickerman, West Fulton.

Town of Blenheim.—William B. Kniskern, North Blenheim.

Broome.—George Graham, Franklinton.

Carlisle.—George Richtmyer, Carlisle.

Cobleskill.—David C. Lawyer, Cobleskill.

Conesville.—Loren P. Cole, West Conesville.

Esperance.—H. Richtmyer, Carlisle Centre.

Fulton.—Jay Hilts, Breakabeen.

Gilboa.—A. Hagadorn, Gilboa.

Jefferson.—Lemuel Nichols, Jefferson.

Middleburgh.—Frank A. Sullivan, Middleburgh.

Richmondville.—Oliver Auchampaugh, Cobleskill.

Schoharie.—Arthur Woods, Schoharie.

Seward.—B. F. Empie, Hyndsville.

Sharon.—George N. Jones, Sharon Spa.

Summit.—George Oliver, Summit.

Wright.—Menzo Haverly, Gallupville.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Ervin Spickerman, Middleburgh, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Blenheim.—Adelbert Vroman, Blenheim.

Broome.—George W. Corine, Livingstonville.

Carlisle.—William Passage, Grosvenors Corners.

Town of Cobleskill.—Edward Karker, Cobleskill.

Conesville.—I. F. Maybie, Manorkill.

Esperance.—Cyrus Saddlemyer, Sloansville.

Fulton.—Timothy Hayner, West Fulton.

Gilboa.—George Hallock, Broome Centre; Peter Conrow, Gilboa.

Jefferson.—Jacob Van Buren, Jeffersonville.

Middleburgh.—T. W. Neville, Middleburgh.

Richmondville.—E. L. Brown, Richmondville.

Schoharie.—C. L. Deitz, Schoharie.

Seward.—Eugene Esmay, Seward.

Sharon.—Eugene Gilbert, Sharon.

Summit.—William Speenburgh, Summit.

Wright.—Melvin Rickard, Shutters Corners.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

SCHOHARIE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Middleburgh, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop February 24, 1902.

Keeper.—Ervin Spickerman, appointed January 1, 1887.

Attached to the almshouse are 60 acres of land, 50 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$17,500; estimated value of the products of the farm during the year, \$1,100.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$5,496.81; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.42; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$6,458.94; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$11,955.75.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 57; remaining October 1, 1902, 27 (20 males and 7 females), including 11 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 blind and 3 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 33; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 361; total supported and relieved during the year, 451.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Schoharie county: Mrs. Jacob Neville, President, Middleburgh; Mrs. C. W. Pitcher, Secretary, Middleburgh; Wellington E. Bassler, Middleburgh; Mrs. John Cornell, Middleburgh; George Danforth, Middleburgh; Mrs. George Danforth, Middleburgh; J. L. Engle, Middleburgh; John B. Grant, Schoharie; Mrs. John B. Grant, Schoharie; Miss Sophonisba P. Handy, Schoharie; Mrs. S. C. Kimm, Middleburgh; Mrs. Kingsley, Schoharie; Mrs. Mary Mayhem, Schoharie; Miss A. Lee Pitcher, Middleburgh; Mrs. W. T. Rivenberg, Middleburgh; Miss Margaret I. Scribner, Middleburgh; Mrs. S. C. Skinner, Middleburgh; Mrs. Delia Stanton, Mrs. Austin Turner, Middleburgh; Charles White, Middleburgh; Mrs. Charles White, Middleburgh.

SCHUYLER COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman.—Charles H. Smith, Cayuta. Clerk, Osborn Smith, Reynoldsville.

Town of Catharine.—Elmer Sherwood, Odessa.

Cayuta.—Charles H. Smith, Cayuta.

Dix.—John W. Gurnett, Watkins.

Hector.—George Boyd, Reynoldsville.

Montour.—James P. Frost, Montour Falls.

Orange.—Lee B. Webb, Sugar Hill.

Reading.—Charles Chapman, Watkins.

Tyrone.—Andrew B. Lawrence, Tyrone.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Frank W. Severne, Watkins, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Catharine.—Oliver A. Fowler, Odessa.

Cayuta.—Warren Bates, Cayuta.

Dix.—J. D. Considine, Watkins; Duane Anthony, Beaver Dams.

Hector.—E. Compton, Logan; Frank Dunham, Burdett.

Montour.—Charles W. Fletcher, Montour Falls.

Orange.—Henry Knickerbocker, Bradford.

Reading.—Oscar R. Haring, Watkins.

Tyrone.—Charles E. Shaffer, Tyrone.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

As Schuyler county has no almshouse, its dependent poor are cared for by being boarded in families.

The total number for whom such care and maintenance were provided, during the year ending September 30, 1902, was 212. In addition, temporary relief was furnished to 242 transient wayfarers.

Aggregate expenditures for support and relief during the year, \$12,704.18.

SENECA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman.—Olin E. Emens, Fayette. Clerk, Josiah Yerkes, Romulus.

Town of Covert.—Hiram Bloomer, Farmer.

Fayette.—Bart. Cronin, Waterloo.

Junius.—Clarence Van Winkle, R. F. D., Geneva.

Lodi.—Charles A. Wood, North Lodi.

Ovid.—Charles H. Swarthout, Ovid.

Romulus.—Charles V. Crane, Romulus.

Seneca Falls.—H. Delancey Knight, Seneca Falls.

Tyre.—Hartford D. Chalker, Tyre.

Varick.—Olin E. Emens, Fayette.

Waterloo.—Joseph S. Barnes, Waterloo.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Nelson Duntz, Waterloo, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Covert.—George Everden, Farmer.

Fayette.—Myron W. Van Ness, Waterloo.

Junius.—Rufus Young, Cosad.

Lodi.—Michael McEvoy, Lodi.

Ovid.—W. L. Foster, Ovid.

Town of Romulus.—George W. Church, Romulus.
Seneca Falls.—Abram Fitch, Seneca Falls.
Tyre.—Allen D. Hopkins, Tyre.
Varick.—Kingsley H. McDuffie, Romulus.
Waterloo.—George Denniston, Waterloo.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

SENECA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop November 23, 1901; by Inspector Dorr May 13, 1902.

Keeper.—Nelson Duntz, appointed January 1, 1903.

Attached to the almshouse are 126 acres of land, of which 114 are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$22,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$300; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$2,200; receipts from sales, \$225.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$8,124.03; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.99; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$12,988.03; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$789; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$21,901.06.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 72; remaining October 1, 1902, 43 (30 males and 13 females), including 5 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 blind and 1 epileptic; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 703; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief 1,080; number supported in private institutions, 6; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,861.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Seneca county: Rev. William B. Clarke, President, Seneca Falls; Rev. A. W. Taylor, Vice-President, Seneca Falls; Rev. C. F. Porter, Secretary, Lodi; Mrs. L. R. Pierson, Treasurer, Waterloo; Mrs. Francis Bacon, Waterloo; Rev. William S. Carter, Waterloo; Mrs. H. L. M. Clarke, Seneca Falls; Miss Jessie M. Clarke, Seneca Falls; Rev. Robert M. Duff, D. D., Waterloo; Miss Mary M. Hunt, Waterloo; Rev. J. W. Jacks, D. D., Geneva; Mrs. Richard P. Kendig, Waterloo; T. H. King, Trumansburg; Mrs. F. L. Manning, Waterloo; Mrs. A. M. Patterson, Geneva; Mrs. C. F. Porter, Lodi; Rev. H. A. Porter, Ovid; Mrs. H. A. Porter, Ovid; Rev. Pulaski E. Smith, Tyre; Mr. Charles H. Swarthout, Ovid; Mrs. A. W. Taylor, Seneca Falls; Mrs. Jonathan D. Thomas, Ovid; Hon. and Mrs. Diedrich Willers, Fayette.

STEUBEN COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

NEW YORK STATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' HOME, Bath, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill October 13-16, 1901; June 22-26,
September 24-30, 1902.

Established by chapter 48 of the Laws of 1878; opened December 25, 1878.

Objects.—To provide a home for infirm, disabled, and destitute soldiers and sailors who served in the army or navy of the United States during the late rebellion, and who enlisted from the State of New York or shall have resided in the State for one year preceding their application, and who have no property, or relatives able and legally liable to support them.

Board of Trustees.—Col. Henry N. Burhans, Syracuse; Hon. George W. Dunn, Binghamton; H. S. Finch, Richford; Joseph A. Goulden, 180 Broadway, New York city; Benton McConnell, Hornellsville; Gen. Clinton D. McDougall, Auburn; Charles A. Orr, Buffalo; Col. Nathaniel P. Pond, Rochester; Otis H. Smith, Bath.

President.—Hon. George W. Dunn, Binghamton.

Secretary.—Otis H. Smith, Bath.

Treasurer.—Benton McConnell, Hornellsville.

Commandant.—Col. Joseph E. Elwell, appointed December 8, 1902.

Value of real estate including buildings and land (365½ acres) \$424,890; value of personal property, \$62,000; total valuation of institution property, \$486,890.

Capacity of Home, 1,650; total number for the year, 3,024; average number, 1,681; number enrolled October 1, 1902, 2,099, of whom 378 were absent on leave.

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$2.69; excluding such value, \$2.57.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$59,374.38), \$367,667.75; ordinary expenditures, including \$1,359.98 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$225,890.05; extraordinary expenditures, including \$3,008.92 which reverted to State treasury, \$42,493.99; total expenditures, \$268,384.04; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$99,283.71.

Qualifications for admittance.—Infirm, disabled and destitute soldiers or sailors who served in the army or navy of the United States during the late rebellion, and who enlisted from the State of New York, or shall have resided in the State for one year preceding their application, are received.

Application to be made to the commandant.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, William J. Tully, Corning. Clerk, Fred. W. Hastings, Bath.

Town of Addison.—Patrick J. Hogue, Addison.

Avoca.—C. J. Haskins, Avoca.

Bath.—William H. Nichols, Bath.

Bradford.—Frank Havens, Bradford.

Cameron.—T. J. Hagadorn, Cameron.

Campbell.—Emmet B. Ross, Campbell.

Canisteo.—John P. Keeler, Canisteo.

Caton.—E. A. Hill, Caton.

Cohocton.—Eugene B. Slayton, Cohocton.

Corning.—Henry Zeak, East Corning.

City of Corning.—

First and Second Wards.—James E. Poland, Corning.

Third and Fourth Wards.—William J. Tully, Corning.

Fifth and Sixth Wards.—W. H. Buck, Corning.

Town of Dansville.—Alexander Smart, Wayland.

Erwin.—Philip R. Kensella, Painted Post.

Fremont.—Floyd L. Stephens, Hornellsville.

Town of Greenwood.—E. W. Plaisted, Greenwood.

Hartsville.—Charles Woodworth, Purdy Creek.

Hornby.—Alfred Rulison, Hornby.

Hornellsville.—Frank Hurlburt, Hornellsville.

City of Hornellsville.—

First and Second Wards.—W. G. Masterman, Hornellsville.

Fourth and Fifth Wards.—M. E. Travis, Hornellsville.

Third and Sixth Wards.—George Conderman, Hornellsville.

Town of Howard.—H. Clark McChesney, Hornellsville.

Jasper.—L. Marshall Dennis, Jasper.

Lindley.—Marcus Stowell, Lindley.

Prattsburg.—Frank Flaherty, Prattsburg.

Pulteney.—Ira Eggleston, Pulteney.

Rathbone.—Eugene Crawford, Cameron Mills.

Thurston.—W. H. Rising, Thurston.

Troupsburg.—Ray Sanford, Troupsburg.

Tuscarora.—J. A. Lennengen, Addison.

Urbana.—Frank H. Hunt, Hammondsport.

Wayland.—John Kimmell, Wayland.

Wayne.—John Freeman, Hammondsport.

West Union.—John P. Harden, Rexville.

Wheeler.—George Stryker, Avon.

Woodhull.—Frank H. Little, Hedgeville.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

William C. Acker, Bath, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Addison.—Arthur P. Hill, Addison.

Avoca.—Luther Welsh, Avoca.

Bath.—George W. Murray, Bath; A. Stimson, Savona.

Town of Bradford.—John J. Beard, South Bradford.

Cameron.—William B. Crum, Cameron.

Campbell.—Uri Balcom, Campbell.

Canisteo.—Daniel Ordway, Canisteo.

Caton.—G. P. Howe, Caton.

Cohocton.—Melchoir Zah, Cohocton.

Corning.—J. Rose, Gibson.

City of Corning.—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 58 of the Laws of 1890. Overseer of the Poor.—W. P. Gridley, Corning.

Town of Dansville.—P. W. Pierce, South Dansville.

Erwin.—Frank Berry, Painted Post.

Fremont.—A. Coaderman, Stephens Mills.

Greenwood.—L. D. Scribner, Greenwood.

Hartsville.—G. R. Corbett, Purdy Creek.

Hornby.—P. F. McChesley, Hornby.

Hornellsville.—R. Higgins, Arkport.

City of Hornellsville.—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 40 of the Laws of 1888. Overseer of the Poor.—George G. Wafer, Hornellsville.

Town of Howard.—George W. Schell, Howard.

Jasper.—O. C. Walrath, Jasper.

Lindley.—J. B. Hovey, Presheo.

Prattsburg.—William H. Merritt, Prattsburg.

Pulteney.—Lafayette Stone, Pulteney.

Rathbone.—DeWitt Northrup, Rathbone.

Thurston.—Ernest Auk, Thurston.

Troupsburg.—Charles Bates, Young Hickory.

Tuscarora.—F. W. Murray, Addison Hill.

Urbana.—George A. Austin, Hammondsport.

Wayland.—George Fox, Wayland.

Wayne.—A. Robins, Hammondsport.

West Union.—L. J. Failing, Rexville.

Wheeler.—D. V. Miller, Wheeler.

Woodhull.—Myron P. Willson, Woodhull.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS,**STEUBEN COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Bath, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop December 9, 1901; by Inspector Dorr May 16, 1902.

Keeper.—William C. Acker, appointed January 1, 1899.

Attached to the almshouse are 186 acres of land, 100 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$28,500; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$200; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$2,750; receipts from sales, \$753.86.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$9,250.25; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.52; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$13,553.39; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$78; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$22,881.64.

Total number of inmates during the year, 168; remaining October 1, 1902, 76 (51 males and 25 females), including 13 feeble-minded or idiotic, 3 deaf, 1 epileptic and 5 blind persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 10; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 831; number supported in private institutions, 1; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,010.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Steuben county: Mrs. John Davenport, President, Bath; Mrs. William H. Nichols, Secretary, Bath; Hon. and Mrs. Milo M. Acker, Hornellsville; Mr. and Mrs. M. V. Barton, Bath; Mrs. W. S. Burns, Bath; Mr. and

Mrs. John S. Curtis, Curtis; Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Darrin, Addison; Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Hallock, Bath; Mrs. C. F. Kingsley, Bath; Hon. J. F. Little, Bath; Dr. George C. McNett, Bath; Mrs. Robert McPherson, Bath; Hon. William H. Nichols, Bath; Mr. and Mrs. George N. Orcutt, Hornellsville; Hon. and Mrs. John F. Parkhurst, Bath; Wm. B. Pratt, Prattsburg; H. Wilmot Smith, Avoca; Mrs. F. A. Williams, Corning.

Steben County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ST. JOSEPH'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, Corning, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey February 7, 1902; by Inspector Weeden January 20, 1902.

Incorporated, 1875.

Object.—The care and education of orphan children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Edward H. Gray, Corning.

Secretary.—J. W. Fedder, Corning.

Treasurer.—J. M. Bustin, Corning.

Attending physician.—H. A. Argue, M. D.

Manager.—Sister Mary Assisium.

Value of property, \$15,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 3 (of whom 2 were supported by public funds and 1 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 1 girl.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$395; expenditures, \$395.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children from 2 to 16 years of age are received upon commitment by poor officer.

Application to be made to the manager or to the superintendent of the poor.

HOSPITALS.

ST. JAMES MERCY HOSPITAL, Hornellsville, N. Y.

Incorporated, 1890.

Object.—To provide medical and surgical treatment for infirm, sick or wounded persons, without regard to nationality, color or creed.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Charles Adsit, Hornellsville.

Secretary.—Joseph Cameron, Hornellsville.

Treasurer.—James M. Welsh, Hornellsville.

President of medical board.—C. R. Phillips, M. D.

Matron.—S. M. Yates.

Value of property, \$16,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 137 (76 paying patients and 61 beneficiaries, of whom 60 were supported by public funds and 1 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 7 (4 males and 3 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,393.81), \$6,947.41; expenditures, \$6,095.16; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$852.25.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Infirm, sick or wounded are received, and, if able, pay according to location.

Application to be made to the matron.

SUFFOLK COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, George A. Miller, Springs. Clerk, Frederick M. Welsh, Patchogue.

Town of Babylon.—Edward Daily, Babylon.

Brookhaven.—W. J. Bennett, M. D., Patchogue.

East Hampton.—George A. Miller, Springs.

Huntington.—John W. Arthur, Northport.

Islip.—Julius Hauser, Sayville.

Riverhead.—George L. Wells, Acquebogue.

Shelter Island.—Byron Griffing, Shelter Island Heights.

Smithtown.—Edward L. Smith, St. James.

Southampton.—Thomas W. Lester, Sag Harbor.

Southold.—Barton D. Skinner M. D., Greenport.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

John J. Kirkpatrick, Patchogue, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Babylon.—John H. Arink, Babylon; George Jerromes, Lindenhurst.

Brookhaven.—Nathaniel O. Swazey, Patchogue; John W. Brown, Port Jefferson.

East Hampton.—J. Whitmore Baker, Amagansett; E. Elmer Smith, East Hampton.

Town of Huntington.—J. Abner Smith, Northport; Thomas Atkins, Huntington.

Islip.—Charles Willey, Bay Shore; William Allmendinger, Sayville.

Riverhead.—Oliver A. Terry, Riverhead.

Shelter Island.—Chester S. Havens, Shelter Island.

Smithtown.—Evans Crane, Smithtown.

Southampton.—Albert E. Topping, Bridgehampton; Charles H. Van Hise, Westhampton.

Southold.—John F. Fish, Greenport; Albert B. Tuthill, Peconic.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

SUFFOLK COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Yaphank, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop January 22, 1902.

Keeper.—Jonathan Baker, appointed April 1, 1887.

Attached to the almshouse are 610 acres of land, 325 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$80,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$500; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$5,000; receipts from sales, \$2,048.79.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$15,423; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.75; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$24,171.22; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$6,272; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$45,866.22.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 259; remaining October 1, 1902, 131 (77 males and 54 females), including 6 blind, 5 deaf and 3 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 300; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,931; number supported in private institutions, 46; total supported and relieved during the year, 2,536.

SUFFOLK COUNTY CHILDREN'S HOME, Yaphank, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey October 15, 1901; by Inspector Lechtrecker April 30, 1902.

Established, 1879.

Object.—The care of poor children in Suffolk county.

Governing body.—Superintendent of poor.

Attending physician.—Dr. C. A. Baker.

Matron.—Mrs. W. Babst.

Value of property, \$15,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 77 (of whom 75 were supported by public funds and 2 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 44 (24 boys and 20 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$324.16), \$6,692.75; expenditures, \$4,841.57; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,851.18.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children from 2 to 16 years of age are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent or overseers of the poor.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Suffolk county: Selah B. Strong, President, Setauket; Miss Cornelia T. Strong, Secretary, Setauket; Mrs. Augustus Floyd, Mastic; Miss Sally Foster, Quogue; Miss Lila Havens, Centre Moriches; Mrs. Robert F. Hawkins, Yaphank; Mrs. Robert Smith, Yaphank. Advisory members.—Mrs. Ralph W. Brydges, Islip; Miss Harriet Cornith, Bridgehampton; Mrs. Nicoll Floyd, Centre Moriches; Rev. C. O. Gray, Smithtown Branch; Joseph S. Osborn, Easthampton.

*Suffolk County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

MOST HOLY ROSARY, Amityville, L. I.

Branch of the Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic), 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 27, February 5, 1902.

Established April, 1876.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Sybillina.

Number of children cared for during the year ending September 30, 1902, 43 (of whom 36 were supported by public funds and 7 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 29 (3 boys and 26 girls).

Finances included with parent institution. (See The Orphan Home, Homes for Children, Kings county.)

SUFFOLK COUNTY CHILDREN'S HOME, Yaphank, N. Y.

Established, 1879.

Object.—The care of poor children in Suffolk county. (See County Institutions, page 933.)

HOMES FOR EPILEPTICS.

BRUNSWICK HOME, Amityville, N. Y.

Incorporated February 2, 1887.

Objects.—The care and treatment of epileptic, idiotic, paralytic and feeble-minded persons.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—John E. Ireland, Amityville.

Secretary.—Samuel P. Hildreth, Amityville.

Treasurer.—Solomon Ketcham, Amityville.

Physician-in-chief.—Charles A. Luce, M. D.

*Including one public home for children.

Superintendent.—Gilbert P. Williams.

Value of property, \$100,000.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 248 (77 paying patients and 171 beneficiaries, all the latter being supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 184 (110 males and 74 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,277.05), \$66,253.53; expenditures, \$64,304.80; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,948.73.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Epileptic, idiotic, paralytic and feeble-minded persons are admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR INCURABLES.

ST. CATHARINE'S INFIRMARY. (Branch of St. Catharine's Hospital of the Church of the Most Holy Trinity, 250 Bushwick Avenue, Brooklyn), North Amityville, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 7, 1899.

Established, 1894.

Objects.—The care of incurables and others in need of medical treatment.

President.—Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Gottfried Schlichter, 416 South Fourth street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Rev. P. Dauffenbach, 138 Montrose avenue, Brooklyn.

Superioress.—Mother M. Clara Boesch.

Number of patients treated during the year, 61 (5 paying patients and 56 beneficiaries); number remaining October 1, 1902, 37 (9 males and 28 females).

Finances with St. Catharine's Hospital. (See Kings County.)

Terms.—Free to the destitute; others according to their means.

Application to be made to the mother superior.

SULLIVAN COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, W. H. H. Hoar, M. D., Grahamsville. Clerk,
Charles H. Royce, Monticello.

Town of Bethel.—W. Chester Kinne, Bethel.

Callicoon.—Valentine Scheidell, Jeffersonville.

Cochecton.—Paul Hartman, Cochecton.

Delaware.—James I. Curtis, Callicoon Depot.

Fallsburg.—John F. Simpson, Hurleyville.

Forestburg.—M. E. Galligan, Oakland.

Fremont.—Edward Kermey, Long Eddy.

Highlands.—Alonzo A. Calkin, Barryville.

Liberty.—E. R. Dusingery, Liberty.

Lumberland.—Edward Bisland, Glen Spey.

Mamakating.—C. W. Piper, M. D., Wurtsboro.

Neversink.—W. H. H. Hoar, M. D., Grahamsville.

Rockland.—Jay Davidson, Beaverkill.

Thompson.—Charles S. Thornton, Monticello.

Tusten.—Charles Engelmann, Narrowsburg.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Calvin Millen, Bethel, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Bethel.—William H. Smith, Mongaup Valley.

Callicoon.—Michael Fitzgerald, Youngsville.

Town of Cohecton.—John Mohn, Cohecton Centre.

Delaware.—John W. Rosenberger, Hortonville; John Gable, Callicoon.

Fallsburg.—William V. Cole, Divine Corners; E. W. Baxter, Mountaindale.

Forestburg.—Horatio Foster, St. Joseph; John Dickman, Hartwood.

Fremont.—Daniel Blackman, Fremont Centre.

Highlands.—Duane Turner, Eldred.

Liberty.—Alonzo Weasmer, White Sulphur Springs.

Lumberland.—Charles H. Foley, Pond Eddy.

Mamakating.—Peter Hanyen, Phillipsport.

Neversink.—Anson Knight, Aden.

Rockland.—A. J. Huggans, Livingston Manor.

Thompson.—Horton McKee, Rock Hill.

Tusten.—Adam Glaab, Swamp Mills.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

SULLIVAN COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Near Monticello, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop January 11, 1902.

Keeper.—M. S. Burr, appointed April 1, 1902.

Attached to the almshouse are 100 acres of land, 70 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$17,600; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, 75; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$1,500.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$6,860.11; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.55; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$2,560.98; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$637; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$10,058.09.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 64; remaining October 1, 1902, 47 (29 males and 18 females), including 9 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 deaf and 2 epileptics; number of

wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 7; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 403; number supported in private institutions, 7; total supported and relieved during the year, 481.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Sullivan county: Rev. R. B. Perine, President, Monticello; Rev. Stephen Van Rensselaer, Vice-President, Monticello; Mrs. John P. Roosa, Jr., Secretary, Monticello; Mr. and Mrs. David S. Avery, Monticello; Miss Edith Bennett, Monticello; Mrs. T. F. Bush, Monticello; Miss Louise Bush, Monticello; Mrs. W. H. Cady, Monticello; Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Carpenter, Liberty; Miss Ida Decker, Monticello; Miss Kate O. Decker, Monticello; Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Downs, Monticello; Mrs. E. W. Fairchild, Monticello; Miss Agnes Fairchild, Monticello; Mrs. G. W. Garnar, Monticello; Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Glennie, Monticello; Mrs. B. S. Johnson, Monticello; Miss Harriet T. Jones, Monticello; W. Chester Kinne, White Lake; Mrs. G. L. McLaughlin, Monticello; Dr. F. A. McWilliams, Monticello; Mrs. R. B. Perine, Monticello; John P. Roosa, Jr., Monticello; Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Stafford, Monticello; Rev. and Mrs. Emmet Sloat, Mongaup Valley; Mrs. Josiah Smith, Liberty; Mrs. James H. Strong, Monticello; Mrs. Edwin H. Strong, Monticello; Mrs. William L. Thornton, Monticello; Mrs. R. B. Towner, Monticello; Mrs. J. F. Tymeson, Monticello; Mrs. Stephen Van Rensselaer, Monticello; Mrs. John Waller, Monticello; Mrs. J. P. Welch, Liberty; Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Young, Liberty.

Sullivan County—Private Charity.

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

BENNET BRANCH HOME (of the American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York), Liberty, N. Y.

Established March, 1900.

Object.—A summer home for fresh air work among the children of the 12 outside industrial schools of the American Female Guardian Society of New York city.

Governing body.—Board of Managers of parent institution.

Chairman.—Mrs. E. H. Bennet, Mt. Kisco.

Matron.—Miss M. S. Jacobs.

Number of children afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1902, 98.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$1,262.42 (of which \$539 was from donations and voluntary contributions and \$723.42 from the parent society); expenditures, \$1,262.42.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ST. JOSEPH, St. Joseph's Station, N. Y., Branch of The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic), 153 Graham Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 20-21, 1902.

Established October, 1898.

Attending physician.—Dr. Meyer.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Antonia.

Number of children cared for during the year ending September 30, 1902, 38 (of whom 27 were supported by public funds and

11 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 28 (6 boys and 22 girls).

Finances included with parent institution. (See The Orphan Home, Homes for Children, Kings county.)

HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR CONVALESCENTS.

ST. JOSEPH'S SANITARIUM (in Charge of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic), St. Joseph's Station, N. Y.

Established December 4, 1896.

Object.—To care for convalescents and such as are in poor health.

Governing body.—Trustees of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic.

President.—Rev. Mother Catharine Herbert, 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Rev. M. Charitus Hart, 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Rev. M. Perpetua Feser, 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Dr. Meyer.

Sister superior.—Sister M. Antonia Berlenbach.

Value of property, \$130,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 459 (of whom 398 were paying patients and 61 beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1902, 18 (6 males and 12 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$73.32), \$10,928.98; expenditures, \$10,925.88; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$3.10.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to those unable to pay; others pay according to their means; convalescents and persons in poor health are received.

Application to be made at 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., or at the Sanitarium.

TIOGA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Stephen S. Wallis, Owego. Clerk, Henry E. Barrett, Owego.

Town of Barton.—F. L. Howard, Waverly.

Berkshire.—S. L. Ball, Berkshire.

Candor.—Jas. H. Jennings, Candor.

Newark Valley.—W. E. Simmons, Newark Valley.

Nichols.—Charles P. Laning, Nichols.

Owego.—Alburn W. Parmelee, Owego.

Village of Owego.—Stephen S. Wallis, Owego.

Town of Richford.—E. F. Belden, Richford.

Spencer.—M. D. Watkins, Spencer.

Tioga.—A. G. Van Nostrand, Tioga Center.

County Superintendents of the Poor.

Calvin B. Dean, Owego; George D. Miller, Waverly; Daniel C. Brooks, Spencer.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Barton.—Daniel V. Besemer, Glencairn; R. R. Shaw, Waverly.

Berkshire.—Isaac Barr, Berkshire.

Candor.—L. Grant Seaman, Candor; Charles Blodgett, Weltonville.

Newark Valley.—E. P. Smith, Newark Valley.

Town of Nichols.—John L. White, Lounsberry; Michael Quiltz, Nichols.

Owego.—Gilbert Holmes, Apalachin.

Village of Owego.—Wesley Van Over, Owego.

Town of Richford.—Amos Palley, Richford.

Spencer.—Charles F. Lang, Spencer.

Tioga.—W. H. Brooks, Tioga Centre; Horace Jones, Owego.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

TIOGA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Owego, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop October 22, 1901; June 10, 1902.

Keeper.—George Barr, appointed January 1, 1902.

Attached to the almshouse are 130 acres of land, 118 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$10,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$100; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$1,590; receipts from sales, \$125.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$4,412; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.60; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendents and overseers of the poor, \$8,963.55; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$1,393.44; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$14,768.99.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 71; remaining October 1, 1902, 40 (25 males and 15 females), including 3 feeble-minded or idiotic and 2 deaf persons; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,277; number supported in private institutions, 34; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,382.

TOMPKINS COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman not elected until November, 1903. Clerk, Albert T. Baker, Ithaca.

Town of Caroline.—W. C. Gallagher, Slaterville.

Danby.—William H. Baker, Danby.

Dryden.—Webb Corbin, Dryden.

Enfield.—James H. Hine, Trumbulls Corners.

Groton.—R. N. Mount, Peruville.

Ithaca.—John J. Hanshaw, Ithaca.

City of Ithaca.—

First Ward.—L. F. Noxon, Ithaca.

Second Ward.—Willis C. Hine, Ithaca.

Third Ward.—Charles Sprigg, Ithaca.

Fourth Ward.—Paul S. Livermore, Ithaca.

Town of Lansing.—B. M. Hagin, South Lansing.

Newfield.—John C. Thompson, Newfield.

Ulysses.—Eugene Terry, Ithaca.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

David Bower, Jacksonville, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Caroline.—Alonzo Gosline, Brookton.

Danby.—C. F. Metter, West Danby; Jerry Dorne, West Danby.

Town of Dryden.—Bradford Snyder, Etna.

Enfield.—William C. Tucker, Ithaca.

Groton.—William H. Burnham, Groton.

Ithaca.—A. F. Vangorder, Ithaca.

City of Ithaca.—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 381 of the Laws of 1894. Overseer of the Poor, Frank Davis, Ithaca.

Town of Lansing.—Orin English, Groton.

Newfield.—W. S. Shangle, Newfield.

Ulysses.—O. M. Newell, Trumansburg; Eugene Thorp, Jacksonville.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

TOMPKINS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Jacksonville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop October 24, 1901; June 23, 1902.

Keeper.—David Bower, appointed January 1, 1901.

Attached to the almshouse are 100 acres of land, 90 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$30,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$100; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$1,589; receipts from sales, \$205.25.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$6,087.72; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.49; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$5,846.34; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$1,868.16; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$13,802.22.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 110; remaining October 1, 1902, 66 (48 males and 18 females), including 7 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 epileptic and 4 blind persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 6; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 522; number supported in private institutions, 61; total supported and relieved during the year, 699.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Tompkins county; Mr. George R. Williams, President, Ithaca; Mrs. George Apgar, Secretary, Ithaca; Charles H. Blood, Ithaca; Charles D. Bostwick, Ithaca; Mrs. Hermon V. Bostwick, Ithaca; Mrs. D. F. Finch, Ithaca; Miss Jane L. Hardy, Ithaca; Prof. J. W. Jenks, Ithaca; Mrs. Tillott Kenney, Ithaca; Miss Mary Philips, Ithaca; Mrs. C. J. Rumsey, Ithaca; Mrs. Frank Romer, Ithaca; William Romer, Ithaca; Mrs. W. Hazlitt Smith, Ithaca; Mrs. Joseph Utter, Ithaca; Prof. Walter F. Willcox, Ithaca; Mrs. George R. Williams, Ithaca; Mrs. R. B. Williams, Ithaca.

Tompkins County--Private Charity.

DAY NURSERIES.

ITHACA CHILDREN'S HOME DAY NURSERY,

516 West Seneca Street, Ithaca, N. Y.

Organized October, 1885.

Object.—To provide a day nursery for very young children.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Mrs. Calvin D. Stowell, 303 North Aurora street, Ithaca.

Secretary.—Miss Mary E. Humphrey, 301 North Tioga street, Ithaca.

Treasurer.—Mrs. George W. Apgar, 327 South Albany street, Ithaca.

Attending physician.—Edward Hitchcock, M. D.

Matron.—Mrs. Mary C. Cahoon.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 36; aggregate attendance, 457; average daily attendance, 1.

Finances with Ithaca Children's Home, which see under Homes for Children.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—A charge of 5 cents per day is made for the care of young children, whose mothers are at work, away from home, during the day.

Application to be made to the matron or application committee.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

THE HOME (of the Ladies' Union Benevolent Society of Ithaca, N. Y.),
514 South Aurora Street, Ithaca, N. Y.

Established, 1870; incorporated February 21, 1871.

Objects.—The care and support of worthy aged women in need of a home.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Mrs. Jane P. McGraw, Ithaca.

Secretary.—Mrs. T. Kenney, Ithaca.

Treasurer.—Samuel B. Turner, Ithaca.

Value of property, \$40,677.

Number of aged women cared for during the year, 20 (of whom 1 was supported by public funds and 19 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 17.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$18.10), \$5,004.98; expenditures, \$5,004.98.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Poor and worthy women who are residents of Tompkins county and are in need of a home, are received upon the payment of \$150 entrance fee.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ITHACA CHILDREN'S HOME, 516 West Seneca Street, Ithaca, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey February 5, 1902; by Inspector Weeden January 22, 1902.

Organized October, 1885; incorporated March 17, 1899.

Objects.—To maintain a home for the care of orphan, pauper or destitute children, and provide a day nursery for very young children.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Mrs. Calvin D. Stowell, 303 North Aurora street, Ithaca.

Secretary.—Miss Mary E. Humphrey, 301 North Tioga street, Ithaca.

Treasurer.—Mrs. George W. Apgar, 327 South Albany street, Ithaca.

Attending physician.—Edward Hitchcock, M. D.

Matron.—Mrs. Mary C. Cahoon.

Value of property, \$11,200.

Number of children cared for during the year, 42 (of whom 33 were supported by public funds and 9 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 11 (6 boys and 5 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$201.24), \$1,938.23; expenditures, \$1,787.37; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$150.86.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children from 18 months to 13 years of age are admitted, on the order of the overseers of the poor; also, on personal application to the visiting committee, at a nominal price.

Application to be made to the application committee.

HOSPITALS.

ITHACA CITY HOSPITAL, Aurora Street, Ithaca, N. Y.

Established January 19, 1889; incorporated January 22, 1889.

Objects.—Care and treatment of sick, injured and infirm persons under such rules and restrictions as may be prescribed by the hospital.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Miss Jane L. Hardy, Ithaca.

Secretary.—Mrs. D. W. Burdick, Ithaca.

Treasurer.—D. B. Stewart, Ithaca.

Superintendent.—Miss A. L. MacGochen.

Value of property, \$37,750.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 393 (335 paying patients and 58 beneficiaries, of whom 7 were supported by public funds and 51 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 17 (6 males and 11 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$721.37), \$21,490.57; expenditures, \$20,794.36; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$696.21.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Patients are admitted on a permit from the prudential committee. Those in need are received free; others pay from \$1 to \$3 per day.

Application to be made to the prudential committee.

REFORMATORIES FOR CHILDREN.

GEORGE JUNIOR REPUBLIC ASSOCIATION, Freeville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey February 4, 1902; by Inspector Weeden July 19-21, 1902.

Established July 10, 1895; incorporated July 14, 1896.

Objects.—To teach boys and girls self-help in the true sense of the word, and citizenship by practical experience; to diminish pauperism and crime by instilling in neglected children lessons of morality, responsibility and self-control.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Hon. Thomas M. Osborne, Auburn.

Secretary.—John F. George, Tribune Building, New York city.

Treasurer.—A. G. Agnew, 45 Wall street, New York city.

Attending physician.—Homer Genung, M. D.

Superintendent.—John A. Parker.

Value of property, \$37,500.

Number of boys and girls cared for during the year, 181 (of whom 17 were supported by public funds and 164 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1902, 115 (79 boys and 36 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$11,352.56), \$43,980.51; expenditures, \$35,394.52; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$8,585.99, of which \$8,399.60 represents a special fund.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Homeless and delinquent children from 12 to 15 years of age are received free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ULSTER COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Philip Schautz, Highland. Clerk, Everett Fowler,
30 Main street, Kingston.

Town of Denning.—Lewis F. Bennett, Claryville.

Esopus.—Simon B. Van Wagoner, Kingston.

Gardiner.—E. W. Decker, Gardiner.

Hardenburg.—Robert J. Hoag, Lew Beach.

Hurley.—Edward D. Brower, Glenford.

Kingston.—Patrick Burns, Kingston.

City of Kingston.—First, Second and Third Wards, William T.
Van Buren, Kingston; George H. Minkle, Kingston.

Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Wards.—John P. Grimes,
Kingston; Joseph A. Costello, Kingston.

Seventh, Eighth and Ninth Wards.—James A. Phelan,
Kingston; Charles C. Lang, Kingston.

Town of Lloyd.—Philip Schautz, Highland.

Marbletown.—William Lounsberry, Jr., Stone Ridge.

Marlborough.—Eldorus Dayton, Marlborough.

New Paltz.—E. J. Palmer, M. D., New Paltz.

Olive.—Abram Terwilliger, Shokan.

Plattekill.—William H. Fowler, Plattekill.

Rochester.—James H. Enderly, Whitfield.

Rosendale.—W. E. E. Little, M. D., Bloomington.

Saugerties.—David W. Maxwell, Saugerties.

Shandaken.—H. B. Hadler, The Corner.

Shawangunk.—George J. Alsdorf, Dwaar Kill.

Ulster.—Henry McNamee, Fly Mountain.

Wawarsing.—W. Kelly Shook, Ellenville.

Woodstock.—Christian W. Winne, Bearsville.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Abraham Sammons, New Paltz, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Denning.—Henry Rothe, Clayville.

Esopus.—Augustus York, St. Remy.

Gardiner.—H. Van Leuven, New Paltz.

Hardenburg.—J. Hotchkiss, Lew Beach.

Hurley.—F. H. Roosa, Hurley; Crawford Van Etten,
West Hurley.

Kingston.—Thomas Ferigan, West Hurley.

City of Kingston.—Board of Charities. Established by chapter
747 of the Laws of 1896. John Brodhead, President;
Oscar Addis, Secretary and Superintendent of the
Poor.

Town of Lloyd.—James M. Whitmore, Highland; Ira F. Du Bois,
Lloyd.

Marbletown.—Simon R. Van Leuven, The Vly.

Marlborough.—George W. Fuller, Milton; H. Covert,
Milton.

New Paltz.—A. McMillen, New Paltz.

Olive.—Cyrus Cudney, Olive; F. Every, Sampsonville.

Platteville.—George W. Baxter, Platteville; H. Oliver,
Clintondale.

Rochester.—William H. Freer, Granite; J. Steen, Ac-
cord.

Rosendale.—F. Eselby, Rosendale.

Saugerties.—C. M. Swart, Saugerties.

Shandaken.—R. L. Burch, Pine Hill; Samuel Knight,
Riseleys.

Shawangunk.—Elias Green, Crawford; Peter T. Roos,
Wallkill.

Ulster.—Patrick Fay, East Kingston.

Wawarsing.—J. N. Bryers, Napanoch.

Woodstock.—Peter L. Harder, Bearsville.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ULSTER COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, New Paltz, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop, March 12, 1902.

Keeper.—Abraham Sammons, appointed January 1, 1898.

Attached to the almshouse are 200 acres of land, 150 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$50,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year \$500; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$2,000; receipts from sales, \$421.18.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$12,039.15; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.93; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, exclusive of four towns not reported, \$7,522.41; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$392; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$19,953.56.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 158; remaining October 1, 1902, 94 (73 males and 21 females); number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 795; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,079; number supported in private institutions, 15; total supported and relieved during the year, 2,047.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

KINGSTON CITY ALMSHOUSE, Flatbush Avenue, Kingston, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop March 4, 1902.

Keeper.—Oscar Addis, appointed May 7, 1901.

Attached to the almshouse are 52 acres of land, 35 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$55,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$300; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$1,195.55; receipts from sales, \$537.25.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$7,320.48; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.64; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered

by the superintendent, including \$5,000 for hospital and for indigent soldiers and sailors, \$11,134.32; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$2,367.86; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$20,822.66.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 90; remaining October 1, 1902, 50 (36 males and 14 females), including 3 feeble-minded or idiotic and 1 blind person; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 968; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, exclusive of indigent soldiers, 852; number supported in private institutions, 31; total supported and relieved during the year, 1941.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Ulster county: Mrs. A. V. V. Kenyon, Secretary, Kingston; Rev. O. Applegate, Kingston; Rev. Lewis Barney, Kingston; Reuben Bernard, Kingston; Louis Bevier, Marbletown; Theodore Brink, Katrine; Miss Brink, Katrine; Mr. and Mrs. John Brodhead, Kingston; Edmund Bruyn, Bruynswick; Rev. Thomas Burrows, Kingston; Rev. R. L. Burtzell, D. D., Kingston; Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Cantine, Kingston; Miss Kitty H. Cantine, Stone Ridge; Mr. and Mrs. F. J. R. Clarke, Kingston; A. T. Clearwater, Kingston; Walter P. Crane, Rondout; Mr. and Mrs. John Cross, Kingston; Rev. F. M. Davenport, Kingston; DeWitt C. Davis, Shokan; Miss Elizabeth DeWitt, Saugerties; Mrs. Julia Dillon, Kingston; Mrs. Philip Elting, Mrs. J. H. Everitt, Mrs. W. B. Fitch, Kingston; Mr. and Mrs. John Forsyth, Kingston; Miss K. B. Forsyth, Kingston; Miss M. I. Forsyth, Kingston; Miss P. B. Forsyth, Kingston; Everett Fowler, Kingston; Isaiah Fuller, Kingston; Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Hale, Rondout; Rev. and Mrs. C. M. Hall, Kingston; Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Hardenburgh, Stone Ridge; Miss Hardenburgh, Stone Ridge; J. E. Hardenburgh, Rosendale; Mrs. George B. Hibbard, Rondout; Mrs. G. D. House, Shokan; Mrs. John Hutton, Ron-

dout; Mr. and Mrs. William Lawton, Jr., Kingston; Asa Le Fevre, Forest Glen; Mr. and Mrs. John McEntee, Kingston; Miss Sara McEntee, Kingston; Mrs. J. O. Merritt, J. V. H. Nott, Kingston; Miss Nott, Kingston; Rev. and Mrs. C. A. Oakes, Kingston; Mr. and Mrs. De Witt Roosa, Kingston; Rev. Edward Scarboro, Kingston; Mr. and Mrs. John W. Searing, Kingston; Rev. and Mrs. F. B. Seeley, Kingston; Rev. W. A. Shaw, Kingston; Miss Frances Shufeldt, Kingston; George A. Shufeldt, Rondout; Mrs. Edgar Snyder, Woodstock; Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Soop, Kingston; Mrs. J. R. Stebbins, Rondout; Mrs. D. B. Stow, Rondout; Dr. and Mrs. H. Van Hoevenberg, Kingston; Miss Mary Van Leuven, Kingston; Solomon Van Orden, Forest Glen; Rev. and Mrs. J. G. Van Slyke, Kingston; Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Waters, Rondout; F. Arthur Westbrook, Kingston; Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Willis, Clintondale; Rev. Denis Wortman, Saugerties.

Ulster County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

INDUSTRIAL HOME OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON, N. Y. (THE),

351 Broadway, Kingston, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey October 31, 1901; by Inspector Lechtrecker June 12, 1902.

Incorporated December 26, 1876.

Object.—Caring for homeless children.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Miss M. I. Forsyth, 41 Pearl street, Kingston.

Secretary.—Miss F. Shufeldt, Maiden lane, Kingston.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Philip Elting, 106 Maiden lane, Kingston.

Superintendent.—Miss Sarah E. Haskell.

Value of property, \$16,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 84 (of whom 32 were supported by public funds and 52 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 35 (21 boys and 14 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,263.49), \$7,925.86; expenditures, \$3,698.48; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$4,227.38.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Terms depend upon circumstances; homeless children are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

SACRED HEART ORPHAN ASYLUM, Manresa, West Park, N. Y.;
Reception House, Fort Washington Avenue and One Hundred and Ninetieth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey October 31, 1901; by Inspector Lechtrecker June 12, 1902.

Established, 1889; incorporated April 23, 1892.

Objects.—The care and education of orphan, half-orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.

President.—Mother Cherubina Nosotti, Fort Washington avenue and One Hundred and Ninetieth street, New York city.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Mother Maria Flora Strouhi, Fort Washington avenue and One Hundred and Ninetieth street, New York city.

Attending Physician.—Dr. George Lamoree.

Directress.—Mother Claver Subacchi.

Value of property, \$90,000.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 127 (of whom 67 were supported by public funds, and 60 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 103 girls.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$530.68), \$10,859.58; expenditures, \$10,756.60; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$102.98.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Any orphan girl, or any girl, from 2 to 13 years of age, whose parents are unable to pay, is admitted free of charge.

Application to be made to the president, Fort Washington avenue and One Hundred and Ninetieth street, New York city.

HOSPITALS.

CITY OF KINGSTON HOSPITAL (THE),

396 Broadway, Kingston, N. Y.

Incorporated July 6, 1891.

Objects.—To maintain and operate a hospital for the care of the sick and injured, and to render medical and surgical aid and treatment to poor persons in need of such treatment, without charge therefor.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Rev. Richard L. Burtzell, D. D., Rondout.

Secretary.—John W. Searing, 53 John street, Kingston.

Treasurer.—Chas. A. Shultz, Rondout.

Secretary of medical staff.—Dr. Henry A. Van Hoesen.

Superintendent.—Miss Mary A. C. Moore.

Value of property, \$35,500.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 196 (44 paying patients and 152 beneficiaries, of whom 137 were supported by public funds and 15 by private funds).

The hospital was closed September 30, 1902 for extensive repairs.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$680.51), \$14,393.60; expenditures, \$12,496.94; balance on hand October 1, 1902, 1,896.66.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The hospital is free to those who cannot pay; \$7 per week in wards, and \$14 to \$20 per week in private rooms for those who can pay. Persons suffering from acute diseases or accident, are received.

Application to be made to the medical staff.

WARREN COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, James A. Skiff, Pottersville. Clerk, Lewis C. Aldrich, Warrensburgh.

Town of Bolton.—Charles B. Maxim, Bolton Landing.

Caldwell.—Edwin C. Sisson Caldwell.

Chester.—James A. Skiff, Pottersville.

Hague.—John McClanathan, Hague.

Horicon.—Samuel C. Baker, Horicon.

Johnsburg.—W. W. Aldrich, Wevertown.

Luzerne.—Herbert D. Stone, Luzerne.

Queensbury.—George S. Raley, Glens Falls.

Stony Creek.—L. R. Dunlop, Stony Creek.

Thurman.—Clayton L. Pasco, Thurman.

Warrensburgh.—Louis Weinman, Warrensburgh.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Arthur L. Soper, Warrensburgh, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Bolton.—David Farmer, Bolton Landing.

Caldwell.—Frank N. Worden, Caldwell.

Chester.—Frank Waters, Chestertown.

Hague.—E. T. Ackerman, Hague.

Horicon.—Philetus Haskins, Horicon.

Town of Johnsburg.—Wesley Kenwell, North Creek.

Luzerne.—A. O. Gillis, Luzerne.

Queensbury.—Charles Hamilton, Glens Falls; C. A. Hovey, Glens Falls.

Stony Creek.—Tyrus Wallace, Stony Creek.

Thurman.—Albert Westcott, Thurman.

Warrensburgh.—C. A. Bowen, Warrensburgh.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

WARREN COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Warrensburg, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop March 12, 1902.

Keeper.—Arthur L. Soper, appointed January 1, 1900.

Attached to the almshouse are 430 acres of land, 150 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$14,000; estimated value of the products of the farm during the year, \$1,500.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$8,563.08; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.89; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$7,725.24; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$1,256.45; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$17,544.77.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 126; remaining October 1, 1902, 79 (52 males and 27 females), including 2 blind persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 75; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 565; number supported in private institutions, 27; total number supported and relieved during the year, 793.

WASHINGTON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Forrest E. Kenyon, White Creek. Clerk, Robert R. Law, Cambridge.

Town of Argyle.—Henry A. McEachron, Argyle.

Cambridge.—Edgar S. Chase, Buskirk Bridge.

Dresden.—Henry W. Buckell, Hulett's Landing.

Easton.—Albert Pierce, North Easton.

Fort Ann.—Carmi F. Goodman, Fort Ann.

Fort Edward.—John J. Morgan, Fort Edward.

Granville.—E. C. Whittemore, Middle Granville.

Greenwich.—Judson Edie, North Greenwich.

Hampton.—Roswell E. Warren, Hampton.

Hartford.—George Qua, Hartford.

Hebron.—William Fleming, North Hebron.

Jackson.—Dallas W. Coulter, Coila.

Kingsbury.—David Filkins, Sandy Hill.

Putnam.—D. Cameron Easton, Putnam.

Salem.—David H. Safford, Salem.

White Creek.—Forrest E. Kenyon, White Creek.

Whitehall.—Evander M. Finch, Whitehall.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Milo S. Graham, Argyle, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Argyle.—William Williams, Argyle.

Cambridge.—Charles W. Austin, Cambridge.

Dresden.—Richard Hunt, Clemons.

Easton.—E. R. Millard, Easton.

Fort Ann.—J. A. Smead, Fort Ann; George Sheldon,
West Fort Ann.

Fort Edward.—Zina Tucker, Fort Edward.

Granville.—Edward Williams, Granville; D. D. Thomas,
Middle Granville.

Greenwich.—David Crandall, Greenwich; Charles
Parker, Middle Falls.

Hampton.—Newton J. Harrington, Hampton.

Hartford.—Henry Clark, Hartford.

Hebron.—H. M. Rogers, Hebron.

Jackson.—John Hatch, Cambridge.

Kingsbury.—Benjamin Hart, Kingsbury; Danverse T.
Nash, Sandy Hill.

Putnam.—George Vaughn, Putnam.

Salem.—H. R. Robertson, Salem.

White Creek.—Charles N. Briggs, White Creek.

Whitehall.—Orville A. Manville, Whitehall.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

WASHINGTON COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Argyle, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop March 22, 1902.

Keeper.—Milo S. Graham, appointed January 1, 1901.

Attached to the almshouse are 267 acres of land, 150 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$36,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$800; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$3,500; receipts from sales, \$1,276.78.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$5,186; estimated weekly expense per person, 86 cents; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$6,800.04; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$7,791.41; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$19,777.45.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 122; remaining October 1, 1902, 65 (33 males and 32 females), including 9 feeble-minded or idiotic, 3 blind and 2 deaf persons; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,095; number supported in private institutions, 86; total number supported and relieved during the year, 1,303.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See
New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Washington county: Miss S. E. Taylor, Secretary, Argyle; Mrs. J. A. Crandall, Argyle; Mrs. Margaret Hall, Argyle; Mrs. A. McDougal, Argyle; Mrs. M. B. Milliman, Argyle; Mrs. C. A. Rouse, Argyle; Miss Nancy Scott, Sandy Hill; Mrs. C. W. Taylor, Argyle; Mrs. Theo. Taylor, Argyle; Mrs. Rodney Van Wormer, Argyle.

WAYNE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM FOR FEEBLE-MINDED WOMEN,
Newark, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill October 30, 1901; January 10,
April 30, May 1, August 7-8, 1902.

Established as a branch of the Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-minded Children, 1878; incorporated separately by chapter 281 of the Laws of 1885.

Objects.—The custody and maintenance of indigent feeble-minded women of child-bearing age who are residents of the State. It aims to improve their mental, moral and physical condition.

Board of Managers.—Ellery G. Allen, Farmington; George O. Baker, Clyde; Mrs. William A. Beach, Syracuse; Hon. Edwin K. Burnham, Newark; Richard P. Groat, Newark; Mrs. Nellie R. Hotchkiss, Lyons; Hon. Charles McLouth, Palmyra; Walter F. Marks, Chapinville; Mrs. George O. Moss, Rochester.

President.—Hon. Charles McLouth, Palmyra.

Secretary.—Ellery G. Allen, Farmington.

Treasurer.—Hon. Edwin K. Burnham, Newark.

Superintendent.—Charles W. Winspear, appointed July 1, 1893.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (42 acres), \$244,125; value of personal property, \$29,806.40; total valuation of the institution property, \$273,931.40.

Capacity of asylum, 516; total number of inmates during the year, 497; average number, 450; number remaining October 1, 1902, 465.

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$2.55; excluding such value, \$2.36.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$322.59), \$90,534.71; ordinary expenditures, including \$239.90 returned to State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$55,535.88; extraordinary expenditures, \$34,397.22; total expenditures, \$89,933.10; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$601.61.

Application to be made to the county superintendent of the poor.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Addison P. Smith, Savannah. Clerk, W. J. Toor, Sodus.

Town of Arcadia.—Wm. H. Kelley, Newark.

Butler.—Gorham J. Wilson, Butler.

Galen.—Joseph E. Murphy, Clyde.

Huron.—P. H. Prindle, North Huron.

Lyons.—J. A. Curtis, Lyons.

Macedon.—Albert H. Briggs, Macedon.

Marion.—Seth B. Dean, Marion.

Ontario.—P. F. Osborn, Ontario Centre.

Palmyra.—J. L. Warner, East Palmyra.

Rose.—J. W. Tindall, Clyde.

Savannah.—Addison P. Smith, Savannah.

Sodus.—J. T. Pearsall, Sodus.

Walworth.—J. Andrew, Walworth.

Williamson.—Samuel Lyon, Pultneyville.

Wolcott.—Geo. W. Brinkerhoff, Red Creek.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

John F. Doty, Huron, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Arcadia.—J. F. Guenthner, Newark.

Butler.—A. M. Armstrong, Butler Centre.

Galen.—George J. Lanster, Clyde.

Huron.—Myron Gillett, North Huron.

Lyons.—A. B. Coon, Lyons.

Macedon.—Henry Steiger, Macedon.

Marion.—William Schoonerman, Marion.

Ontario.—Stephen Hooker, Ontario.

Palmyra.—C. H. Bingham, Palmyra.

Rose.—Darwin E. Miner, Rose; Allen Proseus, North Rose.

Savannah.—A. W. Whitbeck, Savannah.

Sodus.—David Vandy, Sodus; John J. Proseus, Wallington.

Walworth.—Hiram McKee, Walworth.

Williamson.—Philip H. Meikel, Williamson.

Wolcott.—Rolla Stewart, Wolcott; William J. Sharp, Red Creek.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

WAYNE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Lyons, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop December 21, 1901; May 8, 1902.

Keeper.—John S. Jordan, appointed April 1, 1900.

Attached to the almshouse are 196 acres of land, 185 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$60,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$300; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$3,594.89; receipts from sales, \$313.47.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$10,547.42; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.12; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$14,216.83; expense of support in institutions under private con-

trol, \$1,504.61; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$26,268.86.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 141; remaining October 1, 1902, 83 (47 males and 36 females), including 3 insane, 10 feeble-minded or idiotic, 3 blind, 1 deaf and 5 epileptics; number to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 300; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,716; number supported in private institutions, 14; total supported and relieved during the year, 2,171.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Wayne county: Rev. L. A. Ostrander, D. D., President, Lyons; Mrs. Julia Stoddard, Secretary, Palmyra; Rev. John Chester Ball, Newark; Hon. Henry R. Durfee, Palmyra; Hon. R. P. Groat, Newark; Miss B. B. Ryerson, Clyde; Mrs. P. A. Shepard, Lyons; Mrs. Hannah Tinsley, Lyons; Mrs. Phoebe A. Vary, Newark; Hon. E. B. Wells, Clyde; Mrs. E. B. Wells, Clyde; Rev. V. M. Yergin, Clyde.

Visitors to State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-minded Women at Newark.—Mrs. Phoebe A. Vary, Newark; Mrs. L. T. Yeomans, Walworth.

WESTCHESTER COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE CARE OF CRIPPLED
AND DEFORMED CHILDREN, Paulding Avenue, Tarrytown,
N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill November 9, 1901; January 24, July
25, 1902.

Established by chapter 369 of the Laws of 1900; opened to
patients December 1, 1900; formally opened May 17, 1901.

Objects.—The care and treatment of any indigent children
who may have resided in the State of New York for a period of
not less than one year, who are crippled or deformed or are suf-
fering from disease from which they are likely to become crip-
pled or deformed.

Board of Managers.—George Blagden, Jr., 51 Wall street, New
York city; J. Adriance Bush, 100 Broadway, New York city;
Right Rev. Henry C. Potter, D. D., 10 Washington square, New
York city; J. Hampden Robb, 23 Park avenue, New York city;
Newton M. Shaffer, M. D., New York city.

President.—Rt. Rev. Henry C. Potter, D. D., 10 Washington
square, New York city.

Secretary and Treasurer.—George Blagden, Jr., 51 Wall
street, New York city.

Manager and surgeon in chief.—Newton M. Shaffer, M. D., 28
East Thirty-eighth street, New York city.

No real estate; value of personal property, \$4,325.

Capacity of the institution, 25; total number of patients dur-
ing the year, 35; average number, 24; number remaining October
1, 1902, 25 (16 boys and 9 girls); average weekly cost of support,
\$8.37.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$305.50), \$12,549.43; ordinary expenditures, \$10,449.15; extraordinary expenditures, \$1,916.27; total expenditures, \$12,365.40; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$184.03.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—No patient suffering from an incurable disease shall be admitted, and no patient shall be received except upon satisfactory proof that the patient is unable to pay for private treatment.

Application to be made to the surgeon-in-chief.

NEW YORK STATE REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN,
Bedford, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill November 7-8, 1901; January 25, February 14, May 8-9, July 26-28, 1902; by Inspector Oppenheimer September 8, 1902.

Established by chapter 637 of the Laws of 1892; opened May 11, 1901.

Objects.—To receive women from 15 to 30 years of age, committed by the courts for misdemeanors, from the First Judicial District and the county of Westchester.

Board of Managers.—Joseph Barrett, Katonah; Mrs. Harriet M. Griffin, Westchester; Mrs. Katharine Cowdin Marquand, Bedford; H. Ernest Schmid, M. D., White Plains; Charles H. Turner, Albany; James Wood, Mt. Kisco.

President.—James Wood, Mt. Kisco.

Secretary.—Mrs. Katharine Cowdin Marquand, Bedford.

Treasurer.—Joseph Barrett, Katonah.

Superintendent.—Miss Katharine B. Davis, appointed January 1, 1901.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (110 acres), \$379,348.80; value of personal property, \$12,910.30; total valuation of institution property, \$392,259.10.

Capacity of institution, 236; total number of inmates during the year, 184; average number, 93; number remaining October 1, 1902, 151, of whom 8 were infants.

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$7.12; excluding such value, \$6.98.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$214.71), \$50,024.57; ordinary expenditures, including \$69.63 for remittance to the State Treasurer, pursuant to provisions of law, \$33,611.06; extraordinary expenditures, \$16,009.63; total expenditures, \$49,620.69; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$403.88.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Frank Hardy, Larchmont. Clerk, Edwin R. Hopkins, White Plains.

Town of Bedford.—Isaac W. Turner, Mt. Kisco.

Cortlandt.—James H. Haight, Peekskill.

East Chester.—William D. Granger, Bronxville.

Greenburgh.—Alexander McClelland, Dobbs Ferry.

Harrison.—George T. Gray, White Plains.

Lewisboro.—James F. Lawrence, South Salem.

Mamaroneck.—Frank Hardy, Larchmont.

Mt. Pleasant.—John J. Sinnott, Tarrytown.

City of Mt. Vernon.—

First Ward.—Edward W. Storms, Mt. Vernon.

Second Ward.—Duncan S. Campbell, Mt. Vernon.

Third Ward.—William A. Anderson, Mt. Vernon.

Fourth Ward.—Albert S. Jenks, Mt. Vernon.

Fifth Ward.—Edgar K. Brown, Mt. Vernon.

Town of New Castle.—John W. Bowron, Mt. Kisco.

City of New Rochelle.—

First Ward.—William E. Moore, New Rochelle.

Second Ward.—William U. Wheeler, New Rochelle.

Third Ward.—George E. Le Viness, New Rochelle.

Fourth Ward.—Frank Bruecher, New Rochelle.

Town of North Castle.—A. Smith Hopkins, Armonk.

North Salem.—Frank S. Reynolds, Purdy Station.

Town of Ossining.—Robert T. Dennis, Ossining.

Pelham.—John M. Shinn, Pelham Manor.

Poundridge.—George I. Ruscoe, Scott Corners.

Rye.—Edwin F. Studwell, Port Chester.

Scarsdale.—Chauncey T. Secor, White Plains.

Somers.—Samuel M. Lounsbury, Baldwin Place.

White Plains.—William S. Sterling, White Plains.

City of Yonkers.—

First Ward.—J. Frank Curran, Yonkers.

Second Ward.—John I. Pruyn, Yonkers.

Third Ward.—Edward A. Forsyth, Yonkers.

Fourth Ward.—Thomas A. Browne, Yonkers.

Fifth Ward.—Otto Olsen, Yonkers.

Sixth Ward.—Patrick Whalen, Yonkers.

Seventh Ward.—Walter B. Dixon, Mt. Vernon.

Town of Yorktown.—Edward B. Kear, Yorktown Heights.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Edward B. Long, East View, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Bedford.—Richard Nolan, Bedford Station; Walter F. Brundage, Mt. Kisco.

Cortlandt.—Albert B. Hughes, Peekskill; Charles H. Crandell, Croton-on-Hudson.

East Chester.—Duncan Schwab, Tuckahoe.

Greenburg.—John H. Hill, Dobbs Ferry.

Harrison.—John Ryan, Harrison; Lawrence Fritzer, White Plains.

Lewisboro.—Jos. H. Slawson, South Salem.

Mamaroneck.—Edward Haviland, Mamaroneck.

Mt. Pleasant.—Thomas Carney, North Tarrytown; Geo. C. Hill, Pleasantville.

- City of Mt. Vernon.—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 182 of the Laws of 1892. Commissioner.—Peter DeWitt, Room 227, City Hall, Mt. Vernon.
- Town of New Castle.—Augustus Weeks, Chappaqua.
- City of New Rochelle.—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 128 of the Laws of 1899. Commissioner.—Henry Scherpf, New Rochelle.
- Town of North Castle.—Edmund Riley, Kensico; Daniel Ferris, Banksville.
- North Salem.—James Mallory, North Salem; Frank Parkers, Purdy Station.
- Ossining.—Leander H. Sniffin, Ossining; W. W. Webb, Ossining.
- Pelham.—Patrick Marvel, Pelham Manor.
- Poundridge.—Francis J. Stephens, Boutonville.
- Rye.—Edward Knatt, Portchester; George P. Nichols, Rye.
- Scarsdale.—Gilbert W. Dobbs, Scarsdale.
- Somers.—Charles Zimmons, Somers Centre.
- White Plains.—P. A. Murphy and Wm. M. Sweet, White Plains.
- City of Yonkers.—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 635 of the Laws of 1895. Commissioner and Overseer.—James J. Teleminy, Yonkers.
- Town of Yorktown.—James H. Purdy, Amawalk; Charles J. Trugger, Yorktown.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

WESTCHESTER COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, East View, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop January 21, 1902; special inspection of hospital September 30, 1902.

Keeper.—Edward B. Long, appointed January 1, 1902.

Attached to the almshouse are 125 acres of land, 92 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and build-

ings, \$54,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$1,500; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$2,000.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$27,940.56; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.78; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor (including \$8,500 for indigent soldiers and sailors), \$34,102.92; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$62,478.29; aggregate expenditure for support and relief, \$124,521.77.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 868; remaining October 1, 1902, 239 (168 males and 71 females), including 2 insane, 3 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 blind, 4 deaf and 9 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 198; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 4,745; number supported in private institutions, 550; total supported and relieved during the year, 6,361.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is a list of members for Westchester county. Mr. W. Franklin Brush, President, Tarrytown; Miss Gertrude Nichols, Secretary, Tarrytown; Charles Eddison, Treasurer, Irvington; Miss Anne Archbold, Tarrytown; Marshall L. Bacon, Tarrytown; Dr. Carroll Dunham, Irvington; Charles Judson Gould, Tarrytown; Mrs. Frank Hunter, Pelham Manor; Charles E. Lord, Tarrytown; Miss C. E. Mason, Tarrytown; David M. Milton, Pocantico Hills; Mr. and Mrs. Roswell Skeel, Tarrytown; Rev. Theodore C. Williams, Tarrytown.

Westchester County—Private Charity.

DISPENSARIES.

***GOOD SAMARITAN DISPENSARY, 222 Riverdale Avenue, Yonkers.**

Inspected by Inspector Prest September 19, 1902.

Established June 2, 1896; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Maintained by the Warburton Avenue Baptist Church, under the supervision of St. John's Riverside Hospital.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President and Treasurer.—William H. Baldwin, 45 Warburton avenue, Yonkers.

Secretary.—W. Palmer East, 50 Warburton avenue, Yonkers.

Attending physician.—M. B. Kennedy, M. D.

Registrar.—Mrs. Fox.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—A small charge is made to all who are able to pay.

Application to be made to the attending physician.

***HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY ASSOCIATION OF MOUNT VERNON, 10 South Ninth Avenue, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Prest August 29, 1902.

Established August 1, 1895; incorporated December 8, 1896; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899; closed September 10, 1902.

Objects.—To maintain and support a hospital and dispensary for the care and treatment of sick and disabled indigent persons whose cases are susceptible of cure.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Joseph A. House, M. D., 136 Park avenue, Mt. Vernon.

Secretary.—William B. Davis, M. D., 42 Park avenue, Mt. Vernon.

Treasurer.—Nathaniel H. Ives, M. D., 145 South Second avenue, Mt. Vernon.

Attending physician.—Joseph A. House, M. D.

MOUNT VERNON HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

North Seventh Avenue, Mt. Vernon.

Inspected by Inspector Prest August 13, 1902.

Licensed January 30, 1900, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Object.—The free treatment of the worthy poor.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—James M. Anderson, 128 West Second street, Mt. Vernon.

Secretary.—William D. Howe, Mt. Vernon.

Treasurer.—Maitland B. Sloat, 35 North Tenth avenue, Mt. Vernon.

President of medical board.—Dr. A. M. Campbell.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 78; total number of treatments, 208; number of prescriptions dispensed, 30.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Application to be made at the dispensary.

***OSSINING HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION DISPENSARY,**

28 Orchard Street, Ossining, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest August 11, 1902.

Incorporated December 1, 1886; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The care and treatment of the indigent sick and injured.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Edwin A. McAlpin, Ossining.

Secretary.—Abram S. Underhill, Ossining.

Treasurer.—Stephen M. Sherwood, Ossining.

Head nurse.—Miss Morris.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

ST. JOHN'S RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

Ashburton Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest August 26, 1902.

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give medical and surgical aid and advice to the sick poor.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Norton P. Otis, Yonkers.

Secretary.—Horace H. Thayer, 728 Warburton avenue, Yonkers.

Treasurer.—William H. Doty, First National Bank, Yonkers.

Chairman of medical staff.—William H. Sherman, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Dora F. Traylen.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,961; total number of treatments, 6,143; number of prescriptions dispensed, 3,689.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Application to be made at the dispensary.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL DISPENSARY, South Broadway and Vark

Street, Yonkers, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Prest August 26, 1902.

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give free medical and surgical treatment to the deserving poor.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Ellen T. McClancey, Mt. St. Vincent.

Secretary.—Eliza Sweeney, Mt. St. Vincent.

Treasurer and officer in charge.—Sister Mary Lucina Kearney, St. Joseph's Hospital.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,820; total number of treatments, 3,848; number of prescriptions dispensed, 1,186.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Application to be made at the dispensary.

EDUCATION—ELEEMOSYNARY.

BRACE FARM SCHOOL (of the Children's Aid Society, New York City), Kensico, N. Y.

(See Homes, Temporary, for Boys.)

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

GERMAN ODD FELLOWS' HOME AND ORPHAN ASYLUM, Unionport, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker May 7, 8, 12, 1902.

Established August 12, 1886; incorporated November 10, 1886.

Objects.—The care, support and maintenance of aged persons, and care, support, maintenance and education of orphans and half-orphans.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—F. W. Buetchorn, 35 East Seventh street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Otto Will, 65 St. Mark's place, New York city.

Treasurer.—Carl Heim, 309 East Forty-eighth street, New York city.

Attending physician.—Dr. J. A. Bauermann.

Superintendent.—Hyacinthe Singer.

Value of property, \$126,569.41.

Number of the aged cared for during the year, 82; remaining October 1, 1902, 71 (44 men and 27 women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$894.85), \$16,801.58; expenditures, \$14,736.74; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$2,064.84.

Qualifications for admittance.—Odd Fellows over 60 years of age unable to support themselves, and, also, orphans or half-orphans of German Odd Fellows are received.

Application to be made to the secretary.

(See, also, Homes for Children.)

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

BRACE FARM SCHOOL, Kensico, N. Y.

(See Homes, Temporary, for Boys.)

CHILDREN'S FOLD (THE), One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Street and St. Nicholas Avenue, and Elmsford, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann, February 5, April 11, 24, 1902.

Established, 1868; incorporated April 26, 1871; closed November, 1902.

Object.—To care for, train and educate destitute children.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Charles B. Meyer, 99 Cedar street, New York city.

Secretary.—George C. Kobbé, 44 Wall street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Charles W. Maury, 20 Broad street, New York city.

Attending physician.—W. P. Simpson, M. D.

General manager.—William H. Jones.

Superintendent.—Miss Olive P. Cleveland.

Value of property, \$15,475.57.

Number of children cared for during the year, 186 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 34 girls.

Institution closed November, 1902.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$22.16), \$15,964.27; expenditures, \$17,539.45.
(See, also, Homes for Children, New York County.)

GERMAN ODD FELLOWS' HOME AND ORPHAN ASYLUM,
Unionport, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker April 1, 1902; May 7, 8, 12, 1902.

Established August 12, 1886; incorporated November 10, 1886.

Objects.—The care, support and maintenance of aged persons and care, support, maintenance and education of orphans and half-orphans.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—F. W. Buetehorn, 35 East Seventh street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Otto Will, 65 St. Mark's place, New York city.

Treasurer.—Carl Heim, 309 East Forty-eighth street, New York city.

Attending physician.—J. A. Bauermann, M. D.

Superintendent.—Hyacinthe Singer.

Value of property, \$126,569.41.

Number of children cared for during the year, 100 (of whom 43 were supported by public funds and 57 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 85 (38 boys and 47 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$894.85), \$16,801.58; expenditures, \$14,736.74; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$2,064.84.

Qualifications for admission.—Odd Fellows over 60 years of age unable to support themselves and, also, orphan or half-orphans of German Odd Fellows are received.

Application to be made to the secretary.

(See, also, Homes for the Aged.)

GOOD COUNSEL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG GIRLS (of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion), White Plains, N. Y.

(Formerly called House of Nazareth.)

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer January 27-31, 1902; by Superintendent Ufford January 17, 1902.

Established May, 1892; incorporated September, 1901.

Objects.—To give industrial, mental and religious training to girls who, from ignorance, indolence or waywardness, may be in moral danger.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees of the Sisters of Divine Compassion.

President.—Mother M. Veronica, R. D. C., White Plains.

Secretary.—Sister M. Aloysia, R. D. C., White Plains.

Treasurer.—Sister M. Clair, R. D. C., White Plains.

Attending physician.—H. Ernest Schmid, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Sister M. Zita.

Value of property, \$322,891.87.

Number of children cared for during the year, 330 (of whom 186 were supported by public funds and 144 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 157 (1 boy and 156 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$798.41), \$43,755.22; expenditures, \$43,628.30; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$126.92.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Commitment, personal application or surrender by parents or guardians; to be in need of protection, discipline, training or education; age from 10 to 20 years.

Application to be made to the elder sister.

HOUSE OF NAZARETH (of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion), White Plains, N. Y.

(See Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls.)

INSTITUTION OF MERCY, 1075 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Incorporated, 1854.

Maintains HOME FOR BOYS at Tarrytown, N. Y., established, 1878.

Objects.—The care and protection of poor boys.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Susan McDivitt (Sister M. Genevieve), 1075 Madison avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Margaret Bennett, 1075 Madison avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Catherine O'Keeffe (Sister M. Paul), 1075 Madison avenue, New York city.

Attending physician.—Dr. Luke Fleming.

Superintendent.—Sister Mary Vincent.

Value of property, \$275,000.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 435 (of whom 386 were supported by public funds and 49 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 304.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$722.60), \$41,027.30; expenditures, \$40,197.00; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$830.30.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$2 per week for boys—not delinquents—in good mental and physical condition.

Application to be made to superintendent of the poor, or at the main office of the institution, 1075 Madison avenue, New York city.

(See, also, Homes for Children, New York County.)

**MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS,
Mount St. Francis, Peekskill.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 29, June 2-5, 1902;
by Superintendent Ufford February 27, 1902.

Established April 5, 1869; incorporated July 29, 1870.

Maintain ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, Peekskill; House of Reception, 12 West One Hundred and Twentyninth street, New York city.

Objects.—To shelter, guide and instruct destitute and orphan children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. James T. Curran, D. D., First street, Peekskill.

Secretary.—Sister M. Margaret Egan, Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill.

Treasurer and Directress.—Sister M. Elizabeth Foley, Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill.

Attending physician.—C. C. Knight, M. D.

Value of property, \$272,599.

Number of children cared for during the year, 1,460 (of whom 1,323 were supported by public funds and 137 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1902, 1,051 (621 boys and 430 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$10,856.81), \$131,340.78; expenditures, \$128,323.84; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$3,016.94.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children under 16 years of age, and all children who come under the Penal Code, section 291, of the Laws of the State of New York, are received.

Application to be made to magistrates, superintendents of the poor, or other poor law officers.

NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTOR (THE), Westchester; Office and House of Reception, 415 and 417 Broome Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecer March 7, 10-14, 17, 1902; girls' department, by Inspector Oppenheimer February 5, 1902.

Incorporated May 5, 1863.

Objects.—The protection of destitute, and the reformation of wayward, Roman Catholic children.

Application to be made at 415 Broome street, New York city, to city magistrates or to commissioner of charities.

(See Homes for Children, New York County.)

NEW YORK INFANT ASYLUM, COUNTRY BRANCH,
Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Closed July 1, 1902.

Finances and statistics with parent institution. (See Homes for Children, New York County.)

NEW YORK MOTHERS' HOME OF THE SISTERS OF THE MISERICORDE, 537 East Eighty-sixth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer May 7, 1902.

Maintains a country branch at Hartsdale.

Finances and statistics included with parent institution. (See Homes for Children, New York County.)

ST. ANN'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, Ninetieth Street and Avenue A, New York City.

Maintains a Country Branch at Mt. Florence, Peekskill.

President and Treasurer.—Mother F. Xavier, East Ninetieth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Sister M. Eudes, East Ninetieth street, New York city.

Attending physician.—Charles C. Knight.

Officer in charge.—Mother M. Loretto.

Finances and statistics included in report of parent institution. (See Homes for Children, New York County.)

ST. BENEDICT'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE COLORED CHILDREN (Branch of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin; Office, 2 Lafayette Place, New York City), Rye, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker June 30, 1902.

Established December, 1886; incorporated April 25, 1890.

Objects.—The protection and care of homeless and destitute colored children.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Most Rev. John M. Farley, D. D., 452 Madison avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Wm. D. Reilly, Lawrence, Queens county.

Treasurer and Manager.—Rev. James J. Dougherty, LL. D., 2 Lafayette place, New York city.

Attending physician.—Dr. Wolf.

Value of property, \$50,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 175 (of whom 50 were supported by public funds and 125 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 130 (62 boys and 68 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$9.18), \$27,266.43; expenditures, \$27,214.43; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$52.

Qualifications for admittance.—Homeless, destitute colored children in good health, between 2 and 16 years of age, are received.

Application to be made at the office, 2 Lafayette place, New York city.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, Peekskill, N. Y.

(See Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, this class.)

**SHEPHERD'S FOLD OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK (THE), One Hundred and Fifty-
fifth Street and St. Nicholas Avenue, New York City, and Elms-
ford, N. Y.**

Incorporated, 1868; closed February, 1901.

**WESTCHESTER TEMPORARY HOME FOR DESTITUTE
CHILDREN (THE), White Plains, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey October 21, 1902; by Inspector
Lechtrecker June 9, 1902.

Established February 12, 1880; incorporated February 28, 1880.

Object.—Care of the destitute children of the county legally committed to its charge.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—James Wood, Mount Kisco.

Secretary.—Richard M. Hoe, 11 East Seventy-first street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Richard M. Hoe, 11 East Seventy-first street, New York city.

Attending physicians.—Drs. Kingsley and Haight.

Superintendent.—James W. Pierce.

Value of property, \$96,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 314 (of whom 202 were supported by public funds and 12 by private funds); remaining in the home October 1, 1902, 139 (87 boys and 52 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$741.30), \$26,184.49; expenditures, \$24,200.13; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,984.36.

Application to be made to any magistrate or to the superintendent.

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR BOYS.

BRACE FARM SCHOOL (of the Children's Aid Society, New York City), Kensico, N. Y.; Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Established, 1893.

Objects.—The training of boys in farm work and securing homes and employment for them.

Governing body.—Trustees of Children's Aid Society.

President.—William Church Osborn, 71 Broadway, New York city.

Secretary.—Charles Loring Brace, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

Treasurer.—A. B. Hepburn, Chase National Bank, New York city.

Attending physician.—L. W. Jones, M. D.

Superintendent.—F. W. Goff.

Value of property, \$25,000.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 709 (of whom 35 were supported by public funds and 674 by private funds; remaining October 1, 1902, 64.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$26,973.58; expenditures, \$26,973.58.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to boys under

26 years of age desiring to be provided with homes in the country.

Application to be made to R. N. Brace, agent, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

HOSPITALS.

HELPING HAND ASSOCIATION, South Street, Peekskill, N. Y.

The hospital of this association is now known as the Peekskill Hospital, which see this class.

HOMEOPATHIC HOME AND MATERNITY,

127 Ashburton Avenue, Yonkers.

Incorporated May 2, 1898.

The name of this institution was changed March, 1900, to Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital and Maternity, which see this class.

MT. VERNON HOSPITAL, North Seventh Avenue, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Established, 1890; incorporated November 20, 1890.

Objects.—The medical and surgical treatment of emergency cases, except in contagious diseases.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—James M. Anderson, 128 West Second street, Mt. Vernon.

Secretary.—William D. Howe, Mt. Vernon.

Treasurer.—Maitland B. Sloat, 35 North Tenth avenue, Mt. Vernon.

President of medical board.—Archibald M. Campbell, M. D.

Matron.—Miss Jeanette M. Wood.

Value of property, \$33,500.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 208 (109 paying patients and 99 beneficiaries, of whom 58 were supported by public funds and 41 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1902, 11 (4 males and 7 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$800.65), \$9,246.24; expenditures, \$9,888.12.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Ward patients pay from \$7 per week, if able.

Applications to be made at the hospital or to any member of the medical board.

PEEKSKILL HOSPITAL (of the Helping Hand Association),

South Street, Peekskill, N. Y.

Incorporated April 15, 1889.

Objects.—Mission and hospital work.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Mrs. Calvin Frost, Peekskill.

Secretary.—Mrs. S. R. Knapp, Peekskill.

Treasurer.—Mrs. J. M. Shipley, Peekskill.

Physician in chief.—C. C. Knight, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Constance A. Holden.

Value of property, \$15,700.

Number of patients cared for during the year 213 (131 paying patients and 82 beneficiaries, of whom 25 were supported by public funds and 57 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1902, 14 (8 males and 6 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$869.52), \$5,848.81; expenditures, \$5,586.05; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$262.76.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$5 per week in ward for the sick poor.

Application to be made to any member of the medical board.

ST. JOHN'S RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL, Yonkers, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer October 28, 1901.

Established and incorporated May 21, 1870.

Objects.—To maintain and support a hospital for the care and treatment of accident cases, of sick and disabled indigent patients whose cases are susceptible of cure.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Norton P. Otis, Yonkers.

Secretary.—Horace H. Thayer, 728 Warburton avenue, Yonkers.

Treasurer.—William H. Doty, First National Bank, Yonkers.

Chairman of medical staff.—W. H. Sherman, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Dora F. Traylen.

Value of property, \$499,350.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 651 (226 paying patients and 425 beneficiaries, of whom 18 were supported by public funds and 407 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1902, 48 (25 males and 23 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$2,217.99), \$260,805.73; expenditures, \$256,662.68; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$4,143.05.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Accident cases and others not afflicted with incurable or contagious disease are received, if indigent, free; if able to pay, \$7 per week in the wards; private rooms, from \$10 to \$35 per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, South Broadway and Vark Street,
Yonkers, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer October 4, 28, 1901.

Established, 1888; incorporated March 8, 1888.

Object.—To maintain a hospital for the aid and support of the indigent sick.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Sister Ellen T. McClancey, Mt. St. Vincent.

Secretary.—Sister Eliza Sweeney, Mt. St. Vincent.

Treasurer and Directress.—Sister M. Lucina Kearney.

President of medical board.—Peter A. Callan, M. D.

Value of property, \$200,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 572 (107 paying patients, 88 part paying patients and 377 beneficiaries, of whom 44 were supported by public funds and 421 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1902, 28 (14 males and 14 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,786.86), \$19,353.32; expenditures, \$17,164.64; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$2,188.68.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The indigent sick are received; terms vary according to the circumstances of the patients; those unable to pay received free of charge.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

YONKERS HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL AND MATERNITY,

127 Ashburton Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer May 26, 1902; June 25, 1902.

Incorporated May 2, 1896.

Objects.—The erecting, establishing and maintaining in the city of Yonkers a hospital for invalids, with special reference to cases of confinement.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Walter W. Law, Briar Cliff Manor.

Secretary.—Mrs. Joseph F. Waller, Mile Square road, Yonkers.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Richard O. Phillips, 257 Warburton avenue, Yonkers.

President of the medical board.—Richard O. Phillips, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Adele Van Alstyne.

Value of property, \$38,550.69.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 298 (112 paying patients and 186 beneficiaries, of whom 17 were supported by public funds and 169 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1902, 5 (1 male and 4 females); number of persons treated at their homes by the Out-Patient Department, 313; visits thus made, 1,449.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$2,597.91), \$13,050.38; expenditures, \$11,826.78; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$1,223.60.

Qualifications for admittance.—Those in need of hospital care are received upon physician's certificate.

Application to be made to the attending physician or superintendent.

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.

ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTE FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES, Boys' Department, Throgg's Neck, Westchester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill June 10, 1902.

Established, 1876; incorporated August 18, 1875.

Objects.—To receive, care for, support and educate deaf-mutes.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Miss Annie Ruttle, 113 Buffalo avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Miss Ellen H. Flaherty, Westchester.

Treasurer.—Miss Teresa Lambert, Westchester.

Attending physician.—William H. Pound, M. D.

Value of property, \$500,000.

Number of boys in the institution at Westchester during the year, 227 (of whom 215 were supported by public funds and 12 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1902, 207.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1902, including balance on hand (\$1,200.35), \$78,157.38; expenditures, \$74,517.81; balance on hand October 1, 1902, \$3,639.57.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Appointments by State; commitments by county; tuition fees for private pupils. Applicants must be endowed with mental faculties capable of instruction; hearing or speech or both must be defective; general rule for age limit, 5 to 16 years.

Application to be made to superintendent at the institution, for private pupils; to county supervisors, for county pupils; to Superintendent of Public Instruction, for State pupils.

WYOMING COUNTY--PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, not reported. Clerk, Edwin J. Wheeler, Bliss.

Town of Arcade.—W. C. Stearns, Arcade.

Attica.—William C. Hall, Attica.

Bennington.—M. E. Martin, Bennington.

Castile.—James M. Scott, Castile.

Covington.—A. E. Wellman, Covington.

Eagle.—Robert M. McFarlane, Eagle.

Gainesville.—Charles E. Bristol, Gainesville.

Genesee Falls.—Edward Devany, Portageville.

Java.—C. A. Mason, North Java.

Middlebury.—William H. Jenkins, Wyoming.

Orangeville.—H. E. Griffin, Wethersfield Springs.

Perry.—B. A. Nevins, Perry.

Pike.—John C. Maher, Castile.

Sheldon.—Alphonse George, North Java.

Warsaw.—Harwood A. Dudley, Warsaw.

Wethersfield.—Lewis J. Zeeches, Hermitage.

County Superintendents of the Poor.

William H. Ewell, Middlebury, N. Y.; James W. Ives, Java Village, N. Y.; G. Frank Wing, Bliss, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Arcade.—John Lyke, Arcade.

Attica.—G. R. Fallington, Attica.

Town of Bennington.—Joseph Franenknecht, Attica; M. D. L. Cornell, Cowlesville.
Castile.—Charles O. Locke, Castile.
Covington.—B. W. Lapham, Peoria.
Eagle.—W. Judson Boyd, Bliss.
Gainesville.—F. J. Youmans, Gainesville.
Genesee Falls.—E. Jones, Portageville.
Java.—Thomas Reed, Java Centre.
Middlebury.—A. B. Bradley, Wyoming.
Orangeville.—Charles Nevinger, Warsaw.
Perry.—S. D. Phillips, Perry.
Pike.—W. D. Lyon, Pike.
Sheldon.—John Prince, North Java; William Victor, Varysburg.
Warsaw.—John Truesdell, Warsaw.
Wethersfield.—Elisha Norton, Bliss.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

WYOMING COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Varysburg, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop December 13, 1901; by Inspector Dorr May 29, 1902.

Keeper.—E. C. Stanley, appointed November 22, 1897.

Attached to the almshouse are 250 acres of land, 115 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$40,000; estimated value of labor of inmates during the year, \$300; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$5,697.11; receipts from sales, \$1,356.98.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$8,376.38; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.67; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendents and overseers of the poor, \$2,603.34; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$104; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$11,083.72.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 69; remaining October 1, 1902, 54 (36 males and 18 females), includ-

ing 14 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 epileptic, 2 blind and 1 deaf person; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 1; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 268; number supported in private institutions, 2; total supported and relieved during the year, 338.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Wyoming county: Mrs. Augustus Frank, President, Warsaw; Benedict Brooks, Vice-President, Pearl Creek; Luman Davis, Vice-President, Arcade; Mrs. Horace Green, Vice-President, Portageville; Charles Loomis, Vice-President, Attica; Mrs. H. A. Pierce, Vice-President, Castile; Mrs. Newton Wyckoff, Vice-President, Perry; Mrs. Laura B. Robinson, Secretary, Warsaw; Mrs. A. E. Brigden, Attica; Mrs. Benedict Brooks, Pearl Creek; Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Buxton, Warsaw; Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Crossett, Warsaw; Hon. John N. Davidson, Wincoy; Mr. Dexter S. Davis, Varysburg; Mrs. Luman Davis, Arcade; Miss Martha Dudley, Warsaw; Mrs. Albert E. Farman, Warsaw; Dr. Cordelia A. Green, Castile; Mrs. L. Hayden Humphrey, Warsaw; Mrs. Wolcott J. Humphrey, Warsaw; Mrs. Charles Loomis, Attica; Miss Jeanet Loomis, Attica; Mrs. James E. Norton, Warsaw; Mrs. Mary I. Olin, Perry; Mrs. George C. Otis, Warsaw; H. A. Pierce, Castile; Mrs. Edward C. Tolles, Attica; Mrs. James H. Van Arsdale, Castile; Miss Elizabeth Young, Warsaw.

YATES COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, not reported. Clerk, S. J. Thayer, Penn Yan.

Town of Barrington.—D. J. Knapp, Dundee.

Benton.—Charles Whitaker, Penn Yan.

Italy.—Claude Wixom, Naples.

Jerusalem.—J. E. Andrus, Branchport.

Middlesex.—F. C. Green, Vine Valley.

Milo.—Walter B. Towner, Penn Yan.

Potter.—B. W. Wyman, Potter Centre.

Starkey.—L. D. West, Dundee.

Torrey.—William G. Ross, Dresden.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

William H. Townsend, Penn Yan, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Barrington.—William R. Stanton, Dundee.

Benton.—S. D. Lovejoy, Benton Centre.

Italy.—David Busk, Italy.

Jerusalem.—John W. Ball, Branchport.

Middlesex.—Edward D. Peck, Middlesex.

Milo.—J. J. Denniston, Penn Yan.

Potter.—Isaac Washburn, Rushville.

Starkey.—John Vaughn, Dundee.

Torrey.—George C. Smith, Dresden.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

YATES COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Near Penn Yan, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop November 27, 1901; by Inspector Dorr May 15, 1902.

Keeper.—William H. Townsend, appointed January 1, 1902.

Attached to the almshouse are 185 acres of land, 165 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$25,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$225; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$2,200; receipts from sales, \$230.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1902, \$5,083.41; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.27; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$7,136.72; expense of support in institutions under private control, \$2,803.94; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$15,024.07.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 60; remaining October 1, 1902, 38 (25 males and 13 females), including 4 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 epileptic and 1 deaf person; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 40; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 333; number supported in private institutions, 46; total supported and relieved during the year, 479.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 53 counties. The following is the list of members for Yates county: Mrs. H. K. Armstrong, Penn Yan; Miss Mary Curtis, Penn Yan; Mrs. Charles Eastman, Penn Yan; Miss Sarah F. Sheppard, Penn Yan; Mrs. W. N. Wise, Penn Yan.

TABLE OF CASES CITED.

TABLE OF CASES CITED.

	PAGE.
Abrams v. Horton, 18 App. Div. 208.....	138
Adams v. Foster, 20 Johns. 452.....	156, 157
Aldridge v. Walker, 151 N. Y. 527.....	137, 157, 207
Baldwin v. McArthur, 17 Barb. 414.....	195
Bartlett v. Ackermann, 49 St. Rep. 296.....	157
Barton v. Ford, 35 Hun 32.....	236
Bellows v. Counter, 6 N. Y. Supp. 73.....	166
Bergin v. Wemple, 30 N. Y. 319.....	138
Birdsall v. Edgerton et al., 25 Wend. 619.....	176
Christman v. Phillips, 58 Hun 282.....	156
City of Albany v. McNamara, 117 N. Y. 168.....	144, 146
City of Rochester v. Supervisors of Monroe, 22 Barb. 248.....	136, 140
Cobb v. Ramsdell, 37 St. Rep. 457.....	146
Converse v. McArthur, 17 Barb. 410.....	207
Cortland County v. Herkimer County, 44 N. Y. 22.....	165
Corbett v. St. Vincent's Industrial School, 79 App. Div. 334.....	214
Crouse v. Mabbett et al., 11 Johns. 167.....	168
Crowley v. People, 21 Hun 415.....	245
Delavergne v. Noxon, 14 Johns. 333.....	155, 156
De Puy v. Cook, 90 Hun 43.....	204
Downing v. Rugar, 21 Wend. 178.....	209
Duel v. Lamb, 1 T. & C. 66.....	208
Ex parte Green & Brown, 4 Hill 558.....	135
Ex parte Hunt, 5 Cow. 284.....	204
Falls & Belknap, 1 Johns. 486.....	156
Fosdick v. Hempstead, 125 N. Y. 581.....	198
Foster v. Cronkite, 35 N. Y. 139.....	165
Fox v. Mohawk and Hudson River Humane Society, 165 N. Y. 517.....	7, 296
Gere v. Supervisors of Cayuga, 7 How. Pr. 255.....	137, 146, 153
Grant v. Fancher, 5 Cow. 309.....	145
Green and Brown, ex parte, 4 Hill 558.....	135
Gregory v. Reeve, 5 Johns. Ch. 232.....	145
Griffin v. Condon, 18 Misc. 236.....	158
Hayes v. Symonds, 9 Barb. 260.....	135, 136, 140
Hector, in re Town of, 21 N. Y. Supp. 475.....	156
Herendeen v. De Witt, 17 St. Rep. 298.....	206, 207
Holmes v. Brown, 13 Barb. 599.....	145, 149
Hull v. Supervisors of Oneida, 19 Johns. 259.....	151
Hunt, ex parte, 5 Cow. 584.....	204
In re New York Juvenile Asylum v. Commissioner of Public Charities, 172 N. Y. 50.....	11, 16
In re Town of Hector, 24 N. Y. Supp. 475.....	156
In re Weaver, Supt., 45 St. Rep. 95.....	137
Johnson v. Dodd, 56 N. Y. 76.....	136, 239
King v. Butler, 15 Johns. 281.....	145, 148
McKay v. Walsh, 6 N. Y. Supp. 358.....	157, 166
McMahon, Matter of, 1 N. Y. Cr. 60.....	249
Maloney, Matter of, 2 N. Y. Supp. 248; 4 Id. 428.....	250
Matter of McMahon, 1 N. Y. Cr. 60.....	249
Matter of Maloney, 2 N. Y. Supp. 248; 4 Id. 428.....	250

	PAGE.
Matter of Moses, 1 N. Y. Cr. 512.....	249
Matter of St. Lawrence State Hospital, 15 Misc. 159.....	133
Matter of Tillotson v. Smith, 12 St. Rep. 332.....	205, 211
Matter of Weaver v. Benjamin, 45 St. Rep. 97.....	204
Minden v. Cox, 7 Cow. 235.....	204
Minklaer v. Rockfeller, 6 Cow. 276.....	146
Moses, Matter of, 1 N. Y. Cr. 512.....	249
Neary v. Robinson, 98 N. Y. 81.....	135, 171
Newburg v. Plattekill, 1 Johns. 330.....	157
New York Juvenile Asylum, in re, v. Commissioner of Public Charities, 172 N. Y. 50.....	11, 16
Niskayuna v. Albany, 2 Cow. 537.....	155
Norton v. Rhodes, 13 Barb. 100.....	205
Nuns of St. Dominic v. Long Island City, 48 Hun 306.....	153, 156, 169, 195
Olney v. Wickes, 18 Johns. 122.....	143
Osterhoudt v. Rigney, 98 N. Y. 222.....	151, 152
Otsego v. Smithfield, 6 Cow. 760.....	157
Overseers v. Overseers, 14 Johns. 365.....	156
Overseers of Berne v. Overseers of Knox, 6 Cow. 433.....	155
Overseers of Norwich v. Overseers of Pharsalia, 15 N. Y. 341.....	145, 149, 161
Overseers of Vernon v. Overseers of Smithville, 17 Johns. 89.....	155, 157
Paddock v. Symonds, 11 Barb. 117.....	136, 145
Palmer v. Vandenbergh, 3 Wend. 193.....	145, 146, 148
People v. Bennett, 37 N. Y. 117.....	136
People v. Ewer, 47 St. Rep. 501.....	250
People v. McDonald, 17 St. Rep. 494.....	245
People v. Supervisors of Cayuga County, 2 Cow. 530.....	157
People v. Supervisors of Oswego, 2 Wend. 291.....	156
People v. Supervisors of St. Lawrence, 103 N. Y. 541.....	195
People v. Supervisors of Washington, 1 Wend. 75.....	137
People ex rel. Burns v. Bloedel, 42 N. Y. St. Rep. 453.....	231
People ex rel. Crammond v. The Common Council, 136 N. Y. 489.....	178
People ex rel. French v. Lyke, 159 N. Y. 149.....	132
People ex rel. Heilbronner v. Hoster, 14 Abb. Pr. (N. S.) 414.....	239
People ex rel. Hovey v. Leavenworth, 90 Hun 43.....	180
People ex rel. Inebriates' Home for Kings County v. Comptroller of Brooklyn, 152 N. Y. 399.....	8, 9, 16, 296
People ex rel. Kehlbeck v. Walsh, 11 Hun 292.....	205
People ex rel. Mt. Magdalen School v. Dickson, 32 St. Rep. 495.....	170, 209
People ex rel. New York Institution for the Blind v. Fitch, Comptroller, 154 N. Y. 14.....	9, 10, 16, 21, 296
People ex rel. Severn v. Demarest, 16 Hun 123.....	135
People ex rel. Spaulding v. Supervisors of Saratoga County, 66 App. Div. 117.....	241
People ex rel. State Board of Charities v. New York Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 161 N. Y. 233; 162 N. Y. 429.....	7, 17, 296
People ex rel. Van Riper v. Catholic Protectory, 19 Abb. (N. C.) 142.....	250
People ex rel. Van Riper v. Home of the Good Shepherd, 44 Hun 529.....	250
People ex rel. Wehle v. Weissenbach, 60 N. Y. 385.....	239
Pittstown v. Plattsburgh, 15 Johns. 436.....	157
Pomeroy v. Wells, 8 Paige 405.....	137
Rheel v. Hicks, 25 N. Y. 289.....	176
Robbins v. Woolcott, 66 Barb. 63, 67.....	144, 146, 153, 196
St. Lawrence State Hospital, Matter of, 15 Misc. 159.....	133
Sherburne v. Norwich, 16 Johns. 186.....	156
Sitterly v. Murray, 63 How. Pr. 367.....	156, 160
Smith v. Brundage, 17 Weekly Dig. 266.....	157, 166
Smith v. Williams, 13 Misc. 761.....	137, 144, 156
Spense v. Brown, 17 Weekly Dig. 513.....	146
Stevens v. Cheney, 36 Hun 1.....	204

	PAGE.
Stillwell v. Coons, 122 N. Y. 242.....	157, 166
Stilwell v. Kennedy, 51 Hun 114.....	156, 166
Stone v. Burgess, 45 N. Y. 521.....	204, 205, 206
Superintendent of Cattaraugus v. Superintendent of Erie, 50 St. Rep. 347.....	158
Thomas v. Ross, 8 Wend. 672.....	159, 168
Thompson v. Smith, 2 Den. 177.....	195
Tillotson v. Smith, 12 St. Rep. 332.....	205, 211
Todd v. Birdsell, 1 Cow. 260.....	145
Vedder v. Superintendents of Schenectady County, 5 Den. 564.....	137
Washington v. Stanford, 3 Johns. 193.....	156
Weaver, Supt., in re, 45 St. Rep. 95.....	137
Weaver v. Benjamin, 45 St. Rep. 97.....	207, 211
White v. Inebriates' Home, 141 N. Y. 123.....	137
Winfield v. Mapes, 4 Den. 571.....	159
Wood v. Simmons, 51 Hun 325.....	157, 167

INDEX

TO

Constitutional Provisions, Laws, Rules
and By-Laws.

INDEX

TO

Constitutional Provisions, Laws, Rules and By-Laws.

ACCOUNTS:	PAGE.
Against the State must be itemized in detail.....	119
For maintenance of outdoor poor to be verified and audited by overseers,	148
For support of Indians, by whom approved, how and when paid.....	187
For support of State poor, by whom approved, how and when paid.....	184
ADOPTION:	
Abrogation of voluntary.....	233
Application in behalf of child for.....	234
Defined	225
Effect of	232
From charitable institutions.....	232
Requisites of voluntary.....	231
Who may confirm.....	231
Who may take children by.....	230
Whose consent necessary to.....	230
(See Children, and Indenture.)	
AGED:	
Homes for, by whom licensed and inspected.....	211
(See Homes.)	
ALCOHOLIC DRINKS AND NARCOTICS:	
Effect of, to be taught to delinquents.....	62
ALIEN POOR. (See Poor.)	
ALMSHOUSES:	
Children under 16 not to be committed to.....	168, 215
City, poor law applicable thereto.....	197
Commissioners, officers and inspectors of the State Board of Charities to have free access to.....	189
Counties without, how poor are to be cared for.....	147
Defined	132
Idiots and lunatics cannot be supported in.....	139
Inmates of, how supported, and when discharged.....	145
to be removed from when pestilence exists in.....	139
Investigations by State Board of Charities, how made.....	190
Keeper of, by whom appointed.....	133, 137
Mother and bastard child may be removed to.....	175
Penalty for refusing to admit Commissioners of the State Board of Charities to	185, 190
Plans and specifications for new buildings, and improvements to, by whom approved	191
Powers of State Charities Aid Association relative to visitation of.....	192
Record of inmates in, what to contain, how to be kept.....	197

ALMSHOUSES—*Continued*:

PAGE.

State,	
duties of keepers of.....	184
insane poor to be removed to State hospitals.....	185
number, county clerks to be notified of location of.....	182
penalty for leaving without permission.....	183
when to be visited, by members of the State Board of Charities.....	185
by the Superintendent of State and Alien Poor.....	185
Subordinate officers in, by whom appointed.....	133
Superintendent of the poor may be keeper of.....	137
Support of poor persons in counties without.....	163
Visitations and inspection of, what to ascertain when making.....	189
When and how new sites may be acquired.....	202
Who to be notified of evils, defects or abuses in.....	191
(See Poor.)	

APPRENTICES:

Contracts with, in restraint of trade void.....	240
Houses of refuge for juvenile delinquents may bind out inmates as.....	60
Penalty for taking without consent of parent or guardian.....	252
(See Indenture.)	

ATTORNEY-GENERAL:

When, to furnish legal assistance, counsel or advice to the State Board of Charities . . .	19, 191
--	---------

BASTARDS:

Cases to be reported to superintendents by overseers.....	172
Compromise with putative fathers, in New York city.....	176
when mother may receive money.....	176
Duties of superintendents relative to care of mothers and.....	172
Moneys collected from parents for support of, belong to county.....	173
how applied and accounted for.....	173
Mother and, poor persons, how to be supported.....	171, 172
when to be removed to almshouse.....	175
when may be removed.....	172
Must be cared for by overseers until taken into charge by superintendents.....	173
Overseers to apply to supervisors for order to support mother and.....	175
Penalty for removing any, or mother of.....	171
Proceedings, when chargeable to another town.....	174
(See Children.)	

BLIND:

Admission to State institutions, by whom granted.....	85, 87
Appointment to schools for, who may make, eligibility, term.....	98, 99
Clothing for, while in State institution, who to furnish.....	89
In State institution, counties must pay certain sum towards support of . . .	86, 99
Inmates of State institutions, when to be removed.....	89
Institutions for education of indigent, charitable.....	10
subject to visitation and inspection by State Board of Charities.....	21
subject to visitation by Superintendent of Public Instruction.....	97
Legislature may provide for education and support of.....	8
Nonresident, may be admitted to State institutions, when.....	87
Powers of superintendent of public instruction relating to.....	93, 97, 99
Preference in admission to State institution, to whom given.....	85, 86
Pro rata admission to State institutions, how determined.....	85, 86

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. (See Supervisors.)

BY-LAWS:

Accounts of the Board.....	278
Annual report	277
Certificates of incorporation, approval of.....	276

BY-LAWS—Continued:

	PAGE.
Committees	278
Conduct of business.....	270
Declaration of the opinion and policy of the Board.....	279
Election of officers.....	271
of President and Vice-President.....	272
Meetings of the Board.....	270
Methods of changing the.....	279
Office of the Board.....	278
Secretary, duties of.....	272
Superintendent of Inspection, duties of.....	274
Superintendent of State and Alien Poor, duties of.....	273
Visitation and inspection by Commissioners.....	275
Visitations and inspections, objects of.....	276
(See Rules, and State Board of Charities.)	

CENTRAL NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES:

Overseers or supervisors may appoint deaf-mute children to.....	96
Tuition and maintenance of certain pupils in, to be paid by counties.....	96

CHILDREN:

Adoption of, defined.....	229
from charitable institutions.....	232
requisites of, voluntary.....	231
Beds and ventilation in institutions for.....	228
Cases on trial of, to have preference over all other cases.....	249
to be called without delay.....	249
to be heard and determined in separate room, known as children's court	249
Commitments of, as truants, vagrants or disorderly persons, where to be made	75, 168
as vagrants	57, 59
errors in	248
what to contain.....	169
to be to institutions of same religious faith as parents of.....	76, 169, 215, 248, 253
Crippled and deformed, establishment of State hospital for.....	102
Destitute, defined	241
Effect of adoption of.....	232
Guardianship of, may be committed to incorporated orphan asylums.....	213
Guilty of crime, may be placed on probation.....	76, 259
Indenture of	236
Institutions for care of, must have approval of State Board of Charities...	245
Institutions for, to have physician attached.....	226
Institutions receiving, must keep records of, what to contain.....	215
Loaning money to, by pawnbrokers, a misdemeanor.....	246
Local poor officers not to place out outside the State.....	241
May be bound out.....	216
committed temporarily to institutions.....	76, 248
placed out by adoption.....	217
Names of, not to be changed while in institutions.....	216
Not to beg, pick rags, etc., penalty for.....	247
be committed to almshouse, prison, jail or penitentiary.....	168, 215
be employed by contract while inmates of institution.....	254
be exhibited so as to endanger health, life, limb or morals.....	250, 251
be placed in company with criminal adults.....	249
Of absconding persons, property may be seized and sold for maintenance of	218
women committed to houses of refuge, disposition of.....	67
Omitting to provide for, a misdemeanor.....	244
Penalty for abandoning, under fourteen years of age.....	243
placing out unlawfully.....	243
sending as messengers to certain places.....	251
taking as apprentices without consent of parent or guardian.....	252

CHILDREN—Continued:

PAGE.

Permitting attendance of, at certain resorts, a misdemeanor.....	246
Placed out, record of, to be kept.....	242
to be reported by town boards and superintendents.....	151
Poor, property of absconding parents of, may be seized.....	208
sale or transfer of property of absconding parents of, void.....	209
Proceedings in cases of arrest of.....	252
Purchasing junk from, a misdemeanor.....	246
Received in institutions, to be quarantined.....	227
Removal of, from one institution to another.....	216
Selling cigars, cigarettes or tobacco, beer, ale, wine, etc., to, a misdemeanor . . .	246
Smoking by, a misdemeanor, penalty for.....	247
Special courts for trial of.....	249, 254
State poor, how to be maintained, who may bind out.....	185
To be placed in institutions of like religious faith as parents of.....	169, 215
248, 253	
with families of like religious faith as parents of.....	242
Under sixteen, how to be provided for.....	168
not to be committed as vagrants, truants or disorderly persons, to jail or almshouse.....	168, 249
Under twelve, not to be committed to houses of refuge, for crimes less than felony	59
When orphan asylums may receive public money for supporting.....	214
court may sentence to houses of refuge.....	253
licenses to place out may be revoked.....	242
Who may adopt.....	230
be licensed to place out.....	241
bind out or place out.....	216, 241
make arrests for offenses of or against.....	252
Whose consent necessary to adoption of.....	230
Wilfully endangering life or limb of, a misdemeanor.....	245
(See Adoption; Indenture; Vagrancy; Bastards.)	

CHILDREN, FEEBLE-MINDED:

May be committed to Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children . . .	39
Preference given to indigent in admissions to institution at Syracuse.....	39
(See Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children; also Idiots.)	

CHILDREN'S COURT:

Cases to be called without delay in.....	249
Exclusively for trial of children.....	249
In New York city.....	254

CITIES:

May support and educate inmates of orphan asylums, children's homes or correctional institutions, public or private.....	3
--	---

COMPTROLLER:

Account of State property to be rendered to, when required.....	122
All vouchers to be filed in office of.....	30
Banks for repositories of moneys of charitable institutions to be designated by	116
May designate banks for deposit of moneys of State charitable institutions . . .	119
Member of committee to classify salaries and wages.....	106, 121
to pass upon plans for State charitable institutions.....	31
Not to draw warrant, for payment of specific appropriations for other purposes . . .	124
until detailed statement has been presented.....	119
State officers to render monthly reports of moneys received, to.....	120
Transmission of money to State treasury may be regulated by.....	120

CONTRACTS:

PAGE.

Deposit or certified check to be furnished to guarantee completion of, for	
State work	31
For improvements to State charitable institutions, what to contain.....	31
by whom approved.....	31
Not to exceed appropriations therefor.....	125
To be accompanied by bond to be filed with Comptroller.....	125

CORPORATIONS:

Approval of State Board of Charities necessary to incorporation of.....	269
Certificates of incorporation of.....	266, 267
to be in English.....	268
Exemption from taxation, or receiving and disbursing public money does not make charitable.....	6
Hospital, incorporation of.....	267
Purposes for which they may be formed.....	266
Rules of State Board of Charities relating to incorporation of.....	269
When charitable	6, 7

COUNTIES:

May support and educate inmates of orphan asylums, children's homes or correctional institutions, public or private.....	8
--	---

COUNTY TREASURERS:

Duties relative to accounts for support of the poor.....	40, 133, 135, 139, 140
	146, 161

CRAIG COLONY FOR EPILEPTICS:

Accounts and records, when to be made up and presented to managers....	49
Annual report of, to whom made, what to contain.....	47
Application for admissions to, how kept, copies to be forwarded to State Board of Charities.....	49
who may make.....	51
Auditing committee, powers and duties.....	50
Bank designated to receive moneys of, to give bond.....	51
Inventories, by whom and when prepared.....	49
Managers of, may take and hold donations in trust.....	47
number, qualifications, appointment, term, expenses.....	45
quorum, powers and duties.....	46
time of holding annual meeting.....	46
Matron at, by whom appointed.....	48
Moneys received, where deposited.....	51
Objects	44
Official correspondence, by whom conducted.....	49
Officers of, powers and duties.....	46, 47
Patients at, notice to remove, must be in writing, to whom addressed....	54
Preference in admissions, to whom given.....	52
Private patients at, by whom and how supported.....	53
when received	51
Reimbursement for maintenance expenses, agent to collect, powers and duties	55
Salaries of officers of, when payable.....	48
State patients in, clothing for, by whom furnished, amount to be raised... ..	53
how apportioned among counties.....	53
how supported	53
insane to be sent to State hospitals.....	54
who may be received as, how supported.....	51
Steward of, salary, by whom appointed, duties.....	48, 121
Superintendent of, qualifications, salary, powers and duties.....	47, 48
Teachers, assistants and attendants at, by whom appointed.....	48
Treasurer of, qualifications, salary, powers and duties.....	47, 49, 119
Who may discharge patients from.....	112

DEAF AND DUMB:

PAGE.

Appointment to schools for, who may make, eligibility, term.....	98, 99
Clothing for indigent in institutions, counties to furnish money for, 97, 99, 100	
Counties to pay tuition and maintenance of.....	96, 97, 99
Indigent, under twelve years of age, to be placed in institutions.....	95, 100
Institutions for education of indigent, charitable.....	9
Institutions for, subject to inspection by State Board of Charities.....	21
Subject to visitation by the Superintendent of Public Instruction.....	97
Legislature may provide for education and support of.....	8
Powers and duties of supervisors and overseers, relative to certain indigent .	94, 99, 100, 101

DELINQUENTS, JUVENILE:

Children under twelve not to be committed as, to houses of refuge, for crimes less than felony.....	59
Legislature may provide for education and support of.....	8
Length of term of commitment of.....	59
Register of commitments as, what to contain.....	59
(See Children.)	

DISPENSARIES:

Defined, .	21
Drug store or tenement house not to be used by.....	23
Laws and rules governing, penalty for violating.....	23
Licenses, application for, how made, what to contain, to be verified.....	22
by whom granted.....	22
how revoked	22
Rules governing	288
not to specify school of medicine or kind of treatment.....	22
who may prescribe.....	22
Signs, only duly licensed, to display.....	23
State Board of Charities may inspect all licensed.....	22
Treatment at, penalty for obtaining under false pretenses.....	23

DISTRICT ATTORNEY:

Duties relative to furnishing legal advice when requested.....	19, 191
--	---------

EASTERN NEW YORK REFORMATORY:

Inmates of houses of refuge over sixteen, guilty of misconduct, may be transferred to	61
---	----

EPILEPTICS:

List of, in counties to be reported annually to State Board of Charities....	52
Superintendent of the poor to furnish list of annually.....	52
Who may be admitted to Craig Colony.....	51, 52
(See Craig Colony for Epileptics.)	

FEEBLE-MINDED:

Homes for, who may license and inspect.....	211
(See Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.)	

FELONY:

Children under twelve, not to be committed to houses of refuge, for crimes less than.....	59
---	----

FISCAL SUPERVISOR OF STATE CHARITIES:

Annual report of, what to contain.....	26
Annual report of institutions to be filed with.....	27
Appointment of, how made, term, salary and expenses.....	25
Examiner of books, papers and accounts of institutions, may appoint....	26
May convene superintendents of institutions to consider joint contracts...	31
Monthly estimates, may be approved or revised by.....	27

FISCAL SUPERVISOR OF STATE CHARITIES—Continued:

PAGE.

Must report to Governor semi-annually, oftener on request.....	26
Not to be interested in materials, labor or supplies purchased.....	30
Office, secretary, stenographer and employes.....	26
Powers and duties.....	26
Removal from office, by whom, how.....	27
Salaries and accounts for goods, not to be paid unless approved by.....	28
Supplies, annual inventory of, to be filed with.....	27
Trustees or managers to report monthly to.....	32
Vacancy in office of, how filled.....	25
Visits to institutions, how frequently.....	26
Vouchers to be compared and examined by.....	29

FISCAL YEAR:

Beginning and ending, dates of.....	27
-------------------------------------	----

GOVERNOR:

Contracts for improvements to State institutions must be approved by....	31
Fiscal supervisor must report to semiannually, or oftener on request....	26
Fiscal supervisor, superintendent or steward, may be removed by.....	27
Member of committee to pass upon plans for State charitable institutions,	31
Salaries and wages schedule to be approved by.....	106, 121
when to be reported to.....	121
Trustees or managers to report monthly to.....	32

HOMES:

For aged, decrepit or feeble-minded, who may license, visit and inspect....	211
---	-----

HOSPITALS:

In other States, may maintain residents of New York.....	217
Incorporation of	267
Rules of State Board of Charities relative to certificates of incorporation	
of	269
Tuberculosis, cities of first class may establish.....	200
site, location, who approves.....	201, 226

HOUSE OF REFUGE FOR WOMEN, HUDSON:

Children of women committed to, disposition of.....	67
Commitment blanks, managers to furnish county clerks with.....	66
Commitments to, age limit, length of term, from what counties.....	65, 77
duties of magistrates making.....	66
record of, by whom kept, what to contain.....	66
Crimes for which commitments to, may be made.....	65, 77
Inmates of, detentions and rearrests in cases of escapes.....	68
employment of	68
may be given money and clothing when discharged.....	69
Insane or improper commitments to, how disposed of.....	66
Managers of, general powers and duties.....	64
number, appointment, qualifications, term, expenses.....	63
Marshal of, powers and duties.....	67
Officers of, appointment, compensation.....	64
Superintendent of, general powers and duties.....	64
may appoint and remove subordinate officers.....	64
Treasurer of, must give undertaking.....	65

HOUSE OF REFUGE, RANDALL'S ISLAND:

Commitments to	59
Discipline and control of inmates in.....	59, 60
Effects of alcoholic drinks and narcotics to be taught in.....	62
Inmates of, guilty of misconduct, may be transferred.....	60
Managers of, number, term, how elected.....	57
powers and duties.....	58

HOUSE OF REFUGE, RANDALL'S ISLAND—Continued:		PAGE.
May bind out inmates as apprentices and servants.....	60	
May establish military drill.....	60	
May receive inmates sentenced under United States courts.....	61	
Register of commitments to, what to contain.....	59	
Superintendent of, appointment, powers and duties.....	58	
What counties may commit children to.....	59	
HOUSES OF REFUGE:		
Children in, not to be employed by contract.....	254	
When children may be sentenced to.....	75, 253	
IDIOTS:		
Cannot be supported in almshouses.....	139	
May be committed to Rome State Custodial Asylum.....	43	
Preference in admissions to State institutions, given to indigent.....	44	
(See Rome State Custodial Asylum; also Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.)		
INCORPORATIONS. (See Corporations.)		
INDENTURE:		
Assignment of, on death of master or employer.....	240	
By whom signed.....	233, 239	
Defined	236	
What to contain.....	236	
(See Adoption, and Children.)		
INDIAN POOR. (See Poor, Indian.)		
INSANE. (See Poor.)		
INSPECTORS. (See Rules of the State Board of Charities.)		
INSTITUTION FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES:		
Overseers or supervisors may appoint deaf-mute children to.....	96	
Tuition and maintenance of certain pupils in, to be paid by counties.....	96	
INSTITUTIONS:		
Annual reports, date on which to be delivered.....	20	
Charitable, extent of State supervision of.....	7	
Examination and quarantine of children received into.....	226	
For aged, decrepit or feeble-minded, State Board of Charities may license, visit and inspect.....	211	
For children, beds and ventilation in.....	223	
Inmates in, to be received and retained, pursuant to rules of State Board of Charities	217	
Monthly examination of children in, reports thereon.....	227	
Partly charitable, under supervision and rules of the State Board of Charities	9	
Private charitable, not subject to State inspection.....	7	
Public moneys not to be used to purchase spurious butter for use in.....	223	
Receiving minors to keep record, what to contain.....	215	
State charitable, accounts against counties or cities to be reported.....	122	
annual inventory of, when to be rendered.....	122	
to be filed with Fiscal Supervisor of State Charities.....	27	
annual reports of, to be filed with Fiscal Supervisor of State Charities,	27	
commitments to, to be reported within ten days.....	32	
contingent fund, amount and purposes of.....	28	
contracts for improvements to, by whom approved, what to contain,		
etc	31	
defined	13	
fire apparatus, etc., required for protection of inmates in.....	126	

INSTITUTIONS—Continued:

	PAGE.
Fiscal Supervisor of State Charities to visit.....	26
fiscal year	27
form of verification for receipts and expenses.....	29
funds received by, must be deposited in bank or trust company.....	122, 129
inmates in, chargeable to counties, to be reported to supervisors annually	130
investigation of complaints against.....	129
managers or trustees not to act as attorneys or counsel for.....	30
to designate depository for moneys received.....	129
to visit, and report to Governor, State Board of Charities and fiscal supervisor monthly.....	32
moneys received by, to be deposited in bank, designated by Comptroller.	119
monthly estimates of expenses, what to contain, by whom and how prepared	27
monthly statements of receipts and expenditures, by whom to be verified	29
only officers or employes to have rooms and maintenance at, except at rate fixed by Comptroller and Fiscal Supervisor.....	28
purchases for, to be made for cash or thirty days' credit.....	30
reports of commitments to, to whom and by whom to be made.....	32
reports of managers of, what to contain.....	32
spurious butter not to be bought for use in.....	228
statement of accounts for repairs, what to contain.....	121
statement of receipts and expenditures, when, how and by whom to be made	121
stewards of, to execute contracts for supplies.....	30
superintendents of, to meet to form joint contracts when requested....	31
supplies for, preference to be given to State products.....	125
to be bought from the manufacturers.....	30
treasurers to verify monthly statements of receipts and expenditures..	29
visitors to, how appointed, for what term.....	24
vouchers to accompany monthly statement of expenditures.....	29
When and by whom public money may be paid to private.....	217

JUVENILE DELINQUENTS. (See Delinquents, Juvenile.)

LE COUTEULX ST. MARY'S INSTITUTION FOR THE INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES:

Overseers or supervisors may appoint deaf-mute children to.....	96
Tuition and maintenance of certain pupils in, to be paid by counties.....	96

LEGISLATURE:

May authorize, but not require, payments by counties, cities, towns or villages to institutions wholly or partly under private control.....	8
---	---

LUNATICS:

Cannot be supported in almshouses.....	139
--	-----

MARINES. (See Soldiers, Sailors and Marines.)

MARSHALS:

Appointment, powers and duties.....	67
-------------------------------------	----

MONROE COUNTY PENITENTIARY:

Inmates of State Industrial School under sixteen, guilty of misconduct, may be transferred to.....	60
--	----

NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR THE BLIND:

A charitable institution.....	14
Application for admission, by whom signed, must be verified.....	52
what to contain, to whom made.....	52

NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR THE BLIND—Continued:	PAGE.
Pupils in, certain counties to pay for clothing for.....	94
appointment, term, eligibility, from what counties, tuition.....	94
Resident pupils in New York, Kings, Queens and Suffolk counties to be sent to	93
Surplus appropriated for clothing of pupils in, how disposed of.....	94
NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR THE INSTRUCTION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB:	
Certain pupils may be continued in, beyond specified term.....	95
County pupils in, money for clothing to be furnished by counties.....	96
tuition and maintenance bills for, to be paid by counties.....	96
Overseers or supervisors may appoint deaf-mute children to.....	95
State pupils in, appointment, length of term.....	95
tuition and maintenance, allowance for.....	95, 96
who may be admitted as.....	95
Tuition and maintenance of certain pupils in, to be paid by counties.....	97
NEW YORK SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN:	
Not subject to visitation and inspection by the State Board of Charities..	6
NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE CARE OF CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED CHILDREN:	
Annual report of, what to contain.....	104
Eligibility for treatment in.....	107
Establishment and object.....	103
Managers of, appointment, number, term, resignation, compensation, expenses, quorum	103
powers and duties.....	104
Officers and employes of, salaries of, to be fixed by Commission.....	106
Steward of, duties.....	107
Surgeon-in-chief, appointment, powers and duties.....	105, 107
Treasurer of, appointment, powers and duties.....	106, 107
NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE TREATMENT OF INCIPIENT PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS:	
Annual report of, when to be made, what to contain.....	110
Establishment and object.....	103
Examining physicians for, appointment, qualifications, fee.....	115
Lands of, not to be taken for streets, highways or railroads without permission of the Legislature.....	109
Medical assistants of, appointment, qualifications.....	115
Patients, free, eligibility, expenses of, paid by county, city or town.....	117
localities to pay certain sum for maintenance in.....	115, 116
preference to be given to.....	117
to be reported to Comptroller monthly.....	117
Patients, pay, charges for, to be fixed by trustees.....	117
when to be admitted.....	117
Plans of buildings for, by whom to be approved.....	31, 111
Site, appropriation for purchase of, etc.....	117
Site for, provisions relative to.....	111
Superintendent of, appointment, qualifications, powers and duties.....	112
Treasurer of, appointment, powers and duties.....	113, 114
Trustees of, appointment, number, qualifications, term, vacancies, expenses, quorum	108
powers and duties.....	109
NEW YORK STATE REFORMATORY, ELMIRA:	
Fiscal Supervisor of State Charities to visit.....	26
Inmates of State Industrial School guilty of misconduct, may be transferred to	60
Monthly estimates of expenses at, what to contain, by whom and how prepared	27

NEW YORK STATE REFORMATORY, ELMIRA—Continued: PAGE.

Monthly statement of receipts and expenditures, when, how and by whom prepared	29
Supplies for, to be purchased for cash or thirty days' credit	30

NEW YORK STATE REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN, BEDFORD:

Children of women committed to, disposition of	67
Commitment blanks, managers to furnish county clerks with	66, 69
Commitments to, age limit, term, from what counties	65, 77
duties of magistrates making	66
record of, by whom kept, what to contain	66
Crimes for which commitments to may be made	65, 77
Inmates of, retention and rearrests in cases of escapes	68
employment of	68
may be given money and clothing when discharged	69
insane or improper commitments to, how disposed of	66
Managers of, general powers and duties	64
number, appointment, qualifications, term, expenses	63
Marshal of, powers and duties	67
Officers of, appointment, compensation	64
Superintendent of, general powers and duties	64, 65
may appoint and remove subordinate officers	64
Treasurer of, must give undertaking	65

NEW YORK STATE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, BATAVIA:

Admissions to, how prorated	86
preference in, to whom given	85
when nonresidents are entitled to	87
who may grant, term	85, 87
Annual report of, what to contain, when and to whom submitted	91
Appropriations for maintenance to be paid quarterly	91
Counties may collect accounts against parents or estates of inmates	90
Drafts on State Treasurer, by whom signed	91
Inmates of, certain expenses of, to be charged to counties in default of payment by relatives or friends	90
how prorated	87
parents or guardians to furnish clothing for	89
to be removed upon order	89
Itemized accounts against counties, to be rendered to boards of supervisors	90
Name changed	93
Objects of	87
Officers of, appointment	86, 89
State documents, bequests or donations of money, may be received by	91
Superintendent of, appointment, duties	89
Support of inmates in, counties must pay certain sum towards	86
Treasurer of, duties, must give undertaking	89
Trustees of, number, appointment, term, compensation, eligibility	85
powers and duties	86, 88, 91
vacancies, how filled	88

NEW YORK STATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' HOME, BATH:

Ale and beer, proceeds from sale of, how to be expended	80
sale of, authorized at	80
Annual report, to whom made, what to contain	79
Eligibility for admission to	79
Exempted from management and control of State Board of Charities	80
Insane inmates to be transferred to State Hospitals at the expense of the Home	79
Name changed	77
Officers of, election	78
Trustees of, number, qualifications, appointment, term, compensation, powers and duties	77, 78

NEW YORK STATE WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS HOME, OXFORD: PAGE.

Admission to, eligibility for.....	83
Establishment and object.....	81
Managers of, compensation and expenses.....	82
number, appointment, qualifications, term, vacancies.....	81
official oath, before whom to be subscribed, filing of.....	82
Officers of, election.....	82

NORTHERN NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES, MALONE:

County pupils, overseers and supervisors may appoint to.....	102
State pupils, authorized to receive between certain ages.....	102

OFFICERS:

Of State Board of Charities, not to divulge information without permission	17
penalty for excluding from institutions.....	17
State, in purchasing supplies, must give preference to State products.....	125
itemized accounts of moneys received, must report to the Comptroller monthly	120
moneys received by, to be deposited in banks designated by Comptroller	118, 119
to be deposited in State treasury monthly.....	124
must not contract State indebtedness for which no appropriation is available	124
procedure upon refusal of, to furnish account of State property.....	122
to render account of State property to Comptroller when required.....	122

ORPHAN ASYLUMS:

When guardianship of children may be committed to.....	213
When public money may be received by.....	214
(See Children; Adoption; Indenture; Institutions.)	

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR:

Accounts of, how to be kept, by whom audited.....	149, 151
Annual report of, what to contain, to whom to be made.....	150
Applicants for permanent relief, to be removed to almshouse by.....	143
Bastardy cases, to be reported to superintendents by.....	172
Books of account must be kept by, what to contain.....	149
Duties of, relative to indigent deaf-mutes under twelve years of age....	96,
101, 102	
to moneys received from parents for support of bastards.....	173
to State poor.....	182, 183
In cities, annual report of, to whom and when made.....	152
May be directed to maintain county poor.....	138
compromise with putative father of bastard.....	175
recover for maintenance furnished persons having property.....	170
redeem property on sheriff's sale, when, how.....	194
send medical or surgical cases to nearest hospital, under certain conditions	154
send persons infected with rabies to Pasteur Institute.....	212
transfer children from one institution to another.....	216
Order for support of mother and bastard to be obtained from supervisors by	175
Outdoor poor to be examined monthly by.....	143
When to pay moneys for support of town poor to county treasurer.....	195
(See Poor; also Superintendents of the Poor.)	

PASTEUR INSTITUTE:

Cost of transportation and maintenance of patients.....	212, 213
Persons in danger of infection with rabies may be sent to.....	212
Who may inspect.....	213

PLANS AND SPECIFICATIONS:

PAGE.

Committee to pass upon.....	31
Rules relating to.....	255

POOR:

Accounts for support of, must be verified and settled quarterly.....	148
who may settle.....	134
Actions for support of, when and how to be brought.....	164
Care of, not to be put up at auction.....	197
County, overseers may be reimbursed for expense of removal and temporary relief of.....	145
proceedings to determine who are.....	162
who are, by whom supported.....	132
Disputes relative to settlement of, who may decide.....	133
Distinction between county and town may be abolished, how.....	194
Fund for support of, to be fixed by supervisors.....	140
How to compel towns to support.....	160
Indian, admission, discharges, etc., to be reported to Superintendent of State and Alien Poor.....	188
contracts for support of, must be in writing, where to be filed.....	187
expenses for support of, by whom approved, when paid.....	187
how and where maintained.....	186
record of, by whom kept, what to contain.....	188
who may contract for support of.....	187
Liability for support of, how contested.....	166
when precluded from contesting.....	167
May be sent to nearest hospital by superintendents or overseers in certain cases	154
May give deed or conveyance of real property for maintenance.....	193
Minor may gain separate settlement how.....	155
Nonresident or alien may be removed from State.....	20
cannot be admitted to State institution for feeble-minded or epileptics,	20
Not to be removed, how supported.....	158, 164
Order for support of, costs of, by whom to be paid.....	207
may specify time and amount.....	207
Order to compel a relative to support, from whom and how obtained.....	205
Outdoor, only certain amount to be expended for without authority from superintendent	146
overseers to examine monthly and audit accounts for maintenance of,	148
supervisors may make rules governing relief of.....	141
may order amount to be expended for.....	146
when town board may make rules for relief of.....	141
Penalty for bringing foreign into State.....	167
for removing	164, 171
Person defined, how maintained.....	132
Proceedings to compel support of.....	165
Record of, in almshouses, to be forwarded to the State Board of Charities, monthly	197
what to contain, how to be kept.....	197
Relief of, in counties having no almshouse.....	147
Settlement of, how gained.....	155
State, accounts for removal and maintenance to be audited by State Board of Charities.....	183
expenses for support of, when and to whom to be paid.....	184
insane to be removed to State hospitals.....	185
itemized statement of expenditures to be included in annual report....	20
may be removed to other States and countries.....	186, 191
record of, by whom kept, what to contain.....	184
State board of Charities may contract for support of.....	182
testimony concerning must be sent to Superintendent of State and Alien Poor	183
to be conveyed to State almshouse.....	183
who are, how relieved.....	131, 183

POOR—Continued:

PAGE.

Sum to be expended for support of, in any county, who may fix.....	134
Support of, in counties having no almshouse.....	163
not to be charged to county without consent of superintendent.....	162
when to be apportioned among different relatives.....	206
Temporary relief to those who cannot be removed to almshouse.....	146
To be removed from almshouses when pestilence exists.....	139
Town, chargeable to town from whence removed, unless otherwise designated	143
defined, by whom supported.....	132
duties of county treasurers relative to accounts for support of.....	139
expenses for support to be apportioned among the towns.....	140
to be so designated when removed to almshouse.....	143
who are, by whom supported.....	132
Who cannot be admitted to institutions for feeble-minded or epileptic.....	20
Whom and when relatives may be compelled to support.....	203
(See Superintendent of the Poor; Superintendent of State and Alien Poor, and Children.)	

PHYSICIANS:

Institutions for children to employ, powers and duties of.....	226-228
--	---------

PROBATION OFFICERS:

Appointment, powers and duties.....	258, 264
In the city of Buffalo.....	264
To be of same religious faith as child in charge.....	260
Who may be appointed as.....	258, 264

PROPERTY:

Of absconding persons, may be seized for support of children.....	209
sale of, application of the proceeds.....	210, 218
when warrant of seizure may be discharged.....	133, 210
Redemption of deed or mortgage on.....	193, 198
moneys therefor, how paid.....	194
on sheriff's sale.....	193
warrant of seizure may be discharged.....	194
When deed of, may be given to supervisor for maintenance.....	198

PURCHASES:

Preference to be given to State products.....	125
To be made for cash or thirty days' credit.....	30
(See Institutions.)	

REFORMATORIES:

Children in, not to be employed by contract.....	254
(See State Industrial School; House of Refuge, Randall's Island; House of Refuge for Women; New York State Reformatory for Women, and Western House of Refuge for Women; also Institutions, and Children.)	

REPORT, ANNUAL:

Of institutions, when to be filed.....	20, 24
What to contain.....	15, 17, 20, 21, 26

ROME STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM, ROME:

Commitments to, by whom made.....	43
forms for, who may prescribe.....	44
Managers of, number, appointment, term.....	42
powers and duties.....	42
Maintenance of, a State charge.....	44
Officers of, appointment.....	42
Superintendent of, qualifications, powers and duties.....	43
Who may be committed to.....	43

RULES OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES:**PAGE.**

Accounts of institutions.....	285
Dispensaries, admission of applicants.....	289
arrangement and equipment.....	291
apothecary	291
contagious diseases excluded.....	290
instruction in	290
matron	290
posting public notice.....	288
registrar	288
sanitary inspections	291
District committees	291
Incorporation of charitable institutions, societies and associations.....	269
Inmates, reception	280
retention	281
Inspectors, confidential agents of the Board.....	297
conduct of inspections.....	302
institutions subject to inspection.....	294
office	294
powers	296
relation of, to officers and employes of institutions.....	297
to district committees.....	302
to institutions inspected.....	302
subjects of inquiry during inspections.....	298
when inspections may be made.....	296
Licensing institutions to care for aged, decrepit and feeble-minded persons	286
Management of homes and retreats for care of aged, decrepit and feeble-minded persons	287
Plans for new buildings and improvements.....	285
Reports of institutions.....	283, 284
(See By-Laws.)	

SAILORS. (See Soldiers, Sailors and Marines.)**SALARIES:**

Comptroller and President of State Board of Charities to classify certain, when	121
---	-----

SECRETARY OF STATE:

Statistics relating to crime, to be reported to.....	262
--	-----

SETTLEMENT:

Concerning bastards, how determined.....	174
Decisions relative to, must be recorded.....	164
How gained	155, 158
Proceedings to determine.....	159
Who may determine.....	160
(See Poor.)	

SERVANTS:

Houses of refuge for juvenile delinquents may bind out inmates as.....	60
--	----

SOCIETY FOR THE REFORMATION OF JUVENILE DELINQUENTS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK. (See House of Refuge, Randall's Island.)**SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES:**

Burial of indigent, amount which may be expended for.....	180
Funds for maintenance of indigent, how raised.....	178
Headstones to be provided for deceased, a charge upon the county.....	181
what to be inscribed on, sum which may be expended for.....	181
Indigent insane, to be sent to a State hospital.....	180
Indigent, without families, may be sent to a soldiers' home.....	180
Not to be sent to almshouse, how to be provided for.....	177
Posts of the Grand Army of the Republic may assume charge of indigent, 178	

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES:	PAGE.
Abuses, defects or evils found, institutions to be notified.....	19
Annual report, what to contain.....	15, 17, 20, 190, 198
By-laws of	270
Certain orders of, must receive approval of Supreme Court.....	191
Commissioners and officers, appointment.....	2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 14
Compensation and expenses of Commissioners.....	14
Dispensaries, licensing of.....	22
Institutions for the deaf and dumb and the blind, subject to visitation and inspection of	21
Institutions partly charitable, under jurisdiction of.....	9
Investigations, by whom and how conducted, results.....	18
Journals, account books, blanks and stationery, Comptroller to furnish..	15
Legislature shall provide for.....	6
Meetings, stated and special.....	14
Members, appointment	2, 7, 14
compensation	2, 14
expenses	14
not to be trustees or officers of institutions.....	14
number	2, 14
removal	7, 14
residence	2, 14
term	2, 14
Members and officers not to be interested in materials, labor or supplies purchased	30
Must report annually to the Legislature.....	2, 15, 17, 20, 190, 198
Neglect or false report of superintendents of the poor to be reported to district attorney by.....	142
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home exempted from management and control of.....	80
Office	4, 15
Officers	14
and inspectors not to divulge information without consent of.....	17
Official seal	15
Orders directed to institutions, refusal to obey, misdemeanor.....	19
Papers and records to be authenticated by president or secretary.....	15
Penalty for excluding member, officer or inspector from institutions, 17, 185, 190 refusing to obey order of.....	19, 191
Powers and duties of.....	2, 6, 15-24
relative to homes for aged, decrepit and feeble-minded persons.....	211
relative to investigations.....	190
relative to the poor.....	189
President of, a member of commission to pass upon plans and specifications	31
to approve certain contracts for improvements.....	31
to assist in classifying certain salaries.....	121
Quorum, number constituting.....	14
Record of inmates of almshouses to be sent to.....	197
Rules of	269, 280
Legislature may control.....	8
may be adopted.....	14, 22
Secretary of, powers and duties.....	272
to keep record of proceedings.....	15
Special reports, when to make.....	21
State Charities Aid Association must report annually to.....	24
Superintendents of the poor and supervisors to be notified of evils, defects or abuses in almshouses by.....	191
Superintendents of the poor to report to annually.....	141
Trustees or managers of State charitable institutions to report monthly to,	32
Visits and inspections, what to ascertain.....	18
(See By-Laws, and Rules.)	

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION:**PAGE.**

Annual report of, when and to whom made, what to contain.....	24, 192
Must report annually to the State Board of Charities and to the State Commission in Lunacy.....	24
Officers of institutions shall admit visitors of.....	24, 192
Powers relative to visitaion of almshouses.....	192
Visitors of State charitable institutions, appointments, by whom made....	24

STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM FOR FEEBLE-MINDED WOMEN, NEWARK:

Managers of, number, appointment, term, powers.....	41
Officers of, appointment.....	41
Treasurer of, to give undertaking.....	42

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, ROCHESTER:

Certain counties may commit children to.....	59
Commitments to, not affected by defect or clerical error.....	75
Discipline and control of inmates in.....	59
Effects of alcoholic drinks and narcotics to be taught in.....	62
Inmates of, guilty of misdemeanor, may be transferred.....	60
Managers of, number, appointment, term.....	57
powers and duties.....	58
May bind out inmates as apprentices and servants.....	60
establish military drill.....	60
receive inmates sentenced under United States courts.....	61
Register of commitments to, what to contain.....	59
Superintendent of, appointment, powers and duties.....	58, 59, 60

STATE POOR. (See Poor, State.)**STEWARDS:**

Duties of	121, 122
-----------------	----------

SUPERINTENDENT OF INSPECTION:

Powers and duties of.....	274
---------------------------	-----

SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR:

Annual report of, to whom and when to be made, what to contain.....	141
Appeals from decisions of, may be taken to County Court.....	164
Applicants for admission to Craig Colony may be received on official application of	51
Bastardy cases to be reported by overseers to.....	172
Decisions of as to settlement, etc., to be final.....	160, 162
to be recorded.....	164
Disputes as to settlements to be determined by.....	159, 175
Duties relative to care of mother and bastard.....	172
to State poor.....	183
Epileptics, list of, to be reported annually by.....	52
May be appointed keeper of almshouse.....	137
compromise with putative father of bastard.....	175
direct overseers to care for county poor.....	138
recover for maintenance furnished persons having property.....	170
redeem real property on sheriff's sale, when, how.....	193
send persons infected with rabies to Pasteur Institute.....	212
send surgical or medical cases to the nearest hospital, under certain conditions	154
transfer children from one institution to another.....	216
Penalty for neglect or false report.....	142
Powers and duties of.....	52, 132, 137, 138, 139, 140, 163, 172, 183, 210
Powers in respect to compelling relatives to maintain poor persons.....	210
Support of poor persons not to be charged to counties without consent of, 163	
Town boards to report to, regarding town poor relief.....	151
(See Poor, and Overseers of the Poor.)	

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION:..... PAGE.

Duties relative to schools for deaf and dumb and the blind.....	97
May appoint blind pupils to New York Institution for the Blind.....	93
appoint pupils to schools for the deaf.....	95, 101
Member board of managers, Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	34
Schools for deaf and dumb and the blind, subject to visitation of.....	97

SUPERINTENDENT OF STATE AND ALIEN POOR:

Detailed report regarding State poor to be presented to State Board of Charities annually	184
Insane must be removed from State almshouses to State hospitals.....	185
Must visit almshouses containing Indians annually.....	185
Must visit State almshouses quarterly.....	185
Powers and duties of.....	184, 185, 186, 273
Record of State poor to be kept by.....	184
State poor children may be bound out by.....	185
Testimony relating to State poor to be forwarded within five days to.....	183
(See Poor.)	

SUPERVISORS:

Clothing of inmates of Syracuse institution must be paid for by.....	40
Duties of, relative to indigent deaf-mutes under twelve years of age.....	95
.....	99, 100, 101, 102
Expenses for supporting town poor, to be apportioned by.....	140
Funds for support of poor, to be assessed by.....	140
May accept deed or conveyance, etc., for maintenance of poor person.....	198
appoint keeper of almshouse and fix his salary.....	137
fix sum to be expended for county poor.....	134
Outdoor relief rules governing, may be made by.....	141

SUPPLIES:

Comptroller to furnish State Board of Charities certain.....	15
Must be purchased for cash or thirty days' time.....	30
Preference to be given to State products in purchase of.....	125

SYRACUSE STATE INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, SYRACUSE:

Board of managers of, number, of whom to consist, how appointed.....	34
powers and duties, report, quorum.....	35
By-laws, managers may adopt.....	35
Managers of, may hold donations in trust.....	35
Manner of receiving pupils at.....	38
Pay pupils, notice of removal to be in writing.....	41
parents, guardian or committee of, to deliver undertaking.....	40
Salaries of officers at, by whom fixed, when payable.....	35, 121
State pupils, discharge and payment of expenses.....	40
expense of clothing.....	40
Superintendent of, qualifications, duties.....	36, 37
Treasurer of, eligibility, duties.....	37, 119

THOMAS ASYLUM FOR ORPHAN AND DESTITUTE INDIAN CHILDREN, IROQUOIS:

Children in, may be transferred to other institutions.....	84
Managers of, number, appointment, term, qualifications.....	70
penalty for failure to attend regular meeting.....	70
powers and duties.....	70
Matron of, powers and duties, in absence of the superintendent.....	72
Officers of, appointment, salaries, duties.....	72, 73
Papers and process, upon whom service may be made.....	70
Salaries, by whom fixed.....	121
Superintendent of, powers and duties.....	72
Treasurer of, powers and duties.....	73, 119

TOWN:	PAGE.
May maintain and educate inmates of orphan asylums, children's homes or correctional institutions, public or private.....	8

TOWN BOARDS:	
Accounts of overseers to be audited by.....	149
Annual report to superintendents, what to contain, when to be made.....	150
Town poor relief to be reported to superintendents by.....	151

TRAMP:	
Defined	222

TUBERCULOSIS:	
Cities of first class may establish hospitals for treatment of pulmonary... site, location, who approves.....	200, 226
Establishment of State hospital for treatment of.....	108
Permission to establish hospitals for treatment of, must be obtained of local authorities	201, 226
Special wards or pavilions for treatment of pulmonary, to be provided with separate nurses, cooking utensils, washing and plumbing facilities, 201	

VAGRANTS:	
Children under twelve not to be committed to houses of refuge as.....	59
Proceedings against	222
Register of commitments as, what to contain.....	59
Under sixteen years, may be committed to State Industrial School.....	57, 59
where to commit.....	57, 59, 168
Who are	221
(See Children, and Poor.)	

WESTERN HOUSE OF REFUGE FOR WOMEN, ALBION:	
Children of women committed to, disposition of.....	67
Commitment blanks, managers to furnish county clerks with.....	66
Commitments to, age limit, term, from what counties.....	65, 77
duties of magistrates making.....	66
record of, by whom kept, what to contain.....	66
Crimes for which commitments to may be made.....	65, 77
Insane or improper commitments to, how disposed of.....	66
Inmates of, detentions and rearrests in cases of escapes.....	68
employment of	68
may be given money and clothing, when discharged.....	69
Officers of, appointment, compensation.....	64
Managers of, general powers and duties.....	63, 64
number, appointment, qualifications, term, expenses.....	63
Marshal of, powers and duties.....	67
Superintendent of, general powers and duties.....	64
Treasurer of, must give undertaking.....	65

WESTERN NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES, ROCHESTER:	
County pupils in, age limit, who may appoint.....	101
State pupils in, age limit, who may appoint.....	101

INDEX

TO

Poor Law Officers, Public Relief and
Private Charities.

1871

From the 1st of January, 1871, to the 31st of December, 1871, the total amount of the public debt of the United States was \$1,000,000,000.

INDEX.

	PAGE.
A delaide Home, Agnes, or Prison Gate Reformatory, Buffalo.....	434, 436
Aged and Indigent Women, Peabody Home for, New York city.....	705
Aged, Homes for. (See Homes for the Aged.)	
Aged Women, Cortland County Home for, Homer.....	397
Agency for Dependent Children of Columbia County.....	393
Agency for Dependent Children of Newburgh.....	843
Agents, Erie County, Placing Dependent Children in Private Homes, Buffalo, 415	
Agnes Adelaide Home, or Prison Gate Reformatory, Buffalo.....	434, 436
Aid Associations:	
State Charities, New York city.....	631-634
State Charities, Visiting Committee. (See State Charities Aid Association.)	
Aid Societies:	
Children's, Brooklyn	503, 510, 513, 520, 543, 546, 571
Children's, Buffalo	419, 426, 435
Children's, New York city.....	511, 679, 689, 709, 737, 741, 744, 777, 786
Children's, Rochester	595, 603
ALBANY:	
Albany City and County Almshouse.....	327
Albany City Free Dispensary Association.....	328
Albany City Homeopathic Hospital.....	339
Albany City Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary.....	329
Albany City Mission Night Dispensary.....	330
Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf.....	345
Albany Hospital	340
Albany Hospital Dispensary.....	330
Albany Hospital for Incurables.....	343
Albany Orphan Asylum.....	333
Albany Orphan Asylum Summer Home, East Greenbush.....	332, 875
Child's Hospital	341
City Mission Dispensary.....	330
City Mission Dispensary, No. 2.....	330
House of Shelter.....	339, 343
Lathrop Memorial	334
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, 335, 344	
St. Francis de Sales Asylum.....	336
St. Margaret's House.....	337
St. Peter's Hospital Dispensary.....	331
St. Peter's Hospital of the City of Albany.....	342
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum.....	337
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.....	338
South End Dispensary.....	332
The House of Shelter.....	339, 343
Albany City and County Almshouse.....	327
Albany City Free Dispensary Association.....	328
Albany City Homeopathic Hospital.....	339
Albany City Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary.....	329
Albany City Mission Night Dispensary.....	330

Albany County:	PAGE.
Almshouse	327
Board of Supervisors.....	325
City and County Institutions.....	327
Department of Charities and Corrections.....	326
Overseers of the Poor.....	326
Private Charity	328
Public Relief	325
State Institutions	307
Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf.....	345
Albany Hospital	340
Albany Hospital Dispensary.....	330
Albany Hospital for Incurables.....	343
Albany Orphan Asylum.....	333
Albany Orphan Asylum, Summer Home.....	332, 375
ALBION:	
Orleans County Almshouse.....	846
Western House of Refuge for Women.....	310, 844
Allegany County:	
Almshouse	348
Board of Supervisors.....	346
County Institutions	348
Overseers of the Poor.....	347
Private Charity	348
Public Relief	346
ALMSHOUSES:	
Albany city and county.....	327
Allegany county	348
Broome county	351
Cattaraugus county	357
Cayuga county	362
Chautauqua county	369
Chemung county	377
Chenango county	383
Clinton county	385
Columbia county	390
Cortland county	396
Delaware county	401
Dutchess county	405
Erie county	414
Essex county	450
Franklin county	453
Fulton county	457
Genesee county	461
Greene county	464
Hempstead town	612
Herkimer county	469
Jefferson county	474
King's county	480, 481
Kingston city	952
Lewis county	576
Livingston county	580
Madison county	583
Monroe county	591
Montgomery county	607
Nassau county	611
Newburgh city	838
New York county.....	620, 625
Niagara county	794

ALMSHOUSES—Continued:

	PAGE.
Oneida county	802
Onondaga county	817
Ontario county	830
Orange county	836
Orleans county	846
Oswego city	851
Oswego county	850
Otsego county	857
Oyster Bay and North Hempstead town.....	612
Poughkeepsie city	406
Putnam county	860
Rensselaer county	872
Richmond county	883
Rockland county	892
St. Lawrence county.....	901
Saratoga county	907
Schenectady county	912
Schoharie county	917
Seneca county	922
Steuben county	928
Suffolk county	932
Sullivan county	937
Tioga county	942
Tompkins county	944
Ulster county	952
Warren county	958
Washington county	960
Wayne county	964
Westchester county	970
Wyoming county	990
Yates county	993
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York city	671-678, 687-689, 696-698, 706
Amity Baptist Church Dispensary, New York city.....	634

AMITYVILLE:

Brunswick Home	934
Most Holy Rosary Orphan Home.....	529, 934

AMSTERDAM:

Amsterdam City Hospital.....	610
Board of Charities.....	607
Children's Home Association.....	609
Home for Elderly Women of Montgomery County.....	608
Amsterdam City Hospital.....	610
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn.....	519

ANGELICA:

Allegany County Almshouse.....	348
Annunciation B. V. M. Orphan Home, Brooklyn.....	520, 531

ARGYLE:

Washington County Almshouse.....	960
Arnot-Ogden Memorial Hospital, Elmira.....	379

ASSOCIATIONS:

Befriending Children and Young Girls, Association for, New York city....	781
Benefit of Colored Children, New York city.....	711
Beth Israel Hospital, New York city.....	636, 749
Brooklyn, E. D., Homeopathic Dispensary.....	487
Brooklyn Industrial School.....	503-507, 514-516, 522

ASSOCIATIONS—Continued:

PAGE.

Children's Home, Amsterdam.....	609
Cohoes Hospital	331, 341
Cortland Hospital	398
For Befriending Children and Young Girls, New York city.....	781
For the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York city.....	788
German Odd Fellows' Home and Orphan Asylum, Unionport..	704, 713, 975, 977
Helping Hand (Hospital), Peekskill.....	984
Homeopathic Hospital and Dispensary, of Mt. Vernon.....	972
Hospital, of the City of Schenectady.....	913, 915
Hudson Orphan and Relief.....	392
Industrial School, Brooklyn, E. D.....	508-510, 516, 528
Industrial School, Brooklyn, E. D., Gillespie Day Nursery.....	484
Jewish Orphan Asylum of Western New York, Rochester.....	595
Lebanon Hospital, New York city.....	647, 753
Lutheran Hospital of New York and Vicinity, Brooklyn.....	496, 558
McDonough Memorial Hospital, New York city.....	648, 755
Nassau Hospital, Mineola.....	617
State Charities Aid, New York city.....	631-634
Syracuse Home	819
Troy Hospital	880
Twenty-sixth Ward Homeopathic Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	502, 567
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge, Buffalo.....	425, 445
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city.....	708
Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauvelt.....	708, 894

ASYLUMS:

Albany Orphan	333
And Schools, Randall's Island.....	624, 625
Auburn Orphan	364
Brooklyn Howard Colored Orphan.....	521
Buffalo Orphan	427
Cayuga, for Destitute Children, Auburn.....	365
Colored Orphan, New York city.....	711
For Blind Girls, Mt. Loretto.....	706, 886
German Odd Fellows' Home and Orphan, Unionport.....	704, 713
German Roman Catholic, Buffalo.....	429
Hebrew Benevolent and Orphan Society, New York city.....	715
Hebrew Infant, New York city.....	716
Hebrew Orphan Society of the City of Brooklyn.....	527
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society, New York city.....	717
Infant, New York city.....	723, 742, 745, 759
Jefferson County Orphan, Watertown.....	475
Jewish Orphan, Rochester.....	595
Juvenile, New York city.....	724, 780
Madison County Orphan.....	584, 586
New York Infant.....	723, 742, 745, 759
New York Juvenile.....	724, 780
Of Our Lady of Refuge, Buffalo.....	425, 445
Of St. Vincent de Paul.....	708
Of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauvelt.....	708, 894
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan.....	902, 904
Onondaga County Orphan, Syracuse.....	821
Ontario Orphan, Canadaigua.....	831
Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn.....	530
Oswego Orphan	852
Ottile Orphan, East Williamsburgh.....	533, 864
Our Lady of Refuge, Buffalo.....	425, 445
Randall's Island	624, 625
Rochester Orphan	597
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn.....	534-537
Rome State Custodial.....	315, 798

ASYLUMS—Continued:

PAGE.

Sacred Heart of Mary, Doyle.....	423, 430
Sacred Heart, West Park.....	727
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan, Watervliet.....	335
St. Francis, Buffalo.....	424
St. Francis de Sales, Albany.....	336
St. John's Female Orphan, Utica.....	806
St. John's, Rensselaer.....	876
St. Joseph's Female Orphan, Brooklyn.....	536
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, West Seneca.....	431
St. Joseph's, New York city.....	732
St. Joseph's Orphan, Corning.....	929
St. Joseph's Orphan, Rochester.....	598
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan, Rochester.....	599
St. Mary's Infant and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo.....	431, 443
St. Mary's Orphan, Canandaigua.....	832
St. Mary's Orphan, Port Jervis.....	840
St. Patrick's Orphan, Girls', Rochester.....	600
St. Vincent de Paul, New York city.....	708
St. Vincent's Female Orphan:	
Albany	337
Buffalo	432
Troy	877
St. Vincent's Male Orphan, Albany.....	338
St. Vincent's Orphan, Syracuse.....	822
State Custodial, for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark.....	314, 962
Thomas, for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children.....	320, 410
Troy Catholic Male Orphan.....	878
Troy Orphan	878
Utica Orphan	808

AUBURN:

Auburn City Hospital (The).....	366
Auburn Home for the Friendless (The).....	363
Auburn Orphan Asylum.....	364
Board of Charities.....	361
Cayuga Asylum for Destitute Children.....	365
Auburn City Hospital (The).....	366
Auburn Home for the Friendless (The).....	363
Auburn Orphan Asylum.....	364
Aural and Ophthalmic Institute, New York city.....	655, 761
Aurelia Osborn Fox Memorial Hospital Society, Oneonta.....	859
Avenue B Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city, 679, 699	

Babies and Mothers' Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	650
Babies and Mothers' Hospital, New York city.....	756
Babies' Home, St. Joseph's, New York city.....	733
Babies' Hospital, St. Christopher's, Brooklyn.....	563
Babies' Hospital, New York city.....	748
Babies' Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	634
Babies' Hospital (New York), Summer Branch, Oceanic, N. J.....	689
Bacteriological Institute, New York city.....	748

BALLSTON SPA:

Saratoga County Almshouse.....	907
--------------------------------	-----

BATAVIA:

New York State School for the Blind.....	321, 459
--	----------

BATH:

New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home.....	317, 924
Steuben County Almshouse.....	928

BATH BEACH:

PAGE.

Children's Summer Home of Children's Aid Society of New York city, 511,	689
Beachonian Dispensary, New York.....	635

BEDFORD:

New York State Reformatory for Women.....	311, 967
Bedford Dispensary and Hospital, Brooklyn.....	484, 561
Befriending Children and Young Girls, Association for, New York city.....	781
Bellevue Hospital, New York city.....	625, 748
Bellevue Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	626, 635
Benevolent and Orphan Asylum Society, Hebrew, New York city.....	702, 715

Benevolent Societies:

Ladies' Union, of Ithaca.....	946
New York Magdalen.....	783
Bennet Branch Home (of the American Female Guardian Society, New York) Liberty	688, 939
Berkshire Industrial Farm, Canaan Four Corners.....	394
Beth Israel Hospital Association Dispensary, New York city.....	636
Beth Israel Hospital Association, New York city.....	749
Binghamton City Hospital.....	351, 354

BINGHAMTON:

Binghamton City Hospital.....	351, 354
Board of Charities.....	350
Broome County Almshouse.....	351
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home.....	352
Susquehanna Valley Home and Industrial School.....	353

BLACKWELL'S ISLAND:

City Hospital.....	621, 750
Epileptic and Paralytic Hospital.....	621, 751
Maternity Hospital	622, 756
Metropolitan Hospital	622, 756
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Manhattan Division.....	625
New York County Almshouse.....	625
Paralytic Hospital	625

BLAUVELT:

Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic.....	708, 894
Blessed Virgin Mary, Annunciation, Orphan Home, Brooklyn.....	520, 531

BLIND:

Church Home for the Blind, Brooklyn.....	518
Fontmaur Church Home for, Brooklyn.....	519
New York Institution for.....	787
New York State School for, Batavia.....	321, 459
(See, also, Homes for the Blind and Schools for the Blind.)	
Bloomington Clinic, New York city.....	636

BOARD OF ALMS:

Plattsburgh	385
-----------------------	-----

BOARD OF CHARITIES:

Amsterdam	607
Auburn	361
Binghamton	350
Cohoes	327
Corning	927
Dunkirk	368
Elmira	377

BOARD OF CHARITIES—Continued:

PAGE.

Geneva	830
Gloversville	457
Hornellsville	927
Hudson	390
Ithaca	944
Johnstown	457
Kingston	951
Little Falls	469
Lockport	793
Midletown	885
Mount Vernon	970
New Rochelle	970
Niagara Falls	793
North Tonawanda	793
Ogdensburg and Oswegatchie	900
Olean	357
Oswego	849
Poughkeepsie	404
Rensselaer	872
Rome	801
Schenectady	912
Utica	801
Watertown	473
Watervliet	327
Yonkers	970

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS:

Albany county	325-326
Allegany county	346
Broome county	349-350
Cattaraugus county	355-356
Cayuga county	360-361
Chautauqua county	367-368
Chemung county	376
Chenango county	381-382
Clinton county	384
Columbia county	389
Cortland county	395
Delaware county	400
Dutchess county	403-404
Erie county	411-413
Essex county	449
Franklin county	452
Fulton county	456
Genesee county	460
Greene county	463
Hamilton county	466
Herkimer county	468
Jefferson county	472-473
Lewis county	575
Livingston county	579
Madison county	582
Monroe county	588-589
Montgomery county	606
Nassau county	611
Niagara county	792-793
Oneida county	799-800
Onondaga county	814-815
Ontario county	829
Orange county	834-835
Orleans county	845

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS—Continued:

PAGE.

Oswego county	848-849
Otsego county	855
Putnam county	860
Rensselaer county	870-871
Rockland county	892
St. Lawrence county.....	898-899
Saratoga county	905
Schenectady county	911
Schoharie county	916
Schuyler county	919
Seneca county	921
Steuben county . . .	925-926
Suffolk county . . .	931
Sullivan county	936
Tioga county . . .	941
Tompkins county . . .	943
Ulster county	950
Warren county . . .	957
Washington county . . .	959
Wayne county	963
Westchester county	968-969
Wyoming county	989
Yates county	992
Boon Street Chapel Dispensary, Watertown.....	475
Boys' Temporary Homes, New York city.....	737-740
Brace Farm School, Kensico.....	678, 701, 737, 983
Brace Memorial Lodging House for Boys, New York city.....	701, 737
Bradford Street Hospital, Brooklyn.....	479
Bradford Street Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	479, 485
Branch No. 1 (James W. Smith Memorial), Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D.....	509
Branch No. 2, Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D.....	509

BREESPORT:

Chemung County Almshouse.....	377
-------------------------------	-----

BROOKLYN:

Angel Guardian Home for Little Children.....	519
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary Orphan Home.....	520, 531
Bedford Dispensary and Hospital.....	484, 551
Bradford Street Hospital.....	479
Bradford Street Hospital Dispensary.....	479, 485
Brooklyn Central Dispensary.....	485
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	503, 510, 513, 520, 543, 546, 571
Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation.....	513
Department of Neighborhood Work.....	503
Placing-out Department	571
Seaside Home	510
Shelter Department	520, 543, 546
Working Boys' Home.....	546
Brooklyn City Dispensary	486
Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys.....	482, 571
Brooklyn Eastern District Dispensary and Hospital.....	487, 551
Brooklyn, E. D., Homeopathic Dispensary Association.....	487
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital.....	552
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary.....	488
Brooklyn Hebrew Dispensary	488
Brooklyn Home for Consumptives.....	568
Brooklyn Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary (The).....	479, 488
Brooklyn Homeopathic Hospital	479, 553
Brooklyn Hospital	553
Brooklyn Hospital Dispensary.....	488

BROOKLYN—Continued:

PAGE.

Brooklyn Howard Colored Orphan Asylum.....	521
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children	503-507, 514-516, 522
Brooklyn Maternity and Child's Hospital.....	554
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital.....	523, 548, 554
Brooklyn Orthopedic Dispensary.....	489
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls.....	524, 549
Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation (of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society)	513
Bushwick and East Brooklyn Dispensary.....	490
Bushwick Central Hospital	554
Central Homeopathic Dispensary.....	490
Children's Mission Dispensary	491
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island.....	517, 518, 524, 533, 564
Church Home for the Blind.....	518
Fontmaur Church Home for the Blind.....	519
Home for the Aged	517
Orphan House	524, 533
Orphans' Press	524, 533
St. John's Hospital	564
College of Physicians and Surgeons Dispensary.....	491, 501
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn.....	507, 526
Cumberland Street Hospital.....	479, 555
Cumberland Street Hospital Dispensary.....	480, 491
Department of Public Charities.....	479-483
Dispensary of College of Physicians and Surgeons.....	491, 492, 501
East New York Dispensary.....	492
Fifteenth Street Baptist Church Dispensary.....	493
Fontmaur Church Home for the Blind.....	519
Gates Avenue Homeopathic Dispensary.....	493
German Hospital Society of Brooklyn.....	555
Gertrude Lefferts Vanderbilt School of the Brooklyn Industrial School Association	506
Gillespie Memorial Day Nursery.....	484
Hebrew Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn.....	527
Helping Hand Dispensary	494
Home for Destitute Children of the Brooklyn Industrial School Association	527
Home for the Aged of the Church Charity Foundation of Long Island....	517
Home of the Sorrowful Mother.....	532, 544
Homeopathic Dispensary of the New Lots (Dutch) Reformed Church....	494
House of St. Giles the Cripple.....	527, 556
Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D.....	508-510, 516, 528
Industrial Schools of the Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	503-507
James W. Smith Memorial Industrial School.....	509
Jewish Hospital Dispensary	494
Kings County Almshouse	480
Kings County Hospital	480, 556
Kings County Hospital Dispensary.....	431, 495
Long Island College Hospital.....	557
Long Island College Hospital Dispensary.....	495
Long Island Throat Hospital and Eye Infirmary, Dispensary.....	496
Low Maternity	558
Lutheran Hospital Association of the City of New York and Vicinity..	496, 558
Maxwell Memorial Industrial School.....	505
Memorial Dispensary for Women and Children.....	497
Memorial Hospital for Women and Children.....	559
Memorial Hospital for Women and Children, Dispensary.....	498
Methodist Episcopal Hospital Dispensary.....	498
Methodist Episcopal Hospital in the City of Brooklyn.....	560
Newsboys' Home (Working Boys' Home), of Brooklyn Children's Aid Society	546

BROOKLYN—Continued:

	PAGE.
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Brooklyn Division.....	481
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital.....	516, 561
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital Dispensary.....	499
Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn.....	530
Orphan Home (The).....	530-533
Orphan House of the Church Charity Foundation of Long Island.....	533
Orphans' Press of the Church Charity Foundation of Long Island.....	533
Ottolie Orphan Asylum, East Williamsburgh.....	533
Outdoor (Emergency) Department of St. John's Hospital.....	573
Ozanam Home for Friendless Women, Brooklyn.....	544, 549
Placing-out Department of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	571
Polhemus Memorial Clinic.....	500
Prospect Heights Hospital and Brooklyn Maternity.....	562
Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd.....	572
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn.....	534-537
St. Catharine's Hospital of the Church of the Most Holy Trinity.....	562
St. Catharine's Hospital of the Church of the Most Holy Trinity Dis- pensary	500
St. Christopher's Hospital for Babies.....	563
St. John's Home for Boys.....	535
St. John's Hospital of the Church Charity Foundation of Long Island....	564
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory.....	536
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum.....	536
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.....	574
St. Malachy's Home.....	539
St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn.....	565
St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn, Dispensary.....	501
St. Mary's Maternity and Infants' Home.....	541, 550, 566
St. Paul's Industrial School.....	510, 537, 550
St. Peter's Hospital.....	566
Shelter Department Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	520, 543, 546
Sheltering Arms Nursery, P. E. Church.....	542, 547, 550
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children.....	543, 547
Sorrowful Mother Orphan Home.....	532, 544
The Angel Guardian Home for Little Children.....	519
The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	503, 510, 513, 520, 543, 546, 571
The Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys.....	482, 571
The Brooklyn Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary.....	479, 488
The Brooklyn Homeopathic Hospital.....	479, 553
The Brooklyn Hospital.....	553
The Brooklyn Hospital Dispensary.....	488
The Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children	503-507, 514-516, 522
The Brooklyn Maternity and Child's Hospital.....	554
The Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital.....	523, 548, 559
The Church Charity Foundation of Long Island.....	517, 518, 524, 533, 564
The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn.....	507, 526
The Fontmaur Church Home for the Blind.....	519
The Hebrew Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn.....	527
The Helping Hand Dispensary.....	494
The House of St. Giles the Cripple.....	527, 556
The Long Island College Hospital.....	557
The Long Island College Hospital Dispensary.....	495
The Long Island Throat Hospital and Eye Infirmary, Dispensary.....	496
The Orphan Home.....	530-533
The Wayside Home.....	545, 572
Twenty-sixth Ward Homeopathic Dispensary Association.....	502, 567
Wayside Home (The).....	545, 572
Williamsburgh Hospital	567
Williamsburgh Hospital Dispensary.....	502
Working Boys' Home of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	546

	PAGE.
Brooklyn Central Dispensary.....	485
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	503, 510, 513, 520, 543, 546, 571
Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation.....	513
Department of Neighborhood Work.....	503
Placing-out Department	571
Seaside Home	510
Shelter Department	520, 543, 546
Working Boys' Home.....	546
Brooklyn City Dispensary.....	486
Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys.....	482, 571
Brooklyn, E. D., Dispensary and Hospital.....	487, 551
Brooklyn, E. D., Homeopathic Dispensary Association.....	487
Brooklyn, E. D., Industrial School Association.....	503-510, 516, 528
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital.....	552
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary.....	488
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum Society.....	527
Brooklyn Helping Hand Dispensary.....	494
Brooklyn Home for Consumptives.....	568
Brooklyn Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary (The).....	479, 488
Brooklyn Homeopathic Hospital.....	479, 553
Brooklyn Hospital	553
Brooklyn Hospital Dispensary.....	488
Brooklyn Howard Colored Orphan Asylum.....	521
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Chil- dren	503-507, 514-516, 522
Brooklyn Maternity and Child's Hospital.....	554
Brooklyn Maternity Hospitals.....	554, 558, 559, 562, 566
Brooklyn Methodist Episcopal Hospital.....	498, 560
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital.....	523, 548, 554
Brooklyn Orphan Asylum Society.....	530
Brooklyn Orthopedic Dispensary.....	489
Brooklyn Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society.....	534-537
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls.....	524, 559
Brooks Memorial Hospital, Dunkirk.....	373
Broome County:	
Almshouse	351
Board of Supervisors.....	349
City Institutions	351
County Institutions	351
Overseers of the Poor.....	350
Private Charity	352
Public Relief	349
Brunswick Home, Amityville.....	934
BUFFALO:	
Agnes Adelaide Home, or Prison Gate Reformatory.....	434, 436
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge.....	425, 436, 444
Buffalo Children's Aid Society (The).....	419, 426, 435
Buffalo Deaconess' Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church.....	419, 446
Buffalo Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	416
Buffalo General Hospital (The).....	438
Buffalo Homeopathic Hospital.....	439
Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity (The).....	440
Buffalo Orphan Asylum (The).....	427
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County.....	440
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County, Dispensary.....	416
Charity Foundation of the P. E. Church in the City of Buffalo.....	419, 427
Children's Hospital of Buffalo (The).....	441
Church Home of the German Evangelical Churches of Buffalo and its Vicinity	420

BUFFALO—Continued:

PAGE.

City Hospital for Women.....	442
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity.....	442
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Dispensary.....	417
Erie County Agents for Placing Dependent Children in Private Homes...	415
Erie County Almshouse.....	414
Erie County Hospital.....	415
Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Orphan Home.....	428
Fitch Accident Hospital Dispensary.....	417
Fitch Provident Dispensary.....	417
Free Dispensary of the German Hospital of the City of Buffalo.....	418
German Deaconess' Home of the Society for Deaconess' Work.....	436
German Hospital of the City of Buffalo.....	443
German Hospital of the City of Buffalo, Free Dispensary.....	418
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum.....	429
Home for the Aged (of the Society for Deaconess' Work).....	421
Home for the Friendless.....	419, 421, 436
Ingleside Home for Reclaiming the Erring (The).....	435, 445
King's Daughters' Shelter.....	437
Le Couteux St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes . . .	447
Lutheran Church Home for Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y.....	422
Newsboys and Bootblacks' Home, Buffalo Children's Aid Society.....	435
Order of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis.....	423
Prison Gate Mission and Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	434, 435, 437, 444
Riverside Hospital, Out-Patient Department.....	418
Sacred Heart of Mary Asylum.....	423, 430
St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo.....	424
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital.....	431, 443
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum.....	432
Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	434, 435, 436, 444
Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo.....	421, 425, 444
The Buffalo Children's Aid Society.....	419, 426, 435
The Buffalo General Hospital.....	438
The Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity.....	440
The Buffalo Orphan Asylum.....	427
The Children's Hospital of Buffalo.....	441
The Ingleside Home for Reclaiming the Erring.....	435, 445
University of Buffalo Dispensary.....	418
Woman's Christian Association.....	437
Buffalo Children's Aid Society (The).....	419, 426, 435
Buffalo Children's Hospital (The).....	441
Buffalo Deaconess' Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church.....	419, 446
Buffalo Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	416
Buffalo General Hospital (The).....	438
Buffalo German Hospital and Dispensary.....	418, 443
Buffalo Homeopathic Hospital.....	439
Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity (The).....	440
Buffalo Orphan Asylum (The).....	427
Buffalo University Dispensary.....	418
Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society . . .	513
Bushwick Central Hospital, Brooklyn.....	554
Bushwick and East Brooklyn Dispensary.....	490

CAIRO:

Greene County Almshouse.....	464
Calvary M. E. Church Dispensary, New York city.....	637

CANAAN FOUR CORNERS:

Berkshire Industrial Farm.....	394
--------------------------------	-----

CANANDAIGUA:	PAGE.
Ontario Orphan Asylum.....	831
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.....	832
Cancer Dispensaries, New York city.....	641, 653
CANTON:	
St. Lawrence County Almshouse.....	901
CARMEL:	
Putnam County Almshouse.....	860
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, New York city.....	776
Catholic Male Orphan Asylum, Troy.....	878
Catholic Orphan Asylum, German, Roman, Buffalo.....	429
Catholic Orphan Home, St. Mary's, Binghamton.....	352
Catholic Protectory, New York city.....	721, 780
Cattaraugus County:	
Almshouse	357
Board of Supervisors	355
County Institutions	357
Overseers of the Poor.....	356
Private Charity	358
Public Relief	355
Cayuga Asylum for Destitute Children, Auburn.....	365
Cayuga County:	
Almshouse	362
Board of Supervisors	360
County Institutions	362
Overseers of the Poor	361
Private Charity	363
Public Relief	360
Central Homeopathic Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	490
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome.....	811
Charities Aid Association, State.....	631-634
Charities Aid Association, State, Visiting Committee. (See State Charities Aid Association.)	
Charities and Correction, Department of. (See Department of Charities and Correction.)	
Charities, Board of. (See Board of Charities.)	
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County, Buffalo.....	416, 440
Charity Foundation of Long Island, Church.....	517, 518, 524, 533, 564
Charity Foundation of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Buffalo.....	419, 427
Charity, Private. (See Private Charity.)	
CHARLTON:	
Charlton Industrial Farm School.....	910
Chautauqua County:	
Almshouse	369
Board of Supervisors.....	367
County Institutions	369
Overseers of the Poor	368
Private Charity	370
Public Relief	367
Chemung County:	
Almshouse	377
Board of Supervisors	376
County Institutions	377
Overseers of the Poor.....	377
Private Charity	379
Public Relief	376

Broome County:

PAGE.

Almshouse	383
Board of Supervisors	381
County Institutions	383
Overseers of the Poor	382
Private Charity	383
Public Relief	380
State Institutions	380

Children's Aid Societies:

Brooklyn	503, 510, 513, 520, 543, 546, 571
Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation	513
Department of Neighborhood Work	503
Placing-out Department	571
Seaside Home	510
Shelter Department	520, 543, 546
Working Boys' Home	546
Buffalo	419, 426, 435
Newsboys and Bootblacks' Home	435
New York city	511, 679, 689, 698, 709, 737, 741, 744, 777, 786
Boys' Temporary Homes	737-740
Brace Farm School	678, 701, 737
Children's Summer Home	511, 689
Children's Temporary Homes	737-740, 741, 744
Elizabeth Home and Training School for Girls	702, 744
Emigration Department	777
Evening Schools	679
Health Home	512, 690
Industrial Schools	679-686
Relief Work	698-702
Sick Children's Mission	786, 787
Temporary Homes for Children	737-740, 741, 744
Vacation Schools	686
Rochester	595, 603
Children's and Women's Dispensaries, New York city	649, 654
Children's City Hospital of St. John's Guild, New York city	749
Children's Fold, New York city	710, 976
Children's Home Association, Amsterdam	609
Children's Home, Middletown	837, 840
Children's Home, Ithaca	947
Children's Home, Newburgh	837, 839
Children's Home Society of Schenectady	914
Children's Homes. (See Homes for Children.)	
Children's Hospital, New York city (Randall's Island)	620
Children's Hospital of Buffalo (The)	441
Children's Hospitals, New York city	620, 624, 748, 749, 756, 759, 760, 766, 768, 769
Children's Mission Dispensary, Brooklyn	491
Children's Summer Home of Children's Aid Society Bath Beach	511, 689
Children's Temporary Home (of the Children's Aid Society, New York), Bath Beach	735
Child's Hospital, Albany	341
Child's Hospital, Nursery and, New York city	726, 742, 745, 766
Child's Hospital, Nursery and, West Brighton	885, 887, 889
Christian Association Hospital, Woman's, Jamestown	374
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island	517, 518, 524, 533, 564
Church Home for the Blind	518
Fontmaur Church Home for Blind	519
Home for the Aged	517
Orphan House	524, 533
Orphans' Press	524, 533
St. John's Hospital	564
Church Home for the Blind, Fontmaur, Brooklyn	519

	PAGE.
Church Home of the German Evangelical Churches, Buffalo and Vicinity Forks	420
Church Home, Protestant Episcopal, Rochester.....	593, 596
Church Mission to Deaf-Mutes, Wappingers Falls.....	407
Church of the Most Holy Trinity, St. Catharine's Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn	500
Church of the Most Holy Trinity, St. Catharine's Hospital, Brooklyn.....	562

CITY AND TOWN ALMSHOUSES:

Albany (and county).....	327
Hempstead	612
Kingston	952
Newburgh	838
Oswego	851
Oyster Bay and North Hempstead.....	612
Poughkeepsie	406
City Dispensaries, New York city.....	626-630
City Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	486
City Hospital (of the Department of Public Charities), New York city..	621, 750
City Hospital for Women, Buffalo.....	442

City Hospitals:

Amsterdam	610
Auburn	366
Binghamton	351
Buffalo, for Women.....	442
Geneva	832
Hudson	392
New York city.....	620-630
Utica	802

CITY INSTITUTIONS:

Albany county	327-328
Broome county	351-352
Dutchess county	406
Kings county	479-482
Madison county	585
New York county.....	620-630
Oneida county	802-803
Orange county	837-838
Oswego county	851
Ulster county	952-953
Albany City Almshouse.....	327
Bellevue Hospital, New York city.....	625
Bellevue Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	626
Binghamton City Hospital.....	351

BOARD OF ALMS:

Plattsburgh	385
-----------------------	-----

BOARD OF CHARITIES:

Albany	607
Auburn	361
Binghamton	350
Cohoes	327
Corning	927
Dunkirk	363
Elmira	377
Geneva	830
Gloversville	457
Hornellsville	927

CITY INSTITUTIONS—Continued:

BOARD OF CHARITIES—Continued:	PAGE.
Hudson	390
Ithaca	944
Johnstown	457
Kingston	951
Little Falls	469
Lockport	793
Middletown	835
Mt. Vernon	970
New Rochelle	970
Niagara Falls	793
North Tonawanda	793
Ogdensburg and Oswegatchie.....	906
Olean	357
Oswego	849
Poughkeepsie	404
Rensselaer	872
Rome	801
Schenectady	912
Utica	801
Watertown	473
Watervliet	327
Yonkers	970
Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys, Brooklyn.....	482, 571
Brooklyn Homeopathic Hospital (The).....	479, 553
Children's Home, Newburgh.....	837, 839
Children's Hospital, New York city (Randall's Island).....	620
City Hospital, New York city (Blackwell's Island).....	621, 750

DEPARTMENT OF CHARITIES:

Fulton	849
------------------	-----

DEPARTMENT OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTION:

Albany	326
Rochester	590
Syracuse	816
Troy	872
Emergency Hospital for Women, New York city.....	627
Epileptic and Paralytic Hospital, New York city (Blackwell's Island)....	621
Fordham Reception Hospital, New York city.....	627
Fordham Reception Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	628
Gouverneur Hospital, New York city.....	628
Gouverneur Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	629
Harlem Reception Hospital, New York city.....	629
Harlem Reception Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	630
Infants' Hospital, New York city (Randall's Island).....	624
Kings County Almshouse.....	480
Kings County Hospital.....	480
Kings County Hospital Dispensary.....	481
Kingston City Almshouse.....	952
Lodging House for Homeless Men, New York city.....	622
Maternity Hospital, New York city (Blackwell's Island).....	622
Metropolitan Hospital, New York city (Blackwell's Island).....	622
Municipal Lodging House, New York city.....	628
Newburgh City Almshouse.....	838
New York County Almshouse.....	625
Onelda Public Hospital.....	585
Oswego City Almshouse.....	851
Paralytic Hospital, New York city (Blackwell's Island).....	625
Poughkeepsie City Home.....	406
Randall's Island Asylum and Schools.....	624
Utica City Hospital.....	892

	PAGE.
City Mission Dispensary, Albany.....	330
City Mission Dispensary, No. 2, Albany.....	330
City of Kingston Hospital.....	956

Clinics:

Bloomington, New York city.....	636
Jones Memorial, New York city.....	646
New York Frauen.....	653
Polhemus Memorial, Brooklyn.....	500
St. Bartholomew's	664
Vanderbilt, New York city.....	669

Clinton county:

Almshouse	385
Board of Supervisors.....	384
County Institutions	385
Overseers of the Poor.....	384
Private Charity	386
Public Relief	384

COHOES:

Board of Charities.....	327
Hospital Association	341
Hospital Association, Eye and Ear Department.....	331
Cohoes Hospital Association.....	341
Cohoes Hospital Association, Eye and Ear Department.....	331
College and Hospital, New York Medical, Homeopathic.....	653, 768
College Hospital, Long Island, Brooklyn.....	495, 557
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	491, 492, 501
Colony, Craig, Sonyea.....	316, 578
Colored Children, St. Benedict's Home for Destitute, Rye.....	730, 981
Colored Home and Hospital, New York city.....	750
Colored Orphan Asylum, Howard, Brooklyn.....	521
Colored Orphan Asylum, New York city.....	711

Columbia County:

Almshouse	390
Board of Supervisors.....	389
County Institutions	390
Overseers of the Poor.....	390
Private Charity	392
Public Relief	388
State Institutions	388
Columbus Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	637
Columbus Hospital, New York city.....	750
Committees, Visiting, State Charities Aid Association. (See State Charities Aid Association.)	

CONEY ISLAND:

Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Sea Side Home.....	510
Health Home of the Children's Aid Society of New York city.....	512, 690
Reception Hospital Dispensary.....	482, 500
St. John's Coney Island Summer Home.....	512
Coney Island Summer Home, St. John's.....	512
Consumptives, Brooklyn Home for.....	563
Consumptives, Loomis Dispensary for, New York city.....	647
Consumptives. (See Hospitals and Homes for Consumptives.)	
Convalescent Homes, New York city.....	776
Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Dominican, New York city.....	712
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Brooklyn.....	507, 526
Convent, St. Agnes', Sparkill.....	729, 596

COOPERSTOWN:

PAGE.

Orphan House and Industrial School of the Holy Saviour.....	858
Cornell University Medical College Dispensary, New York city.....	638

CORNING:

Board of Charities	927
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.....	929

CORTLAND:

Cortland Hospital Association.....	398
------------------------------------	-----

Cortland County:

Almshouse	396
Board of Supervisors	395
County Institutions	396
Overseers of the Poor.....	396
Private Charity	397
Public Relief	395
Cortland County Almshouse	396
Cortland County Home for Aged Women, Homer.....	397, 398
Cortland Hospital Association	398

CORTLANDVILLE:

Cortland County Almshouse	396
County Hospital, Erie, Buffalo.....	415
County Hospital, Kings	480

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS:

Albany City (and County) Almshouse.....	327
Allegany County Almshouse	348
Broome County Almshouse	351
Cattaraugus County Almshouse	357
Cayuga County Almshouse	362
Chautauqua County Almshouse.....	369
Chemung County Almshouse.....	377
Chenango County Almshouse	383
Clinton County Almshouse	385
Columbia County Almshouse	390
Cortland County Almshouse	396
Delaware County Almshouse	401
Dutchess County Almshouse	405
Erie County Agents for Placing Dependent Children, Buffalo.....	415
Erie County Almshouse	414
Erie County Hospital, Buffalo.....	415
Essex County Almshouse	450
Franklin County Almshouse	453
Fulton County Almshouse	457
Genesee County Almshouse	461
Greene County Almshouse	464
Hamilton County	467
Herkimer County Almshouse	469
Jefferson County Almshouse	474
Kings County Almshouse	480, 481
Kings County Hospital	480
Lewis County Almshouse	576
Livingston County Almshouse	580
Madison County Almshouse	583
Madison County Orphan Asylum	584, 586
Monroe County Almshouse	591
Montgomery County Almshouse	607
Nassau County Almshouse	611

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS—Continued:

PAGE.

New York County Almshouse	625
Niagara County Almshouse	794
Oneida County Almshouse	802
Onondaga County Almshouse	817
Ontario County Almshouse	830
Orange County Almshouse	836
Orleans County Almshouse	846
Oswego County Almshouse	850
Otsego County Almshouse	857
Putnam County Almshouse	860
Rensselaer County Almshouse	872
Richmond County Almshouse	883
Rockland County Almshouse	892
St. Lawrence County Almshouse	901
Saratoga County Almshouse	907
Schenectady County Almshouse	912
Schoharie County Almshouse	917
Schuyler County	920
Seneca County Almshouse	922
Steuben County Almshouse	928
Suffolk County Almshouse	932
Suffolk County Children's Home.....	933
Sullivan County Almshouse	937
Tioga County Almshouse	942
Tompkins County Almshouse	944
Ulster County Almshouse	952
Warren County Almshouse	958
Washington County Almshouse	960
Wayne County Almshouse	964
Westchester County Almshouse	970
Wyoming County Almshouse.....	990
Yates County Almshouse	993
Craig Colony, Sonyea	316, 578
Crippled Children's Hospital, Buffalo.....	441
Crippled, Dispensaries for, New York city.....	656, 659
Cripple, House of St. Giles, the, Brooklyn.....	527, 556
Cripples' Hospitals, New York city.....	620, 621, 765, 769
Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn.....	479, 555
Cumberland Street Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	480, 491
Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark.....	314, 962
Custodial Asylum, Rome, State.....	315, 798

DAY NURSERIES:

Kings county	484
Tompkins county	945-946
Gillespie Memorial, Brooklyn.....	484
Ithaca Children's Home Day Nursery	945
Deaconess' Home, German, Buffalo.....	436
Deaconess' Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Buffalo.....	419, 446
Deaconesses' Home and Hospital Dispensary, Norwegian Lutheran, Brook- lyn	499
Deaconesses' Home and Hospital, Norwegian Lutheran, Brooklyn.....	516, 561
Deaf, Instruction of. (See Schools for the Deaf.)	

Deaf-Mutes:

Central New York Institution for, Rome.....	811
Gallaudet Home for, Wappingers Falls.....	407
Institution for Improved Instruction of, New York city.....	788
Le Couteux St. Mary's Institution for, Buffalo.....	447
Northern New York Institution for, Malone.....	454

Deaf-Mutes—Continued:

PAGE.

St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of:	
Institution at Brooklyn.....	574
Institution at Fordham.....	790
Institution at Westchester.....	988
Western New York Institution for, Rochester.....	604

Delaware County:

Almshouse . . .	401
Board of Supervisors.....	400
County Institutions . . .	401
Overseers of the Poor.....	401
Private Charity . . .	402
Public Relief . . .	400

DELHI:

Delaware County Almshouse.....	401
Demilt Dispensary, New York city.....	638

DEPARTMENT OF CHARITIES:

Fulton . . .	849
--------------	-----

DEPARTMENT OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTION:

Albany . . .	326
Rochester . . .	590
Syracuse . . .	816
Troy . . .	872

Department of Neighborhood Work of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.. 503

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES, New York city:

Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.....	479-482
Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.....	619-625
Borough of Richmond.....	883
Dependent Children in Private Homes, Erie County Agents for Placing,	
Buffalo . . .	415
Dependent Children of Newburgh, Agency for.....	843
Destitute Children, Cayuga Asylum for, Auburn.....	365
Destitute Children, St. Ann's Home for, New York city.....	729
Destitute Children, St. Joseph's Home for, Peekskill.....	719, 733, 982
Destitute Children, Westchester Temporary Home for, White Plains.....	982
Destitute Colored Children, St. Benedict's Home, Rye.....	730, 981
Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Society for the Protection of, West	
Seneca . . .	433
Deutsche Poliklinik, New York city.....	642

DE WITTVILLE:

Chautauqua County Almshouse.....	369
Disciplinary Training School for Boys, Brooklyn.....	482, 571

DISPENSARIES:

Albany county . . .	328-332
Erie county . . .	416-418
Jefferson county . . .	475
Kings county . . .	479-482, 484-503
Monroe county . . .	592-593
Nassau county . . .	613
New York county.....	626-630, 634-671
Oneida county . . .	804
Onondaga county . . .	818
Queens county . . .	862
Rensselaer county . . .	874-875
Richmond county . . .	884
Rockland county . . .	894

DISPENSARIES—Continued:

	PAGE.
Saratoga county	907-908
Schenectady county	913-914
Westchester county	972-975
Albany City Free	328
Albany City Homeopathic Hospital	329
Albany City Mission Night	330
Albany Hospital	330
Amity, New York city	634
Babies' Hospital, New York city	634
Beachonian, New York city	635
Bedford, and Hospital, Brooklyn	484
Bellevue Hospital, New York city	626, 635
Beth Israel Hospital Association, New York city	636
Bloomington Clinic, New York city	636
Boon Street Chapel, Watertown	475
Bradford Street Hospital, Brooklyn	479, 485
Brooklyn Central	485
Brooklyn City	486
Brooklyn, E. D.	487
Brooklyn, E. D., Homeopathic Dispensary Association	487
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital	488
Brooklyn Hebrew	488
Brooklyn Homeopathic Hospital	479, 488
Brooklyn Hospital	488
Brooklyn Orthopedic	489
Buffalo Eye and Ear Infirmary	416
Bushwick and East Brooklyn	490
Cancer, New York city	641
Calvary M. E. Church, New York city	637
Central, Brooklyn	485
Central Homeopathic, Brooklyn	490
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat, Buffalo	416
Children's Mission, Brooklyn	491
City Mission, Albany	330
City Mission, No. 2, Albany	330
Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, St. Catharine's Hospital	500
Cohoes Hospital Association, Eye and Ear Department	331
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Brooklyn	491, 492, 501
Columbus Hospital, New York city	637
Consumptives, Loomis, New York city	647
Cornell University Medical College, New York city	638
Crippled, New York city	656, 659
Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn	480, 491
Demilt, New York city	638
Department of Public Charities, New York city	626-630
Deutsche Poliklinik, New York city	642

Ear:

Brooklyn	488, 496
Buffalo	416
New York city	644, 648, 651, 652, 655, 656, 659
East Brooklyn and Bushwick	490
East New York	492
East Side, New York city	639
Eclectic College, Free, New York city	640
Eleventh Street M. E. Church, New York city	640
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo	417

Eye:

Brooklyn	488, 496
Buffalo	416
New York city	644, 648, 651, 652, 655, 656, 659
Fifteenth Street Baptist, Brooklyn	498

DISPENSARIES—Continued:

PAGE.

Fitch Accident Hospital, Buffalo.....	417
Fitch Provident, Buffalo	417
Fordham Reception Hospital, New York city.....	628, 640
Free, of the German Hospital of Buffalo.....	418
French Benevolent Society, New York city.....	640
Gates Avenue Homeopathic, Brooklyn.....	493
General Memorial Hospital for the Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases, New York city.....	641
German Hospital, New York city.....	641
German Hospital, Buffalo	418
German Polyclinic, New York city.....	642
Good Samaritan, New York city.....	643
Good Samaritan, Yonkers	972
Gouverneur Hospital, New York city.....	629, 643
Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat, New York city.....	644
Harlem, New York city.....	644
Harlem Reception Hospital, New York city.....	630, 645
Hebrew, Brooklyn	488
Helping Hand, Brooklyn	494

Homeopathic:

Albany	329
Brooklyn	488, 490, 493, 494, 502
Brooklyn, E. D.....	487
Mt. Vernon	972
New York city	645
Rochester	592
Homeopathic Hospital Association of Mt. Vernon.....	972
Homeopathic Hospital of Harlem, New York city.....	645
Homeopathic, of the New Lots (Dutch) Reformed Church, Brooklyn.....	494
Hospital and, of the Town of Flushing.....	762
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady.....	913
Jewish Hospital, Brooklyn.....	494
J. Hood Wright Memorial, New York city.....	646
Jones Memorial, New York city.....	646
Judson Memorial, New York city.....	647
Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn.....	481, 495
Lebanon Hospital Association, New York city.....	647
Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn.....	495
Long Island Throat Hospital and Eye Infirmary (The), Brooklyn.....	496
Loomis, for Consumptives, New York city.....	647

Lungs:

Brooklyn	496
New York city.....	647, 659
Lutheran Hospital Association Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	496
McDonough Memorial Hospital Association, New York city.....	648
Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital, New York city.....	648
Memorial Baptist Church, New York city.....	648
Memorial, for Women and Children, Brooklyn.....	497
Memorial Hospital for Women and Children, Brooklyn.....	498
Methodist Episcopal Hospital, Brooklyn.....	498
Metropolitan, and Hospital for Women and Children.....	649
Metropolitan Throat, New York city.....	650
Mothers and Babies', New York city.....	650
Mount Sinai Hospital, New York city.....	650
Mt. Vernon Homeopathic Hospital and, Association.....	972
Mt. Vernon Hospital.....	973
Nassau Hospital	613
New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hospital, New York city.....	651
New York	652
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	652

DISPENSARIES—Continued:

PAGE.

New York Frauen Klinik.....	653
New York Homeopathic Medical College.....	653
New York Infirmary for Women and Children.....	654
New York Medical College and Hospital for Women.....	654
New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute.....	655
New York Ophthalmic Hospital.....	656
New York Orthopedic, and Hospital.....	656
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital.....	657
New York Postgraduate Medical School and Hospital.....	657
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital.....	658
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled.....	659
New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital.....	659
New York University.....	668
Northeastern, New York city.....	660
Northern, New York city.....	661
Northwestern, New York city.....	662
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital, Brooklyn.....	499

Nose:

Brooklyn	496
Buffalo	416
New York city.....	648, 650, 652, 659
Nyack Hospital	894

Orthopedic:

Brooklyn	489
New York city.....	656
Ossining Hospital Association, Ossining.....	973
People's Home Church Dispensary.....	663
Physicians and Surgeons, College of, Brooklyn.....	491, 492, 501
Polhemus Memorial Clinic, Brooklyn.....	500
Presbyterian Hospital, New York city.....	663
Reception Hospital, Coney Island.....	482, 500
Riverside Hospital, Buffalo.....	418
Rochester City Hospital.....	592
Rochester Homeopathic Hospital.....	592
Roosevelt Hospital, New York city.....	664
Ruptured and Crippled, New York city.....	659
St. Bartholomew's Clinic, New York city.....	664
St. Catharine's Hospital, Brooklyn.....	500
St. Chrysostom's Chapel, New York city.....	665
St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers.....	974
St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers.....	974
St. Luke's Hospital, New York city.....	665
St. Mark's Hospital, New York city.....	666
St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, New York city.....	666
St. Mary's Hospital, Brooklyn.....	501
St. Peter's Hospital, Albany.....	331
St. Vincent's Hospital, New York city.....	667
Samaritan Hospital, Troy	874
Samuel R. Smith Infirmary, New Brighton.....	884
Saratoga Hospital, Saratoga Springs.....	907
Skin, New York city.....	658
South End, Albany	332
Sydenham, New York city	668
Syracuse Free	818

Throat:

Brooklyn	496
Buffalo	416
New York city	644, 648, 650, 651, 652, 656, 659

DISPENSARIES—Continued:

PAGE.

Trinity Church Association, New York city.....	668
Troy Hospital	874
Twenty-sixth Ward Homeopathic, Brooklyn.....	502
University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York city.....	668
University of Buffalo	418
University, State of New York, New York city.....	658
Utica	804
Vanderbilt Clinic, New York city.....	669
West Side German, New York city.....	669
Wilkes, New York city.....	670
Williamsburgh Hospital	502
Woman's Hospital, New York city.....	671
Women and Children, Brooklyn.....	497, 498
Women and Children, New York city.....	649, 654
Women's, New York city.....	649, 654, 670, 671
Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, New York city.....	712

DOYLE:

Order of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis.....	423
Sacred Heart of Mary Asylum.....	423, 430
Duane Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city	680, 699

DUNKIRK:

Board of Charities.....	368
Brooks Memorial Hospital	373
St. Mary's Home and School.....	373

Dutchess County:

Almshouse	405
Board of Supervisors.....	403
City Institutions	406
County Institutions	405
Overseers of the Poor.....	404
Private Charity	407
Public Relief	403

Ear and Eye Dispensaries, Brooklyn.....	488, 496
Ear and Eye Dispensaries, Buffalo.....	416
Ear and Eye Dispensaries, New York city.....	644, 648, 651, 652, 655, 656, 659

Ear Hospitals:

Brooklyn	552
Buffalo	440
New York city.....	651, 655, 656

EAST BEEKMANTOWN:

Clinton County Almshouse.....	385
East Brooklyn and Bushwick Dispensary.....	490

EAST GREENBUSH:

Albany Orphan Asylum, Summer Home.....	332, 875
East New York Dispensary.....	492
East Side Dispensary, New York city.....	639
East Side Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city, 680, 699	

EAST WILLIAMSBURGH:

Orphan Asylum Society of the Reformed Churches of Brooklyn and New York (Ottillie Orphan Asylum).....	533
---	-----

EAST VIEW:

	PAGE.
Westchester County Almshouse.....	970

EATON:

Madison County Almshouse.....	583
-------------------------------	-----

EBENEZER:

Ebenezer Altenheim	421
Eclectic College Free Dispensary.....	640
E. D., Brooklyn, Dispensary and Hospital.....	487, 551
E. D., Brooklyn, Homeopathic Dispensary Association.....	487

EDUCATIONAL, ELEEMOSYNARY:

Kings county	503-510
New York county.....	671-687
Oneida county	805
Westchester county	975
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York city	671-678
Avenue B Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city, 679	
Brace Farm School, Kensico.....	678, 975
Branch No. 1 (James W. Smith Memorial), Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D.....	509
Branch No. 2, Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D.....	509
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society:	
Department of Neighborhood Work.....	503
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children	503-507
Children's Aid Society, Evening Schools, New York city.....	679
Children's Aid Society, Industrial Schools, New York city.....	679-686
Children's Aid Society, Vacation Schools, New York city.....	686
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Industrial School, Brooklyn.....	507
Duane Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city	680
East Side Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city, 680	
Fifty-third Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York	680
Forty-fourth Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York	681
German Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York.....	681
Gertrude Lefferts Vanderbilt Industrial School.....	506
Henrietta Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York.....	681
Home School of American Female Guardian Society.....	671
Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D.....	508-510
Industrial School No. 1, of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	672
Industrial School No. 2, of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	672
Industrial School No. 3, of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	673
Industrial School No. 4, of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	673
Industrial School No. 5, of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	674
Industrial School No. 6, of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	675
Industrial School No. 7, of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	675
Industrial School No. 8, of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	676
Industrial School No. 9, of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	676

EDUCATIONAL, ELEEMOSYNARY—Continued:

PAGE.

Industrial School No. 10, of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	677
Industrial School No. 11, of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	677
Industrial School No. 12, of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	678
Industrial School No. 1, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	504
Industrial School No. 2, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	505
Industrial School No. 3, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	505
Industrial School No. 4, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	505
Industrial School No. 5, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	506
Industrial School No. 6, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	506
Industrial School No. 7, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	507
Industrial School, Convent of Mercy, Brooklyn.....	507
Industrial Schools of Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	679-686
Italian Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city....	682
Jones Memorial Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city ..	682
Lord Memorial Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society of New York city ..	682
Maxwell Memorial Industrial School.....	506
Mott Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society of New York city ..	683
Phelps Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city....	683
Pike Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city ..	683
Rhineland Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city ..	684
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn.....	510
Rose Memorial Industrial School.....	672
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, New York city.....	686
St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn.....	510
St. Vincent Industrial School, Utica.....	805
Sisters of Mercy, Convent of, Brooklyn.....	507
Sixth Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city ..	684
Sullivan Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city ..	685
Tompkins Square Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city ..	685
West Side Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city, 686	
West Side Italian Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city ..	685
Wilson Industrial School for Girls, and Mission.....	686
Eleventh Street M. E. Church Dispensary, New York city.....	640
Elizabeth Home Annex of the Children's Aid Society, New York city....	702, 741
Elizabeth Home for Girls, New York city.....	702, 744
Ellis Hospital, Schenectady.....	915

ELMIRA:

Arnot-Ogden Memorial Hospital.....	379
Board of Charities.....	377
Southern Tier Orphans' Home.....	379

ELMSFORD:

Children's Fold	710, 976
Shepherd's Fold of the P. E. Church.....	735, 982
Emergency Hospital, Flagler, Lockport.....	796
Emergency Hospital for Women, New York city.....	627, 751
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo.....	442

PAGE.

Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo, Dispensary.....	417
Emigration Department, Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	777
Emma Abbott Floating Hospital of St. John's Guild, New York city.....	692

EMPLOYMENT BY OR THROUGH CHARITY:

Erie county	419
Home for the Friendless, Buffalo.....	419
Epileptic and Paralytic Hospital, New York city (Blackwell's Island).....	621, 751
Epileptics, Craig Colony	316, 578
Epileptics. (See Homes for Epileptics.)	

Erie County:

Almshouse	414
Board of Supervisors	411
County Institutions	414
Overseers of the Poor	413
Private Charity	416
Public Relief	410
State Institutions	410
Erie County Agents for Placing Dependent Children in Private Homes,	
Buffalo	415
Erie County Almshouse, Buffalo.....	414
Erie County Hospital, Buffalo.....	415

Essex County:

Almshouse	450
Board of Supervisors	449
County Institutions	450
Overseers of the Poor	449
Private Charity	451
Public Relief	448
State Institutions	448
Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Orphan Home, Buffalo and Sulphur Springs,	428
Evening Schools, Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	679
Eye and Ear Dispensaries, Brooklyn.....	488, 496
Eye and Ear Dispensaries, Buffalo.....	416
Eye and Ear Dispensaries, New York city.....	644, 648, 651, 652, 655, 656, 659

Eye Hospitals:

Brooklyn	552
Buffalo	440
New York city.....	651, 655, 656

Fairview Home for Friendless Children, Watervliet.....	334
Fallen and Friendless Girls, Home for, New York city.....	745
Farm, Berkshire Industrial, Canaan Four Corners.....	394

Farm Schools:

Brace, Kensico	678, 701, 737, 983
Charlton Industrial	910

FARMINGDALE:

Nazareth Trade School.....	529, 531, 614
----------------------------	---------------

FAR ROCKAWAY:

St. Mary's Institute	540, 866
Faxton Hospital, Utica	809

FAYETTE:

PAGE.

Seneca County Almshouse.....	922
Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse State Institution.....	313, 813
Feeble-Minded Women, State Custodial Asylum, Newark.....	314, 962
Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Sacred Heart of Mary Asylum, Doyle....	423, 430
Female Guardian Society, American, New York city....	671-678, 687-689, 696-698, 706

Female Orphan Asylum:

St. John's, Utica.....	806
St. Vincent's, Albany.....	337
St. Vincent's, Buffalo.....	432
St. Vincent's, Troy.....	877
Fifteenth Street Baptist Church Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	493
Fifty-third Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city	680, 699
Fiscal Supervisor of State Charities, Albany.....	307
Fitch Accident Hospital Dispensary, Buffalo.....	417
Fitch Provident Dispensary, Buffalo.....	417
Five Points House of Industry, New York city.....	712, 741, 744
Flagler (Emergency) Hospital, Lockport.....	796

FLATBUSH:

Kings County Almshouse.....	480
Kings County Hospital.....	480, 556
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Brooklyn Division.....	481
Floating Hospitals, St. John's Guild, New York city.....	692-694
Flower Hospital, New York city.....	751

FLUSHING:

Hospital and Dispensary of the Town of Flushing.....	862, 867
Fold, Children's, New York city.....	710, 976
Fold, Shepherd's, New York city.....	735, 982
Fontmaur Church Home for the Blind, Brooklyn.....	519

FOOD AND SHELTER FOR HOMELESS:

Erie county	419
Buffalo Children's Aid Society.....	419
Children's Aid Society, Buffalo.....	419
Fordham Reception Hospital, New York city.....	627, 751
Fordham Reception Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	628, 640

FORKS:

Church Home of the German Evangelical Churches of Buffalo and Vicinity	420
Forty-fourth Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city	681, 699
Forty-fourth Street Lodging House for Boys, New York city.....	701, 738

FORESTBURG:

St. Joseph (of the Orphan Home of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic, Brooklyn)	532, 538
St. Joseph's Sanitarium.....	569
Foundling Hospital, New York city.....	722, 742, 745, 758, 779

Franklin County:

Almshouse	453
Board of Supervisors.....	452
County Institutions	453
Overseers of the Poor.....	453
Private Charity	454
Public Relief	452
Frauen Klink, New York.....	653

PAGE.

Free Dispensary of the German Hospital of Buffalo.....	418
Free Methodist Church Home and Orphanage, Gerry.....	370, 372
French Benevolent Society Dispensary, New York city.....	640

FRESH AIR CHARITIES:

Albany county	332
Kings county	510-513
Nassau county	614
New York county.....	687-696
Queens county	863-864
Rensselaer county	875
Richmond county	885
Sullivan county	939
Albany Orphan Asylum, Summer Home, East Greenbush.....	332, 875
American Female Guardian Society, New York.....	687-689, 695
Babies' Hospital (New York), Summer Branch, Oceanic, N. J.....	689
Bennet Branch Home (of the American Female Guardian Society, New York city), Liberty.....	688, 939
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Seaside Home.....	510
Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	689-690
Children's Summer Home (of Children's Aid Society, New York city), Bath Beach	511, 689
Emma Abbott Floating Hospital of St. John's Guild, New York city.....	692
Floating Hospitals, St. John's Guild, New York city.....	692-694
Health Home (of the Children's Aid Society, New York city), West Coney Island	512, 690
Helen C. Juilliard Floating Hospital of St. John's Guild, New York city..	693
Institution of Mercy (New York), Summer Home, Rockaway Beach..	691, 863
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Summer Home, Arverne, L. I.....	691
Nursery and Child's Hospital, Pell Cottage, West Brighton, S. I.....	885
Pell Cottage of Nursery and Child's Hospital, West Brighton, S. I.....	885
St. John's Coney Island Summer Home.....	512, 535
St. John's Guild, New York city.....	691-694
St. Malachy's Ocean Home, Rockaway Beach.....	513
St. Mary of the Angels, Syosset.....	513, 614
St. Mary's Institute, Far Rockaway.....	513, 863
Sanitarium for Hebrew Children, Rockaway Park.....	694, 863
Seaside Hospital of St. John's Guild, New York city.....	694, 885
Wright Memorial Summer Home (of the American Female Guardian Society, New York city), Oceanport, N. J.....	688, 695
Friendless and Fallen Girls, Home for, New York city.....	745
Friendless Children, Fairview Home for, Watervliet.....	334
Friendless, Home for the:	
Auburn	363
Buffalo	419, 421
Lockport	795
New York city.....	706
Of Northern New York, Plattsburgh.....	386
Poughkeepsie	408
Rochester	594
Friendless of Northern New York, Home for the, Plattsburgh.....	386
Friendless Women and Children, Society for the Aid of, Brooklyn.....	543, 547
Friendless Women, St. Zita's Home for, New York city.....	736, 742, 746
Fulton County:	
Almshouse	457
Board of Supervisors.....	456
County Institutions	457
Overseers of the Poor.....	457
Private Charity	458
Public Relief	456

	PAGE.
Gallaudet Home for Deaf-Mutes, Wappingers Falls.....	407, 408
GARDENVILLE:	
St. Francis Home.....	424
Gates Avenue Homeopathic Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	493
GEDDES:	
House of Providence of the county of Onondaga.....	819, 820
General Hospital, Buffalo.....	433
General Memorial Hospital for the Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases, New York city, Dispensary Department.....	641
GENERAL OUTDOOR RELIEF:	
Erie county	413
Kings county	513-516
New York county.....	696-704
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York city.....	696-698
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investi- gation	513
Brooklyn Industrial School Association (The).....	514-516
Buffalo Deaconess' Home of the M. E. Church.....	419
Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society	513
Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	698-702
Hebrew Benevolent and Orphan Asylum Society of the City of New York,	702
Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D.....	516
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, New York city.....	703
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital, Brooklyn.....	516
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, New York city.....	703
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, New York city.....	703
Wilson Industrial School (and Mission), New York city.....	704
Genesee County:	
Almshouse	461
Board of Supervisors.....	460
County Institutions	461
Overseers of the Poor	461
Private Charity	462
Public Relief	459
State Institutions	459
GENESECO:	
Livingston County Almshouse.....	580
GENEVA:	
Board of Charities.....	830
City Hospital	832
Geneva City Hospital.....	832
German Deaconess' Home of the Society for Deaconess' Work, Buffalo.....	436
German Dispensary, West Side, New York city.....	669
German Evangelical Churches of Buffalo and Vicinity, Church Home.....	420
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York.....	751
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York, Dispensary De- partment	641
German Hospital of the City of Buffalo.....	443
German Hospital of the City of Buffalo, Free Dispensary.....	418
German Hospital Society of Brooklyn.....	555
German Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city..	681, 699

	PAGE.
German Odd Fellows' Home and Orphan Asylum Association, Home for the Aged, Unionport	704, 975
German Odd Fellows' Home and Orphan Asylum Association, Home for Children, Unionport.....	713, 977
German Polyclinic, New York city.....	642
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.....	429
GERRY:	
Orphanage and Home of the Free Methodist Church.....	370, 372
Gertrude Lefferts Vanderbilt School (of the Brooklyn Industrial School Association) .	506
GHENT:	
Columbia County Almshouse.....	390
Gillespie Memorial Day Nursery, Brooklyn.....	484
GLOVERSVILLE:	
Board of Charities.....	457
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls, White Plains.....	714, 978
Good Samaritan:	
Dispensary, New York city.....	643
Dispensary, Yonkers	972
House of the, Watertown.....	477
Good Shepherd:	
Hospital of the, Syracuse.....	824
House of the, New York city.....	782, 784
House of the, Utica.....	805
Reformatory of, and Mt. Magdalen School of Industry, Troy.....	875, 881
Reformatory of, and St. Ann's School of Industry, Albany.....	335, 344
Roman Catholic House of the, Brooklyn.....	572
Roman Catholic House of the, New York city.....	784
GOSHEN:	
Orange County Almshouse.....	836
Gouverneur Hospital, New York city.....	628, 752
Gouverneur Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	629, 643
Greene County:	
Almshouse	464
Board of Supervisors.....	463
County Institutions	464
Overseers of the Poor.....	463
Private Charity	465
Public Relief	463
GREEN RIDGE:	
St. Michael's Home.....	734, 888
Guardian Society, Hebrew Sheltering, New York city.....	717
Guild of the Infant Saviour, New York city.....	777
Guild, St. John's, New York city.....	691-694, 768-769, 772
Gustavus Adolphus Orphans' Home, Jamestown.....	371
Hahnemann Hospital of Rochester.....	600
Hamilton County:	
Board of Supervisors.....	466
County Institutions	467
Overseers of the Poor.....	466
Public Relief	466

	PAGE.
Hargous Memorial Hahnemann Hospital, Rochester.....	601
Harlem Dispensary, New York city.....	644
Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary, New York city.....	644
Harlem Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	645
Harlem Reception Hospital, New York city.....	629, 752
Harlem Reception Hospital Dispensary.....	630, 645
Health Home (of the Children's Aid Society, New York city), West Coney Island	512, 690
Hebrew Benevolent and Orphan Asylum Society, New York city.....	702, 715
Hebrew Benevolent and Orphan Asylum Society, New York city, Relief Work	702
Hebrew Children's Sanitarium, Rockaway.....	694, 863
Hebrew Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	488
Hebrew Infant Asylum, New York city.....	716
Hebrew Orphan Asylum Society of Brooklyn.....	527
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society, New York city.....	717
Helen C. Juilliard Floating Hospital of St. John's Guild, New York city.....	693
Helpers, United, Society of, Ogdensburg.....	903
Helping Hand Association, Hospital, Peekskill.....	984
Helping Hand Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	494
HEMPSTEAD:	
Hempstead Town Almshouse.....	612
Henrietta Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city, 681,	699
Herkimer County:	
Almshouse	469
Board of Supervisors.....	468
County Institutions	469
Overseers of the Poor.....	469
Private Charity	470
Public Relief	468
HICKSVILLE:	
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory.....	536
Highland Hospital, Matteawan.....	409
Holy Saviour, Industrial School and Orphan House, Cooperstown.....	858
Home and Hospital:	
St. Elizabeth's, Utica.....	805, 810
Home and Training School for Girls, Elizabeth, New York city.....	702, 744
Home Association:	
Children's, Amsterdam	609
Syracuse	819
Home for Aged Women, Cortland county, Homer.....	397
Home for Destitute Children, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	522
Home for Elderly Women of Montgomery County, Amsterdam.....	608
Home for Fallen and Friendless Girls, New York city.....	745
Home for Incurables, Albany.....	343
Home for Little Children, Angel Guardian, Brooklyn.....	519
Home for Reclaiming the Erring, Ingleside, Buffalo.....	435, 445
Home for the Aged, Rochester.....	593
Home for the Friendless:	
Auburn	363
Buffalo	419, 421
Lockport	795
New York city.....	706
Of Northern New York, Plattsburgh.....	386
Poughkeepsie	408
Rochester	594

	PAGE.
Home of the Free Methodist Church, Gerry.....	370, 372
Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Buffalo, Deaconess'.....	419, 446
Homeless Men, Lodging House for, New York city.....	622
Homeopathic Dispensary of the New Lots (Dutch) Reformed Church, Brooklyn	494

Homeopathic Dispensaries:

Albany	329
Brooklyn	488, 490, 493, 494, 502
Brooklyn, E. D.....	487
Mt. Vernon	972
New York city.....	645
Rochester	592
Homeopathic Home and Maternity, Yonkers.....	984
Homeopathic Hospital and Dispensary Association of Mt. Vernon.....	972
Homeopathic Hospital of Harlem.....	645

Homeopathic Hospitals:

Albany City	339
Brooklyn	553, 567
Buffalo	439
Home and Maternity, Yonkers.....	984
New York city.....	758
Rochester	602
Syracuse	826
Yonkers	987

HOMER:

Cortland County Home for Aged Women.....	397, 398
Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf, Albany.....	345

HOMES FOR THE AGED:

Cayuga county	363-364
Chautauqua county	370-371
Cortland county	397-398
Dutchess county	407
Erie county	419-425
Kings county	517-518
Monroe county	593-595
Montgomery county	608-609
New York county	704-706
Oneida county	805
Onondaga county	819-820
St. Lawrence county	902
Tompkins county	946
Westchester county	975-976
Auburn Home for the Friendless (The).....	363
Buffalo Society for Deaconess' Work.....	425
Charity Foundation of Long Island, Church, Brooklyn.....	517
Charity Foundation of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Buffalo.....	419
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn.....	517
Church Home, German Evangelical Churches, Buffalo and Vicinity.....	420
Colored Home and Hospital, New York city.....	704
Cortland County Home for Aged Women, Homer.....	397
Ebenezer Altenheim, Ebenezer.....	421
Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Doyle.....	423
Free Methodist Church Home, Gerry.....	370
Gallaudet, for Deaf-Mutes, Wappingers Falls.....	407
German Evangelical Churches of Buffalo and Vicinity, Church Home.....	420
German Odd Fellows' Home and Orphan Asylum Association, Union- port	704, 975

HOMES FOR THE AGED—Continued:

PAGE.

Home for the Aged (of the Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo).....	421
Home for Elderly Women of Montgomery County, Amsterdam.....	608
Home for the Aged, Rochester.....	593
Home for the Friendless, Buffalo.....	421
House of Providence, Town of Geddes (Syracuse P. O.).....	819
Ladies' Union Benevolent Society of Ithaca, N. Y.....	946
Lincoln Hospital and Home, New York city.....	705
Lutheran Church Home for Aged and Infirm, of Buffalo, N. Y.....	422
New York State Woman's Relief Corps, Oxford.....	319, 380
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum.....	902
Order of Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Doyle.....	423
Orphanage and Home of the Free Methodist Church, Gerry.....	370
Peabody, for Aged and Indigent Women, New York city.....	705
Protestant Episcopal Church Home, Rochester.....	593
Rochester Home for the Friendless.....	594
Sacred Heart of Mary Asylum, Doyle.....	423
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home, Utica.....	805
St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo.....	424
St. Francis' Home, Gardenville.....	424
St. Francis' Home, Williamsville.....	425
Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo.....	425
Syracuse Home Association.....	819
The Home, Ithaca.....	946

HOMES FOR THE BLIND:

Kings county	518-519
New York county.....	706
Queens county	864
Richmond county	886
Asylum for Blind Girls, Mt. Loretto.....	706, 886
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn.....	518, 864
Church Home for the Blind, Brooklyn.....	518, 864
Fontmaur Church Home, Brooklyn.....	519
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Asylum for Blind Girls, Mt. Loretto.....	706, 886
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls, Mt. Loretto.....	706, 886

HOMES FOR CHILDREN:

Albany county.....	333-339
Broome county.....	352-354
Cattaraugus county.....	358-359
Cayuga county.....	364-366
Chautauqua county.....	371-373
Chemung county.....	379
Clinton county.....	386
Columbia county.....	392
Dutchess county.....	408
Erie county.....	425-433
Jefferson county.....	475-476
Kings county.....	519-544
Madison county	586
Monroe county.....	595-600
Montgomery county.....	609-610
Nassau county.....	614-616
New York county.....	706-735
Niagara county.....	795-796
Oneida county.....	805-808
Onondaga county.....	820-824
Ontario county.....	831-832
Orange county.....	837, 839-840

HOMES FOR CHILDREN—Continued:

PAGE.

Oswego county.....	852-853
Otsego county.....	853
Queens county	864-867
Rensselaer county.....	875-879
Richmond county.....	886-888
Rockland county.....	894-896
St. Lawrence county.....	902-903
Saratoga county.....	908-909
Schenectady county.....	914
Steuben county.....	929
Suffolk county.....	934
Sullivan county.....	939-940
Tompkins county.....	947
Ulster county	954-955
Westchester county.....	976-983
Albany Orphan Asylum.....	333
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York city.....	706
Angel Guardian, Brooklyn.....	519
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Brooklyn.....	520, 531
Asylum for Blind Girls, Mt. Loretto.....	706
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge, Buffalo.....	425
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city.....	708
Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauvelt.....	708, 894
Auburn Orphan Asylum.....	364
Babies, St. Joseph's Home, New York city.....	733
Brace Farm School, Kensico.....	709, 976
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	520
Brooklyn Howard Colored Orphan Asylum.....	521
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children.....	522
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital.....	523
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls.....	524
Buffalo Children's Aid Society.....	426
Buffalo Orphan Asylum (The).....	427
Catholic Protectory, New York city.....	721, 980
Cayuga Asylum for Destitute Children, Auburn.....	365
Charity Foundation of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Buffalo.....	427

Children's Aid Society:

Brooklyn	520
Buffalo	426
New York city.....	709
Rochester	595
Children's Fold, New York city.....	710, 976
Children's Home Association, Amsterdam.....	609
Children's Home, Ithaca.....	947
Children's Home, Middletown.....	837, 840
Children's Home, Newburgh.....	837, 839
Children's Home Society of Schenectady.....	914
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Orphan House and Orphans' Press	524

Colored Orphan Asylum:

Brooklyn, Howard.....	521
New York city.....	711
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Brooklyn.....	526
Destitute Children, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	522
Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, New York city.....	712
Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Orphan Home, Buffalo and Sulphur Springs	423

HOMES FOR CHILDREN—Continued:

PAGE.

Fairview Home for Friendless Children, Watervliet.....	334
Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Doyle.....	430
Five Points House of Industry, New York city.....	712
German Odd Fellows' Home and Orphan Asylum, Unionport.....	713, 977
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.....	429
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls, White Plains.....	714, 978
Gustavus Adolphus Orphans' Home, Jamestown.....	371
Hebrew Benevolent and Orphan Asylum Society, New York city.....	715
Hebrew Infant Asylum, New York city.....	716
Hebrew Orphan Asylum Society of Brooklyn.....	527
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society, New York city.....	717
Home for Destitute Children, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association..	527
Home for the Friendless, New York city.....	706
Home for the Friendless of Northern New York, Plattsburgh.....	386
Home of the Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn.....	532, 544
House of Nazareth, White Plains.....	717, 978
House of Providence, Town of Geddes (Syracuse P. O.).....	820
House of St. Giles the Cripple, Brooklyn.....	527
House of the Good Shepherd, Utica.....	805
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association.....	392
Indian Children, Thomas Asylum for.....	320, 410
Industrial Home of the City of Kingston.....	954
Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D.....	528

Institution of Mercy:

New York city.....	718
Tarrytown	978
Ithaca Children's Home.....	947
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum, Watertown.....	475
Jewish Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York, Rochester....	595
Lathrop Memorial, Albany.....	334
Lockport Home for the Friendless.....	795
Madison County Orphan Asylum, Peterboro.....	584, 586
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York city.....	720
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Pleasant Plains, Staten Island.....	886
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peekskill....	719, 733, 979
Most Holy Rosary, Amityville.....	529, 531, 934
Mount Magdalen School of Industry (and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd), Troy	875
Nazareth, Branch of New York Foundling Hospital.....	721
Nazareth Trade School, Farmingdale.....	529, 531, 614
New York Catholic Protectory.....	721, 980
New York Foundling Hospital.....	722
New York Infant Asylum.....	723, 980
New York Juvenile Asylum.....	724
New York Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Misericorde, New York city .	725, 981

Nursery and Child's Hospital:

New York city.....	726
West Brighton	887
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum.....	902
Onondaga County Orphan Asylum, Syracuse.....	821
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua.....	831
Orphanage and Home of the Free Methodist Church, Gerry.....	372

Orphan Asylum Society:

Of City of Brooklyn.....	530
Of the Reformed Churches of Brooklyn and New York.....	533

HOMES FOR CHILDREN—Continued:

	PAGE.
Orphan Home (The), Brooklyn.....	530-533
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Brooklyn.....	520, 531
Home of the Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn.....	532, 544
Most Holy Rosary, Amityville, L. I.....	529, 531, 934
Nazareth Trade School, Farmingdale, L. I.....	529, 531, 614
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Middle Village, L. I.....	531, 537, 865
St. Dominic, New Hyde Park, L. I.....	531, 538, 615
St. Elizabeth, Jamaica, L. I.....	531, 865
St. Joseph, Long Island City.....	532, 538, 866
St. Joseph, St. Joseph's Station.....	532, 538, 939
Sorrowful Mother	532, 544
Orphan House and Industrial School of the Holy Saviour, Cooperstown....	858
Orphan House, Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn.....	533
Orphans' Press, Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn....	533
Oswego Orphan Asylum	852
Ottile Orphan Asylum, East Williamsburgh.....	533, 864
Outdoor Department of New York Foundling Hospital, New York city....	727
Poughkeepsie Orphan House and Home for the Friendless.....	408
Protestant Episcopal Church Home, Rochester.....	596
Rochester Benevolent, Industrial and Scientific School, Sisters of Mercy..	597
Rochester Orphan Asylum.....	597
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn.....	534-537
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Middle Village, Long Island.....	531, 537, 865
Sacred Heart of Mary Asylum, Doyle.....	430
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, West Park.....	727, 955
St. Agatha Home for Children, Nanuet.....	728, 895
St. Agnes Convent, Sparkill.....	729, 896
St. Ann's, New York city.....	729, 981
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany	335
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye.....	730, 981
St. Christina's Home, Saratoga Springs.....	908
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum, Watervliet.....	335
St. Dominic, New Hyde Park, Long Island.....	531, 538, 615
St. Elizabeth, Jamaica, Long Island.....	531, 865
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, New York city.....	731
St. Francis de Sales Asylum, Albany.....	336
St. Francis' Home, Oswego	852
St. James', New York city.....	731
St. John's Coney Island Summer Home.....	512, 535
St. John's Female Orphan Asylum, Utica.....	806
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn.....	535
St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rensselaer.....	876
St. John's Orphan Home, Buffalo and Sulphur Springs.....	428
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory, Hicksville, Long Island.....	536, 615
St. Joseph, Long Island City.....	532, 538, 866
St. Joseph, St. Joseph's Station.....	532, 538, 939
St. Joseph's Asylum, New York city.....	732
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	536
St. Joseph's, for Babies, New York city.....	733
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill.....	719, 733, 982
St. Joseph's Home for Girls.....	733
St. Joseph's Infant Home:	
Troy	876
Utica	807
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, West Seneca.....	431
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Corning.....	929
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Society, Rochester.....	598
St. Malachy's Home, Brooklyn.....	539

HOMES FOR CHILDREN—Continued:

PAGE.

St. Margaret's House, Albany.....	337
St. Mary of the Angels, Syosset.....	540, 615
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, Rochester.....	599
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home, Binghamton.....	352
St. Mary's Home and School, Dunkirk.....	373
St. Mary's Industrial School, Rochester.....	600
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo.....	431
St. Mary's Institute, Far Rockaway.....	540, 866
St. Mary's Maternity and Infants' Home, Brooklyn.....	541
St. Mary's Maternity and Infant Hospital, Syracuse.....	822

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum:

Canandaigua	832
Port Jervis	840
St. Michael's Home, Green Ridge.....	734, 888
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Watertown.....	476
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum, Rochester.....	600
St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn.....	537
St. Vincent Industrial School, Utica.....	807

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum:

Albany	337
Buffalo	432
Troy	877
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	338
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse.....	822
Saratoga Home for Children.....	908
Shelter Department, Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	520, 543
Sheltering Arms Nursery, Protestant Episcopal Church, Brooklyn.....	542
Shepherd's Fold of the Protestant Episcopal Church:	
Mt. Minturn, Elmsford.....	982
New York city.....	735
Sisters of Mercy, Convent, Brooklyn.....	526
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn.....	543
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children, West Seneca	433
Society of United Helpers, Ogdensburg.....	903
Sorrowful Mother Orphan Home, Brooklyn.....	532, 544
Southern Tier Orphans' Home, Elmira.....	379
Star of the Sea, Far Rockaway.....	512, 513 540
Suffolk County Children's Home, Yaphank.....	933, 934
Susquehanna Valley Home, Binghamton.....	353
Syracuse Hospital for Women and Children, Home for Children.....	823
Temporary Home for Children of Queens County, Mineola.....	616, 867
Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, Iroquois..	320, 410
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum.....	873
Troy Orphan Asylum.....	878
Trustees of the Orphan House and Industrial School of the Holy Saviour at or near Cooperstown.....	858
United Helpers, Society of, Ogdensburg.....	903
Utica Orphan Asylum.....	808
Westchester Temporary Home for Destitute Children, White Plains.....	982
Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Randolph	358

HOMES FOR THE DEAF:

Dutchess county	408
New York county	735-736
Gallaudet, for Deaf-Mutes, Wappingers Falls.....	408
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, New York city.....	735

HOMES FOR DISCHARGED PRISONERS:

PAGE.

Erie county	434
Kings county	544-545
New York county.....	736
Agnes Adelaide Home, of the Prison Gate Mission, Buffalo.....	434
Ozanam Home for Friendless Women, Brooklyn.....	544
Prison Gate Mission and Salvation Army Rescue Home, Buffalo.....	434
St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women, New York city.....	736
The Wayside Home, Brooklyn	545

HOMES FOR EPILEPTICS:

Livingston county	578-579
Suffolk county	934-935
Brunswick Home, Amityville.....	934
Craig Colony, Sonyea.....	816, 578

HOMES FOR INCURABLES:

Albany	343
House of Calvary, New York city.....	775
(See Hospitals and Homes for Incurables.)	

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR BOYS:

Erie county	435
Kings county	546
New York county.....	737-740
Westchester county	983-984
Brace Farm School, Kensico.....	678, 701, 737, 983
Brace Memorial Lodging House, New York city.....	737
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Working Boys' Home.....	546
Buffalo Children's Aid Society, Newsboys and Bootblacks' Home.....	435
Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	737-740
Children's Temporary Home (of the Children's Aid Society, New York city), Bath Beach	738
Forty-fourth Street Lodging House, New York city.....	738
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York city.....	740
Newsboys and Bootblacks' Home, Buffalo.....	435
Newsboys' Lodging House, Children's Aid Society, New York city....	737, 739
Tompkins Square Lodging House, New York city.....	739
West Side Lodging House, New York city.....	739
Working Boys' Home, Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	546

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR MEN:

New York county.....	740-741
Municipal Lodging House, Department of Public Charities, New York city, 740	

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN:

Albany county	339
Erie county	435-436
Kings county	546-548
New York county.....	741-743
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Shelter Department.....	546
Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	741
Children's Temporary Home, of the Children's Aid Society, New York city, 741	
Elizabeth Home Annex, New York city.....	741
Five Points House of Industry, New York city.....	741
Home for Fallen and Friendless Girls, New York city.....	745
House of Shelter (The), Albany.....	339
Ingleside Home for Reclaiming the Erring, Buffalo.....	435
Municipal Lodging House (of New York city Department of Public Charities)	742
New York Foundling Hospital, New York city.....	742

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN--Continued: PAGE.

New York Infant Asylum, New York city.....	742
Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York city.....	742
Prison Gate Mission and Salvation Army Rescue Home, Buffalo.....	435
St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women, New York city.....	742
Shelter Department, Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	546
Sheltering Arms Nursery, Protestant Episcopal Church, Brooklyn.....	547
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn.....	547
Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls, New York city.....	743

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS:

Cortland county	398
Erie county	436, 438
Kings county	548-550
New York county	744-747
Richmond county	889
Agnes Adelaide Home, Buffalo.....	436
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge, Buffalo.....	436
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital.....	548
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls.....	549
Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	744
Cortland County Home for Aged Women.....	398
Elizabeth Home for Girls, New York city.....	744
Five Points House of Industry, New York city.....	744
German Deaconess' Home, of the Society for Deaconess' Work, Buffalo..	436
Home for Fallen and Friendless Girls, New York city.....	745
Home for the Friendless, Buffalo.....	436
King's Daughters' Shelter, Buffalo.....	437
New York Foundling Hospital.....	745
New York Infant Asylum.....	745
Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York city.....	745
Nursery and Child's Hospital, West Brighton.....	889
Ozanam Home for Friendless Women, Brooklyn.....	549
Prison Gate Mission and Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	437
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, New York city.....	746
St. Mary's Maternity and Infants' Home, Brooklyn.....	550
St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn.....	550
St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women, New York city.....	746
Salvation Army Rescue Home, Buffalo.....	436
Sheltering Arms Nursery of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Brooklyn..	550
Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls, New York city.....	747
Wetmore Home, New York city.....	747
Women's Christian Association, Buffalo.....	437

HOPEWELL:

Ontario County Almshouse.....	830
-------------------------------	-----

HORNELLSVILLE:

Board of Charities.....	927
St. James Mercy Hospital.....	930
Hospital and Dispensary of the Town of Flushing, Dispensary Department..	862
Hospital and Dispensary of the Town of Flushing, Hospital Department.....	867
Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Ogdensburg.....	902, 904

Hospital Association:

Beth Israel, New York city.....	636, 749
Cohoes	331, 341
Cortland	393
Lebanon, New York city.....	647, 753
Lutheran of New York and Vicinity.....	496, 558
Nassau, Mineola	613, 617
Of the City of Schenectady.....	913, 915
Troy	874, 880

Hospital of the Good Shepherd, Syracuse.....	824
--	-----

HOSPITALS:

Albany county	339-342
Broome county.....	351, 354
Cayuga county.....	366
Chautauqua county.....	373-375
Chemung county.....	379
Columbia county.....	392
Cortland county.....	398-399
Dutchess county.....	409
Erie county.....	438-444
Herkimer county.....	470, 471
Jefferson county.....	477-478
Kings county	479, 480, 551-568
Madison county.....	585
Monroe county.....	600-603
Montgomery county.....	610
Nassau county.....	617
New York county.....	620-630, 748-773
Niagara county.....	796-797
Oneida county.....	802, 809-811
Onondaga county.....	824-828
Ontario county.....	832-833
Orange county.....	840-842
Oswego county.....	853-854
Otsego county.....	859
Queens county.....	867-869
Rensselaer county.....	879-881
Richmond county.....	889-891
Rockland county.....	896-897
St. Lawrence county.....	904
Saratoga county	909-910
Schenectady county.....	915
Steuben county.....	930
Tompkins county.....	947-948
Ulster county.....	956
Westchester county.....	964-987
Albany	340
Albany City Homeopathic.....	339
Amsterdam City.....	610
Arnot-Ogden Memorial, Elmira.....	379
Auburn City (The).....	366
Aurelia Osborn Fox Memorial, Society, Oneonta.....	859
Babies', New York city.....	748
Babies', St. Christopher's, Brooklyn.....	563
Bacteriological Institute, New York city.....	748
Bedford Dispensary and, Brooklyn.....	551
Bellevue, New York city.....	625, 748
Beth Israel, Association, New York city.....	749
Binghamton City Hospital.....	351, 354
Board of Trustees, Bellevue and Allied, New York city.....	625, 749
Bradford Street, Brooklyn.....	479
Brooklyn	553
Brooklyn, Eastern District.....	551
Brooklyn Eye and Ear.....	552
Brooklyn Homeopathic.....	553
Brooklyn Maternity.....	554
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants'.....	554
Brooks Memorial, Dunkirk.....	373
Buffalo General.....	438

HOSPITALS—Continued:

PAGE.

Buffalo Homeopathic.....	439
Buffalo, Sisters of Charity.....	440
Bushwick Central, Brooklyn.....	554
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat of Erie County, Buffalo.....	440
Children's, Brooklyn	554, 556, 559, 562, 563
Children's, Buffalo	441
Children's, of New York City Department of Public Charities.....	620
Children's City, of St. John's Guild, New York city.....	749
Children's, New York city.....	620, 624, 748, 749, 756, 759, 760, 766, 768, 769
Child's, Albany	341
Church Charity, Foundation of Long Island, St. John's, Brooklyn.....	564
Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, St. Catharine's.....	562
City, Blackwell's Island.....	621, 750
City, for Women, Buffalo.....	442
City of Kingston.....	956
Cohoes Hospital Association, Cohoes.....	341
Colored Home and, New York city.....	750
Columbus, New York city.....	750
Consumptives', Brooklyn ..	568
Consumptives', New York city.....	773
Convalescents', New York city.....	775
Cortland Hospital Association.....	398

Cripples:

Brooklyn ..	556
Buffalo ..	441
New York city.....	620, 621, 765, 769
Cumberland Street, Brooklyn.....	479, 555
Deaconess' Work of Buffalo, Society for.....	444

Ear:

Brooklyn ..	552
Buffalo ..	440
New York city.....	651, 655, 656
Ellis, Schenectady	915
Emergency, for Women, New York city.....	627, 751
Emergency of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo.....	442
Epileptic, New York city.....	621, 751
Epileptic and Paralytic, New York city.....	621, 751
Erie County, Buffalo, Charity Eye, Ear and Throat.....	440

Eye:

Brooklyn ..	552
Buffalo ..	440
New York city.....	651, 655, 656
Faxton, Utica	809
Flagler Emergency, Lockport	796
Floating, St. John's Guild, New York city.....	690, 751
Flower, New York city.....	751
Flushing ..	867
Fordham Reception, New York city.....	627, 751
Foundling, New York city.....	758
Geneva City	832
German, Buffalo	443
German Hospital Society of Brooklyn.....	555
German, New York city.....	751
Gouverneur, New York city.....	628, 752
Hahnemann, of Rochester	600
Hargous Memorial Hahnemann, Rochester.....	601
Harlem Reception, New York city.....	629, 752
Helping Hand Association, Peekskill.....	984
Highland, Mattéawan	409

HOSPITALS—Continued:

PAGE.

Homeopathic:

Albany City	339
Brooklyn	553, 567
Buffalo	439
Home and Maternity, Yonkers.....	987
New York city.....	758
Rochester	602
Syracuse	826
Yonkers	987
Homeopathic Home and Maternity, Yonkers.....	984
Hospital and Dispensary of the Town of Flushing.....	867
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady.....	915
Hospital of the Good Shepherd, Syracuse.....	824
House of St. Giles the Cripple, Brooklyn.....	556
House of the Good Samaritan, Watertown.....	477
House of the Good Shepherd, Syracuse.....	824
Hudson City	392

Incurables:

Albany	343
Brooklyn	570
Inebriates, New York city.....	776
Infants', Department Public Charities, New York city.....	621, 624, 752
Ithaca City	947
Jamaica	868
J. Hood Wright Memorial, New York city.....	753
Kings County	480, 556
Lebanon Hospital Association, New York city.....	753
Lincoln Hospital and Home, New York.....	621, 754
Little Falls, Little Falls.....	470
Long Island College, Brooklyn.....	557
Low Maternity, Brooklyn	558

Lungs:

Brooklyn	568-569
New York city.....	773-775
Lutheran Hospital Association of New York and Vicinity.....	558
McDonough Memorial, New York city.....	755
Marshall Infirmary, Troy	879
Maternity, of the Department of Public Charities, New York city.....	622, 756

Maternity:

Brooklyn	554, 558, 559, 562, 566
Buffalo	442, 443
New York city.....	622, 760, 761, 766, 767, 772
Yonkers	987
Memorial, for Women and Children, Brooklyn.....	559
Methodist Episcopal, Brooklyn	560
Metropolitan, New York city (Blackwell's Island).....	622, 756
Mothers and Babies', New York city.....	756
Mount Sinai, New York city.....	756
Mount Vernon	984
Nassau Hospital Association, Mineola.....	617
New Amsterdam Eye and Ear, New York city.....	757
New York City Children's, and Schools.....	623, 758
New York Foundling	758
New York Homeopathic Medical College and.....	758
New York Infant	759
New York Infirmary for Women and Children.....	760
New York Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Misericorde.....	761

HOSPITALS—Continued:

PAGE.

New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute.....	761
New York Ophthalmic.....	762
New York Pasteur.....	763, 897
New York Polyclinic Medical School and.....	764
New York Postgraduate Medical School and.....	764
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled.....	765
New York State, for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, Tarrytown	322, 966
New York State, for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis	323, 448
Niagara Falls Memorial	797
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and, Brooklyn.....	561

Nose:

Buffalo	440
New York city	757
Nursery and Child's, New York city.....	766
Nursery and Child's, West Brighton.....	889
Nyack	897
Ogdensburg City, and Orphan Asylum.....	904
Old Marion Street Maternity Hospital, New York city.....	766
Oneida Public	585
Oneonta Hospital Society	859
Oswego	853
Paralytic, New York city (Blackwell's Island).....	625
Peekskill	985
Port Jervis Hospital	840
Prospect Heights Hospital and Brooklyn Maternity, Brooklyn.....	562
Rochester City	601
Rochester Homeopathic	602
Rochester, St. Mary's.....	603
Rome	809
Ruptured and Crippled, New York city.....	765
St. Ann's Maternity, New York city.....	767
St. Catharine's, of Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Brooklyn.....	562
St. Christopher's, for Babies, Brooklyn.....	563
St. Elizabeth's, Utica.....	310
St. Francis', New York city.....	767
St. Giles the Cripple, Brooklyn.....	556
St. James' Mercy, Hornellsville.....	930
St. Joachim, Watertown.....	477
St. John's Guild, New York city.....	763

St. John's:

Church Charity Foundation, Brooklyn.....	564
Long Island City.....	869
New York city.....	769
Of the New York Foundling Hospital.....	769
Riverside, Yonkers	985

St. Joseph's:

New York city.....	769, 773
Syracuse	825
Yonkers	986
St. Joseph's Sanitarium, St. Joseph's Station.....	569, 940
St. Luke's Homé and, of Newburgh and New Windsor.....	841
St. Mark's, New York city.....	770
St. Mary's, Brooklyn.....	565
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity, Buffalo.....	443
St. Mary's Maternity and Infant, Syracuse.....	825

HOSPITALS—Continued:

PAGE.

St. Mary's Maternity and Infants' Home, Maternity Department, Brooklyn	566
St. Mary's, Rochester	603
St. Peter's:	
Brooklyn	566
City of Albany	342
St. Saviour's Sanitarium, Inwood-on-the-Hudson	776
St. Vincent's, New York city	771
Samaritan, Troy	880
Samuel R. Smith Infirmary, New Brighton	889
Saratoga	909
Seaside, of St. John's Guild, New York city	772, 890
Seton, Spuyten Duyvil	774
Sloane Maternity, New York city	772
Society for Deaconess' Work, of Buffalo	444
Society of the Lying-in, New York city	772
Syracuse for Women and Children	827
Syracuse Homeopathic	826
Syracuse Women's, and Training School for Nurses	828
Thrall, Middletown	842
Throat:	
Brooklyn	552
Buffalo	440
New York city	757, 762
Troy Hospital Association	880
Twenty-sixth Ward Homeopathic Dispensary Association	567
Utica City	802, 811
Watertown City	478
Williamsburgh	567
Woman's Christian Association, Jamestown	374
Women and Children:	
Brooklyn	554, 558, 559, 562, 566
Buffalo	441, 442, 443
New York city	622, 627, 760, 761, 766, 767, 772
Syracuse	827
Women's Emergency, New York city	627, 751
Wright Memorial, J. Hood, New York city	753
Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital and Maternity	987

HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR CONSUMPTIVES:

Kings county	568-569
New York county	773-775
Brooklyn Home for Consumptives	568
St. Joseph's Hospital of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Joseph, New York city	773
Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil	774

HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR CONVALESCENTS:

Kings county	569-570
New York county	775
Sullivan county	940
Nazareth, Spuyten Duyvil	775
St. Joseph's Sanitarium, St. Joseph's Station	569, 940

HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR EPILEPTICS:

Livingston county	578-579
Suffolk county	934-935
Brunswick Home, Amityville	934
Craig Colony, Sonyea	316, 578

HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR INCURABLES:**PAGE.**

Albany county	343
Kings county	570
New York county.....	775-776
Suffolk county	935
Albany Hospital for Incurables.....	343
House of Calvary, New York city.....	775
St. Catharine's Infirmary, North Amityville.....	570, 935

HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR INEBRIATES:

New York county.....	776
St. Saviour's Sanitarium, Inwood.....	776
House of Industry, Five Points, New York city.....	712, 741, 744
House of Mercy, Inwood.....	783
House of Nazareth, White Plains.....	717, 978
House of Providence, Town of Geddes (Syracuse P. O.).....	819, 820

House of Refuge for Women:

Hudson	309, 388
Western, Albion.....	310, 844
House of Refuge, New York city.....	312, 618, 780
House of St. Giles the Cripple.....	527, 556
House of Shelter (The), Albany.....	339, 343
House of the Good Samaritan, Watertown.....	477

House of the Good Shepherd:

Hospital, Syracuse	824
New York city.....	782, 784
Roman Catholic, Brooklyn.....	572
Roman Catholic, New York city.....	784
Utica	805
House of the Holy Family, New York city.....	782
Howard Colored Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	521
Highland Hospital, Matteawan.....	409

HUDSON:

Board of Charities.....	390
House of Refuge for Women.....	309, 388
Hudson City Hospital.....	392
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association.....	392
Hudson City Hospital.....	392
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association.....	392

Immaculate Virgin, Mission of, New York city.....	691, 703, 706, 720, 740, 756
Immaculate Virgin, Mission of, Mt. Loretto, Pleasant Plains.....	886
Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Institutions for, New York city.....	788-791
Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Le Couteux, St. Mary's Institution, Buffalo	447
Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, St. Joseph's Institute:	
Institution at Brooklyn.....	574
Institution at Fordham.....	790
Institution at Westchester.....	988

Incurables:

Albany Hospital for.....	343
(See, also, Hospitals and Homes for Incurables.)	
Indian Children, Thomas Asylum for Destitute.....	320, 410
Industrial Farm, Berkshire, Canaan Four Corners.....	394
Industrial Farm School, Charlton.....	910
Industrial Home of the City of Kingston.....	954
Industrial School and Orphan Asylum, St. Colman's, Watervliet.....	335

PAGE.

Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children, Brooklyn	503-507, 514-516, 522
Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D.	508-510, 516, 528
Branch No. 1.	509
Branch No. 2.	509
Gillespie Memorial Day Nursery.	484
James W. Smith Memorial.	509

Industrial Schools:

American Female Guardian Society, New York city.	671-678
Avenue B School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.	679
Children's Aid Society, New York city.	679-686
Duane Street School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.	680
East Side School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.	680
Fifty-third Street School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.	680
Forty-fourth Street School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.	681
German School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.	681
Gertrude Lefferts Vanderbilt School of the Brooklyn Industrial School Association	506
Henrietta School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.	681
Home School of American Female Guardian Society, New York city.	671
Italian School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.	682
James W. Smith Memorial, Brooklyn.	509
Jones Memorial School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.	682
Lord Memorial School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.	682
Maxwell Memorial, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.	505
Mott Street School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.	683
No. 1, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	672
No. 2, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	672
No. 3, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	673
No. 4, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	673
No. 5, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	674
No. 6, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	675
No. 7, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	675
No. 8, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	676
No. 9, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	676
No. 10, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	677
No. 11, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	677
No. 12, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	678
No. 1, Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D.	509
No. 2, Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D.	509
No. 1, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.	504
No. 2, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.	505
No. 3, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.	505
No. 4, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.	505
No. 5, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.	506
No. 6, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.	506
No. 7, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.	507

Industrial Schools—*Continued*:

PAGE.

Orphan House and Industrial School of the Holy Saviour, Cooperstown..	858
Phelps School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	683
Pike Street School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	683
Rhineland School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	684
St. Colman's, Colonie.....	335
St. Elizabeth's, New York city.....	686
St. Mary's, Rochester.....	600
St. Paul's, Brooklyn.....	510
St. Vincent, Utica.....	805
Scientific and Benevolent, Rochester Sisters of Mercy, Rochester.....	597
Sixth Street School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	684
State, Rochester	308, 587
Sullivan Street School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	685
Tompkins Square School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	685
West Side Italian School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	685
West Side School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	686
Wilson, for Girls (and Mission).....	686
Industry, Five Points House of, New York city.....	712, 741, 744
Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, St. Mary's, Buffalo.....	431, 443
Infant Asylum, Hebrew, New York city.....	716
Infant Asylum, New York city.....	723, 742, 745, 759

Infant Home, St. Joseph's:

Troy	876
Utica	807
Infant Hospital, St. Mary's Maternity, Syracuse.....	822, 825
Infants' Hospital, Brooklyn Nursery and.....	523, 548, 554
Infants' Hospital (of the Department of Public Charities), Randall's Island, New York city.....	621, 624, 752

Infirmary:

For Women and Children, Dispensary, New York city.....	654
For Women and Children, New York city.....	760
Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat, New York city.....	644
Long Island Throat Hospital and Eye, Brooklyn.....	496
Marshall, Troy	879
New York Eye and Ear.....	652
Samuel R. Smith, New Brighton.....	889
Samuel R. Smith, Dispensary, New Brighton.....	884
Ingleside Home for Reclaiming the Erring, Buffalo (The).....	435, 445

Institute:

Bacteriological, New York city.....	743
Jones, Oyster Bay.....	612
New York Pasteur	763
St. Mary's, Far Rockaway.....	540, 866
Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, St. Joseph's.....	574, 790, 938

Institution for Deaf-Mutes:

Central, Rome	811
Northern New York, Malone.....	454
Western New York, Rochester.....	604
Institution for Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Le Couteux St. Mary's, Buffalo	447
Institution for Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York.....	788

Institution for the Blind:

New York city.....	787
New York State, Batavia.....	321, 459

Institution of Mercy:	PAGE.
New York city.....	718
Rockaway Beach	691
Tarrytown	978
Institutions for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York city, 788-791	
Instruction, Improved, of Deaf-Mutes, Le Couteulx, Buffalo.....	447
Instruction, Improved, of Deaf-Mutes, St. Joseph's:	
Brooklyn	574
Fordham	790
Westchester	988
Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York city.....	788
Instruction of the Deaf, Albany Home School.....	345
IROQUOIS:	
Thomas Asylum for the Orphan and Destitute Indian Children.....	320, 410
Italian Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city....	682, 700
ITHACA:	
Board of Charities	944
Ithaca Children's Home	947
Ithaca Children's Home Day Nursery.....	945
Ithaca City Hospital	947
The Home of the Ladies' Union Benevolent Society of Ithaca, N Y.....	946
JACKSONVILLE:	
Tompkins County Almshouse	944
JAMAICA:	
Jamaica Hospital	868
St. Elizabeth Orphan Home.....	531, 865
JAMESTOWN:	
Gustavus Adolphus Orphans' Home.....	371
Woman's Christian Association Hospital.....	374
James W. Smith Memorial, Branch No. 1, of Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D.....	509
Jefferson County:	
Almshouse	414
Board of Supervisors	472
County Institutions	474
Overseers of the Poor.....	473
Private Charity	475
Public Relief	472
Jefferson County Almshouse	474
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum, Watertown.....	475
Jewish Hospital Dispensary (The), Brooklyn.....	494
Jewish Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York, Rochester.....	595
J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	646
J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital, New York city.....	753
JOHNSTOWN:	
Board of Charities	457
Fulton County Almshouse	457
Joint Committee on the Care of Motherless Infants, New York city.....	778
Jones Institute, Oyster Bay.....	612
Jones Memorial Clinic and Amity Dispensary, New York city.....	646
Jones Memorial Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city	682, 700

	PAGE.
Judson Memorial Dispensary, New York city.....	647
Juvenile Asylum, New York city.....	724, 780
Juvenile Delinquents, Society for the Reformation of, New York city..	312, 618, 780

KENSICO:

Brace Farm School of the Children's Aid Society.....	709, 976
--	----------

Kings County:

Almshouse	490, 481
City Institutions	479
Private charity	484
Public Relief	479
Kings County Almshouse	480, 481
Kings County Hospital	480
Kings County Hospital Dispensary.....	481
King's Daughters' Shelter, Buffalo.....	437

KINGSTON:

Board of Charities	951
City Almshouse	952
City of Kingston Hospital.....	956
Industrial Home of the City of Kingston.....	954
Kingston City Almshouse.....	952
Kingston Hospital	956
Klinik, New York Frauen.....	653

Ladies' Union Benevolent Society of Ithaca, N. Y., The Home.....	946
Lathrop Memorial, Albany	334
Lebanon Hospital Association Dispensary, New York city.....	647
Lebanon Hospital Association, New York city.....	753
Le Couteux St. Mary's Institution for Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Buffalo	447

Lewis County:

Almshouse	576
Board of Supervisors.....	575
County Institutions	576
Overseers of the Poor.....	576
Private Charity	577
Public Relief	575

LIBERTY:

Bennet Branch Home (of the American Female Guardian Society, New York city)	688, 939
--	----------

LINDEN:

Genesee County Almshouse.....	461
-------------------------------	-----

LITTLE FALLS:

Board of Charities.....	469
Little Falls Hospital.....	470

Livingston County:

Almshouse	580
Board of Supervisors.....	579
County Institutions	580
Overseers of the Poor.....	580
Public Charity	581
Public Relief	578
State Institutions	578

LOCKPORT: PAGE.

Board of Charities.....	793
Flagler (Emergency) Hospital.....	796
Lockport Home for the Friendless.....	795
Niagara County Almshouse.....	794
Lockport Home for the Friendless.....	795
Lodging House for Homeless Men, New York city.....	622
Lodging Houses for Boys.....	435, 546, 737-740
Lodging Houses for Children.....	435, 546, 737-740, 744
Long Island, Church Charity Foundation of, Brooklyn.....	517, 518, 524, 533, 564

LONG ISLAND CITY:

St. John's Long Island City Hospital.....	869
Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn.....	557
Long Island College Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	495
Long Island Throat Hospital and Eye Infirmary, Brooklyn.....	496
Loomis Hospital Dispensary for Consumptives, New York city.....	647
Lord Memorial Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city . .	682, 700
Low Maternity, Brooklyn.....	558

LOWVILLE:

Lewis County Almshouse.....	576
-----------------------------	-----

Lung Hospitals:

Brooklyn . . .	568-569
New York city.....	773-775
Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y.....	422
Lutheran Hospital Association Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	496
Lutheran Hospital Association of New York and Vicinity, Brooklyn.....	558
Lutheran, Norwegian, Deaconesses' Home and Hospital, Brooklyn....	499, 516, 561
Lying-In Hospital, New York city.....	772

LYONS:

Wayne County Almshouse.....	964
-----------------------------	-----

McDonough Memorial Hospital Association, New York city.....	755
McDonough Memorial Hospital Association, Dispensary, New York city.....	648

MACHIAS:

Cattaraugus County Almshouse.....	357
-----------------------------------	-----

Madison County:

Almshouse . . .	583
Board of Supervisors.....	582
City Institutions	585
County Institutions	583
Overseers of the Poor.....	583
Private Charity	585
Public Relief	582
Madison County Orphan Asylum, Peterboro.....	584
Magdalen Benevolent Society, New York city.....	783

Male Orphan Asylum:

St. Joseph's, West Seneca.....	431
St. Vincent's, Albany.....	338
Troy Catholic	878

MALONE:

PAGE.

Franklin County Almshouse.....	453
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.....	454
Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	648
Marshall Infirmary, Troy.....	879
Maternity Hospital, Blackwell's Island, New York city.....	622, 756

Maternity Hospitals:

Brooklyn	554, 558, 559, 562, 566
Buffalo	442, 443
New York city.....	622, 760, 761, 766, 767, 772
Yonkers	987

MATTEAWAN:

Highland Hospital	409
Maxwell Memorial School of the Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	505
Medical College and Hospital for Women, Dispensary, New York city.....	654
Medical College and Hospital Dispensary, New York Homeopathic.....	653
Medical College and Hospital, New York Homeopathic.....	758
Medical School and Hospital Dispensary, New York Polyclinic.....	657
Medical School and Hospital, New York Polyclinic.....	764
Medical School and Hospital Dispensary, New York Postgraduate.....	657
Medical School and Hospital, New York Postgraduate.....	764
Memorial Baptist Church Dispensary, New York city.....	648
Memorial Clinic, Jones, and Amity Dispensary, New York city.....	646
Memorial Clinic, Polhemus, Brooklyn.....	500
Memorial Day Nursery, Gillespie, Brooklyn.....	484
Memorial Dispensary for Women and Children, Brooklyn.....	497
Memorial Dispensary, Judson, New York city.....	647
Memorial Hahnemann Hospital, Hargous, Rochester.....	601
Memorial Hospital Association Dispensary, McDonough, New York city.....	648
Memorial Hospital Association, McDonough, New York city.....	755

Memorial Hospital:

Arnot-Ogden, Elmira	379
Brooks, Dunkirk	373
For Women and Children, Brooklyn.....	559
McDonough, New York city.....	755
Niagara Falls	797
Memorial, Lathrop, Albany	334
Mercy, House of, Inwood.....	783

Mercy, Institution of:

New York city	718
Rockaway Beach	691
Tarrytown	978
Methodist Church Home and Orphanage, Gerry.....	370, 372
Methodist Episcopal Church Dispensary, Eleventh street, New York city....	640
Methodist Episcopal Deaconess' Home, Buffalo.....	419, 446
Methodist Episcopal Hospital, Brooklyn.....	560
Methodist Episcopal Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	498
Metropolitan Dispensary and Hospital for Women and Children, New York city	649
Metropolitan Hospital, New York city (Blackwell's Island).....	622, 756
Metropolitan Throat Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	650

MEXICO:

Oswego County Almshouse	850
-----------------------------------	-----

MIDDLEBURGH:

Schoharie County Almshouse	917
--------------------------------------	-----

MIDDLETOWN:	PAGE.
Board of Charities	835
Children's Home	837, 840
Thrall Hospital	842
MIDDLE VILLAGE:	
Sacred Heart of Jesus Orphan Home.....	531, 537, 865
MIDDLEVILLE:	
Herkimer County Almshouse	469
MINEOLA:	
Nassau Hospital Association	617
Temporary Home for Children of Queens County, N. Y.....	616, 867
Mission:	
Church, to Deaf-Mutes, Wappingers Falls.....	407
Of the Immaculate Virgin, Mt. Loretto, Pleasant Plains, S. I.....	886
Of the Immaculate Virgin, New York city.....	691, 706, 720, 740, 756
Of the Immaculate Virgin, Relief Work.....	703
Of the Immaculate Virgin, Summer Home, Arverne.....	691
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peekskill.....	719, 979
Monroe County:	
Almshouse	591
Board of Supervisors	588
County Institutions	591
Overseers of the Poor.....	590
Private Charity	592
Public Relief	587
State Institutions	587
Montgomery County:	
Almshouse	607
Board of Supervisors	606
County Institutions	607
Overseers of the Poor	607
Private Charity	608
Public Relief	606
Montgomery County Home for Elderly Women, Amsterdam.....	608
MONTICELLO:	
Sullivan County Almshouse	937
Most Holy Rosary, Orphan Home, Amityville.....	529, 531, 934
Most Holy Trinity Church, St. Catharine's Hospital, Brooklyn.....	500, 562
Mothers and Babies' Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	650
Mothers and Babies' Hospital, New York city.....	756
Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Misericorde, New York city.....	725, 761
Mott Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city	683, 700
MOUNT LORETTO:	
Asylum for Blind Girls, Branch of Mission of the Immaculate Virgin..	720, 886
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin.....	886
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy	875, 881
Mount Sinai Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	650
Mount Sinai Hospital, New York city.....	756

MOUNT VERNON:	PAGE.
Board of Charities	970
Homeopathic Hospital and Dispensary Association.....	972
Mount Vernon Homeopathic Hospital and Dispensary Association, Dispen- sary Department	972
Mount Vernon Hospital.....	984
Mount Vernon Hospital Dispensary.....	973
Municipal Lodging House, New York city.....	623, 740, 742
Mutes. (See Deaf-Mutes.)	
NANUET:	
St. Agatha Home for Children.....	728, 895
Nassau County:	
Board of Supervisors	611
County Institutions	611
Overseers of the Poor.....	611
Private Charity	613
Public Relief	611
Town Institutions	612
Nassau Hospital Association, Mineola.....	617
Nassau Hospital Dispensary, Mineola.....	613
Nazareth, Branch of the New York Foundling Hospital.....	721, 775
Nazareth, House of, White Plains.....	717, 978
Nazareth Trade School	529, 531, 614
New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	651
New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hospital, New York city.....	757
NEWARK:	
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women.....	314, 962
NEW BRIGHTON, S. I.:	
Samuel R. Smith Infirmary.....	889
Samuel R. Smith Infirmary, Dispensary.....	884
NEWBURGH:	
Agency for Dependent Children of Newburgh.....	843
Children's Home	837, 839
Newburgh City Almshouse	838
NEW DORP:	
New York City Farm Colony.....	883
Richmond County Almshouse	883
NEW PALTZ:	
Ulster County Almshouse.....	952
NEW ROCHELLE:	
Board of Charities.....	970
Newsboys and Bootblacks' Home, Buffalo Children's Aid Society.....	435
Newsboys' Home, Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	546
Newsboys' Lodging House of the Children's Aid Society, New York city..	701, 739
NEW YORK CITY:	
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless.....	671, 687
	696, 706
Fresh Air Charities.....	687-689
Industrial Schools	671-678
Relief Work	696-698
Amity Baptist Church Dispensary and Jones Memorial Clinic.....	634

NEW YORK CITY—Continued:

PAGE.

Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls.....	781
Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.....	788
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.....	708
Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic.....	708, 894
Avenue B Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....	679, 699
Babies' Hospital Dispensary.....	634
Babies' Hospital of the City of New York.....	689, 748
Bacteriological Institute.....	748
Beachonian Dispensary.....	635
Bellevue Hospital.....	625, 748
Bellevue Hospital Dispensary.....	626, 635
Beth Israel Hospital Association.....	749
Beth Israel Hospital Association, Dispensary.....	636
Bloomington Clinic.....	636
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.....	625, 749
Brace Farm School of the Children's Aid Society.....	678, 701, 737
Brace Memorial Lodging House of the Children's Aid Society.....	701, 737
Calvary Methodist Episcopal Church Dispensary.....	637
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children.....	776
Children's Aid Society.....	511, 679, 689, 709, 737, 777, 786
Boys' Temporary Homes.....	737-740
Children's Temporary Homes.....	737-740, 741, 744
Emigration Department.....	777
Evening Schools.....	679
Fresh Air Charities.....	689-690
Industrial Schools.....	679-686
Lodging Houses.....	737-740, 741, 744
Placing Out Department.....	777
Relief for Sick Poor.....	786-787
Relief Work.....	698-702
Vacation Schools.....	686
Children's City Hospital of St. John's Guild.....	749
Children's Fold.....	710, 976
Children's Hospital, Department of Public Charities.....	620, 623
Children's Summer Home of the Children's Aid Society.....	511, 689
Children's Temporary Home of the Children's Aid Society.....	738, 741
City Hospital, Department of Public Charities.....	621, 750
Colored Home and Hospital.....	704, 750
Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children.....	711
Columbus Hospital.....	750
Columbus Hospital Dispensary.....	637
Cornell University Medical College Dispensary.....	638
Demilt Dispensary.....	638

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES:

Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.....	479-482
Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.....	619-625
Borough of Richmond.....	883
Deutsche Poliklinik.....	642
Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary.....	712
Duane Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....	680, 699
East Side Dispensary.....	639
East Side Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....	680, 699
Eclectic College Free Dispensary.....	640
Eleventh Street Methodist Episcopal Church Dispensary.....	640
Elizabeth Home Annex of the Children's Aid Society.....	702, 741
Elizabeth Home for Girls of the Children's Aid Society.....	702, 744
Emergency Hospital for Women.....	627, 751
Emigration Department of the Children's Aid Society.....	777
Emma Abbott Floating Hospital of St John's Guild.....	692

NEW YORK CITY—Continued:

	PAGE.
Epileptic and Paralytic Hospital, Department of Public Charities....	621, 751
Fifty-third Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society....	680, 699
Five Points House of Industry.....	712, 741, 744
Floating Hospitals of St. John's Guild.....	690, 692, 693, 751
Flower Hospital	751
Fordham Reception Hospital.....	627, 751
Fordham Reception Hospital Dispensary.....	628, 640
Forty-fourth Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society....	681, 699
Forty-fourth Street Lodging House of the Children's Aid Society.....	701, 738
French Benevolent Society Dispensary.....	640
General Memorial Hospital for the Treatment of Cancer and Allied Dis- eases Dispensary	641
George Junior Republic Association.....	779, 948
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York, Dispensary Department	641
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York.....	751
German Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....	681, 699
German Odd Fellows Home and Orphan Asylum.....	704, 713
German Polyclinic	642
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls.....	714, 978
Good Samaritan Dispensary.....	643
Gouverneur Hospital	628, 752
Gouverneur Hospital Dispensary.....	629, 643
Guild of the Infant Saviour.....	777
Harlem Dispensary	644
Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary.....	644
Harlem Reception Hospital.....	629, 752
Harlem Reception Hospital Dispensary.....	630, 645
Health Home of the Children's Aid Society of New York city.....	512, 690
Hebrew Benevolent and Orphan Asylum Society of the City of New York	702, 715
Hebrew Infant Asylum of the City of New York.....	716
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York, Orphan Asylum.....	717
Helen C. Juilliard Floating Hospital of St. John's Guild.....	693
Henrietta Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....	681, 699
Home for the Aged and Infirm, Brooklyn Division.....	481
Home for the Aged and Infirm, Manhattan Division.....	625
Home for Fallen and Friendless Girls.....	745
Home Industrial School of the American Female Guardian Society.....	671
Homeopathic Hospital of Harlem, Dispensary.....	645
House of Calvary.....	775
House of Mercy	783
House of Nazareth	717, 978
House of Refuge	312, 618, 780
House of the Good Shepherd.....	782, 784
House of the Holy Family.....	782
Industrial Schools of the American Female Guardian Society....	671-678, 696-698
Industrial Schools of the Children's Aid Society.....	679-686, 699-701
Infants' Hospital of the Department of Public Charities.....	621, 624, 752
Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.....	788
Institution of Mercy	691, 718
Italian Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....	682, 700
J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital.....	753
J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital Dispensary.....	646
Joint Committee on the Care of Motherless Infants.....	778
Jones Memorial Clinic and Amity Dispensary.....	646
Jones Memorial Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....	682, 700
Judson Memorial Dispensary.....	647
Lebanon Hospital Association of the City of New York.....	753
Lebanon Hospital Association of the City of New York, Dispensary.....	647

NEW YORK CITY—*Continued*:

PAGE.

Lincoln Hospital and Home.....	621, 705, 754
Lodging House for Homeless Men, Department of Public Charities.....	622
Loomis Sanitarium for Consumptives, Dispensary.....	647
Lord Memorial Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....	682, 700
McDonough Memorial Hospital Association, Dispensary.....	648
McDonough Memorial Hospital Association, Hospital.....	755
Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary.....	648
Maternity Hospital, Department of Public Charities.....	622, 756
Memorial Baptist Church Dispensary.....	648
Metropolitan Dispensary and Hospital for Women and Children.....	649
Metropolitan Hospital, Department of Public Charities.....	622, 756
Metropolitan Throat Hospital Dispensary.....	650
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.....	719, 979
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children.....	691, 703, 706, 720, 740, 756
Mothers and Babies' Hospital.....	756
Mothers and Babies' Hospital Dispensary.....	650
Mott Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....	683, 700
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	756
Mount Sinai Hospital Dispensary.....	650
Municipal Lodging House.....	623, 740, 742
Nazareth, Branch of the New York Foundling Hospital.....	721, 775
New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hospital.....	757
New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary.....	651
Newsboys' Lodging House of the Children's Aid Society.....	701, 739
New York Catholic Protectory.....	721, 780
New York City Children's Hospitals and Schools.....	623, 758
New York City Department of Public Charities.....	479
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Brooklyn Division.....	481
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Manhattan Division.....	625
New York County Almshouse.....	620, 625
New York Dispensary.....	652
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, Dispensary Department.....	652
New York Foundling Hospital.....	722, 742, 745, 758, 779
New York Foundling Hospital, Outdoor Department.....	727
New York Frauen Klinik.....	653
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital.....	758
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital, Dispensary Depart- ment.....	653
New York House of Refuge.....	312, 618, 780
New York Infant Asylum.....	723, 742, 745, 759
New York Infirmary for Women and Children.....	760
New York Infirmary for Women and Children Dispensary.....	654
New York Institution for the Blind.....	787
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.....	789
New York Juvenile Asylum.....	724, 780
New York Magdalen Benevolent Society.....	733
New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, Dispensary Depart- ment.....	654
New York Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Misericorde.....	725, 761
New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute.....	761
New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute, Dispensary.....	655
New York Ophthalmic Hospital.....	762
New York Ophthalmic Hospital Dispensary.....	656
New York Orthopedic Dispensary.....	656
New York Pasteur Institute.....	763, 897
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital.....	764
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital, Dispensary Depart- ment.....	657
New York Postgraduate Medical School and Hospital.....	764

NEW YORK CITY—*Continued*:

PAGE.

New York Postgraduate Medical School and Hospital, University of the State of New York, Dispensary Department.....	657
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital, Dispensary.....	658
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled.....	765
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, Outdoor Department . . .	659
New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital, Dispensary.....	659
New York University, Dispensary Department.....	657
Northeastern Dispensary in the City of New York.....	660
Northern Dispensary	661
Northwestern Dispensary in the City of New York.....	662
Nursery and Child's Hospital.....	726, 742, 745, 766
Old Marion Street Maternity Hospital.....	766
Outdoor Department of the New York Foundling Hospital.....	727
Paralytic Hospital, Department of Public Charities.....	625
Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women.....	705
People's Home Church Dispensary.....	663
Phelps Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....	683, 700
Pike Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....	683, 700
Presbyterian Hospital Dispensary.....	663
Randall's Island Asylums and Schools.....	624, 625
Rhineland Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....	684, 700
Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd.....	784
Roosevelt Hospital Dispensary.....	664
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum	727
St. Agatha Home for Children.....	728
St. Agnes Convent	729
St. Ann's Home for Destitute Children.....	729
St. Ann's Maternity	767
St. Bartholomew's Clinic	664
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children.....	730
St. Chrysostom's Chapel Dispensary.....	665
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School.....	686, 703, 731, 735, 746, 786
St. Francis Hospital of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.....	767
St. James Home.....	731
St. John's Guild.....	691, 768, 787
Children's City Hospital.....	769
Floating Hospitals	692-694
Seaside Hospital for Children.....	694, 772, 885, 889
Special Relief to Sick Children.....	787
St. John's Hospital.....	769
St. Joseph's Asylum in the City of New York.....	732
St. Joseph's Home for Babies.....	733
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children (of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis).....	733
St. Joseph's Home for Girls (of the Institution of Mercy).....	733
St. Joseph's Hospital of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.....	769, 773
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.....	790
St. Luke's Hospital Dispensary.....	665
St. Mark's Hospital of New York city.....	770
St. Mark's Hospital of New York city, Dispensary.....	666
St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, Wilkes Dispensary.....	666, 670
St. Michael's Home.....	734, 888
St. Saviour's Sanitarium.....	776, 785
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	771
St. Vincent's Hospital Dispensary.....	667
St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women of the City of New York... ..	736, 742, 746
Sanitarium for Hebrew Children.....	694, 863
Seaside Hospital of St. John's Guild.....	694, 772
Seton Hospital	774

NEW YORK CITY—*Continued*:

PAGE.

Shepherd's Fold of the Protestant Episcopal Church.....	735, 982
Sick Children's Mission of the Children's Aid Society.....	786, 787
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.....	703, 787
Sixth Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....	684, 700
Sloane Maternity Hospital.....	772
Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents.....	312, 618, 780
Society of the Lying-in Hospital of the City of New York.....	772
Society of the Lying-in Hospital of the City of New York, Outdoor Department.....	667
Special Relief to Sick Children of St. John's Guild.....	787
State Charities Aid Association.....	631-634
Sullivan Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....	685, 701
Supervision and Placing Out of Destitute Children in Families, State Charities Aid Association.....	778
Sydenham Dispensary.....	668
The Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.....	708
The Children's Fold.....	710
The Five Points House of Industry.....	712, 741, 744
The Floating Hospitals of St. John's Guild.....	690, 751
The Good Samaritan Dispensary.....	643
The Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary.....	644
The Hebrew Benevolent and Orphan Asylum Society.....	702, 715
The Home for Fallen and Friendless Girls.....	745
The Mount Sinai Hospital.....	756
The Mount Sinai Hospital Dispensary.....	650
The New York Catholic Protectory.....	721, 780
The New York Foundling Hospital.....	722, 727, 742, 745, 758, 779
The New York Institution for the Blind.....	787
The New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.....	789
The New York Magdalen Benevolent Society.....	783
The New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute.....	761
The New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute Dispensary.....	655
The New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital Dispensary.....	659
The Northern Dispensary.....	661
The Northwestern Dispensary.....	662
The Nursery and Child's Hospital.....	726, 742, 745, 766
The Presbyterian Hospital Dispensary.....	633
The Roosevelt Hospital Dispensary.....	664
The Seaside Hospital of St. John's Guild.....	694, 772
The Seton Hospital.....	774
The Shepherd's Fold of the Protestant Episcopal Church.....	735
The Society of the Lying-in Hospital.....	667, 772
Tompkins Square Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....	685, 701
Tompkins Square Lodging House of the Children's Aid Society.....	702, 739
Trinity Church Association Dispensary.....	668
University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College Dispensary.....	668
Vanderbilt Clinic.....	669
Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls.....	743, 747, 785
West Side German Dispensary of the City of New York.....	669
West Side Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....	686, 701
West Side Italian Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....	685, 701
West Side Lodging House of the Children's Aid Society.....	702, 739
Wetmore Home.....	747
Wilkes Dispensary.....	670
Wilson Industrial School for Girls (and Mission).....	686, 704
Woman's Hospital in the State of New York, Dispensary.....	671
Wright (J. Hood) Memorial Hospital.....	753
Wright (J. Hood) Memorial Hospital Dispensary.....	646
New York Catholic Protectory.....	721, 780
New York City Farm Colony, New Dorp.....	883

New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Brooklyn Division, Flatbush..	481
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Manhattan Division, New York	625
New York County Almshouse.....	620, 625

New York County:

Almshouse	620, 625
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.....	625-630
City Institutions	619-630
Department of Public Charities.....	619-625
Private Charity	634
Public Relief	618
State Institutions	618
New York Dispensary.....	652
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, Dispensary Department.....	652
New York Foundling Hospital.....	722, 727, 742, 745, 758, 779
New York Frauen Klinik.....	653
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital.....	758
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital, Dispensary.....	653
New York House of Refuge.....	312, 618, 780
New York Infant Asylum.....	723, 742, 745, 759
New York Infirmary for Women and Children.....	760
New York Infirmary for Women and Children, Dispensary.....	654
New York Institution for the Blind.....	787
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.....	789
New York Juvenile Asylum.....	724, 780
New York Magdalen Benevolent Society.....	783
New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, Dispensary.....	654
New York Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Miséricorde.....	725, 761
New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute.....	761
New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute, Dispensary.....	655
New York Ophthalmic Hospital.....	762
New York Ophthalmic Hospital Dispensary.....	656
New York Orthopedic Dispensary.....	656
New York Pasteur Institute.....	763
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital.....	764
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital, Dispensary.....	657
New York Postgraduate Medical School and Hospital.....	764
New York Postgraduate Medical School and Hospital, Dispensary.....	657
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital, Out-Patient Department.....	658
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, Dispensary.....	659
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, Hospital.....	765
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, Tarrytown	322, 966
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis	323, 448
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford.....	311, 967
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia.....	321, 459
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath.....	317, 924
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford.....	319, 380
New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital, Dispensary.....	659
New York University, Dispensary.....	657

Niagara County:

Almshouse	794
Board of Supervisors.....	792
County Institutions	794
Overseers of the Poor.....	793
Private Charity	795
Public Relief	792

NIAGARA FALLS:	PAGE.
Board of Charities.....	793
Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital.....	797
NORTH AMITYVILLE:	
St. Catharine's Infirmary.....	570, 935
Northeastern Dispensary, New York city.....	660
Northern Dispensary, New York city.....	661
Northern New York, Home for the Friendless, Plattsburgh.....	386
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Malone.....	454
NORTHFIELD:	
Richmond County Almshouse.....	883
North Hempstead Town Almshouse.....	612
NORTH TONAWANDA:	
Board of Charities.....	793
Northwestern Dispensary, New York city.....	662
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital, Brooklyn.....	516, 561
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital, Dispensary, Brook- lyn	499
Nose Dispensaries:	
Brooklyn	496
Buffalo	416
New York city.....	648, 650, 652, 655, 656, 659
Nose Hospitals:	
Buffalo	440
New York city.....	757
Nurseries. (See Day Nurseries.)	
Nursery and Child's Hospital:	
New York city.....	726, 742, 745, 766
West Brighton	885, 887, 889
Nursery and Infants' Hospital, Brooklyn.....	523, 548, 554
Nursery, Sheltering Arms, Protestant Episcopal Church, Brooklyn....	542, 547, 550
Nyack Hospital	897
Nyack Hospital Dispensary.....	894
OAK SUMMIT:	
Dutchess County Almshouse.....	405
OCEANPORT, N. J.:	
Wright Memorial Summer Home.....	688, 695
Odd Fellows' Home and Orphan Asylum, German, Unionport.....	704, 713, 975, 977
OGDENSBURG:	
Board of Charities.....	900
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum.....	902, 904
Society of United Helpers (Children's Home).....	903
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum.....	902, 904
Old Marion Street Maternity Hospital, New York city.....	766
OLEAN:	
Board of Charities.....	357
ONEIDA:	
Oneida Public Hospital.....	585

Oneida County:	PAGE.
Almshouse	802
Board of Supervisors.....	799
City Institutions	802
County Institutions	802
Overseers of the Poor.....	800
Private Charity	804
Public Relief	798
State Institutions	798
Oneida Public Hospital, Oneida.....	585
ONEONTA:	
Aurelia Osborn Fox Memorial Hospital Society.....	859
Oneonta Hospital Society.....	859
ONONDAGA:	
Onondaga County Almshouse.....	817
Onondaga County:	
Almshouse	817
Board of Supervisors.....	814
County Institutions	817
Overseers of the Poor.....	816
Private Charity	818
Public Relief	813
State Institutions	813
Onondaga County Orphan Asylum, Syracuse.....	821
Ontario County:	
Almshouse	830
Board of Supervisors.....	829
County Institutions	830
Overseers of the Poor.....	830
Private charity	831
Public Relief	829
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua.....	831
Ophthalmic and Aural Institute, Dispensary Department, New York city.....	655
Ophthalmic and Aural Institute, New York city.....	761
Ophthalmic Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	656
Ophthalmic Hospital, New York city.....	762
Orange County:	
Almshouse	836
Board of Supervisors.....	834
City Institutions	837
County Institutions	836
Overseers of the Poor.....	835
Private Charity	839
Public Relief	834
Order of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Doyle.....	423
Orleans County:	
Almshouse	846
Board of Supervisors.....	845
County Institutions	846
Overseers of the Poor.....	845
Private Charity	847
Public Relief	844
State Institutions	844
Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, Thomas Asylum, Iroquois.....	320, 410
Orphan and Relief Association, Hudson.....	392

ORPHAN ASYLUMS:

PAGE.

Albany	333
Auburn	364
Brooklyn, Howard Colored	521
Buffalo	427
Colored, New York city	711
German Odd Fellows' Home and, Unionport	713, 977
German Roman Catholic, Buffalo	429
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York city	717
Jefferson County, Watertown	475
Madison County, Peterboro	584
Male, St. Joseph's, West Seneca	431
Onondaga County, Syracuse	821
Ontario, Canandaigua	831
Oswego	852
Ottile, East Williamsburgh	533, 864
Rochester	597
Sacred Heart, West Park	727, 955
St. Colman's Industrial School and, Watervliet	335
St. John's Female, Utica	806
St. John's, Rensselaer	876
St. Joseph's, Corning	929
St. Joseph's Female, Brooklyn	536
St. Joseph's Male, West Seneca	431
St. Mary's Boys', Rochester	599
St. Mary's, Canandaigua	832
St. Mary's, Port Jervis	840
St. Patrick's Girls', Rochester	600
St. Vincent's Female, Albany	337
St. Vincent's Female, Buffalo	432
St. Vincent's Female, Troy	877
St. Vincent's Male, Albany	338
St. Vincent's, Syracuse	822
Troy	878
Troy Catholic Male	878
Utica	808

(See, also Homes for Children.)

Orphan Asylum and Home, German Odd Fellows', Unionport	704, 713, 975, 977
Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Ogdensburg city	902, 904
Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York, Jewish, Rochester	595

Orphan Asylum Society:

Hebrew Benevolent and, New York city	715
Hebrew Orphan, Brooklyn	527
Of the City of Brooklyn	530
Of the Reformed Churches of Brooklyn and New York	533
Roman Catholic, Brooklyn	534-537
St. Joseph's, Rochester	598
Orphan Boys' Asylum, St. Mary's, Rochester	599
Orphan Girls' Asylum, St. Patrick's, Rochester	600
Orphan Home, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran, Buffalo and Sulphur Springs	428
Orphan Home, St. Mary's Catholic, Binghamton	352
Orphan Home (The)	530-533
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Brooklyn	520, 531
Home of the Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn	532, 544
Most Holy Rosary, Amityville, L. I.	529, 531, 934
Nazareth Trade School, Farmingdale, L. I.	529, 531, 614
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Middle Village, L. I.	531, 537, 865
St. Dominic, New Hyde Park, L. I.	531, 538, 615
St. Elizabeth, Jamaica, L. I.	531

Orphan Home (The)— <i>Continued</i> :	PAGE.
St. Joseph, Long Island City.....	532, 538, 866
St. Joseph, St. Joseph's Station.....	532, 538, 939
Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn.....	532, 544
Orphan House and Home for the Friendless, Poughkeepsie.....	408
Orphan House and Industrial School of the Holy Saviour, Cooperstown.....	858
Orphan House of Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn.....	533
Orphanage and Home of the Free Methodist Church, Gerry.....	372
Orphanage, St. Patrick's, Watertown.....	476
Orphans' Home, Gustavus Adolphus, Jamestown.....	371
Orphans' Home, Southern Tier, Elmira.....	379
Orphans' Press of Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn....	533
Orthopedic Dispensary and Hospital, New York city.....	666
Orthopedic Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	489
OSSINING:	
Ossining Hospital Association Dispensary.....	973
Oswegatchie and Ogdensburg, Board of Charities of.....	900
OSWEGO:	
Board of Charities.....	849
Oswego City Almshouse.....	851
Oswego Hospital	853
Oswego Orphan Asylum.....	852
St. Francis Home.....	852
The Oswego Hospital.....	853
Oswego City Almshouse.....	851
Oswego County:	
Almshouse	850
Board of Supervisors.....	848
City Institutions.....	851
County Institutions.....	850
Overseers of the Poor.....	849
Private Charity.....	852
Public Relief.....	848
Oswego Hospital	853
Oswego Orphan Asylum.....	852
Otsego County:	
Almshouse	857
Board of Supervisors.....	855
County Institutions.....	857
Overseers of the Poor.....	856
Private Charity.....	858
Public Relief.....	855
Ottolie Orphan Asylum, East Williamsburgh.....	533, 864
Our Lady of Refuge, Asylum, Buffalo.....	425, 436, 444
Our Lady of the Rosary, Dominican Convent, New York city.....	712
Outdoor Department of the New York Foundling Hospital, New York city....	727
Outdoor (Emergency) Department of St. John's Hospital, Brooklyn.....	573
OVERSEERS OF THE POOR:	
Albany county.....	326
Allegany county.....	347
Broome county.....	350
Cattaraugus county.....	356
Cayuga county.....	361
Chautauqua county.....	368
Chemung county.....	377

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR—Continued:

	PAGE.
Chenango county.....	382
Clinton county	384
Columbia county.....	390
Cortland county.....	396
Delaware county.....	401
Dutchess county.....	404
Erie county.....	413
Essex county.....	449
Franklin county.....	453
Fulton county.....	457
Genesee county.....	461
Greene county.....	463
Hamilton county.....	466
Herkimer county.....	469
Jefferson county.....	473
Lewis county.....	576
Livingston county.....	580
Madison county.....	583
Monroe county.....	590
Montgomery county.....	607
Nassau county.....	611
Niagara county.....	793
Oneida county.....	800
Onondaga county.....	816
Ontario county	830
Orange county	835
Orleans county	845
Oswego county	849
Otsego county	856
Putnam county	860
Rensselaer county	871
Rockland county	892
St. Lawrence county	899
Saratoga county	906
Schenectady county	912
Schoharie county	916
Schuyler county	919
Seneca county	921
Steuben county	926
Suffolk county	931
Sullivan county	936
Tioga county	941
Tompkins county	943
Ulster county	951
Warren county	957
Washington county	960
Wayne county	964
Westchester county	969
Wyoming county	989
Yates county	992

OWEGO:

Tioga County Almshouse	942
------------------------------	-----

OXFORD:

New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home.....	319, 380
---	----------

OYSTER BAY:

Oyster Bay and North Hempstead Town Almshouse.....	612
Ozanam Home for Friendless Women, Brooklyn.....	544, 549

	PAGE.
Paralytic Hospital, New York city (Blackwell's Island).....	625
Pasteur Institute, New York city.....	763
Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women, New York city.....	705
PEEKSKILL:	
Helping Hand Association.....	984
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.....	979
Peekskill Hospital	985
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children.....	979, 982
Pell Cottage of Nursery and Child's Hospital, West Brighton, S. I.....	885
PENN YAN:	
Yates County Almshouse.....	993
People's Home Church Dispensary, New York city.....	663
PETERBORO:	
Madison County Orphan Asylum.....	584
Phelps Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city..	683, 700
PHOENIX MILLS:	
Otsego County Almshouse.....	857
Physicians and Surgeons, Dispensary of the College of, Brooklyn....	491, 492, 501
Pike Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city	683, 700
Placing Dependent Children in Private Homes, Erie County Agents, Buffalo, 415	
PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES:	
Columbia county.....	393-394
Kings county	571
Monroe county	603-604
New York county.....	776-779
Orange county	843
Agency for Dependent Children of Columbia county.....	393
Agency for Dependent Children of Newburgh.....	843
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Placing-out Department.....	571
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, New York city.....	776
Children's Aid Society, Emigration Department, New York city.....	777
Children's Aid Society, Rochester.....	603
Guild of the Infant Saviour, New York city.....	777
Joint Committee on the Care of Motherless Infants, New York city.....	778
New York Foundling Hospital, New York city.....	779
PLATTSBURGH:	
Board of Alms.....	385
Home for the Friendless of Northern New York.....	386
PLEASANT PLAINS, S. I.:	
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin.....	886
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls.....	886
Polhemus Memorial Clinic, Brooklyn.....	500
Polyclinic, German, New York city.....	642
Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	657
Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital, New York city.....	764
POOR LAW OFFICERS:	
Albany county	325-327
Allegany county	346-347
Broome county	349-351
Cattaraugus county	355-357

POOR LAW OFFICERS—Continued:

PAGE.

Cayuga county	360-362
Chautauqua county	367-369
Chemung county	376-377
Chenango county	381-382
Clinton county	384-385
Columbia county	389-390
Cortland county	395-396
Delaware county	400-401
Dutchess county	403-405
Erie county	411-414
Essex county	449-450
Franklin county	452-453
Fulton county	456-457
Genesee county	460-461
Greene county	463-464
Hamilton county	466-467
Herkimer county	468-469
Jefferson county	472-474
Lewis county	575-576
Livingston county	579-580
Madison county	582-583
Monroe county	588-590
Montgomery county	606-607
Nassau county	611
Niagara county	792-794
Oneida county	799-801
Onondaga county	814-816
Ontario county	829-830
Orange county	834-836
Orleans county	845-846
Oswego county	848-850
Otsego county	855-856
Putnam county	860
Rensselaer county	870-872
Rockland county	892
St. Lawrence county	898-900
Saratoga county	905-906
Schenectady county	911-912
Schoharie county	916-917
Schuyler county	919
Seneca county	921-922
Steuben county	925-927
Suffolk county	931-932
Sullivan county	936-937
Tioga county	941-942
Tompkins county	943-944
Ulster county	950-951
Warren county	957-958
Washington county	959-960
Wayne county	963-964
Westchester county	968-970
Wyoming county	989-990
Yates county	992

Poor, Overseers of. (See Overseers of the Poor.)

PORT JERVIS:

Port Jervis Hospital	840
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum	832
Postgraduate Medical School and Hospital, New York city	657, 764

POUGHKEEPSIE:	PAGE.
Poughkeepsie Orphan House and Home for the Friendless.....	408
Board of Charities.....	404
Poughkeepsie City Home.....	406
Poughkeepsie City Home.....	406
Poughkeepsie Orphan House and Home for the Friendless.....	408
Presbyterian Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	663
PRESTON:	
Chenango County Almshouse.....	383
Prisoners, Discharged, Homes for, New York city.....	736
Prison Gate Mission and Salvation Army Rescue Home, Buffalo..	434, 435, 437, 444
PRIVATE CHARITY:	
Albany county.....	328
Allegany county.....	348
Broome county.....	352
Cattaraugus county.....	358
Cayuga county.....	363
Chautauqua county.....	370
Chemung county.....	379
Chenango county.....	383
Clinton county.....	386
Columbia county.....	392
Cortland county.....	397
Delaware county.....	402
Dutchess county.....	407
Erie county.....	416
Essex county.....	451
Franklin county.....	454
Fulton county.....	458
Genesee county.....	462
Greene county.....	465
Herkimer county.....	470
Jefferson county.....	475
Kings county.....	484
Lewis county.....	577
Livingston county.....	581
Madison county.....	585
Monroe county.....	592
Montgomery county.....	608
Nassau county.....	613
New York county.....	634
Niagara county.....	795
Oneida county.....	804
Onondaga county.....	818
Ontario county.....	831
Orange county.....	839
Orleans county.....	847
Oswego county.....	852
Otsego county.....	858
Putnam county.....	861
Queens county.....	862
Rensselaer county.....	874
Richmond county.....	884
Rockland county.....	894
St. Lawrence county.....	902
Saratoga county.....	907
Schenectady county.....	913
Schoharie county.....	918

PRIVATE CHARITY—Continued:

PAGE.

Seneca county.....	923
Steuben county.....	929
Suffolk county.....	934
Sullivan county.....	939
Tompkins county.....	945
Ulster county.....	954
Washington county.....	961
Wayne county.....	965
Westchester county.....	972
Wyoming county.....	991
Yates county.....	993
Prospect Heights Hospital and Brooklyn Maternity, Brooklyn.....	562
Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Society for the, West Seneca	433
Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Western New York Society, Randolph	358
Protectory, Catholic, New York city.....	721, 980
Protestant Episcopal Church, Buffalo, Charity Foundation.....	427
Protestant Episcopal Church Home, Rochester.....	593, 596
Providence, House of, Town of Geddes (Syracuse P. O.).....	820
Provident Dispensary, Fitch, Buffalo.....	417

Public Charities, Department of, New York city:

Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.....	479-482
Boroughs of Manhattan and the Bronx.....	619-625
Borough of Richmond.....	823

PUBLIC RELIEF:

Albany county	325
Allegany county	346
Broome county	349
Cattaraugus county	355
Cayuga county	360
Chautauqua county	367
Chemung county	376
Chenango county	380
Clinton county	384
Columbia county	388
Cortland county	395
Delaware county	400
Dutchess county	403
Erie county	410
Essex county	448
Franklin county	452
Fulton county	456
Genesee county	459
Greene county	463
Hamilton county	466
Herkimer county	468
Jefferson county	472
Kings county	479
Lewis county	575
Livingston county	578
Madison county	582
Monroe county	587
Montgomery county	606
Nassau county	611
New York county	618
Niagara county	792

PUBLIC RELIEF—Continued:

PAGE.

Oneida county	798
Onondaga county	813
Ontario county	829
Orange county	834
Orleans county	844
Oswego county	848
Otsego county	855
Putnam county	860
Queens county	862
Rensselaer county	870
Richmond county	883
Rockland county	892
St. Lawrence county	898
Saratoga county	905
Schenectady county	911
Schoharie county	916
Schuyler county	919
Seneca county	921
Steuben county	924
Suffolk county	931
Sullivan county	936
Tioga county	941
Tompkins county	943
Ulster county	950
Warren county	957
Washington county	959
Wayne county	962
Westchester county	966
Wyoming county	989
Yates county	992

Putnam County:

Almshouse	860
Board of Supervisors.....	860
County Institutions	860
Overseers of the Poor.....	860
Private Charity	861
Public Relief	860

Queens county:

County Institutions	862
Private Charity	862
Public Relief	862

Queens county, Temporary Home for Children of, Mineola..... 616, 367

RANDALL'S ISLAND:

Asylums and Schools.....	624, 625
Children's Hospital	623
House of Refuge	312, 618, 780
Infants' Hospital	621, 624

RANDOLPH:

Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children	358
Reception Hospital and Dispensary, Fordham, New York city.....	627, 628
Reception Hospital and Dispensary, Harlem, New York city.....	629, 630
Reception Hospital Dispensary, Coney Island.....	482, 500
Reclaiming the Erring, Ingleside Home, Buffalo.....	435, 445

REFORMATORIES FOR CHILDREN:

PAGE.

Columbia county	394
Kings county	482, 571-572
Monroe county	308, 587
New York county	779-781
Oneida county	811
Saratoga county	910
Tompkins county	948-949
Berkshire Industrial Farm, Canaan Four Corners.....	394
Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys.....	482, 571
Charlton Industrial Farm School.....	910
George Junior Republic Association, Freeville.....	779, 948
House of Refuge, Randall's Island, New York city.....	312, 618, 780
New York Catholic Protectory, New York city.....	780
New York Juvenile Asylum, New York city.....	780
St. Vincent Industrial School, Utica.....	811
Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents, New York city	312, 618, 780
State Industrial School, Rochester.....	308, 587

REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS:

Albany county	343-345
Columbia county	309, 388
Erie county	444-446
Kings county	572-573
New York county	781-785
Onondaga county	828
Orleans county	310, 844
Rensselaer county.....	881-882
Westchester county	311, 967-968
Agnes Adelaide Home, or Prison Gate Mission, Buffalo.....	444
Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls, New York city....	781
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge, Buffalo.....	445
House of the Good Shepherd, New York city.....	782, 784
House of the Holy Family, New York city.....	782
House of Mercy, New York city.....	783
House of Refuge for Women, Hudson.....	309, 388
House of Shelter, Albany.....	343
Ingleside Home for Reclaiming the Erring, Buffalo (The).....	445
Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy	881
New York Magdalen Benevolent Society, New York city.....	783
New York State, Bedford.....	311, 967
Prison Gate Mission and Salvation Army Rescue Home, Buffalo.....	444
Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, Brooklyn.....	572
Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, New York city.....	784
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany	344
St. Saviour's Sanitarium, Inwood.....	785
Salvation Army Rescue Home, Buffalo.....	444
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.....	828
State, Bedford.....	311, 967
The Ingleside Home for Reclaiming the Erring, Buffalo.....	445
The Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.....	828
The Wayside Home, Brooklyn.....	572
Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls, New York city.....	785
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.....	310, 844

Reformatory of the Good Shepherd:

Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and, Troy.....	881
St. Ann's School of Industry and, Albany.....	344
Reformed Churches of Brooklyn and New York, Orphan Asylum Society.....	333

Refuge for Women:	PAGE.
House of, Hudson.....	309, 388
Western House of, Albion.....	310, 844
Refuge, House of, New York city.....	312, 618, 780
Relief Corps Home, New York State, Woman's, Oxford.....	319, 380

RELIEF FOR SICK POOR:

Erie county.....	446-447
Kings county.....	573-574
New York county.....	786-787
Buffalo Deaconess' Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church.....	446
Children's Aid Society, Sick Children's Mission, New York city.....	786
Outdoor (Emergency) Department of St. John's Hospital, Brooklyn.....	573
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, New York city.....	786
St. John's Guild, New York city.....	786
Sick Children's Mission of Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	786, 787
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, New York city.....	787
Special Relief to Sick Children, St. John's Guild, New York city.....	787

RELIEF, PUBLIC:

Albany county	325
Allegany county	346
Broome county	349
Cattaraugus county	355
Cayuga county	360
Chautauqua county	367
Chemung county	376
Chenango county	380
Clinton county	384
Columbia county	388
Cortland county	395
Delaware county	400
Dutchess county	403
Erie county	410
Essex county	448
Franklin county	452
Fulton county	456
Genesee county	459
Greene county	463
Hamilton county	466
Herkimer county	468
Jefferson county	472
Kings county	479
Lewis county	575
Livingston county	578
Madison county	582
Monroe county	587
Montgomery county	606
Nassau county	611
New York county	618
Niagara county	792
Oneida county	798
Onondaga county	813
Ontario county	829
Orange county	834
Orleans county	844
Oswego county	848
Otsego county	855
Putnam county	860
Queens county	862
Rensselaer county	870

RELIEF, PUBLIC—Continued:

PAGE.

Richmond county	883
Rockland county	892
St. Lawrence county	898
Saratoga county	905
Schenectady county	911
Schoharie county	916
Schuyler county	919
Seneca county	921
Steuben county	924
Suffolk county	931
Sullivan county	936
Tioga county	941
Tompkins county	943
Ulster county	950
Warren county	957
Washington county	959
Wayne county	962
Westchester county	966
Wyoming county	989
Yates county	992

RENSSELAER:

Board of Charities.....	872
St. John's Orphan Asylum.....	876

Rensselaer County:

Almshouse	872
Board of Supervisors.....	870
County Institutions.....	872
Overseers of the Poor.....	871
Private Charity	874
Public Relief.....	870

Rhineland Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city	684, 700
--	----------

Richmond County:

Almshouse	883
County Institutions.....	883
Private Charity.....	884
Public Relief.....	883

Richmond County Almshouse, Town of Northfield.....	883
Riverside Hospital, St. John's, Yonkers.....	985

ROCHESTER:

Children's Aid Society of Rochester.....	595, 603
Department of Charities and Correction.....	590
Hahnemann Hospital of Rochester.....	600
Hargous Memorial Hahnemann Hospital.....	601
Home for the Aged.....	593
Industrial and Scientific School, Sisters of Mercy.....	597
Jewish Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York.....	595
Monroe County Almshouse.....	591
Protestant Episcopal Church Home.....	593, 596
Rochester Benevolent, Industrial and Scientific School, Sisters of Mercy..	597
Rochester City Hospital.....	601
Rochester City Hospital, Out-Patient Department.....	592
Rochester Home for the Friendless.....	594
Rochester Homeopathic Hospital.....	602
Rochester Homeopathic Hospital Free Dispensary.....	592

ROCHESTER—Continued:

PAGE.

Rochester Orphan Asylum.....	597
Rochester St. Mary's Hospital.....	603
State Industrial School.....	308, 587
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Society.....	598
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum.....	599
St. Mary's Industrial School.....	600
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum.....	600
The Rochester St. Mary's Hospital.....	603
The State Industrial School.....	308, 587
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.....	604
Rochester Benevolent, Industrial and Scientific School, Sisters of Mercy.....	597
Rochester Children's Aid Society.....	595, 603
Rochester City Hospital.....	601
Rochester City Hospital, Out-Patient Department.....	592
Rochester Home for the Friendless.....	594
Rochester Homeopathic Hospital.....	602
Rochester Homeopathic Hospital Free Dispensary.....	592
Rochester Orphan Asylum.....	597
Rochester St. Mary's Hospital.....	603

ROCKAWAY BEACH:

Institution of Mercy.....	691, 863
---------------------------	----------

ROCKAWAY PARK:

Sanitarium for Hebrew Children.....	694, 863
-------------------------------------	----------

Rockland County:

Almshouse	892
Board of Supervisors	892
County Institutions	892
Overseers of the Poor.....	892
Private Charity	894
Public Relief	892
Roman Catholic Children, Society for the Protection of, West Seneca.....	433
Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, Brooklyn.....	572
Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, New York city.....	784
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, German, Buffalo.....	429
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn.....	534-537
St. John's Coney Island Summer Home.....	512, 535
St. John's Home for Boys.....	535
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory.....	536
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum.....	536
St. Paul's Industrial School.....	510, 537, 550

ROME:

Board of Charities	801
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.....	811
Oneida County Almshouse.....	802
Rome Hospital	809
Rome State Custodial Asylum.....	315, 798
Rome Hospital	809
Rome State Custodial Asylum.....	315, 798
Roosevelt Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	664
Ruptured and Crippled Dispensary, New York city.....	659
Ruptured and Crippled Hospital, New York city.....	765

RYE:

St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children.....	730, 981
---	----------

	PAGE.
Sacred Heart of Mary Asylum, Doyle.....	423, 430
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, West Park.....	727, 955
Sailors and Soldiers' Home, New York State, Bath.....	317, 924
St. Agatha Home for Children, Nanuet.....	728, 895
St. Agnes Convent, Sparkill.....	729, 896
St. Ann's Home, New York city.....	729, 981
St. Ann's Maternity, New York city.....	767
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany	385, 344
St. Bartholomew's Clinic, New York city.....	664
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye.....	730, 981
St. Catharine's Hospital Dispensary of Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Brooklyn	500
St. Catharine's Hospital of the Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Brooklyn.....	562
St. Catharine's Infirmary, North Amityville.....	570, 935
St. Christina's Home, Saratoga Springs.....	908
St. Christopher's Hospital for Babies, Brooklyn.....	563
St. Chrysostom's Chapel Dispensary, New York city.....	665
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum, Watervliet.....	335
St. Dominic, New Hyde Park, Long Island.....	531, 538, 615
St. Dominic Sisters, Asylum of, Blauvelt.....	708, 894
St. Elizabeth Orphan Home, Jamaica, Long Island.....	531
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home, Utica.....	810
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, New York city.....	686, 703, 731, 735, 746, 786
St. Francis' Asylum of the City of Buffalo.....	424
St. Francis de Sales Asylum, Albany.....	336
St. Francis' Home, Gardenville.....	424
St. Francis' Home, Oswego.....	852
St. Francis' Home, Williamsville.....	425
St. Francis' Hospital, New York city.....	767
St. Francis' Missionary Sisters of the Third Order, Peekskill.....	719, 979
St. Giles the Cripple, House of, Brooklyn.....	527, 556
St. James' Home, New York city.....	731
St. James' Mercy Hospital, Hornellsville.....	930
St. Joachim Hospital, Watertown.....	477
St. John's Coney Island Summer Home.....	512
St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Orphan Home, Buffalo and Sulphur Springs.....	428
St. John's Female Orphan Asylum, Utica.....	806
St. John's Guild, New York city.....	691, 768, 787
Children's City Hospital.....	769
Floating Hospitals.....	692-694
Seaside Hospital	694, 772, 885, 889
Special Relief to Sick Children.....	787
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn.....	535
St. John's Hospital, New York city.....	769
St. John's Hospital, of Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn.....	564
St. John's Long Island City Hospital.....	869
St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rensselaer.....	876
St. John's Riverside Hospital Dispensary, Yonkers.....	974
St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers.....	985
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory, Hicksville, Long Island.....	536, 615
St. Joseph Orphan Home, Long Island City.....	532, 538, 866
St. Joseph Orphan Home, St. Joseph's Station.....	532, 538, 939
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls, Mount Loretto.....	886
St. Joseph's Asylum, New York city.....	732
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	536
St. Joseph's Home for Babies, New York city.....	733
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill.....	719, 733, 982
St. Joseph's Home for Girls (of the Institution of Mercy) New York city.....	733
St. Joseph's Hospital Dispensary, Yonkers.....	974

	PAGE.
St. Joseph's Hospital:	
New York city.....	769, 773
Syracuse	825
Yonkers	986
St. Joseph's Infant Home:	
Troy	876
Utica	807
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes:	
Brooklyn	574
Fordham	790
Westchester	988
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, West Seneca.....	431
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Corning.....	929
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Society, Rochester.....	598
St. Joseph's Sanitarium, St. Joseph's Station.....	569, 940
St. Lawrence County:	
Almshouse	901
Board of Supervisors.....	898
County Institutions.....	901
Overseers of the Poor.....	899
Private Charity.....	902
Public Relief.....	898
St. Luke's Home and Hospital of Newburgh and New Windsor, Newburgh..	341
St. Luke's Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	665
St. Malachy's Home, Brooklyn.....	539
St. Malachy's Ocean Home, Rockaway Beach.....	513
St. Margaret's House, Albany.....	337
St. Mark's Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	666
St. Mark's Hospital, New York city.....	770
St. Mary of the Angels, Syosset.....	513, 540, 614, 615
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, Rochester.....	599
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home, Binghamton.....	352
St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, Outdoor Department, New York city..	666
St. Mary's Home and School, Dunkirk.....	573
St. Mary's Hospital, Brooklyn.....	565
St. Mary's Hospital, Dispensary of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Brooklyn	501
St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester.....	603
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo.....	431, 443
St. Mary's Institute, Far Rockaway.....	513, 540, 866
St. Mary's Institution for Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Le Couteulx, Buffalo	447
St. Mary's Maternity and Infant Hospital, Syracuse.....	822, 825
St. Mary's Maternity and Infants' Home, Brooklyn.....	541, 550, 566
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum:	
Canandaigua	832
Port Jervis.....	840
St. Michael's Home, Green Ridge.....	734, 888
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Watertown.....	476
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum, Rochester.....	600
St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn.....	510, 537, 550
St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn.....	566
St. Peter's Hospital Dispensary, Albany.....	331
St. Peter's Hospital of the City of Albany.....	342
St. Saviour's Sanitarium, New York city.....	776, 785

PAGE.

St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, New York city.....	708
St. Vincent Industrial School, Utica.....	805, 807, 811

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum:

Albany	337
Buffalo	432
Troy	877
St. Vincent's Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	667
St. Vincent's Hospital, New York city.....	771
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	338
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse.....	822
St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women, New York city.....	736, 742, 746
Salvation Army Rescue Home, Buffalo.....	434, 435, 437, 444
Samaritan Hospital Dispensary, Troy.....	874
Samaritan Hospital of Troy.....	880
Samaritan, House of the Good, Watertown.....	477
Samuel R. Smith Infirmary, New Brighton.....	889
Samuel R. Smith Infirmary Dispensary, New Brighton.....	884
Sanitarium for Hebrew Children, Rockaway Park.....	694, 863

Sanitariums:

For Hebrew Children, Rockaway Park.....	694, 863
St. Joseph, St. Joseph's Station.....	569, 940

Saratoga County:

Almshouse	907
Board of Supervisors.....	905
County Institutions.....	907
Overseers of the Poor.....	906
Private Charity.....	907
Public Relief.....	905
Saratoga Home for Children.....	908
Saratoga Hospital.....	909
Saratoga Hospital Dispensary.....	907

SARATOGA SPRINGS:

St. Christina's Home.....	908
Saratoga Home for Children.....	908
Saratoga Hospital.....	909
Saratoga Hospital Dispensary.....	907

SCHENECTADY:

Board of Charities.....	912
Children's Home Society of Schenectady.....	914
Ellis Hospital.....	915
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady.....	915
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady, Dispensary.....	913
Schenectady County Almshouse	912

Schenectady County:

Almshouse	912
Board of Supervisors	911
County Institutions	912
Overseers of the Poor	912
Private Charity	913
Public Relief	911
Schenectady County Almshouse.....	912
Schenectady Hospital Association.....	913, 915

Schoharie County:	PAGE.
Almshouse	917
Board of Supervisors.....	916
County Institutions	917
Overseers of the Poor.....	916
Private Charities	918
Public Relief	916
School and Home for Young Girls, Brooklyn Training.....	524, 529
School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Magdalen, Troy	875, 881
School of Industry, St. Ann's, and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany	335, 344
School, State Industrial, Rochester.....	308, 587
Schools. (See also Education — Eleemosynary.)	

SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND:

Genesee county	321, 459-460
New York county.....	787-788
New York Institution for the Blind, New York city.....	787
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia.....	321, 459

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF:

Albany county	345
Erie county	447
Franklin county	454-455
Kings county	574
Monroe county	604-605
New York county.....	788-791
Oneida county	811-812
Westchester county	988
Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf.....	345
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome.....	811
Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York city..	788
Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for Improved Instruction of Deaf- Mutes, Buffalo	447
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.....	789
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Malone.....	454
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Brook- lyn, Fordham and Westchester.....	574, 790, 988
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester.....	604

Schuyler County:

Board of Supervisors.....	919
County Institutions	920
Overseers of the Poor.....	919
Public Relief	919
Seaside Home, Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	510
Seaside Hospital (of St. John's Guild, New York city), New Dorp, Staten Island	694, 772, 885, 889

Seneca County:

Almshouse	922
Board of Supervisors.....	921
County Institutions	922
Overseers of the Poor.....	921
Private Charity	923
Public Relief	921

SENNETT:

Cayuga County Almshouse.....	362
Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil.....	774

	PAGE.
Shelter Department of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	520, 543, 546
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.....	828
Shelter, The House of, Albany.....	339, 343
Sheltering Arms Nursery, Protestant Episcopal Church, Brooklyn....	542, 547, 550
Sheltering Guardian Society, Hebrew, New York city.....	717
Shepherd's Fold of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Mt. Minturn.....	982
Shepherd's Fold of the Protestant Episcopal Church, New York city.....	735
Sick Children's Mission, Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	786, 787
Sick Children's Relief, St. John's Guild, New York city.....	786
Sisters of Charity, Buffalo Hospital.....	440
Sisters of Mercy, Brooklyn, Convent of.....	507, 526
Sisters of Mercy Industrial School, Rochester.....	597
Sisters of Miséricorde, New York Mothers' Home.....	725, 761, 981
Sisters of St. Dominic Asylum, Blauvelt.....	708, 894
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, New York city.....	703, 787
Sixth Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city	684, 700
Skin and Cancer Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	658
Skin Hospital, Brooklyn.....	552
Sloane Maternity, New York city.....	772
Smith (James W.) Memorial, Branch No. 1, of Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D.	509
Smith (Samuel R.), Infirmary Dispensary, New Brighton.....	884
Smith (Samuel R.), Infirmary, New Brighton.....	889

SOCIETIES:

Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn.....	543, 547
American Female Guardian, New York city.....	671, 687, 696, 706
Brooklyn Children's Aid	503, 510, 513, 520, 543, 546, 571
Brooklyn Hebrew Dispensary.....	488
Buffalo Children's Aid	419, 426, 435

Children's Aid:

Brooklyn	503, 510, 513, 520, 543, 546, 571
Buffalo	419, 426, 435
New York city.....	511, 679, 689, 709, 737, 777, 786
Rochester	603
Children's Home, of Schenectady.....	914
For Deaconess' Work, of Buffalo.....	421, 425, 444
For the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn.....	543, 547
For the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children, West Seneca...	433
For the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents, New York city.....	312, 618, 780
German Hospital, of Brooklyn.....	555
Hebrew Benevolent and Orphan Asylum, New York city.....	702, 715
Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	527
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian, New York city.....	717
Ladies' Union Benevolent, of Ithaca, N. Y.....	946
New York, for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, Hospital.....	765
New York, for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, Outdoor Depart- ment	659
New York Magdalen Benevolent.....	783
Of the Lying-in Hospital, New York city.....	667, 772
Of United Helpers, Ogdensburg.....	903
Orphan Asylum, of the City of Brooklyn.....	530
Orphan Asylum of the Reformed Churches of Brooklyn and New York....	533
Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children, West Seneca.....	433
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	534, 537
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rochester.....	593
United Helpers, Ogdensburg.....	903
Western New York, for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Chil- dren, Randolph	358

	PAGE.
Soldiers and Sailors' Home, New York State, Bath.....	317, 924
SONYEA:	
Craig Colony.....	316, 578
Sorrowful Mother, Home of, Brooklyn.....	532, 544
South End Dispensary, Albany.....	332
Southern Tier Orphans' Home, Elmira.....	379
SOUTHFIELD:	
Seaside Hospital of St. John's Guild.....	694, 772, 885, 889
SOUTH TROY:	
St. Joseph's Infant Home.....	876
SPARKILL:	
St. Agnes Convent.....	729, 896
Special Relief to Sick Children, St. John's Guild, New York city.....	787
SPRAKERS:	
Montgomery County Almshouse.....	607
SPUYTEN DUYVIL-ON-THE-HUDSON:	
Nazareth, Branch of New York Foundling Hospital.....	721, 775
Seton Hospital.....	774
S. R. Smith Infirmary, Dispensary, New Brighton.....	884
S. R. Smith Infirmary, New Brighton.....	889
Star of the Sea, Far Rockaway.....	512, 513, 540
STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION, New York city:	
Albany County Visiting Committee.....	328
Allegany County Visiting Committee.....	348
Cattaraugus County Visiting Committee.....	358
Cayuga County Visiting Committee.....	363
Chautauqua County Visiting Committee.....	370
Chemung County Visiting Committee.....	378
Chenango County Visiting Committee.....	383
Clinton County Visiting Committee.....	386
Columbia County Visiting Committee.....	391
Cortland County Visiting Committee.....	397
Delaware County Visiting Committee.....	402
Dutchess County Visiting Committee.....	406
Erie County Visiting Committee.....	415
Essex County Visiting Committee.....	451
Franklin County Visiting Committee.....	454
Fulton County Visiting Committee.....	458
Genesee County Visiting Committee.....	462
Greene County Visiting Committee.....	465
Herkimer County Visiting Committee.....	470
Jefferson County Visiting Committee.....	474
Kings County Visiting Committee.....	483
Lewis County Visiting Committee.....	577
Livingston County Visiting Committee.....	581
Madison County Visiting Committee.....	585
Monroe County Visiting Committee.....	591
Montgomery County Visiting Committee.....	608
New York County Visiting Committee.....	632-634
Niagara County Visiting Committee.....	795
Oneida County Visiting Committee.....	803-804
Onondaga County Visiting Committee.....	817-819

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION, New York city—Continued: PAGE.

Ontario County Visiting Committee.....	831
Orange County Visiting Committee.....	839
Orleans County Visiting Committee.....	847
Oswego County Visiting Committee.....	851
Otsego County Visiting Committee.....	857
Putnam County Visiting Committee.....	861
Rensselaer County Visiting Committee.....	873
Richmond County Visiting Committee.....	884
Rockland County Visiting Committee.....	893
St. Lawrence County Visiting Committee.....	901
Schenectady County Visiting Committee.....	913
Schoharie County Visiting Committee.....	918
Seneca County Visiting Committee.....	923
Steuben County Visiting Committee.....	928-929
Suffolk County Visiting Committee.....	933
Sullivan County Visiting Committee.....	938
Tompkins County Visiting Committee.....	945
Ulster County Visiting Committee.....	953
Washington County Visiting Committee.....	961
Wayne County Visiting Committee.....	965
Westchester County Visiting Committee.....	971
Wyoming County Visiting Committee.....	991
Yates County Visiting Committee.....	993
State Charities Aid Association, New York city.....	631-634
State Charities Aid Association, New York city, Visitors to State Charitable Institutions:	
Craig Colony, Sonyea.....	581
House of Refuge for Women, Hudson.....	391
Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome.....	804
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark.....	965
State Industrial School, Rochester.....	591
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse.....	818
Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, Iroquois.....	415
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.....	847
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark.....	314, 962
State Custodial Asylum, Rome.....	315, 798
State Industrial School, Rochester.....	308, 587
State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse.....	313, 813

STATE INSTITUTIONS:

Albany county.....	307
Chenango county.....	319, 380
Columbia county.....	309, 388
Erie county.....	320, 410
Essex county.....	323, 448
Genesee county.....	321, 459
Livingston county.....	316, 578
Monroe county.....	308, 587
New York county.....	312, 618
Oneida county.....	315, 798
Onondaga county.....	313, 813
Orleans county.....	310, 844
Steuben county.....	317, 924
Wayne county.....	314, 962
Westchester county.....	311, 322, 966, 967
Craig Colony, Sonyea.....	316, 578
Fiscal Supervisor of State Charities, Albany.....	307
House of Refuge for Women, Hudson.....	309, 388
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island.....	312, 618, 780

STATE INSTITUTIONS—Continued:

PAGE.

New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, Tarrytown.....	322, 966
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis	323, 448
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford.....	311, 967
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia.....	321, 459
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath.....	317, 924
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford.....	319, 380
Rome State Custodial Asylum.....	315, 798
Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York	312, 618, 780
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark.....	314, 962
State Industrial School, Rochester.....	308, 587
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.....	313, 813
Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, Iroquois..	320, 410
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.....	310, 844
State Reformatory for Women, Bedford.....	311, 967
State School for the Blind, Batavia.....	321, 459
State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath.....	317, 924
State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford.....	319, 380

Steuben County:

Almshouse	923
Board of Supervisors.....	925
County Institutions.....	928
Overseers of the Poor.....	926
Private Charity	929
Public Relief.....	924
State Institutions.....	924

Suffolk County:

Almshouse	932
Board of Supervisors.....	931
County Institutions.....	932
Overseers of the Poor.....	931
Private Charity.....	934
Public Relief.....	931
Suffolk County Children's Home, Yaphank.....	933, 934

Sullivan County:

Almshouse	937
Board of Supervisors.....	936
County Institutions	937
Overseers of the Poor.....	936
Private Charity	939
Public Relief	936
Sullivan Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city	685, 701

SULPHUR SPRINGS:

Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Home.....	423
Summer Homes. (See Fresh Air Charities.)	

SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR:

Allegany county	347
Broome county	350
Cattaraugus county	356
Cayuga county	361
Chautauqua county	368

SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR—Continued:

PAGE.

Chemung county	376
Chenango county	382
Clinton county	384
Columbia county	390
Cortland county	395
Delaware county	400
Dutchess county	404
Erie county	413
Essex county	449
Franklin county	452
Fulton county	456
Genesee county	460
Greene county	463
Hamilton county	466
Herkimer county	468
Jefferson county	473
Lewis county	575
Livingston county	579
Madison county	582
Monroe county	590
Montgomery county	606
Nassau county	611
Niagara county	793
Oneida county	800
Onondaga county	816
Ontario county	829
Orange county	835
Orleans county	845
Oswego county	849
Otsego county	856
Rensselaer county	871
Rockland county	892
St. Lawrence county	899
Saratoga county	905
Schenectady county	911
Schoharie county	916
Schuyler county	919
Seneca county	921
Steuben county	926
Suffolk county	931
Sullivan county	936
Tioga county	941
Tompkins county	943
Ulster county	951
Warren county	957
Washington county	959
Wayne county	963
Westchester county	969
Wyoming county	989
Yates county	992

SUPERVISORS, BOARD OF:

Albany county	325-326
Allegany county	346
Broome county	349-350
Cattaraugus county	355-356
Cayuga county	360-361
Chautauqua county	367-368
Chemung county	376
Chenango county	381-382
Clinton county	384

SUPERVISORS, BOARD OF—Continued:

PAGE.

Columbia county	389
Cortland county	395
Delaware county	400
Dutchess county	403-404
Erie county	411-413
Essex county	449
Franklin county	452
Fulton county	456
Genesee county	460
Greene county	463
Hamilton county	466
Herkimer county	468
Jefferson county	472-473
Lewis county	575
Livingston county	579
Madison county	582
Monroe county	588-589
Montgomery county	606
Nassau county	611
Niagara county	792-793
Oneida county	799-800
Onondaga county	814-815
Ontario county	829
Orange county	834-835
Orleans county	845
Oswego county	848-849
Otsego county	855
Putnam county	860
Rensselaer county	870-871
Rockland county	892
St. Lawrence county	898-899
Saratoga county.....	905
Schenectady county.....	911
Schoharie county.....	916
Schuyler county.....	919
Seneca county.....	921
Steuben county.....	925-926
Suffolk county.....	931
Sullivan county.....	936
Tioga county.....	941
Tompkins county.....	943
Ulster county	950
Warren county.....	957
Washington county.....	959
Wayne county.....	963
Westchester county.....	968-969
Wyoming county.....	989
Yates county.....	992
Susquehanna Valley Home, Binghamton.....	353
Sydenham Dispensary, New York city.....	668

SYOSSET:

St. Mary of the Angels.....	513, 540, 614, 615
-----------------------------	--------------------

SYRACUSE:

Department of Charities and Correction.....	816
Hospital of the Good Shepherd.....	824
Onondaga County Orphan Asylum.....	821
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	825
St. Mary's Maternity and Infant Hospital.....	822, 825

SYRACUSE—Continued:

PAGE.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse.....	822
Shelter for Unprotected Girls.....	823
Syracuse Free Dispensary.....	818
Syracuse Home Association.....	819
Syracuse Homeopathic Hospital.....	826
Syracuse Hospital for Women and Children.....	823, 827
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.....	313, 813
Syracuse Women's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.....	828
The Hospital of the Good Shepherd.....	824
The Shelter for Unprotected Girls.....	828
Syracuse Free Dispensary.....	818
Syracuse Home Association.....	819
Syracuse Homeopathic Hospital.....	826
Syracuse Hospital for Women and Children.....	823, 827
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.....	313, 813
Syracuse Women's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.....	828

TARRYTOWN:

Institution of Mercy, Home for Boys.....	978
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children	322, 966
Temporary Home for Children of Queens County, Mineola.....	616, 867
Temporary Home for Destitute Children, Westchester, White Plains.....	982
Temporary Homes for Women and Children. (See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.)	
Temporary Homes for Women and Girls. (See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)	
Temporary Homes. (See Homes, Temporary.)	
THE. (For all titles beginning with "The," except the following, see next word in title.)	
The Home (of the Ladies' Union Benevolent Society), Ithaca.....	946
Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, Iroquois.....	320, 410
Thrall Hospital, Middletown.....	842

Throat Dispensaries:

Brooklyn	496
Buffalo	416
New York city.....	644, 648, 650, 651, 652, 656, 659

Throat Hospitals:

Brooklyn	552
Buffalo	440
New York city.....	757, 762

Tioga County:

Almshouse	942
Board of Supervisors.....	941
County Institutions.....	942
Overseers of the Poor.....	941
Public Relief.....	941

Tompkins County:

Almshouse	941
Board of Supervisors.....	943
County Institutions.....	944
Overseers of the Poor.....	943
Private Charity.....	945
Public Relief.....	943

Tompkins Square Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city	685, 701
Tompkins Square Lodging House for Boys, New York city.....	702, 739

TOWN ALMSHOUSES:

Hempstead Town Almshouse.....	612
Jones Institute, Oyster Bay.....	612
Oyster Bay and North Hempstead Town Almshouse, Oyster Bay.....	612
Training School and Home for Girls, Elizabeth, New York city.....	702, 744
Training School and Home for Young Girls, Brooklyn.....	524, 549
Training School for Boys, Brooklyn Disciplinary.....	482, 571
Trinity Church Association Dispensary, New York city.....	668

TROY:

Catholic Male Orphan Asylum.....	378
Department of Charities and Correction.....	372
Marshall Infirmary.....	379
Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd	875, 881
Rensselaer County Almshouse.....	372
St. Joseph's Infant Home.....	376
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum (The).....	377
Samaritan Hospital Dispensary.....	374
Samaritan Hospital of Troy.....	380
The Marshall Infirmary.....	379
The St. Vincent Female Orphan Asylum.....	377
The Troy Hospital Association.....	380
The Troy Hospital Dispensary.....	374
The Troy Orphan Asylum.....	378
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum.....	378
Troy Hospital Association (The).....	380
Troy Hospital Dispensary (The).....	374
Troy Orphan Asylum (The).....	378
Trustees of the Orphan House and Industrial School of the Holy Saviour, Cooperstown	858
Twenty-sixth Ward Homeopathic Dispensary Association, Brooklyn.....	502, 567

Ulster County:

Almshouse	952
Board of Supervisors.....	950
City Institutions.....	952
County Institutions.....	952
Overseers of the Poor.....	951
Private Charity	954
Public Relief	950

UNIONPORT:

German Odd Fellows' Home and Orphan Asylum Association..	704, 713, 975, 977
United Helpers Society of Ogdensburg.....	903
University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College Dispensary, New York city.....	668
University of Buffalo Dispensary.....	418
University, State of New York, Dispensary, New York city.....	667
Unprotected Girls, Shelter for, Syracuse.....	828

UTICA:

Board of Charities.....	801
Faxton Hospital.....	809
House of the Good Shepherd.....	805
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home.....	805, 810

UTICA—Continued:

PAGE.

St. John's Female Orphan Asylum.....	806
St. Joseph's Infant Home.....	807
St. Vincent Industrial School.....	805, 807, 811
The House of the Good Shepherd.....	805
The Utica Dispensary.....	804
The Utica Orphan Asylum.....	808
Utica City Hospital.....	802, 811
Utica Dispensary (The).....	804
Utica Orphan Asylum.....	808
Utica City Hospital.....	802, 811
Utica Dispensary (The).....	804
Utica Orphan Asylum.....	808

Vacation Schools, Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	686
Vanderbilt Clinic, New York city.....	669

VARYSEBURG:

Wyoming County Almshouse.....	990
-------------------------------	-----

Visiting Committees of the State Charities Aid Association, New York city:

Albany county	328
Allegany county	348
Cattaraugus county	358
Cayuga county	363
Chautauqua county	370
Chemung county	378
Chenango county	383
Clinton county	386
Columbia county	391
Cortland county	397
Delaware county	402
Dutchess county	406
Erie county	415
Essex county	451
Franklin county	454
Fulton county	458
Genesee county	462
Greene county	465
Herkimer county	470
Jefferson county	474
Kings county	483
Lewis county	577
Livingston county	581
Madison county	585
Monroe county	591
Montgomery county	608
New York county.....	632-634
Niagara county	795
Oneida county	803-804
Onondaga county	817-818
Ontario county	831
Orange county	839
Orleans county	847
Oswego county	851
Otsego county	857
Putnam county	861
Rensselaer county	873
Richmond county	884
Rockland county	893
St. Lawrence county.....	901

Visiting Committees of the State Charities Aid Association, New York city—Continued:

	PAGE.
Schenectady county	913
Schoharie county	918
Seneca county	923
Steuben county	928-929
Suffolk county	933
Sullivan county	938
Tompkins county	945
Ulster county	953
Washington county	961
Wayne county	965
Westchester county	971
Wyoming county	991
Yates county	993

Visitors of the State Charities Aid Association, New York city, to State Charitable Institutions:

Craig Colony, Sonyea.....	581
House of Refuge for Women, Hudson.....	391
Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome.....	804
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark.....	965
State Industrial School, Rochester.....	591
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse.....	818
Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, Iroquois.....	415
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.....	847

WAPPINGERS FALLS:

Gallaudet Home for Deaf-Mutes.....	407, 408
------------------------------------	----------

Warren County:

Almshouse	958
Board of Supervisors.....	957
County Institutions	958
Overseers of the Poor.....	957
Public Relief	957

WARRENSBURGH:

Warren County Almshouse.....	958
------------------------------	-----

Washington County:

Almshouse	960
Board of Supervisors.....	959
County Institutions	960
Overseers of the Poor.....	960
Private Charity	961
Public Relief	959

Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls, New York city.....	743, 747, 785
---	---------------

WATERTOWN:

Board of Charities.....	473
Boon Street Chapel Dispensary.....	475
House of the Good Samaritan.....	477
Jefferson County Almshouse.....	474
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum.....	475
St. Joachim Hospital.....	477
St. Patrick's Orphanage.....	476
Watertown City Hospital.....	478

WATERVLIET:	PAGE.
Board of Charities.....	327
Fairview Home for Friendless Children (The).....	334
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum.....	335
Wayne County:	
Almshouse	964
Board of Supervisors.....	963
County Institutions	964
Overseers of the Poor.....	964
Private Charity	965
Public Relief	962
State Institutions	962
Wayside Home (The), Brooklyn.....	545, 573
WEST BRIGHTON, S. I.:	
Nursery and Child's Hospital, Country Branch.....	887, 889
Nursery and Child's Hospital, Pell Cottage.....	885
WESTCHESTER:	
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.....	988
Westchester County:	
Almshouse	970
Board of Supervisors.....	968
County Institutions	970
Overseers of the Poor.....	969
Private Charity	972
Public Relief	966
State Institutions	966-968
Westchester Temporary Home for Destitute Children, White Plains.....	982
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.....	310, 844
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester.....	604
Western New York Jewish Orphan Asylum Association, Rochester.....	595
Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Randolph	358
WEST PARK:	
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum.....	727, 955
WEST SENECA:	
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum.....	431
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children.....	433
West Side German Dispensary, New York city.....	669
West Side Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city	686, 701
West Side Italian Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city	685, 701
West Side Lodging House for Boys, New York city.....	702, 739
Wetmore Home, New York city.....	747
WHALLONSBURGH:	
Essex County Almshouse.....	450
WHITE PLAINS:	
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls.....	714, 978
House of Nazareth.....	717, 978
Westchester Temporary Home for Destitute Children.....	982
Wilkes Dispensary, New York city.....	670
Williamsburgh Hospital	567
Williamsburgh Hospital Dispensary.....	502

WILLIAMSVILLE:

PAGE.

St. Francis' Home.....	425
Wilson Industrial-School for Girls (and Mission), New York city.....	686, 704
Woman's Christian Association Hospital, Jamestown.....	374
Woman's Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	671
Woman's Relief Corps Home, New York State, Oxford.....	319, 380
Women and Children's Dispensaries, Brooklyn.....	497, 498
Women and Children's Dispensaries, New York city.....	649, 650, 654

Women and Children's Hospitals:

Brooklyn	554, 558, 559, 562, 566
Buffalo	441, 442, 443
New York city.....	622, 627, 760, 761, 766, 767, 772
Syracuse	827

Women and Children's Temporary Homes. (See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.)

Women and Girls' Temporary Homes. (See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)

Women's City Hospital, Buffalo.....	442
Working Boys' Home of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	546
Wright Memorial Hospital Dispensary, J. Hood, New York city.....	646
Wright Memorial Hospital, J. Hood, New York city.....	753
Wright Memorial Summer Home (of the American Female Guardian Society, New York city), Oceanport, N. J.....	688, 695

Wyoming County:

Almshouse	990
Board of Supervisors.....	989
County Institutions	990
Overseers of the Poor.....	989
Private Charity	991
Public Relief	989

YAPHANK:

Suffolk County Almshouse.....	932
Suffolk County Children's Home.....	933

Yates County:

Almshouse	993
Board of Supervisors.....	992
County Institutions	993
Overseers of the Poor.....	992
Private Charity	993
Public Relief	992

YONKERS:

Board of Charities.....	970
Good Samaritan Dispensary.....	972
Homeopathic Home and Maternity.....	984
St. John's Riverside Hospital.....	985
St. John's Riverside Hospital Dispensary.....	974
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	986
St. Joseph's Hospital Dispensary.....	974
Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital and Maternity.....	987
Young Girls, Brooklyn Training School and Home for.....	524

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 076289435